This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Compliments of

Edward W. Baker
Town Clerk

Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JS
13
.B7M

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

201st

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1906–07.

TOWN CLERK.

Edward W. Baker.

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

William Craig, Chairman.

Nathaniel Conant. Horace James.

John A. Curtin. Philip S. Parker.

James M. Codman, Jr. (resigned April 9, 1906).

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

William Craig, Chairman. John A. Curtin.

Nathaniel Conant. Horace James. Philip S. Parker.

Miss Martha W. Edgerly. Miss Sarah B. Train.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

Charles H. Stearns, Chairman.

Daniel J. Daley. Charles A. Bowditch.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Everett M. Bowker	1907	William H. Lyon	1908
Mrs. Ruth C. Paine	1907	*William T. Sedgwick	1908
Michael Driscoll	1907	Mrs. Edith C. Baker	1909
†Edward C. Mills	1907	Franklin W. Hobbs	1909
Walter Channing	1908	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick	1909

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Rufus G. F. Candage	1907	Prentiss Cummings	1908
Desmond FitzGerald	1907	Leslie C. Wead	1908
Tappan E. Francis	1907	William H. Lyon	1909
Moses Williams	1907	Edward Stanwood	1909
Daniel Dulany Addison	1908	Leonard K. Storrs	1909
James M. Codman	1908	Frederick L. Gay	1909

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Harvey H. Baker	1907	Charles S. Sargent	1908
Charles H. Stearns	1907	Desmond FitzGerald	1909
†Ernest B. Dane	1907	Leonard K. Storrs	1909
*Frederick P. Cabot	1908		

*Resigned. †Elected October 29, 1906.

Digitized by Google

WATER BOARD.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Timothy J. Burke	1907	Oscar B. Mowry	1909
George H. Francis	1908		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Charles S. Sargent	1907	Desmond FitzGerald	1909
Albert L. Lincoln	1908		

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

James H. Bowditch, Chairman.

Lyman J. Clark. Miss Emma G. Cummings.

AUDITORS.

Gardner C. Brooks. Charles F. Read. George Rogers.

FENCE-VIEWERS.

George H. Delano. Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Albert S. Paige. Willard Y. Gross. John E. Griffith.
Warren C. Merrill. James G. Thompson.

POUND KEEPER.

Jerry Bond.

FIELD DRIVERS.

Jerry Bond. Henry Lyman.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1906–07.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

Edward A. McEttrick, Clerk. George F. Joyce, Secretary.
Helen A. Fowlie, Stenographer.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Edward A. McEttrick, Clerk.
George F. Joyce, Secretary. H. Lincoln Chase, M.D., Agent.
Frederick H. Osgood, Inspector of Provisions.
Francis P. Denny, Bacteriologist and Director of Laboratory.
Michael Duffley, Sanitary Agent and Inspector of Plumbing.
Willard E. Ward, Disinfector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. Willis W. Estey, Warden of Almshouse.
Allena A. Estey, Matron of Almshouse.

WATER BOARD.

Z. R. Forbes, Clerk and Water Registrar.
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Richard . Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.) William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Louisa M. Hooper, Librarian.
Zaidee M. Brown, Assistant Librarian.
Reference Room, Ethel J. Heath.
School Reference Room, Harriet H. Stanley.

Elizabeth U. Kinsman, Lilla N. Morse,
Emma O. Marston, Alice M. Hobson,
Mary A. Kinsman, Laila A. McNeil,
} Assistants.

Mears Orcutt,
Charles H. Robie,
John Kinnane,
} Janitors.

TOWN ENGINEER.

Alexis H. French.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

Edward H. Fenton.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.
Fred B. Richardson, Assistant.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES AND LIGHTS.

Eugene N. Davis.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF GAS INSPECTION.

Eugene N. Davis.

STATE AID CORRESPONDENT.

George F. Joyce.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Joseph W. Cook	Term expires,	1907
Joseph D. Connor	" "	1908
Jesse S. Wiley, Chairman	" "	1909

Edward W. Baker, Town Clerk, Secretary *ex officio*.

BUILDING COMMISSIONER.

Ernest Lyon.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

Horace James. Ernest Lyon. Michael Duffley.

XAMINERS OF GAS-FITTERS.

Horace James. Ernest Lyon. Alfred G. Sanborn.

INSPECTOR OF MILK AND ANIMALS.

Frederick H. Osgood.

CLERK OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Edward W. Baker.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Myron D. Fisher.

MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK.
INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard E. Ward.

Deputy Sealer: Robert A. Smiley.

AGENT FOR THE BURIAL OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND MARINES.

Willard Y. Gross.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo W. Corey.

WEIGHER OF HAY.

John S. Meaney.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC BATHS.

Walter Channing, M.D., Chairman.

H. Lincoln Chase, M.D.	Alfred D. Chandler.
James M. Codman, Jr.	Martha W. Edgerly.
Fayette F. Forbes.	Oscar B. Mowry.
Augusta G. Williams, M.D.	Richard F. Johnson.

Officers and Assistants at the Public Baths.

George S. Rich, Superintendent.

Walter Carroll, Asst. Supt. Nellie T. Carroll, Matron.

Patrick E. Welsh, Michael Meaney, } Engineers.

Radford J. McCormick, Beatrice K. A. Street, } Swimming Instructors.

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE — Alonzo W. Corey.
CAPTAIN — Albert S. Paige.
FIRST LIEUTENANT — B. Frank Bartlett.
SECOND LIEUTENANT — Joseph J. O'Connell.
SERGEANTS — Edward J. Mealey, James Gleason, Andrew Creelman.
DETECTIVE SERGEANT — George E. Stitt.

PATROLMEN.

Alden A. Manley,
Henry J. Graham,
George W. Piper,
Michael E. O'Day,
Emery E. Allen,
Fred C. Gordon,
John J. Sullivan,
John Crory,
Patrick A. Kelleher,
Charles C. Watterson,
James J. Phillips,
Stephen D. Halloran,
Wilbur F. Merritt,
James J. Powers,
John Johnson,
John Carmody,
H. Allen Rutherford,
Michael C. Lynch,
William Dugan,
John T. Connor,
James McDonald,
Thomas J. Craig,
Joseph J. Carroll,
Michael F. Manley,
James Comerford,
Joseph F. Harvey,*
James P. Mead,
Michael F. Fleming,
John A. Moloney,
John A. Minahan,
Henry M. Fogerty,
William Dalzell,
Charles B. M. Knowles,
Wilber F. Atwood,
Robert J. Evans,
Thomas A. McDonald,
Charles E. Downes,*
Frederick C. Munsil,
Henry F. Pinner,
James H. Tolman,
Thomas A. Mahon,
Peter F. Kelleher,
Melvin H. Wharton,
Matthew Moreland,
Alexander B. Johnson,
Michael J. Cunniff,
David Minnis,
Patrick J. Brogan,
William J. Smith,
Thomas J. Hill,
George A. Kelter.

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS WITHOUT PAY.

George M. Apt, For property owned or controlled by F. F. Whittier and the Brookline Associates, on Linden street, Linden place, Perry street and vicinity.

Michael J. Carroll, James Casey, and Thomas Fay, For Country Club and vicinity.

Duncan G. Chisholm, Premises of Mrs. Mary Schlesinger and vicinity.

Marius C. Cooley, For Manual Training School and vicinity.

Willis W. Estey, For Almshouse and vicinity.

Thomas Fahey, For premises of Amasa Clark and vicinity.

James E. Fairley, Gardner Hall and vicinity.

Duncan Finlayson and J. H. Whitmore, For premises of Larz Anderson and vicinity.

Myron D. Fisher, For Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Fayette F. Forbes, For Water Department grounds and vicinity.

George Gibson, For estate of Thomas Doliber, Goddard avenue.

James Gibson and William Harris, For Warren Farm Golf Club and vicinity.

Alexander Gray, For Rice estate, Wellington terrace, and vicinity.

Willard Y. Gross, For Town Hall.

Thomas Hennessy, For Brookline Riverdale Land Company and vicinity.

---

* Service terminated.

Digitized by Google

Patrick Kirane and Rowan McCarn, For premises of Sherman L. Whipple and vicinity.
Michael Lynch, For estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity.
Patrick Lynch, John McNicoll and John O'Donnell, For premises of Moses Williams and vicinity.
David H. McCarthy, For Boston Water Department grounds and works.
William Moran, For Longwood district.
Arthur Morrell, For Weld Farm, South street, and vicinity.
John Mulloy, For Hotel Beaconsfield and vicinity.
John Nyhen, For Winthrop and Parsons Schools and Brookline avenue playground.
Stephen J. O'Brien, For premises of Mary B. Brandegee and vicinity.
Mears Orcutt, For Public Library.
Usip Perrin, To guard roadside trees.
George S. Rich, For Bath House and premises.
Frederick H. Robinson, For school districts.
John F. Scott, For estate of Ernest B. Dane, Heath street.
Michael B. Shea, For Goddard Hall property and vicinity.
Robert A. Smiley, As Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures.
James Stuart, For estate of George N. Talbot.
Willard E. Ward, As Sealer of Weights and Measures.
William B. Webber, For High Service Pumping Station and vicinity.
Bernard Welch, For property of James H. Fay, Linden street, and vicinity.
Charles Wright and Charles E. Phenix, For Brandon Hall and vicinity.

Owen Carey,	Frank H. Flanders,	Thomas D. McMahon,
Walter R. Carroll,	Charles G. Johnson,	Edward C. Munsil,
Martin J. Cochrane,	Richard Kelleher,	Harry Woodbury,
Thomas F. Costello,	Thomas F. Lacey,	Herbert S. Woodard.

CONSTABLE.

Edward D. Tucker.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Fire Commissioner — W. W. Estabrook, Station B, Headquarters.
Chief of Department — George H. Johnson, Station B, Headquarters.
Acting Assistant Chief of Department — J. H. Allen, Station A.

Fire Station A, Washington Street.

Hose Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant F. J. Hayes, E. Sullivan, M. J. Fahey, E. McGrath, T. J. Burke.
Call Men — A. N. Duga, Michael O'Brien, T. F. Costello, J. J. Howley.

Chemical No. 1.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant F. T. Pons, J. A. Cunningham.
Call Men — M. Fahey, Jr., H. B. Allen.

Digitized by Google

FIRE STATION B, WASHINGTON STREET (near Town Hall).

Ladder Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Captain W. J. Stitt, Lieutenant W. E. Fleming, J. G. McDonald, J. B. McDonald, J. Mealey, W. Burke, J. F. O'Connell.

Call Men — Martin O'Brien, W. T. Litchfield.

Hose Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Captain F. W. Brackett, J. W. Kelley, M. Nolan, P. A. Mealey.

Call Men — S. J. Tuttle, J. Kernan, J. E. Wallace, S. W. Madden.

FIRE STATION C, MONMOUTH STREET.

Combination Company No. 3.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant J. W. Manly, P. J. McCarthy, J. McCarthy, Jr., P. J. Ryan, J. J. Sullivan.

Call Men — W. H. Keegan.

FIRE STATION D, BOYLSTON STREET.

Engine Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — J. C. Lyons, engineman; M. J. Dacey.

Call Men — P. Kirrane, assistant engineman.

Hose Company No. 3.

Permanent Men — Captain B. F. Baxter, Lieutenant D. G. McNamara, John Donovan, J. G. Brutcher, Jr., J. Mahan.

Call Men — D. Meehan, Jr., P. Ford.

FIRE STATION E, DEVOTION STREET.

Combination Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Captain W. Unkles, Lieutenant S. R. Allen, H. C. Hamilton, P. A. Mahoney, M. Kelley.

Call Men — T. Dasey.

FIRE STATION F, HEATH STREET.

Combination Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Captain B. Dwyer, J. H. Hickey, W. F. Norris, G. H. Dunn, G. Love.

Call Men — Daniel Maguire, James Gleason.

FIRE STATION G, WASHINGTON STREET (near Beacon).

Ladder Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Captain J. F. Hutchins, Lieutenant C. E. Mallar, George L. Newcomb, T. Kelley, J. F. Norton, D. J. McCarthy, J. Stranahan.

Call Men — Max Elliot, J. Slattery.

Combination Company No. 4.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant M. F. Keegan, W. E. Fitzgerald, R. J. Stanfield, J. Lunney, P. J. Grennan.

Call Men — P. Slattery, M. Mersereau.

Engine Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — A. H. Stitt, engineman; F. J. Mealey.

Call Men — G. W. Kelley, assistant engineman.

Chief's Driver — J. E. McElroy.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT — George I. Aldrich.

HIGH SCHOOL — George P. Hitchcock, Head Master. Masters: John C. Packard, Edward P. Hutchinson, Minot A. Bridgham, Maro S. Brooks, Arthur W. Roberts, William L. Snow, Elmer Case, Alexander Miller. Assistants: Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, Lula G. Adams, Abbie L. Paige, Bertha C. Marshall, Mary I. Platt, Lillie C. Smith, Claribel Moulton, Mabel P. Bailey, Alice H. Spaulding, Anna R. Liden, Bessie F. Wiswell, Lucy B. Ingram. Special teachers: Samuel W. Cole,* music; Irene Weir,* Elizabeth Stone, art; Guy S. Lowman, physical training; Bessie L. Barnes, physical training; Anna M. Schwindt, sewing.

CABOT SCHOOL — Principal: Minnie D. Brasor. Assistants: Grace A. Bosworth, Emma J. Rising. Kindergarten: Mary E. McNutt, Flora H. Clifford.

DEVOTION SCHOOL — Principal: Charles H. Taylor. Assistants: Edith E. Wright, Elizabeth M. Stebbins, Nellie N. Litchfield, Cecile E. Harris, Marion M. Thomas, Anna M. Williams, Abbie J. Prouty, Mary E. Raymond, Adella M. Boutwell, Florence A. Oliver. Kindergarten: Betsey Bean, Cornelia Gould.

HEATH SCHOOL — Principal: J. Sherman Richardson. Assistants: Ellen E. Barker, Etta M. Miller, Julie M. Jones, Jennie A. Orendorff, Mary J. Porter, Catharine G. O'Brien, Anne L. Bangs, Christina M. Jacobsen, Margaret C. O'Hearn. Kindergarten: Sophia E. Butler, A. Eleanor Dresser.

HIGH SCHOOL KINDERGARTEN — Kindergartners: Annie B. Winchester, Louise E. Finney.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL — Principal: Elizabeth W. Bean. Assistants: Rose D. Bliss, Sarah E. Bruce, Josephine S. Taylor, Maud V. Elmer, Cora W. Reed, C. Gertrude Knox.

LINCOLN SCHOOL — Principal: George L. Farley. Assistants: Jennie F. Hayden, Mary A. Connor, Adela F. Rockwood, Theresa G. O'Rourke, Dorcas C. Higgins, Patience A. Ballentine, Alice M. Wing, Josephine Courtwright, Mary A. White, Alice M. Lilly, Mary E. Bayfield, Rose E. Ryan, Abbie F. Hearn, Agnes E. Walker, Emma L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, Helen A. Hicks, Myrtle D. Foster. Kindergarten: Harriet B. Stodder, Susie H. Nason,

LONGWOOD SCHOOL — Principal: Charlotte L. True. Assistants: Sarah M. Keeler. Kindergarten: Katharine E. Wentworth.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL — Ethel Wood.

PARSONS SCHOOL — Principal: Minnie P. Massé. Assistants: Nellie G. Maconachie, Ida M. Skipper. Kindergarten: Lucy H. Maxwell, Helen T. O'Reilley.

PIERCE SCHOOL (two buildings) — Principal: Mary McSkimmon. Assistants: Maria E. Gardner, Ada E. Chevalier, Lena B. Winter,

* Supervisor in grammar and primary schools.

Digitized by Google

Minerva E. Fales, Alice M. Nelson, S. Elizabeth Hallowell, Jennie M. Alden, Bertha V. Cobb, Emma A. George, Mary E. Buckley, Ethel A. Tillinghast, Nellie M. Goodrich, Grace Eaton, Margaret E. Malone, Maybelle E. Knight, Abby F. Bosworth, Alice R. Harper, Cordelia R. Kingman, Miriam F. Babbitt, Ellen P. Low. Kindergarten: Grace W. Morrill, Margaret C. Houghton.

RUNKLE SCHOOL — Principal: Ellen S. Baker. Assistants: Florence Barnard, Eleanor B. Mitchell, Blanche E. Henshaw, Jessie E. Burton, Edna G. Potter, Florence C. Lamson, Ida B. Jamieson, Grace E. Murray, Marion E. Weld. Kindergarten: Grace A. Potter.

SEWALL SCHOOL — Principal: Hattie F. Paul. Assistants: Florence C. Bliss, Deborah Howland, Grace E. Pendleton. Kindergarten: Alice H. Shaw, Marguerite A. Long.

WINTHROP SCHOOL — Principal: Annie G. Molloy. Assistants: Elsie V. Robbins, Anna M. Taylor. Kindergarten: Adeline T. Joyce, Grace Kimball.

UNASSIGNED TEACHERS — Florence L. Fairbanks, Mary Godsell, Grace H. Manter.

SPECIAL TEACHERS — *Music:* Edith H. Snow. *Manual Training*: Joseph E. Owens, Caroline A. Brooks, S. Anna Woodbury. *Drawing:* Irene Weir, Annie B. Chamberlin. *Domestic Science*: Mary E. Ditson, Mary C. Jones. *Sewing:* Anna M. Schwindt, Catherine F. Johnson, Henrietta A. Nevers, Grace M. Carlton, Marion K. Dorman. *Physical Training:* Hartvig Nissen, Guy S. Lowman.

CLERK OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE — Frederick H. Robinson.

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK — Mary Adams.

TRUANT OFFICER — James G. Thompson.

JANITORS — High School: Henry M. Cook. Manual Training Building: Marius C. Cooley and George A. Kelley. Cabot and Longwood Schools: Michael Fahey. Devotion Schools: John McGinnis. Heath School: Charles G. Johnson. Newton Street School: William B. Webber. Lawrence School: Frank H. Flanders. Lincoln School: Owen Carey. Parsons and Winthrop Schools: John J. Nyhen. Pierce Grammar School: Edward Moran and George A. Meade. Pierce Primary School: Thomas F. Costello. Runkle School: Thomas Hartigan. Sewall and Lincoln Primary Schools: Richard Kelleher.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

THE TOWN RECORDS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1906-'07.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 14, 1906.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of March, 1906, at half-past six o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; three members of a Committee on Planting Trees, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year; five Constables, for one year; also, upon the same ballot, to vote "Yes" or "No" upon the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" For these purposes the polls will be opened at a quarter before seven o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at a quarter after five in the afternoon. Also to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine.

Third, To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.

Fourth, To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes.

Fifth, To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Sixth, To vote that on all taxes and sewer assessments remaining unpaid after a certain time, interest shall be paid at a specified rate not exceeding six per cent per annum.

Digitized by Google

Seventh, To accept and allow Amory street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to rescind the authority given to the Treasurer to borrow five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the construction of Dymoke street.

Eighth, To make an additional appropriation of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for the improvement of the Cypress Street Playground.

Ninth, To appropriate four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) for building a terrace and wall for the easterly front of the Heath School.

Tenth, To appropriate thirty-five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) for grading a part of the land formerly owned by the Boston Water Works, adjoining the Heath School grounds, including the filling of the ravine and draining it.

Eleventh, To appropriate five thousand five hundred dollars ($5,500.00) for a new Park Department building on the Devotion lot.

Twelfth, To appropriate one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Thirteenth, To appropriate twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for a new laundry at the Bath House.

Fourteenth, To appropriate eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) for suppressing gypsy and brown-tail moths, and to designate the public officers or boards to destroy the same.

Fifteenth, To authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey for such considerations and on such terms and conditions as they may deem desirable any or all of the land lying westerly of Lee street which was conveyed to the town for public park purposes by the Mayor of Boston under authority of Chapter 310 of the Acts of 1903.

Sixteenth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00), appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium.

Seventeenth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00), appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, to erect a consolidated heating, lighting and power plant to heat, light and furnish power to the Manual Training High School, the Bath House, the proposed Gymnasium, and the High School.

Eighteenth, To appropriate three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to enable the Trustees of the Public Library to hold a competition for plans for a new Library.

Nineteenth, To appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for completing Lee street.

Twentieth, To appropriate one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) for renovating the Cabot and Sewall Schools.

Twenty-first, To see what action the town will take upon the petition that White place be made a continuation of Station street, and run out through onto Davis avenue between the points of Elm and Waverly streets.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-second, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Twenty-third, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WILLIAM CRAIG,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., March 5th, 1906.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting. WILLARD Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, and were called to order at thirty minutes past six o'clock in the morning by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article,—"To choose a Moderator."

On motion of Willard Y. Gross,—

Voted, That the meeting proceed to ballot for Moderator, and that the polls be kept open one minute.

Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, who had been appointed Ballot Clerks by the Selectmen, were sworn by the Town Clerk and put in charge of the check-list and ballot-box used in the election of Moderator.

The Town Clerk, at twenty minutes before seven o'clock declared the polls open for the reception of votes for Moderator

Digitized by Google

At nineteen minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared closed. The votes cast were sorted and counted, and declaration made by the Town Clerk as follows:—

Whole number of votes, four (4). Emery B. Gibbs had four (4), and was declared elected Moderator.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, and prayer was offered by Rev. William H. Lyon.

The Assistant Ballot Clerks and Tellers who had been appointed by the Selectmen and Moderator were sworn and assigned to their duties as follows:—

ASSISTANT BALLOT CLERKS.

Robert A. Smiley,	Felix R. King,
Clarence E. Fuller,	Michael J. McGrath,
Murray T. Edgar,	Denis T. Harrington,
Edwin A. Robart,	Francis W. Muldowney,
D. Edward Beede,	James J. Lynch,
Henry E. Stillings,	John J. Harrington,
George W. Pree,	William O'Hearn.

TELLERS.

Alfred E. Kenrick,	George P. Johnson,
C. A. W. Spencer,	Edward A. Cahill,
Gabriel C. Morison,	George W. Duncklee,
Alfred H. Cornell,	Francis T. Donahue,
George S. Morrison,	Frank M. Fay,
Oliver H. Delano,	William J. Love,
Anson B. Norton,	Martin J. Cochrane,
George I. Rogers,	John J. O'Brien,
Ernest B. Dane,	Walter E. Murphy,
James M. Driscoll,	John T. Joyce,
A. Noble Creelman,	Arthur L. Furfey.

On motion of Edward W. Baker,—

Voted, That the third and fourth articles in the warrant be taken up for consideration at half-past seven o'clock this evening.

On motion of Edward W. Baker,—

Voted, That all the articles in the warrant after the fourth article be referred to a committee, consisting of the Moderator of this meeting as chairman, the Town Clerk as secretary, the Selectmen, and thirty citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, to consider and report upon in print, with appropriate forms of votes, at the adjournment of this meeting. If the committee recommends any changes in the annual appro-

Digitized by Google

priations as recommended by the Selectmen and other town officers and committees, such changes shall be stated in the report of the committee with the reasons therefor. The report of the committee shall be distributed as the warrants for town meetings are usually distributed.

Under this vote the Moderator appointed the committee to consist of the following:—

Harvey H. Baker.
Everett M. Bowker.
Rufus G. F. Candage.
B. Frank Carroll.
Lyman J. Clark.
Alfred D. Chandler.
Walter Channing.
James M. Codman, Jr.
Nathaniel Conant.
Frank B. Connor.
William Craig.
Prentiss Cummings.
Harry W. Cumner.
John A. Curtin.
Jonathan L. Dexter.
James R. Dunbar.
Sumner H. Foster.
Franklin W. Hobbs.
Chester A. Howe.
Horace James.
A. Eugene Kenrick.
Edmund F. Leland.
Albert L. Lincoln.
James P. Mackey.
Oscar B. Mowry.
Burton W. Neal.
Patrick O'Loughlin.
Philip S. Parker.
William D. Paine.
Montgomery Rollins.
Joseph Walker.
Francis F. Whittier.
Jesse S. Wiley.
Fred H. Williams.
Moses Williams.

Second Article,—"To choose by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; three members of a Committee on Planting Trees, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year; five Constables, for one year; also, upon the same ballot, to vote 'Yes' or 'No' upon the question: 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?' For these purposes the polls will be open at a quarter before seven o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at a quarter after five in the afternoon. Also to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine."

The Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and eighty compartments or shelves provided for the convenience of voters in examining and marking their ballots, and each compartment was supplied with cards of instruction and other necessary facilities. Cards of instruction and

Digitized by Google

specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the building outside of the rail; all in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts governing elections.

The arrangement of the railing was such that four entrances were provided for voters to enter the space inside the rail for the purpose of marking their ballots, with four ballot-boxes to correspond, one for each entrance. The Ballot Clerks were provided with duplicate sets of the list of registered voters of the town, one for men voters and one for women voters, as prepared by the Registrars of Voters for use at this election. These alphabetical lists of voters were divided to correspond with the four entrances and four ballot-boxes as follows:—

Entrance No. 1—A to D inclusive.	Entrance No. 3—L to P inclusive.
Entrance No. 2—E to K inclusive.	Entrance No. 4—Q to Z inclusive.

The Moderator appointed Constable Wilard Y. Gross to have charge of the ballot-boxes and the space inside of the railing.

The Town Clerk delivered to the Ballot Clerks, Fred M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, three sealed packages of ballots to be used at this election, and took their receipt therefor in writing, as follows: One package marked "2,600 Official Ballots, Brookline, March 14, 1906"; one package marked "2,635 Official Ballots, Brookline, March 14, 1906"; one package marked "760 Official Ballots, for School Committee Only, Brookline, March 14, 1906."

The election officers stationed at the four entrances were supplied with the lists of voters, and with the official ballots taken from the packages received from the Town Clerk, with instructions to deliver such ballots only to voters whose names were found and checked on the list.

The four ballot-boxes — as inspected and approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to be used at elections — were then opened in public meeting, examined by the Moderator and other election officers, and found to be empty. The register of each box was set at zero (0), the boxes locked, and the keys delivered to Willard Y. Gross, the constable appointed in charge of the ballot-boxes.

At twelve minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared open for the reception of votes for town officers, and were kept open until fifteen minutes after five o'clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

Digitized by Google

By consent of the Moderator and Town Clerk, the ballot-boxes were opened several times during the day for the purpose of removing the ballots to be counted.

At the close of the polls the registers of the ballot-boxes read as follows: ballot-box No. 1, the "Ideal," registered 910; ballot-box No. 2, the "Ideal," registered 813; ballot-box No. 3, the "United States," registered 865; ballot-box No. 4, the "Acme," registered 833.

The total number of ballots deposited was thus indicated to be thirty-four hundred and twenty-one (3,421) as follows:—

Ballot-box No. 1	910
Ballot-box No. 2	813
Ballot-box No. 3	865
Ballot-box No. 4	833
Total	3,421

The names checked on the voting lists by the Ballot Clerks at the entrances to the polling place, and by the checkers at the ballot-boxes, were counted up, compared, and found to agree, and the total number of names so checked was three thousand four hundred and twenty-one (3,421), of which four hundred and twenty-nine (429) were the names of women, and two thousand nine hundred and ninety-two (2,992) were the names of men, as follows:—

Entrance No. 1.	A to D.	Men	788	
		Women	122	
				910
Entrance No. 2.	E to K.	Men	716	
		Women	97	
				813
Entrance No. 3.	L to P.	Men	775	
		Women	90	
				865
Entrance No. 4.	Q to Z.	Men	713	
		Women	120	
				833
Total names checked				3,421

The number of names checked agreed with the number previously stated as registered by the ballot-boxes.

The Ballot Clerks reported that the number of ballots unused at the close of the polls deducted from the number received in

Digitized by Google

the three packages showed that two thousand nine hundred and ninety-two (2,992) ballots had been delivered to men voters, and four hundred and twenty-nine (429) ballots "For School Committee Only" had been delivered to women voters.

The Moderator, Town Clerk, and Tellers then canvassed the ballots, and the whole number was three thousand four hundred and twenty-one (3,421), four hundred and twenty-nine (429) of which were votes of women for School Committee only, which were sorted, counted, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting, at twenty-four minutes after six o'clock in the evening, as follows:—

Town Clerk:

Edward W. Baker had fifteen hundred and thirty-one (1531), and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Blanks, fourteen hundred and sixty-one (1461).

Selectmen:

James M. Codman, Jr., had nineteen hundred and thirty-nine (1939). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Nathaniel Conant had eighteen hundred and fifty-six (1856). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

William Craig had seventeen hundred and ninety-six (1796). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

John A. Curtin had fifteen hundred and seventy-seven (1577). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Horace James had nineteen hundred and forty-six (1946). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

And they were declared elected.

Frank B. Connor had thirteen hundred and thirty-six (1336).

Lyman J. Clark had six hundred and ninety (690).

Blanks, thirty-eight hundred and twenty (3820).

Treasurer:

George H. Worthley had twenty-one hundred and seventy-five (2175), and was declared elected.

Blanks, eight hundred and seventeen (817).

Collector:

George H. Worthley had twenty hundred and ninety-two (2092), and was declared elected.

Blanks, nine hundred (900).

Auditors:

Gardner C. Brooks had nineteen hundred and ninety-four (1994).

Charles F. Read had nineteen hundred and sixty-four (1964).

George Rogers had nineteen hundred and seventy-nine (1979).

And they were declared elected.

Blanks, thirty hundred and thirty-nine (3039).

Digitized by Google

Member of Water Board, Three Years:

Oscar B. Mowry had twenty hundred and ninety-three (2093), and was declared elected.

Blanks, eight hundred and ninety-nine (899).

Park Commissioner, Three Years:

Desmond FitzGerald had twenty hundred and fourteen (2014), and was declared elected.

Blanks, nine hundred and seventy-eight (978).

Trustees of Public Library, Three Years:

Frederick L. Gay had nineteen hundred and fifty-five (1955).
William H. Lyon had nineteen hundred and seventy-six (1976).
Edward Stanwood had nineteen hundred and thirty-six (1936).
Leonard K. Storrs had twenty hundred and forty-five (2045).
And they were declared elected.

Blanks, forty hundred and fifty-six (4056).

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Three Years:

Desmond FitzGerald had nineteen hundred and fifty-five (1955).
Leonard K. Storrs had nineteen hundred and eighty-four (1984).
And they were declared elected.

Blanks, twenty hundred and forty-five (2045).

Assessors:

Charles A. Bowditch had nineteen hundred and fifty-three (1953).
Daniel J. Daley had sixteen hundred and ninety-seven (1697).
Charles H. Stearns had eighteen hundred and thirteen (1813).
And they were declared elected.
Rufus G. F. Candage had thirteen hundred and twenty-five (1325).

Scattering, two (2).

Blanks, twenty-one hundred and eighty-six (2186).

School Committee, Three Years:

Edith C. Baker had twenty-one hundred and forty-six (2146).
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick had twenty-one hundred and seventy-two (2172).
Franklin W. Hobbs had twenty hundred and forty-nine (2049).
And they were declared elected.
Helen B. Flanders had nine hundred and forty (940).
Edward C. Mills had nine hundred and fifty-two (952).
Thomas Van Ness had nine hundred and seventy-three (973).

Blanks, ten hundred and thirty-one (1031).

Committee on Planting Trees:

James H. Bowditch had nineteen hundred and ninety-two (1992).
Lyman J. Clark had nineteen hundred and sixteen (1916).
Emma G. Cummings had nineteen hundred and seventeen (1917).
And they were declared elected.

Scattering, one (1).

Blanks, thirty-one hundred and fifty (3150).

Digitized by Google

Fence Viewers:

George H. Delano had twenty hundred and forty-two (2042).
Willard Y. Gross had nineteen hundred and forty-one (1941). (Sworn by the Town Clerk).
And they were declared elected.
Scattering, one (1).
Blanks, twenty hundred (2000).

Constables:

John E. Griffin had eighteen hundred and twenty (1820).
Willard Y. Gross had eighteen hundred and eighty-nine (1889). (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Warren C. Merrill had seventeen hundred and thirteen (1713).
Albert S. Paige had twenty hundred and thirty-six (2036).
James G. Thompson had sixteen hundred and seventy (1670).
And they were declared elected.
Edward D. Tucker had six hundred and twelve (612).
Blanks, fifty-one hundred and twenty (5120).

On the Question, "Shall Licenses be Granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town?"

"Yes," eight hundred and thirty-eight (838).
"No," fifteen hundred and sixty-two (1562).
Blanks, five hundred and ninety-two (592).
And declaration was made that the town had voted not to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

In counting the ballots the blank forms approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth were used by the Tellers.

At half-past seven o'clock in the evening the meeting came to order pursuant to the vote previously passed, and the following business was transacted:—

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the twenty-eighth day of March, 1906, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen elected, with Miss Martha W. Edgerly and Miss Sarah B. Train, be the Overseers of the Poor for the ensuing year.

The following town officers were nominated and elected by the meeting:—

Field Drivers:

Jerry Bond, Henry Lyman.

Pound Keeper:

Jerry Bond.

Voted, That the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be one, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

Digitized by Google

Third Article,—"To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law."

On motion of James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That the following names be removed from the list as submitted by the Selectmen: William L. Blossom, Charles A. Bowditch, George F. Dearborn, Willard W. Estabrook, Carl T. Keller, Felix R. King and John F. Perry.

Voted, That the Jury list prepared by the Selectmen and posted according to law be accepted as revised.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

List of Jurors for the Year 1906.

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Abbott, Lyman F.	14 Columbia st.	Provisions.
Alexander, Sigmond B.	18 Shailer st.	Broker.
Allen, Edward F.	105 Prospect st.	Retired.
Allen, George H.	Kennard rd.	Insurance.
Amsden, Frank D.	31 Summit av.	Real estate.
Andrew, George C.	237 St. Paul st.	Salesman.
Appel, Daniel F.	104 Dean rd.	Insurance.
Askenasy, Henry W.	65 Brook st.	Salesman.
Aspinwall, Thomas	Hawthorn rd.	Civil engineer.
Atherton, Charles E.	3 Washburn pl.	Furnishings.
Atteaux, Frederick R.	79 Carlton st.	Dye stuffs.
Ayling, Charles L.	Devon rd.	Banker.
Bacon, A. Barry	32 Vernon st.	Salesman.
Bacon, Charles F.	57 Westbourne ter.	Manager.
Baker, Edward W.	29 Vernon st.	Town Clerk.
Baker, George B.	Crafts rd.	Banker.
Baker, George W.	18 Aspinwall av.	Clerk.
Baldwin, George P.	116 Winthrop rd.	Decorator.
Ballou, Hosea S.	139 Winthrop rd.	Ban er.
Barker, Elbra L.	1758 Beacon st.	Starch mfg'r.
Barnes, Myron E.	17 Summit av.	Wholesale beef.
Barrus, George H.	Richmond ct.	Engineer.
Batchelder, Charles W.	38 Fuller st.	Retired.
Batchelder, William J.	82 Green st.	Clothing.
Beal, Henry F.	2 Cypress Apartments	Salesman.
Bearse, Horace L.	61 Sumner rd.	Lumber.
Bennett, Henry D.	60 Davis av.	Real estate.
Best, William S.	11 Park st.	Printer.
Bickford. Scott F.	24 Kilsyth rd.	Broker.
Blewett, Walter S.	250 Winchester st.	Clerk.
Blunt, Elson M	32 Mason ter.	Broker.
Bonney, George M.	Beals st.	Women's suits.
Borden, William N.	18 Thorndike st.	Salesman.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Bourne, Charles C.	37 Thorndike st.	Pianos.
Boyce, Charles A.	34 Gardner rd.	Wool.
Bradbury, Robert C.	59 Walter av.	Barber.
Brewer, David H.	16 John st.	Real estate.
Briggs, Richard	Euston st.	Crockery.
Brown, Hobart W.	19 Regent circle.	Salesman.
Brown, J. Everett	71 Aspinwall av.	Druggist.
Brown, Wilbur C.	25 Coolidge st.	Custom House.
Browne, Alexander S.	1874 Beacon st.	Insurance.
Bruce, Philip B.	19 Addington rd.	Stock broker.
Brush, Charles N.	123 Longwood av.	Cotton.
Burdett, Frank W.	44 Harvard av.	Publisher.
Burke, Timothy J.	92 Brookline av.	Water Commiss'er.
Cabot, William R.	Clyde st.	Architect.
Cahill, Edward A.	110 Chestnut st.	Carpenter.
Carpenter, Philip M.	39 Marion st.	Com. merchant.
Carroll, Michael J.	8 Walnut st.	Watchman.
Carter, George E.	1265 Beacon st.	Trustee.
Casey, John J.	11 Mulford st.	Clerk.
Chandler, E. Eugene	11 Cypress pl.	Clerk.
Chase, Herbert R.	Parkdrive ter.	Salesman.
Cheney, Charles W.	146 Harvard st.	Merchant.
Church, Herbert B.	Wellington ter.	Bond broker.
Clapp, Joseph L.	20 Winchester st.	Buyer.
Clark, Byron G.	83 St. Paul st.	Laces.
Clark, Lyman J.	63 Harvard av.	Salesman.
Coe, Franklin	12 Littell rd.	Manager.
Cook, John F.	40 Thorndike st.	Granite.
Cook, Joseph W.	12 Kent st.	Plasterer.
Cook, Thomas F.	32 Kent st.	Clerk.
Coolidge, Henry S.	488 Harvard st.	Farmer.
Cornell, Alfred H.	19 Thayer pl.	Painter.
Costello, Thomas F.	140 Washington st.	Janitor.
Cowles, Edmund B.	1027 Beacon st.	Insurance.
Cox, Edwin B.	79 Buckminster rd.	Real estate.
Crafts, William B.	81 Toxteth st.	Manager.
Craig, William	6 Columbia st.	Fruit.
Crooks, John W.	40 Winslow rd.	Insurance.
Daley, Hilton W.	16 Bowker st.	Optician.
Daley, Thomas M.	10 Pearl st.	Salesman.
Dana, Gorham	41 Allerton st.	Insurance.
Davis, L. Shannon	45 Clinton rd.	Real estate.
Delano, Clarence A.	Greenough st.	Dry goods.
Delano, George W.	362 Washington st.	Carpenter.
De Merritt, Walter A.	27 Brook st.	Druggist.
Dennis, Arthur E.	19 Kenwood st.	Coal.
Devlin, Thomas M.	736 Washington st.	Merchant.
Dexter, George B.	5 Maple st.	Paints, oils.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Dexter, Jonathan L.	390 Harvard st.	Produce.
Dexter, Wallace D.	Dean rd.	Real estate.
Donnell, Frederic S.	1483 Beacon st.	Broker.
Doran, Enoch E.	Ackers av.	Gardener.
Douglas, David S.	Houlihan av.	Coachman.
Dresser, Sumner	152 Winthrop rd.	Jeweler.
Dreyfus, Sidney	1455 Beacon st.	Merchant.
Driscoll, James M.	9 Kent st.	Superintendent.
Driscoll, Joseph	19 Edgehill rd.	Contractor.
Dugan, Walter H.	39 Cypress st.	Agent.
Dyer, Arthur T.	338 Clinton rd.	Broker.
Dyer, Charles H.	37 Winchester st.	Provisions.
Eager, Charles E.	22 Thorndike st.	Salesman.
Edwards, Charles R.	9 Auburn pl.	Clerk.
Elliott, Thomas H.	41 Brington rd.	Wool.
Ellis, John H.	69 Monmouth st.	Clerk.
Emerson, George H.	155 Davis av.	Boots & shoes
Eustis, Henry D.	1020 Beacon st.	Clerk.
Ewald, Lewis W.	15 Babcock st.	R. R. Agent.
Farmer, Walter B.	73 Sewall av.	President.
Farrar, Frederick A.	73 Windsor rd.	Banker.
Faulkner, William A.	189 Aspinwall av.	Banker.
Fay, Eugene F.	15 Davis av.	Accountant.
Fay, Frank M.	1 Flora st.	Salesman.
Fegan, James J.	Heath st.	Clerk.
Ferguson, John A.	51 Abbottsford rd.	Manufacturer.
Files, Willis E.	27 Brook st.	Book-keeper.
Fitzpatrick, Paul E.	15 Winthrop rd.	Clerk.
Fletcher, Herbert H.	90 Babcock st.	Managing editor.
Floyd-Jones, Edgar	78 Perry st.	———
Folsom, Francis B. W.	23 Garrison rd.	Clerk.
Folsom, Chandler R.	23 Garrison rd.	Salesman.
Forbes, Zephaniah R.	41 Brook st.	Water Registrar.
Friend, Herman W.	5 Harrison st.	Secretary.
Fuller, Clarence E.	115 Walnut st.	Insurance.
Gagnebin, Charles L.	41 Carlton st.	Dyestuffs.
Gale, John A.	226 Babcock st.	Banker.
Garmon, Fred C.	221 Harvard st.	Manager.
Gay, Frederick L.	Holland rd.	Broker.
Gilchrest, Herman	46 Babcock st.	Book-keeper.
Gilcreas, G. Irving	1651 Beacon st.	Druggist.
Gleason, Harry E.	1353 Beacon st.	Provisions.
Gooding, Charles S.	116 Marion st.	Mechanical engineer
Grant, Lincoln	223 Aspinwall av.	Salesman.
Grant, Walter C.	5 Park vale	Agent.
Hald, Charles S.	78 Perry st.	Painter.
Hale, Joseph L.	21 Coolidge st.	Book-keeper.
Hall, Frederick E.	125 Addington rd.	Advertising.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Hall, Morris A.	58 Corey rd.	Lumber.
Hand, Robert W.	Andem pl.	Painter.
Hanley, Charles A.	Ackers av.	Clerk.
Hanley, George B.	125 Kent st.	Coachman.
Harrington, John J.	267 Boylston st.	Grocer.
Harriman, J. Emery, Jr.	172 Harvard st.	Civil Engineer.
Hastings, Waldon B.	49 Coolidge st.	Grocer.
Haven, Harry N.	67 Beals st.	Insurance.
Hayes. Jeremiah F.	24 White pl.	Express.
Hayes, Herbert W.	40 Babcock st.	Salesman.
Hayman, Alfred J.	25 Dwight st.	Druggist.
Henderson, Joseph B.	19 Waverly st.	Cotton waste.
Hersey, George L.	33 Abbottsford rd.	Salesman.
High, Fred S.	11 Park st.	Cash register.
Hind, Thomas J.	94 Francis st.	Roofer.
Holden, Fred G.	213 Aspinwall av.	Marble.
Hollander, Alva L.	76 Monmouth st.	Machinist.
Holmes, Edwin B.	33 Winthrop rd.	Boots & shoes.
Hood, Frederic C.	Warren st.	Treasurer.
Howard, Harry M.	1047 Beacon st.	Furniture.
Hunneman, William C.	94 Carlton st.	Book-keeper.
Janvier, William N.	158 Naples rd.	Wholesale druggist
Jenney, Bernard, Jr.	362 Tappan st.	Drugs.
Judkins, C. Ernest	140 Thorndike st.	Real estate.
Kaffenburgh, Albert W.	33 Beals st.	Tobacco.
Keiser, Peter	183 Aspinwall av.	———
Kemp, William S.	18 Davis av.	Treasurer.
Kendall, Henry P.	Fairmount.	Retired.
Kennard, Fred H.	53 Brington rd.	Landscape architect
Kent, Edward L.	Norfolk rd.	Salesman.
Kettell, George A.	1057 Beacon st.	Real estate.
Leatherbee, Geo. H.	43 Garrison rd.	Lumber
Leland, Edmund F.	82 Monmouth st.	Wool.
Leland, Herbert M.	1070 Beacon st.	Banker.
Lewis, Samuel W.	32 Harvard av.	Clerk.
Litchfield, Everett S.	86 Powell st.	Newspaper prop'r.
Logan, Hiram H.	143 Tappan st.	Merchant.
Lombard, Benjamin, Jr.	1566 Beacon st.	Banker.
Loring, Thacher	92 High st.	President.
Love, William J.	Ackers av.	Stenographer.
Luther, John F.	175 Washington st.	Patterns.
Lynne, John W.	13 Thayer pl.	Reporter.
Macallister, Richard	21 Clark rd.	Salesman.
Mackey, James P.	129 Addington rd.	Hardware.
Manning, Warren H.	15 Dwight st.	Landscape architect
Mason, Charles N.	92 Summit av.	Clerk.
Mattson, William F.	46 Brook st.	Agent.
McAndrew, John J.	128 Coolidge st.	Insurance.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
McCaffery, Thomas B.	32 Kent st.	Clerk.
McCracken, Hugh W.	141 Brook st.	Clerk.
McCormick, Radford J.	77 Brington rd.	Student.
McCormick, John L.	77 Brington rd.	Photographer.
McDonald, William J.	Wolcott rd.	Real estate.
McGown, John L.	106 Westbourne ter.	Druggist.
McKenney, William A.	134 Babcock st.	Gas fixtures.
McKey, Charles D.	72 Toxteth st.	Bottlers' supplies.
McNeil, James F.	101 Longwood av.	Boots and shoes.
Merrill, Luther M.	62 Green st.	Real estate.
Miller, Robert F.	47 Naples rd.	Real estate.
Moreland, Frederic A.	9 Devotion st.	Superintendent.
Morgan, Charles W.	18 Davis av.	R. R. Agent.
Morgan, Henry T.	5 Winchester st.	Insurance.
Morey, Charles E.	1571 Beacon st.	Importer.
Moore, James E.	29 Abbottsford rd.	Provisions.
Moore, Emery B.	262 Kent st.	Insurance.
Moore, George W.	114 Maple rd.	Produce.
Murphy, Francis J.	253 Boylston st.	Plumber.
Myers, Evelyn F.	119 Stedman st.	Wholesale shoes.
Nash, Edward R.	1501 Beacon st.	Merchant.
Nathan, Jacob	23 Auburn st.	Manufacturer.
Nourse, Winfield L.	1747 Beacon st.	Clerk.
Nowell, William Grant	26 Kent sq.	Salesman.
O'Brien, Edward F.	57 Dwight st.	Real estate.
O'Brion, Thomas L.	9 Regent Circle.	Insurance.
O'Hearn, William J.	298 Boylston st.	Clerk.
Olmsted, Charles H.	68 Green st.	Clothing.
Ordway, Joseph H.	77 Fuller st.	Merchant.
Page, George H.	143 Toxteth st.	Writer.
Paine, Frederick W.	44 Dudley st.	Real estate.
Paine, Isaac	36 Waverly st.	Plumber.
Palmer, Briggs S.	4 Park st.	Optician.
Parker, George S.	23 Monmouth st.	Real estate.
Parker, Walter A.	184 Winchester st.	Manufacturer.
Parsons, Chas. C.	124 Winthrop rd.	Wool.
Parsons, William E.	92 Marion st.	Wool.
Patterson, William J.	60 Aspinwall av.	Salesman.
Pennyquick, Arthur D.	233 Harvard st.	Real estate.
Phinney, Leslie P.	Richmond Court.	Boots and shoes.
Pickert, Leo. W.	28 Winslow rd.	Chemist.
Pierce, Edward W.	26 Abbottsford rd.	Merchant.
Powell, William B.	1 Kenwood st.	Manager.
Quinlan, William L.	133 Walnut st.	Clerk.
Quinn, James F.	108 Harvard st.	Florist.
Quinsler, George J.	626 Washington st.	Carriages.
Reynolds, Philip K.	1056 Beacon st.	Secretary.
Rich, Joseph A.	74 Harvard av.	Fish.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Richardson, Henry H.	Cottage st.	Railroad.
Richardson, Lowell C.	66 Toxteth st.	Insurance.
Richardson, S. Irving	32 Auburn st.	Grocer.
Richmond, Miles S.	30 Clinton rd.	Merchant.
Riley, Charles E.	157 Cypress st.	Cigars.
Robinson, Henry H.	14 Marion st.	Artist.
Rogers, Harlow H.	1812 Beacon st.	Real estate.
Ronimus, James D.	156 Babcock st.	Men's furnishings.
Ronimus, Ralph S.	156 Babcock st.	Clerk.
Rooney, James C.	163 Kent st.	Boots and shoes.
Rothwell, William H.	69 Longwood av.	Merchant.
Ryan, Jos. A.	59 Corey rd.	Trimmer.
Sanford, Arnold B.	496 Harvard st.	Manufacturers' ag't.
Sargent, Charles S., Jr.	Warren st.	Clerk.
Saxton, Edward H.	152 Harvard st.	Jewelry.
Seamans, Frank M.	36 Alton place.	Shoe findings.
Sears, Elisha B.	23 Abbottsford rd.	Furrier.
Sears, Stephen F.	91 Prospect st.	Insurance.
Shaw, Samuel J.	Still st.	Treasurer.
Sheehan, Edward P.	32 Atherton rd.	Foreman.
Shepard, Thomas H.	89 Rawson rd.	Lumber.
Sherman, John Carleton	1734 Beacon st.	Editor.
Shields, John W.	34 Perry st.	Salesman.
Singleton, Thomas C.	123 Harvard st.	Clerk.
Somes, George H.	65 Francis st.	Wholesale groceries
Soule, Frederick W.	40 Coolidge st.	Real estate.
Sparrow, Albert W.	1140 Boylston st.	Salesman.
Spencer, Arthur W.	75 Prospect st.	Editor.
Stearns, George M.	641 Washington st.	Cashier.
Stickney, William H.	1714 Beacon st.	Clerk.
Sullivan, Wm. F.	32 Brook st.	Baggage master.
Swett, Charles W.	1362 Beacon st.	Treasurer.
Taber, Arthur H.	10 Circuit rd.	Real estate
Tewksbury, Joseph H.	94 Addington rd.	Agent.
Thayer, Arthur E.	53 Westbourne ter.	Insurance broker.
Tuckerman, Newcome	64 Cypress st.	Real estate.
Tyler, William B.	66 Longwood av.	Paper.
Ulman, William T.	1059 Beacon st.	Insurance.
Upham, Charles C.	288 Clinton rd.	Flour & grain.
Utley, Charles H.	23 Regent circle	Com. merchant.
Varney, Henry A.	100 Davis av.	Civil engineer.
Vinal, Warren D.	17 Addington rd.	Real estate.
Vogel, August	169 Davis av.	Caterer.
Vose, Willard A.	65 Sewall av.	Pianos.
Walker, Arthur L.	13 Cypress st.	Retired.
Walter, Frank, Jr.	89 Winthrop rd.	Coal.
Warner, Robert L.	16 Corey rd.	Manager.
Warren, Edward R.	76 Walnut pl.	Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Wason, Leonard C.	199 Harvard st.	Manager.
Waterbury, Frank S.	88 Thorndike st	Gas fixtures.
Waterman, Wm. E.	33 Brook st.	Salesman.
Watson, Nicholas	Fay pl.	Retired.
Way, Charles G.	73 Longwood av.	Real estate.
Wayland, Robert S.	51 Beals st.	Real estate.
Webb, Walter G.	29 Webster st.	Salesman.
Weil, Isaac L.	88 Coolidge st.	Tobacco.
Weston, Horace G.	24 Bowker st.	Foreman.
White, Charles F.	Warren st.	Clerk.
White, Norman H	60 Gardner rd.	Manufacturer.
Whiting, John K.	44 Longwood av.	Milk contractor.
Wight, E. L. Capen	66 Rawson rd.	Merchant.
Wilbur, Jacob W.	127 Winthrop rd.	Real estate.
Wiley, Bethuel H.	5 Washburn ter.	Teamster.
Wing, Joseph	59 Monmouth st.	Wool.
Wilkinson, William H.	89 Fisher av.	Hardware.
Winsor, Alfred, Jr.	204 Walnut st.	Banker.
Wiswall, Dexter B.	48 Columbia st	Secretary.
Wood, Arthur G.	17 Harris st.	Jewelry.
Woods, Walter H.	162 Babcock st.	Journalist.
Young, William H.	19 John st.	Real estate.

Fourth Article,— "To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes."

On motion of James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to five hundred thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

The check-lists used at the entrances to the polling place and at the ballot-boxes, together with the ballots cast and the tally-sheets used by the Tellers, were sealed up in open town meeting and the package endorsed by the Moderator and Town Clerk.

Digitized by Google

The ballots unused were also sealed up in a separate package and endorsed in the same way, and both packages were deliverd into the custody of the Town Clerk.

The meeting was then declared adjourned at twenty minutes before eight o'clock.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk, under date of March 15, 1906, made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of the same; also, to signify in writing their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the dates set against their names, or signified in writing their acceptance of the office to which they had been chosen, viz.:—

1906.			
March 21.	Sworn.	Martha W. Edgerly,	Overseers of the Poor.
" 16.	"	Sarah B. Train,	
" 15.	"	George H. Worthley,	Treasurer and Collector.
" 15.	"	Charles A. Bowditch,	Assessors.
" 15.	"	Daniel J. Daley,	
" 15.	"	Charles H. Stearns,	
" 22.	"	Gardner C. Brooks,	Auditors.
" 19.	"	Charles F. Read,	
" 20.	"	George Rogers,	
" 20.	"	George H. Delano,	Fence Viewers.
" 14.	"	Willard Y. Gross,	
" 19.	"	John E. Griffin,	Constables.
" 15.	"	Willard Y. Gross,	
" 15.	"	Warren C. Merrill,	
" 15.	"	Albert S. Paige,	
" 17.	"	James G. Thompson,	
" 21.	"	Edward D. Tucker,	
" 21.	"	Jerry Bond,	Field Drivers.
" 26.	"	Henry Lyman,	
" 21.	"	Jerry Bond,	Pound Keeper.

Digitized by Google

1906.				
March	16.	Accepted.	Desmond FitzGerald,	Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery, three years.
"	16.	"	Leonard K. Storrs,	
"	16.	"	Desmond FitzGerald,	Park Commissioner, three years.
"	17.	"	Edith C. Baker,	School Committee, three years.
"	26.	"	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick,	
"	17.	"	Franklin W. Hobbs,	
"	26.	"	Frederick L. Gay,	Trustees Public Library, three years.
"	16.	"	William H. Lyon,	
"	16.	"	Edward Stanwood,	
"	16.	"	Leonard K. Storrs,	
"	17.	"	Oscar B. Mowry,	Water Board, three years.
"	17.	"	James H. Bowditch,	Committee on Planting Trees, one year.
"	17.	"	Lyman J. Clark,	
"	17.	"	Emma G. Cummings,	

Attest : EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 28, 1906.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met at the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the twenty-eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, and were called to order at half past seven o'clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Emery B. Gibbs.

Fifth Article,—"To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

The regular annual appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual report of the Selectmen, or by other town officers or committees, were taken up and considered separately, voted upon in detail for the purposes specified, and then voted upon and passed as a whole, amounting to $1,320,517.91, according to the following annual appropriation vote: —

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION VOTE.

Voted, That the sum of $1,320,517.91 is hereby appropriated for the current annual expenses, for the purposes and subject to the limitations specified in detail as follows: —

A. ($207,558.)

For maintaining the Public Schools, $207,558.00, specifically appropriated as follows: —

1.	High School	$38,772.00	
2.	Grammar and Primary Schools	$105,679.00	
3.	Kindergartens	$16,044.00	
4.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	$25,278.00	
5.	General School Expenses	$17,785.00	
6.	Evening Schools	$2,000.00	
7.	Vacation Schools	$2,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the School Committee.		$207,558.00

All money received for tuition fees or otherwise shall be paid into the Treasury and is not appropriated for school purposes.

B. ($19,500.)

For maintaining the Public Library, $19,500.00.

8.	Public Library	$19,500.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of the Public Library.		$19,500.00

Digitized by Google

C. ($49,800.)

For the maintenance of the Water Works and for the ordinary extensions of the same, including the construction of street-mains, $49,800.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

9.	Maintenance of Water Works	$27,000.00	
9*a*.	Salary of Water Board	$1,500.00	
9*b*.	Salary of Water Registrar	$1,800.00	
9*c*.	Salary of Superintendent of Water Works	$3,000.00	
10.	Extension of Water Works	$16,500.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Water Board.		$49,800.00

Expenditures for work done and materials furnished under the direction of the Water Board, the ultimate cost of which is not intended to be borne by the town, shall be deemed to be a part of the cost of the extension of the water works until the town is reimbursed therefor, and whenever the town is reimbursed for any such expenditure the amount of such reimbursement shall forthwith be credited to and deducted from the cost of extension of water works.

D. ($17,975.)

For the care and maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds, for planting and preserving Trees, and for improvement and care of Cemeteries, $17,975.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

11.	Parkway, Parks and all Public Grounds	$13,000.00	
11*a*.	Grading and planting a portion of Washington-street Playground	$500.00	
11*b*.	Building a foot-bridge from Walnut street to Reservoir Park	$550.00	
11*c*.	Grading and planting the old Chase stable lot	$300.00	
11*d*.	Grading a part of Cowan lot	$1,000.00	
11*e*.	Grading Russell street adjoining the Coolidge Playground	$225.00	
11*f*.	Flag-pole for Heath School yard	$200.00	
		$15,775.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Park Commissioners.		
12.	Planting and preserving trees	$2,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen upon the recommendation of the Committee on Planting Trees.		
13.	Care of Old Burial Ground, Walnut street	$200.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.		$17,975.00

Digitized by Google

E. ($177,000.)

For maintaining and watering highways, constructing and repairing sidewalks, and lighting streets and ways, $177,000.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

15.	Highways	$85,500.00	
	The salary of the Superintendent of Streets shall be at the rate of $3,000 per annum.		
16.	Sidewalks	$17,000.00	
17.	Watering streets	$18,500.00	
18.	Lighting streets	$56,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$177,000.00

F. ($215,477.)

For maintaining the public safety and health, $215,477.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

19.	Police Department	$71,250.00	
20.	Police and fire alarm systems	$6,925.00	
	The salary of the Superintendent shall be at the rate of $1,900 per annum in addition to the salary of $300 per annum paid him as Superintendent of Gas Inspection.		
21.	Fire Department	$84,252.00	
22.	Public Health	$36,500.00	
23.	Bath House	$9,500.00	
24.	Building Department	$6,500.00	
	The salary of the Inspector of Buildings shall be at the rate of $1,800 per annum.		
25.	Department of Weights and Measures	$550.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$215,477.00

G. ($51,000.)

For constructing, maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains, $51,000.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

26.	Construction of sewers	$25,000.00	
27.	Construction of surface-water drains	$20,000.00	
28.	Maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains	$6,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$51,000.00

Digitized by Google

H. ($9,500.00.)

For support of the Poor and relief of Soldiers, $9,500.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

29.	Support of the Poor	$8,500.00	
	The salaries of the two Overseers of the Poor who are not also Selectmen shall be at the rate of $250 each per annum.		
30.	Relief of Soldiers	$1,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$9,500.00

I. ($289,198.)

For State, County and Metropolitan Taxes, $289,198.00, or such sums as may be assessed:—

31.	State tax	$98,175.00	
32.	County tax	$88,023.00	
33.	Metropolitan Sewer tax	$74,000.00	
34.	Metropolitan Park tax	$29,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$289,198.00

J. ($156,761.00.)

For so much of the Principal of the Town Debt as matures during the current fiscal year.

35.	Payment of maturing funded debt	$156,761.00	
			$156,761.00

K. ($55,848.91.)

For Interest on the Town Debt and temporary loans, $55,848.91, specifically appropriated as follows:—

36.	Interest on funded debt	$50,848.91	
37.	Interest on temporary loans	$5,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$55,848.91

The repayment of any money borrowed in anticipation of taxes during the current financial year is hereby authorized, such repayments to be made upon the orders of the Selectmen, but a separate account of such borrowings and repayments shall be kept.

Digitized by Google

L. ($70,900.00.)

For general expenses of administration, and certain miscellaneous purposes, $70,850.00, specifically appropriated as follows:—

38.	Selectmen's Department	$9,500.00	
	The salaries of the Selectmen as Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Board of Health, shall be at the rate of $1,500 per annum for the chairman and at the rate of $1,000 per annum for each of the other four.		
39.	Assessors' Department	$9,000.00	
	The salaries of the Assessors shall be at the rate of $1,500 each per annum.		
40.	Town Clerk's Department (including $750 for printing Vital Records previous to 1850)	$7,500.00	
	The salary of the Town Clerk as Town Clerk, Registrar of Voters and Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery Trustees, should he be chosen to that position, shall be at the rate of $3,000 per annum provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his office, including dog license fees, shall be paid into the Treasury for the use of the town.		
41.	Treasury Department	$8,000.00	
	The salary of the Treasurer and Collector shall be at the rate of $4,000 per annum.		
42.	Auditing and Accounting	$3,300.00	
	The salary of the Board of Auditors shall be $150 for auditing the accounts for the financial year ending January 31st, 1905.		
43.	Engineering Department	$13,000.00	
	The salary of the Town Engineer shall be at the rate of $3,000 per annum.		
44.	Maintenance of Town Hall	$5,000.00	
45.	Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings	$4,000.00	
46.	Observance of Decoration Day	$400.00	
47.	Celebration of Fourth of July	$1,200.00	
48.	Legal Expenses	$5,000.00	
49.	Printing Warrants and Reports	$4,000.00	
50.	Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies .	$1,000.00	
	To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		$70,900.00

The rates of salaries fixed in this vote are fixed for the twelve months from and after May 1st, 1906.

Digitized by Google

In determining the amount expended for any of the purposes authorized, all reimbursements and credits shall be deducted from the amount actually expended; but this provision shall not be construed to apply to actual cash received from taxes, assessments, water rates, rents, fines, interest, or bath-house, school tuition and other fees.

Whenever work is done or materials furnished by one department for another department, the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Accountant, upon the approval of the latter department and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations therefor.

[Under Item 38, Appropriation for Selectmen's department, a motion to increase the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen was rejected by a rising vote, 121 to 120. A motion to refer the subject of the salaries of the Board of Selectmen to a committee was laid on the table.]

Sixth Article,—"To vote that on all taxes and sewer assessments remaining unpaid after a certain time, interest shall be paid at a specified rate not exceeding six per cent per annum."

Voted, That on all taxes of the current year remaining unpaid after November 1st, interest shall be charged at the rate of six per cent per annum.

Voted, That sewer assessments shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the thirtieth day after such assessments become due until paid.

Seventh Article,—"To accept and allow Amory street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to rescind the authority given to the Treasurer to borrow five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the construction of Dymoke street."

Voted, That the reading of the laying out of Amory street as reported in print by the Selectmen be dispensed with.

Voted, That Amory street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Voted, That the authority to borrow five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the construction of Dymoke street, given by vote of the town at the last annual meeting, be rescinded.

Digitized by Google

The Selectmen reported in print the laying out of Amory street, of which the following is a true copy:—

Amory Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Dymoke street from Beacon street to Freeman street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the nineteenth day of February, 1906, at five o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Francis I. Amory and C. E. Cotting, trustees, Francis H. Appleton, Henry Howard, Cora N. Cotton, Laura E. Gardner, Town of Brookline, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a town-way and it is hereby so laid out.

The description by its centre line of the land over which said street is laid out is as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Beacon street situated 225 feet easterly from the intersection of said northerly line with the easterly line of Powell street; thence running northerly by a line at right angles with said northerly line of Beacon street, for a distance of 776.63 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 318.14 feet for a distance of 163.23 feet; thence running northerly by a tangent for a distance of 4.92 feet to the southerly line of Freeman street. The location includes a parallel width of twenty-five (25) feet on both sides of said centre line throughout its entire length.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated February 5, 1906, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

February 20, 1906.

The street having been constructed by the Park Commissioners is open to the public for travel.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in

Digitized by Google

consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

We take land as follows:—

NAME.	SQUARE FEET TAKEN.
From owners of the fee	47,239

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Amory street.

The said plan, profile and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WILLIAM CRAIG,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, February 26, 1906.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 26, 1906.

Eighth Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for the improvement of the Cypress street playground."

Voted, To make an additional appropriation of two thousand dollars ($2,000) for the improvement of Cypress street playground.

Ninth Article,—"To appropriate four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) for building a terrace and wall for the easterly front of the Heath School."

Voted, That the subject-matter of the ninth article be indefinitely postponed.

Tenth Article,—"To appropriate thirty-five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) for draining a part of the land formerly owned by the Boston Water Works adjoining the Heath School grounds, including the filling of the ravine and draining it."

Voted, That the subject-matter of the tenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Eleventh Article,—"To appropriate five thousand five hundred dollars ($5,500.00) for a new Park Department building on the Devotion lot."

Digitized by Google

Voted, That the subject-matter of the eleventh article be referred to the Selectmen, Water Board and Park Commissioners, to report at a future meeting upon the best manner of providing such service buildings as may be needed by any town departments.

Twelfth Article,—"To appropriate one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) be appropriated for the purchase of land for public playgrounds.

Voted, That no purchase of land or expenditure of money, under the authority of the foregoing vote, shall be made by the Park Commissioners except with the previously obtained written approval of the Board of Selectmen.

The following vote was offered: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at this meeting for the purchase of land for public playgrounds. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

The Moderator appointed Leonard C. Wason and Harvey H. Baker to serve as Tellers and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The vote was taken by count, and the Tellers reported the whole number voting to be one hundred and fifty-four as follows: —

"Yes," eighty-seven (87), "No," sixty-seven (67); which did not show the necessary two-thirds of those present and voting in favor of the motion.

After an explanation by the Moderator to the effect that the appropriation contemplated had been made by the meeting in the vote first passed under this article, and that only the authority to borrow was asked in the vote last offered, on motion:—

Digitized by Google

Voted, That the question of authorizing the Treasurer to borrow $100,000 for the purchase of land for playgrounds be reconsidered.

The same vote was again offered to the meeting as follows: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at this meeting for the purchase of land for public playgrounds. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

The vote was taken by count, Leonard C. Wason and Harvey H. Baker, who had already been sworn, acting as Tellers, and they reported the whole number voting to be two hundred and one (201), as follows: —

"Yes," one hundred and ninety-six (196).

"No," five (5); — and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Thirteenth Article.— "To appropriate twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for a new laundry at the Bath House."

Voted, That twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) be appropriated for a new laundry at the Bath House.

Fourteenth Article,—"To appropriate eight thousand dollars ($8,000.-00) for suppressing gypsy and brown-tail moths, and to designate the public officers or boards to destroy the same."

Voted, That eight thousand dollars ($8,000) be appropriated for suppressing gypsy and brown tail moths and that the Committee on Planting Trees be designated as the Board to destroy the same, work to be done on private grounds as heretofore.

Fifteenth Article,— "To authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey for such considerations and on such terms and conditions as they may deem desirable any or all of the land lying westerly of Lee street which was conveyed to the town for public park purposes by the Mayor of Boston under authority of Chapter 310 of the Acts of 1903."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell and convey for such considerations and on such terms and conditions as

Digitized by Google

they may deem desirable, any or all of the land lying westerly of Lee street, which was conveyed to the town for public park purposes by the Mayor of Boston, under authority of Chapter 310 of the Acts of 1903.

Sixteenth Article,— "To authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00), appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium."

The following vote was offered: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

The vote was taken by count, Leonard C. Wason and Harvey H. Baker, who had previously been sworn, acting as Tellers. The Tellers reported the whole number voting to be two hundred and sixty (260), as follows: —

"Yes," two hundred and sixty (260).

"No," none (0); — and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article,— "To authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00), appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, to erect a consolidated heating, lighting and power plant to heat, light and furnish power to the Manual Training High School, the Bath House, the proposed Gymnasium, and the High School."

The following vote was offered:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00) appropriated at the town meeeing held on January 31st, 1906, to erect a consolidated heating, lighting and power plant. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the

Digitized by Google

Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annnally at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

The vote was taken by count, Leonard C. Wason and Harvey H. Baker, who had been previously sworn, acting as Tellers. The Tellers reported the whole number voting to be two hundred and twenty (220), as follows: —

"Yes," two hundred and nineteen (219).

"No," one (1); — and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighteenth Article, — "To appropriate three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to enable the Trustees of the Public Library to hold a competition for plans for a new Library."

Voted, That three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be appropriated to enable the Trustees of the Public Library to hold a competition for plans for a new Library.

Nineteenth Article, — "To appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.-00) for completing Lee street."

Voted, That one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be appropriated for completing Lee street.

Twentieth Article, — "To appropriate one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) for renovating the Cabot and Sewall Schools."

Voted, That one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be appropriated for renovating the Cabot and Sewall Schools.

Twenty-first Article. — "To see what action the town will take upon the petition that White place be made a continuation of Station street, and run out through onto Davis avenue between the points of Elm and Waverly streets."

Voted, That the subject matter of the twenty-first article be referred to the Board of Selectmen.

Twenty-second Article, — "To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees."

Under this article a report was presented by the Committee on the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Brookline, recommending the publication of

Digitized by Google

the proceedings at the celebration observances, but the recommendation was rejected.

A report was also presented by the Committee on a Memorial Tower on Corey Hill, recommending that the Selectmen be authorized to ask for necessary legislation, but the recommendation was indefinitely postponed.

Twenty-third Article,—"To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles."

No action was taken under this article. At sixteen minutes after nine o'clock,—

Voted, That this meeting be dissolved.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 201 of the Acts of 1901, accepted by the town at the annual meeting held March 19th, 1902, and the vote passed by the town at the same meeting, registering turnstiles were used at the two entrances to the hall to determine the number of registered voters admitted to the meeting.

The Selectmen appointed police officers Emery E. Allen and Charles C. Watterson in charge of the two turnstiles, who made a return in writing under oath at the adjournment of the meeting that turnstile No. 1643 had registered two hundred and ninety-three (293), and turnstile No. 1670 had registered sixty-nine (69); showing that a total of three hundred and sixty-two (362) registered voters had been admitted to the meeting.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, MAY 10, 1906.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Thursday, the tenth day of May, 1906, at half-past six o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes, to wit :—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose by ballot one Selectman to fill the vacancy on the Board caused by the resignation of James M. Codman, Jr. For this purpose the polls will be opened at a quarter before seven o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at a quarter after five in the afternoon.

Third, To see if the town will enter into a side track agreement with the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company for the purpose of obtaining a side track at the town's freight yard, on the corner of Kent and Brook streets.

Fourth, To make an additional appropriation of one hundred dollars ($100.00) for the observance of Decoration Day.

Fifth, To see if the town will appropriate twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) in addition to the sum already appropriated to erect and equip a public gymnasium.

Sixth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Seventh, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all or any of the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

HORACE JAMES,
WILLIAM CRAIG,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., May 2, 1906.

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the

Digitized by Google

time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting. WILLARD Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the Town Hall in said town on Thursday, the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, and were called to order at thirty minutes past six o'clock in the morning by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article,—"To choose a Moderator."

On motion of Willard Y. Gross,—

Voted, That the meeting proceed to ballot for Moderator, and that the polls be kept open one minute.

Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, who had been appointed Ballot Clerks by the Selectmen, were sworn by the Town Clerk and put in charge of the check-list and ballot-box used in the election of Moderator.

The Town Clerk, at twenty-four minutes before seven o'clock, declared the polls open for the reception of votes for Moderator. At twenty-three minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared closed. The votes cast were sorted and counted, and declaration made by the Town Clerk as follows:—

Whole number of votes, five (5). Emery B. Gibbs had five (5), was declared elected Moderator, and took charge of the meeting.

The Assistant Ballot Clerks and Tellers who had been appointed by the Selectmen were sworn and assigned to their duties as follows:—

ASSISTANT BALLOT CLERKS.

Robert A. Smiley,	Felix R. King,
Clarence E. Fuller,	James J. Lynch,
Edwin A. Robart,	Michael J. McGrath,
Murray T. Edgar,	Dennis T. Harrington,
George I. Rogers,	Edward A. Cahill,
Henry E. Stillings,	John J. Harrington,
George W. Preé,	George W. Duncklee.

Digitized by Google

The following votes were passed by the meeting :—

Voted, That all articles in the warrant after the second article be considered and acted upon at an adjournment of this meeting.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourn it be to meet on Monday, the fourteenth instant, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Second Article,—"To choose by ballot one Selectman to fill the vacancy on the Board caused by the resignation of James M. Codman, Jr. For this purpose the polls will be opened at a quarter before seven o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at a quarter after five in the afternoon."

The Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and eighty compartments or shelves provided for the convenience of voters in examining and marking their ballots, and each compartment was supplied with cards of instruction and other necessary facilities. Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the building outside of the rail; all in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts governing elections.

The arrangement of the railing was such that four entrances were provided for voters to enter the space inside the rail for the purpose of marking their ballots, with four ballot-boxes to correspond, one for each entrance. The Ballot Clerks were provided with duplicate sets of the lists of registered male voters of the town, as prepared by the Registrars of Voters for use at this election. These alphabetical lists of voters were divided to correspond with the four entrances and four ballot-boxes as follows :—

Entrance No. 1—A to D inclusive.	Entrance No. 3—L to P inclusive.
Entrance No. 2—E to K inclusive.	Entrance No. 4—Q to Z inclusive.

The Moderator appointed Constable Willard Y. Gross to have charge of the ballot-boxes and the space inside of the railing.

The Town Clerk delivered to the Moderator two sealed packages of ballots to be used at this election, and took his receipt therefor in writing, as follows: One package marked "2,500 Official Ballots, Brookline, May 10, 1906"; one package marked "2,644 Official Ballots, Brookline, May 10, 1906."

The election officers stationed at the four entrances were supplied with the lists of voters, and with the official ballots

Digitized by Google

taken from the packages received from the Town Clerk, with instructions to deliver such ballots only to voters whose names were found and checked on the lists.

The four ballot-boxes—as inspected and approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to be used at elections—were then opened in public meeting, examined by the Moderator and other election officers, and found to be empty. The register of each box was set at zero (0), the boxes locked, and the keys delivered to Willard Y. Gross, the constable appointed in charge of the ballot-boxes.

At eighteen minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared open for the reception of votes for one Selectman to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of James M. Codman, Jr., and were kept open until fifteen minutes after five o'clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

By consent of the Moderator and Town Clerk, the ballot-boxes were opened several times during the day for the purposes of removing the ballots to be counted.

At the close of the polls the registers of the ballot-boxes read as follows: ballot-box No. 1, the "Ideal," registered 617; ballot-box No. 2, the "Ideal," registered 577; ballot-box No. 3, the "United States," registered 661; ballot-box No. 4, the "Acme," registered 560.

The total number of ballots deposited was thus indicated to be two thousand four hundred and thirteen (2,413), as follows:—

Ballot-box No. 1	617
Ballot-box No. 2	577
Ballot-box No. 3	661
Ballot-box No. 4	560
Total	2,413

The names checked on the voting lists by the Ballot Clerks at the entrances to the polling place, and by the checkers at the ballot-boxes, were counted up, compared, and found to agree, and the total number of names so checked was two thousand four hundred and thirteen (2,413), as follows:—

Entrance No. 1.	A to D	617
Entrance No. 2.	E to K	577
Entrance No. 3.	L to P	661
Entrance No. 4.	Q to Z	560
Total names checked		2,413

Digitized by Google

The number of names checked agreed with the number previously stated as registered by the ballot-boxes.

The Ballot Clerks reported that the number of ballots unused at the close of the polls deducted from the number received in the three packages showed that two thousand four hundred and thirteen (2,413) ballots had been delivered to the voters.

The Moderator, Town Clerk, and Tellers then canvassed the ballots, and the whole number was two thousand four hundred and thirteen (2,413), which were sorted, counted, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting, at thirty-five minutes after five o'clock in the afternoon, as follows:—

Selectman, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of James M. Codman, Jr.:

Philip S. Parker had nine hundred and seventy-four (974), and was declared elected.

James J. Lynch had seven hundred and twenty-four (724).

Burton W. Neal had seven hundred and five (705).

Blanks, ten (10).

The check lists used at the entrances to the polling place and at the ballot-boxes, together with the ballots cast and the tally-sheets used by the Tellers, were sealed up in open town meeting and the package endorsed by the Moderator and Town Clerk. The ballots unused were also sealed up in a separate package and endorsed in the same way, and both packages were delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

The meeting was then declared adjourned at forty-two minutes after five o'clock.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk, under date of May 11, 1906, made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him within three days from the date thereof, to summon Philip S. Parker to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be sworn as a Selectman of the town of Brookline, or to signify in writing his refusal of the office to which he had been elected.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, May 14, 1906.

Personally appeared Philip S. Parker and was sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of Selectman of the town of Brookline.

Before me, EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, MAY 14, 1906.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Monday, the fourteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, and were called to order at eight o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Emery B. Gibbs.

Third Article,—"To see if the town will enter into a side track agreement with the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, for the purpose of obtaining a side track at the town's freight yard on the corner of Kent and Brook streets."

The Town Clerk read in open meeting the agreement between the town and the Railroad Company reported in print by the Selectmen, as follows:—

Know all men by these presents, that whereas the Town of Brookline has requested the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, a corporation duly established under the Laws of the State of New York, Lessee of the Boston and Albany Railroad, hereinafter called the Railroad Company, to construct a side track from the main track of the Boston and Albany Railroad situated in the said Town of Brookline, to, over and upon land belonging to said Railroad Company and a triangular parcel of land belonging to Theolotia H. Twichell bounded northeasterly by land of said Town of Brookline about sixteen (16) feet, southeasterly by land and location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company about seventy-four (74) feet, and northwesterly by land of said Twichell about seventy-two (72) feet, and thence to, over and upon land belonging to said Town of Brookline and bounded northwesterly by Kent street, northeasterly by Brook street, southeasterly by the land and location of said Railroad Company, and southwesterly by land of said Twichell; and has agreed and does hereby agree with the said Railroad Company, at the expense of the said Town of Brookline, to do all grading and furnish all sleepers necessary for said side track, and to pay to said Railroad Company the cost of a bumping post for said track and all expenses incurred by said Railroad Company for laying, or at any time or times hereafter for repairing, altering or removing said side track, except the cost of the rails, frogs, switches and other iron or steel materials, it being understood and agreed that all rails, frogs, switches and other iron or steel materials are to be furnished by said Railroad Company and to be and remain its property.

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to said Town of Brookline paid by said Railroad Company, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said Town of Brookline does hereby give, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto the said Railroad Company, its successors and assigns, the right, privilege, and easement at any time or times, to enter upon said land and construct and maintain said side track upon and over such part or parts of the said land of said Twichell and of said Town of Brookline as said Town of Brookline may elect

Digitized by Google

and determine, and in such manner and at such grades, with such frogs, switches or other apparatus, as said Railroad Company or its successors shall elect and determine; also to repair, alter in position or grade, or remove said side track, frogs, switches and apparatus, as and when said Railroad Company or its successors shall elect and determine; also to use the same for carrying goods to, over and from said land for said Town of Brookline or for leaving on or moving or switching over the same, cars or engines, or for such other purposes connected with the business of said Town of Brookline as said Railroad Company or its successors may desire; or to discontinue the use of said side track, temporarily or permanently, as and when said Railroad Company or its successors may elect.

It being always understood and agreed that all rails, frogs, switches, and other iron or steel materials used in the construction or repair of said side track or apparatus, shall always be and remain the property of said Railroad Company and may be at any time removed by it and by it disposed of for its own use and benefit in any way it shall elect, but that the same shall be removed by it and all right of said Railroad Company to maintain said side track on said land under these presents shall cease and determine at the expiration of three (3) months after the owner or owners of said land shall have in writing requested said Railroad Company or its successors to remove the same and in writing notified it or them of a desire to terminate these presents.

And the said Town of Brookline, for itself and its successors, covenants with the said Railroad Company and its successors and assigns that it has good right to sell and convey the aforegranted premises to said Railroad Company and its successors and assigns forever, as aforesaid, and that it will and its successors shall warrant and defend the same to the said Railroad Company and its successors and assigns forever against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

And for the consideration aforesaid, said Town of Brookline, for itself and its successors, hereby covenants with the said Railroad Company and its successors and assigns that it will assume all responsibility for any damages to any property, real or personal, upon its said land belonging to said Town or to its assigns, contractors or licensees other than said Railroad Company, during the continuance of this agreement, caused by fire, whether communicated directly or indirectly by or from locomotive engines on the road now operated by said Railroad Company, or otherwise; and the said Town of Brookline, for itself and its successors, hereby covenants that no suits shall be brought for such damages against said Railroad Company or the Boston and Albany Railroad Company or the successors or assigns of either of them by said Town, and that it will assume, defend, and hold said Companies and their successors and assigns forever harmless against all suits for such damages brought by any other person.

In Witness Whereof, said Town of Brookline has hereunto set its hand and seal this day of in the year nineteen hundred and six.

Town of Brookline,
By

Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Horace James,—

Voted, That the Treasurer is hereby authorized to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the town of Brookline the deed which has just been read.

Fourth Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of one hundred dollars ($100.00) for the observance of Decoration Day."

On motion of Horace James,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of one hundred dollars ($100.00) be made for observance of Decoration Day, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifth Article,—"To see if the town will appropriate twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) in addition to the sum already appropriated to erect and equip a public gymnasium."

On motion of Walter Channing,—

Voted, That the town appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00), in addition to the sum already voted, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium on land of the town on Tappan street, purchased of the trustees of the Blake estate, by deed dated February 9th, 1903.

Horace James offered the following vote:—

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) appropriated at this meeting, in addition to the hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) authorized March 28, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

The Moderator appointed Jesse S. Wiley and John A. Curtin to serve as Tellers and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The vote was taken by count and the Tellers reported the whole number voting to be seventy (70), as follows: "Yes," sixty-one (61); "No," nine (9); — and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of those present and voting thereon.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Article,—"To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees."

Seventh Article.—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all or any of the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

No business was transacted under the sixth and seventh articles.

At twenty-seven minutes after nine o'clock, on motion,—

Voted, That this meeting be dissolved.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 201 of the Acts of 1901, accepted by the town at the annual meeting held March 19, 1902, and the vote passed by the town at the same meeting, registering turnstiles were used at the entrances to the hall to determine the number of registered voters admitted.

The Selectmen appointed police officers Emery E. Allen and Charles C. Watterson in charge of the two turnstiles, who made a return in writing at the adjournment of the meeting that turnstile No. 1643 had registered fifty-seven (57), and turnstile No. 1670 had registered thirty-four (34), showing that a total of ninety-one (91) registered voters had been admitted to the meeting.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the sixth day of November, 1906, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at six o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following National, State and County Officers, to wit:—

Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; one Member of Congress of the United States for the Twelfth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; two Representatives to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one District Attorney for the South-eastern District to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Asa P. French, and for the remainder of the term of three years from the first Wednesday of January, in the year one thousand nine hundred and five; one County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk for three years; one Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk for three years; one County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk for three years; one Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk for five years.

All to be voted for on one ticket.

For these purposes the polls will be opened at fifteen minutes after six o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at thirty minutes after four o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fifteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., October 22, 1906.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time

Digitized by Google

and place, and for the purpose herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of this warrant to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and I have also posted true copies of said warrant in three public places in Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the day of said meeting. WILLARD Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, and were called to order at six o'clock in the morning by Horace James, Esq., the senior member present of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Horace James, Esq., senior member present of the Board of Selectmen, took charge of the meeting after the reading of the warrant, and acted as presiding election officer.

The Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, in which were compartments or shelves for the convenience of voters in examining and marking their ballots, and each compartment was supplied with cards of instruction and other necessary facilities. Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the building outside of the rail; all in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts governing elections.

The arrangement of the railing was such that four entrances were provided for voters to enter the space inside the rail for the purpose of marking their ballots, with four ballot-boxes to correspond, one for each entrance. The Ballot Clerks were provided with duplicate sets of the list of registered male voters of the town, as prepared by the Registrars of Voters for use at this election. These alphabetical lists of voters were divided to correspond with the four entrances and four ballot-boxes as follows: —

Entrance No. 1—A to D inclusive.	Entrance No. 3—L to P inclusive.
Entrance No. 2—E to K inclusive.	Entrance No. 4—Q to Z inclusive.

Constable Willard Y. Gross was appointed in charge of the ballot-boxes and the space inside of the railing.

The Ballot Clerks and Tellers appointed by the Selectmen, and representing equally the two leading political parties, were sworn and assigned to their duties respectively as follows:—

Digitized by Google

BALLOT CLERKS AND CHECKERS.

ENTRANCE NO. 1.
Frederic M. Bond,
Felix R. King.

BOX NO. 1.
Edward A. Cahill,
Clarence E. Fuller.

ENTRANCE NO. 2.
Robert A. Smiley,
Frank B. Connor.

BOX NO. 2.
Michael J. McGrath,
Alfred H. Cornell.

ENTRANCE NO. 3.
Francis F. Muldowney,
Murray T. Edgar.

BOX NO. 3.
Edwin A. Robart,
Frank M. Fay.

ENTRANCE NO. 4.
Denis T. Harrington,
D. Edward Beede.

BOX NO. 4.
George W. Pree.
John E. Griffin.

COUNTERS.

Table No. 1.
Charles A. W. Spencer,
Martin J. Cochrane,
John J. Harrington.

Table No. 2.
William O'Hearn,
George S. Morrison,
George I. Rogers.

Table No. 3.
Anson B. Norton,
Thomas J. McGarry,
Michael J. Lally.

Table No. 3.
Gabriel C. Morison,
Henry E. Stillings,
James J. Lynch.

Table No. 5.
John W. Shields,
William F. Foley,
William J. Love.

TABULATORS.

Alfred E. Kenrick,
George P. Johnson.

James M. Driscoll,
Edward H. Fenton.

The Town Clerk delivered to the presiding election officer a sealed package as received by him from the Secretary of the Commonwealth marked "First set of Ballots, 5300, Town of Brookline," together with specimen ballots and cards of instruction, and took his receipt therefor in conformity with law. The presiding election officer publicly broke the seal on the package of ballots and delivered the ballots to Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, the ballot clerks who had been duly appointed by the Selectmen.

The election officers stationed at the four entrances and four ballot-boxes were supplied with the lists of voters, and with the official ballots, with instructions to deliver such ballots only to voters whose names were found and checked on the

Digitized by Google

lists at the entrances, and to allow no voter to deposit his ballot until his name was found and checked on the lists at the ballot-boxes.

The four ballot-boxes, as inspected and approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to be used at elections, were then opened in public meeting, examined by the election officers, and found to be empty. The register of each box was set at zero (0), the boxes locked, and the keys delivered to Willard Y. Gross, the constable appointed in charge of the ballot-boxes.

At twelve minutes past six o'clock the polls were declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

By unanimous consent of the election officers, the ballot-boxes were opened several times during the day for the purpose of removing the ballots to be counted.

At the close of the polls the registers of the ballot-boxes read as follows: —

Box No. 1, "Ideal"	929
Box No. 2, "Ideal"	860
Box No. 3, "U. S."	899
Box No. 4, "Gravity"	769

The register of Box No. 4, the "Gravity," failed to work properly, but the names checked at said box indicated that the number of ballots should be nine hundred and seven (907).

The ballots taken from the different boxes were counted separately and were found to be as follows:—

From Ballot Box No. 1, A–D	929
Ballot Box No. 2, E–K	860
Ballot Box No. 3, L–P	899
Ballot Box No. 4, Q–Z	907

The Ballot Clerks reported the names checked at the entrances to be three thousand five hundred and ninety-five (3595).

The Ballot Clerks also reported that the number of spoiled and unused ballots deducted from the total number found in the package received from the presiding election officer indicated that three thousand five hundred and ninety-five (3595) ballots had been cast.

The election officers canvassed the ballots deposited in the ballot-boxes, and the whole number was three thousand five

Digitized by Google

hundred and ninety-five (3595), which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting, as required by law.

In counting the ballots the blank forms approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth were used by the election officers.

The votes for State and County officers were declared at twenty-three minutes after five o'clock, as follows: —

Governor.

Gamaliel Bradford, of Wellesley, State Government Reform, had sixteen (16).

James F. Carey, of Haverhill, Socialist, had ten (10).

William H. Carroll, of Boston, Socialist Labor, had two (2).

Curtis Guild, Jr., of Boston, Republican, had twenty-six hundred and ten (2610).

John B. Moran, of Boston, Prohibition, had one hundred and twenty-five (125).

John B. Moran, of Boston, Independence League, had one hundred and sixty-eight (168).

John B. Moran, of Boston, Democratic, had five hundred and forty-eight (548).

John B. Moran had sixty (60).

Blanks, fifty-six (56).

Lieutenant-Governor.

E. Gerry Brown, of Brockton, Independence League, Democratic, had nine hundred and twelve (912).

Hervey S. Cowell, of Ashburnham, Prohibition, had thirty (30).

Eben S. Draper, of Hopedale, Republican, had twenty-four hundred and twenty-two (2422).

Walter J. Hoar, of Worcester, Socialist Labor, had nine (9).

John F. Mullen, of Fitchburg, Socialist, had twenty-one (21).

Blanks, two hundred and one (201).

Secretary.

Joao Claudino, of New Bedford, Socialist Labor, had thirteen (13).

Jonathan S. Lewis, of Stoneham, Prohibition, had twenty-nine (29).

Ambrose Miles, of Lynn, Socialist, had twenty-four (24).

William M. Olin, of Boston, Republican, had twenty-five hundred and thirty-two (2532).

Charles C. Paine, of Barnstable, Independence League, Democratic, had six hundred and ninety-three (693).

Blanks, three hundred and four (304).

Treasurer.

Arthur B. Chapin, of Holyoke, Republican, had twenty-five hundred and thirty-six (2536).

George B. Cushman, of Brockton, Socialist, had twenty-five (25).

S. Frederick French, of Mansfield, Prohibition, had thirty-five (35).

George M. Harrigan, of Lowell, Independence League, Democratic, had six hundred and sixty-seven (667).

David F. Richardson, of Lynn, Socialist Labor, had twelve (12).

Blanks, three hundred and twenty (320).

Digitized by Google

Auditor.

Albert Barnes, of Fall River, Socialist Labor, had nineteen (19).

Thomas L. Hisgen, of West Springfield. Independence League, Democratic, had six hundred and seventy-four (674).

Fred L. Johnson, of Lynn, Socialist, had thirty-two (32).

James F. Pease, of Merrimac, Prohibition, had thirty-nine (39).

Henry E Turner, of Malden, Republican, had twenty-four hundred and forty-four (2444).

Blanks, three hundred and eighty-seven (387).

Attorney-General.

Allen Coffin, of Nantucket, Prohibition, had forty-one (41).

Dana Malone, of Greenfield, Republican, had twenty-three hundred and fifty (2350).

Arthur E. Reimer, of Boston, Socialist Labor, had eighteen (18).

John Weaver Sherman, of Boston, Socialist, had thirty-four (34).

John A. Thayer, of Worcester, Democratic, had eight hundred and fifty-one (851).

Blanks, three hundred and one (301).

Representative in Congress — Twelfth District.

Calvin C. Jordan, of Weymouth, Socialist, had thirty-seven (37).

David W. Murray, of Hyde Park, Democratic, had seven hundred and sixty-four (764).

John W. Weeks, of Newton, Republican, had twenty-four hundred and ninety-seven (2497).

Blanks, two hundred and ninety-seven (297).

Councillor — Second District.

Albion F. Bemis, of Brookline, Republican, had twenty-five hundred and fifteen (2515).

Edward F. Brault, of Quincy, Socialist, had thirty-four (34).

Richard P. Coughlin, of Taunton, Democratic, had six hundred and seventy-nine (679).

Blanks, three hundred and sixty-seven (367).

Senator — Second Norfolk District.

William O. Faxon, of Stoughton, Republican, had twenty-four hundred and forty-five (2445).

George Elmer Littlefield, of Westwood, Socialist, had fifty-two (52).

James M. Lynch, of Avon, Democratic, had seven hundred and fifty-two (752).

Blanks, three hundred and forty-six (346).

Representatives in General Court — Second Norfolk District.

Walter J. Cusick, of Brookline, Democratic, had nine hundred and twenty-nine (929).

Joseph Walker, of Brookline, Republican, had twenty-three hundred and eight-three (2383).

Norman H. White, of Brookline, Republican, had twenty-two hundred and seventeen (2217).

Harold Williams, Jr., of Brookline, Democratic, had eight hundred and twenty-one (821).

Blanks, eight hundred and forty (840).

County Commissioner — Norfolk County.

Richard Cunningham, of Wellesley, Democratic, had eight hundred and twenty-four (824).

Digitized by Google

Evan F. Richardson, of Millis, Republican, had twenty-three hundred and thirty-two (2332).

William J. Whiting, of Quincy, Socialist, had forty-seven (47).

Blanks, three hundred and ninety-two (392).

Clerk of Courts — Norfolk County.

Louis A. Cook, of Weymouth, Republican, had twenty-six hundred and ninety-nine (2699).

Blanks, eight hundred and ninety-six (896).

Register of Deeds — Norfolk County.

John H. Burdakin, of Dedham, Democratic, Republican, had twenty-eight hundred and forty-eight (2848).

William Litchfield, of Weymouth, Socialist, had one hundred and twenty-five (125).

Blanks, six hundred and twenty-two (622).

County Treasurer — Norfolk County.

Charles J. Axberg, of Quincy, Socialist, had forty-two (42).

George T. Brady, of Hyde Park, Democratic, had six hundred and ninety-six (696).

Henry D. Humphrey, of Dedham, Republican, had twenty-four hundred and forty-three (2443).

Blanks, four hundred and fourteen (414).

District Attorney — Southeastern District.

(To fill vacancy.)

Thomas E. Grover, of Canton, Democratic, Republican, had twenty-nine hundred and thirteen (2913).

John McCarty, of Brockton, Socialist, had one hundred and sixty (160).

Blanks, five hundred and twenty-two (522).

The business of the meeting having been completed, the ballots cast, together with the check lists used at the entrances and at the ballot-boxes, sealed up and endorsed by the Ballot Clerks, were enclosed in a box which was sealed and endorsed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk and delivered to Constable Willard Y. Gross, who transmitted the same to the Town Clerk as required by law.

The returns of the election, for recording which blank forms had been received by the Town Clerk from the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Clerk of Courts of Norfolk County, were filled up, signed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, sealed up in open meeting and delivered to the Town Clerk to be forwarded to their respective places of destination.

The meeting was then declared dissolved at twenty minutes after six o'clock in the evening by Horace James, the presiding election officer.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 28, 1907.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Monday, the twenty-eighth day of January, 1907, at 7.30 o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To make an additional appropriation of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for the High School, and to make an additional appropriation of four hundred dollars ($400.00) for Evening Schools.

Third, To make an additional appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) for planting and preserving trees.

Fourth, To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract with the state of California in which the latter will agree to substantially exterminate the gypsy and browntail moth pests in the town of Brookline for the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00), this sum not to be paid unless in the opinion of the then Board of Selectmen the extermination of the pests is essentially complete.

Fifth, To appropriate thirteen hundred dollars ($1300.00) to pay for the construction of an underground drain in the rear of the new Gymnasium Building, the Bath House and the Manual Training Building.

Sixth, To appropriate two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to install an elevator in the Town Hall.

Seventh, To make an additional appropriation of forty dollars ($40.00) for auditing and accounting.

Eighth, To make an additional appropriation of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for maintenance of parks and public grounds.

Ninth, To make an additional appropriation of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) for maintenance of highways.

Tenth, To make an additional appropriation of thirty-seven hundred dollars ($3700.00) for legal expenses.

Eleventh, To make an additional appropriation of thirty thousand three hundred one dollars and sixty-seven cents ($30,301.67) for the alteration and widening of Washington and Harvard streets, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twelfth, To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the season of 1907, to the extent of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00.)

Thirteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for a change of boundary line between the city of Newton and the town of Brookline.

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth, To accept and allow Washington and Walnut streets, at their junction and a short distance westerly therefrom, as laid out, widened and altered by the Selectmen, and to accept and approve of the taking of land therefor and of the taking of additional land outside of the boundaries of the said streets, as reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) to pay for land damages for the said takings and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifteenth, To accept and allow Lanark road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the construction thereof.

Sixteenth, To accept and allow Littell road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00) for the construction thereof.

Seventeenth, To see if the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority for the town to pay the widow of the late Patrolman Joseph McMurray four hundred dollars ($400.00) annually.

Eighteenth, To see if the town will recommend that a school be opened in the south part of the town, known as the Newton Street district.

Nineteenth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Twentieth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all or any of the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., January 23, 1907.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of said warrant to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and by posting attested copies of the same in three public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the said day of meeting. WILLARD Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the

Digitized by Google

Town Hall in said town on Monday, the twenty-eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven, and were called to order at thirty minutes past seven o'clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Joseph Walker, Esq.

Second Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for the High School, and to make an additional appropriation of four hundred dollars ($400.00) for Evening Schools."

On motion of Franklin W. Hobbs,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) be made for the High School, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That an additional appropriation of four hundred dollars ($400.00) be made for Evening Schools, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Third Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) for planting and preserving trees."

On motion of James H. Bowditch,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) be made for planting and preserving trees, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fourth Article,—"To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract with the state of California in which the latter will agree to substantially exterminate the gypsy and browntail moth pests in the town of Brookline for the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00), this sum not to be paid unless in the opinion of the then Board of Selectmen the extermination of the pests is essentially complete."

On motion of George S. Nyhen,—

Voted, That the fourth article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifth Article,—"To appropriate thirteen hundred dollars ($1300.00) to pay for the construction of an underground drain in the rear of the new Gymnasium building, the Bath House and the Manual Training building."

On motion of Walter Channing,—

Voted, To appropriate thirteen hundred dollars ($1300.00) to pay for the construction of an underground drain in the rear

Digitized by Google

of the Manual Training School building, the Bath House and the new Gymnasium, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sixth Article,—"To appropriate two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to install an elevator in the Town Hall."

A motion to make the appropriation specified in the sixth article was made but was not carried.

Seventh Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of forty dollars ($40.00) for auditing and accounting."

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of forty dollars ($40.00) be made for auditing and accounting, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for maintenance of parks and public grounds."

No action was taken under the eighth article.

Ninth Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) for maintenance of highways."

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars ($1500.00) be made for maintenance of highways, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Tenth Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of thirty-seven hundred dollars ($3700.00) for legal expenses."

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of thirty-seven hundred dollars ($3700.00) be made for legal expenses, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eleventh Article,—"To make an additional appropriation of thirty thousand three hundred one dollars and sixty-seven cents ($30,301.67) for the alteration and widening of Washington and Harvard streets, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Philip S. Parker,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of thirty thousand three hundred and one dollars and sixty-seven cents ($30,301.67) be made for the alteration and widening of Harvard and Washington streets.

Digitized by Google

Philip S. Parker offered the following:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00), appropriated at this meeting, for the alteration and widening of Harvard and Washington streets. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum; such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1, 1907, and shall be made payable in five annual proportional payments, so as to extinguish the same January 1, 1912.

The Moderator appointed Harvey H. Baker and Leonard C. Wason to serve as Tellers, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk. The vote was taken by count, and the Tellers reported the whole number voting to be three hundred and ten (310), as follows: "Yes," three hundred and ten (310); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Twelfth Article,—"To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the season of 1907, to the extent of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00)."

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to contract for water pipes for the season of 1907, to the extent of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00).

Thirteenth Article,—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for a change of boundary line between the city of Newton and the town of Brookline."

On motion of Desmond FitzGerald,—

Voted, To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to apply to the General Court for an Act changing the boundary line between the city of Newton and the town of Brookline from the angle in said boundary line near Reservoir road to the angle situated about 2000 feet west of Heath street.

Fourteenth Article,—"To accept and allow Washington and Walnut streets, at their junction and a short distance westerly therefrom, as laid out, widened and altered by the Selectmen, and to accept and approve of the taking of land therefor and of the taking of additional land outside of the boundaries of said streets, as reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) to pay for land damages for the said takings and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Digitized by Google

The Selectmen reported in print the laying out of Washington and Walnut streets, of which the following is a true copy:—

Washington and Walnut Streets.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out, alter and widen Washington and Walnut streets at their junction and a short distance westerly therefrom, and to take land therefor and also to take land outside of the boundaries of the said streets as altered, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, December 31, 1906, at 5.15 o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Agnes G. Curtis, being the only party known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to her and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the streets as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said streets should be laid out, altered and widened as hereinafter described, and we do hereby so lay out, alter and widen the said streets at their junction and a short distance westerly therefrom so that they shall be bounded by a line which according to the said description is as follows:—

Beginning at a point at land of the town of Brookline distant southerly measuring along said land from the present southerly line of Washington street 26.38 feet, thence running southeasterly, curving to the right on a radius of 250 feet, 68.74 feet to a stake; thence running southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly, curving to the right on a radius of 15.23 feet, 29.58 feet to a stake; thence running southwesterly, curving to the right on a radius of 116.24 feet, 69.74 feet to land of the town of Brookline.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated December 17, 1906, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record. Said streets are to be constructed in accordance with said plan.

By virtue of the authority conferred upon us by the provisions of an act of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts entitled "An Act relative to taking land in certain cases by right of eminent domain," being Chapter 443 of the Acts of 1904, and by the provisions of an act in amendment and extension thereof entitled "An Act to extend to towns certain powers relative to taking land by right of eminent domain," being Chapter 390 of the Acts of 1905, and by the provisions of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws and by virtue of any

Digitized by Google

and every other power and authority us hereto in any wise enabling, we take in fee from Agnes G. Curtis for the purpose of laying out, altering and widening the said streets as aforesaid the parcel of land marked "A" on the said plan containing 7103 square feet which is bounded as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the present southerly line of Washington street at its intersection with the boundary line between land of the town of Brookline on the west and land of Agnes G. Curtis on the east, thence running easterly by the said southerly line of Washington street 115.97 feet: thence running southeasterly by the two present boundary lines of said Washington street and Walnut street at their junction measuring respectively 19.99 feet and 19.91 feet to a point on the northwesterly boundary line of said Walnut street; thence running southwesterly by the said northwesterly boundary of said Walnut street by five lines measuring respectively 82.24 feet, 13.26 feet, 40.1 feet, 20.32 feet and 0.88 feet to land of the town of Brookline; thence turning and running northerly by the said land 7.94 feet; thence turning and running northeasterly, curving to the left on a radius of 116.24 feet, by the parcel of land marked "B" on the said plan 69.74 feet to a stake; thence running northeasterly, north and northwesterly, curving to the left on a radius of 15.23 feet, by the same 29.58 feet to a stake; thence running northwesterly, curving to the left on a radius of 250 feet, by the same 68.74 feet to a stake at said land of the town of Brookline; thence turning and running northerly by the said land 26.38 feet to the point of beginning.

We have estimated the damages sustained by said Agnes G. Curtis, the owner of the said parcel of land, for the taking of the said parcel, and do determine the amount to be paid to her therefor as follows: $52,750.

Whereas the remnant of the land belonging to said Agnes G. Curtis left after taking the said parcel "A" would from its size and shape be unsuited for the erection of suitable and appropriate buildings, and whereas public convenience and necessity require the taking of the said remnant, we, by virtue of the authority conferred upon us by the said acts above mentioned and of any and every other power and authority us hereto in any wise enabling, take in fee from said Agnes G. Curtis the parcel of land marked "B" on the said plan containing 3669 square feet which is bounded as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the boundary line between land of the town of Brookline on the west and land of Agnes G. Curtis on the east distant 7.94 feet northerly measuring along the said boundary line from the present northwesterly line of Walnut street, thence running northerly by the said land of the town of Brookline 75.86 feet to a stake; thence turning and running southeasterly, curving to the right on a radius of 250 feet, and bounded by the parcel marked "A" on the said plan 68.74 feet to a stake; thence running southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly, curving to the right on a radius of 15.23 feet, by the same 29.58 feet to a stake; thence running southwesterly, curving

Digitized by Google

to the right on a radius of 116.24 feet, by the same 69.74 feet to the point of beginning.

We have estimated the damages sustained by said Agnes G. Curtis, the owner of the said parcel of land, for the taking of the said parcel, and do determine the amount to be paid to her therefor as follows: $12,250.

The estimated cost of constructing the said streets as laid out, altered and widened is $8,000, and the awards for land taken amount to $65,000.

The said streets so laid out, altered and widened and the said takings of land as aforesaid are hereby reported to the town for acceptance. A plan and memorandum of the taking of the above parcels has been filed and recorded in the Registry of Deeds for the County of Norfolk as required by section 5 of the said Chapter 443 of the Acts of 1904 and the first mentioned plan and this record containing descriptions of the said parcels taken as aforesaid as required by section 1 of the said Chapter 390 of the Acts of 1905 are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

BROOKLINE, January 2, 1907.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

The foregoing descriptions have been compared with the plan and are correct.
ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*
January 2, 1907.

Received and filed with plan as stated.
EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*
BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan'y 2d, 1907.

On motion of Philip S. Parker,—

Voted, That Washington and Walnut street at their junction and a short distance westerly therefrom, as laid out, widened and altered by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as townways, and that the taking of land therefor and also the taking of land outside the boundaries of the said ways be accepted and approved, and that sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) be appropriated to pay land damages for the same.

Philip S. Parker offered the following:—

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) appropriated at this meeting, to pay land damages occasioned by the takings of land for the widening of Washington and Walnut streets and of land outside of the boundaries of the same. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed

Digitized by Google

by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum; such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1907, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

The vote was taken by count, Harvey H. Baker and Leonard C. Wason, who had previously been sworn, acting as Tellers. The Tellers reported the whole number voting to be two hundred and sixty-one (261), as follows: "Yes," two hundred and twenty-five (225); "No," thirty-six (36); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifteenth Article,— "To accept and allow Lanark road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the construction thereof."

The Selectmen reported in print the laying out of Lanark road, of which the following is a true copy :—

Lanark Road.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Lanark road from Englewood avenue to town boundary line, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the thirty-first of December, 1906, at 5 o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Justin N. Morse, Dana Estes, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a townway and it is hereby so laid out.

The land over which said street is laid out is bounded by a e beginning at a point on the northerly line of Englewood avenue, situated 25.51 feet easterly from its intersection with the easterly line of Lanark road; thence running westerly by said northerly line of Englewood avenue 97.82 feet; thence running easterly by a tangent 19.28 feet; thence running northeasterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 15 feet for a distance of 24.31 feet; thence running northerly 135.60 feet

Digitized by Google

to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence running northeasterly by said boundary line 43.23 feet; thence running southerly by a line parallel with and 30 feet distant from the line previously mentioned as having a length of 135.60 feet for a distance of 178.97 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 50 feet for a distance of 48.36 feet to the point of beginning, containing 5800 square feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated December 20, 1906, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer*.

December 31, 1906.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

We take land as follows:—

Name.	Square feet taken.
From Dana Estes	116
Owners of the fee	5684

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $1,000.00. Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Lanark road.

The said plan, profile and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the town clerk.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, January 7, 1907.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan'y 7th, 1907.

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That Lanark road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that five hundred dollars ($500.00) be appropriated to pay for the construction thereof.

Digitized by Google

Sixteenth Article,— "To accept and allow Littell road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00) for the construction thereof."

The Selectmen reported in print the laying out of Littell road, of which the following is a true copy:—

Littell Road.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Littell street from Alton place to Stearns road, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 14, 1907, at 5.00 o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Charles H. Stearns and heirs of William Stearns, Harry S. Freeman, Fanny E. Adams, Frank M. Seamans, Jennie B. Gibbs, and Charles H. Stearns, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Persuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a townway, and it is hereby so laid out.

The land over which said road is laid out is described by its centre line as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Alton place situated 102.30 feet easterly from land now or late of the estate of Richard L. Saville; thence running northerly by a tangent at right angles to the said northerly line of Alton place for a distance of 159.50 feet; thence running northerly and curving to the right with a radius of 683.13 feet for a distance of 48.52 feet; thence running northeasterly by a tangent for a distance of 230.09 to the southerly line of Stearns road; and including a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of said centre line throughout its entire length.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated December 31, 1906, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

January 14, 1907.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel.

Digitized by Google

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

We take land as follows: —

Name.	Sq. ft. taken.
From owners of fee	8,762

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $550.00. Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Littell road.

The said plan, profile and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, January 17, 1907

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 17, 1907.

On motion of William Craig,—

Voted, That Littell road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00) be appropriated to pay for the construction thereof.

Seventeenth Article,—"To see if the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the Legislature for authority for the town to pay the widow of the late Patrolman Joseph McMurray four hundred dollars ($400.00) annually."

On motion of Harvey H. Baker,—

Voted, That the subject-matter of the seventeenth article be referred to the next annual town meeting.

Eighteenth Article,—"To see if the town will recommend that a school be opened in the south part of the town, known as the Newton Street district."

A motion to indefinitely postpone the subject-matter of the eighteenth article was rejected by a rising vote as follows: "Yes," ninety-four (94); "No," one hundred and seventy-four (174).

Digitized by Google

On motion of James E. Young,—

Voted, That the town recommend to the School Committee that the Newton Street School be opened immediately.

Voted, That the Town Clerk be instructed to send to the School Committee a copy of the vote passed under this article.

Nineteenth Article,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

Twentieth Article,—"To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all or any of the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

No action was taken under the nineteenth or twentieth articles, and at five minutes before eleven o'clock, on motion,—

Voted, That this meeting be dissolved.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 201 of the Acts of 1901, accepted by the town at the annual meeting held March 19, 1902, and the vote passed by the town at the same meeting, registering turnstiles were used at the entrances to the hall to determine the number of registered voters admitted.

The Selectmen appointed police officers Emery E. Allen and Charles C. Watterson in charge of the two turnstiles, who made a return in writing at the adjournment of the meeting that turnstile No. 1643 had registered two hundred and fifty-seven (257), and turnstile No. 1670 had registered one hundred and eighty (180), showing that a total of four hundred and thirty-seven (437) registered voters had been admitted to the meeting

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Boundary Line Between Boston and Brookline.

The undersigned, John A. Curtin and Philip S. Parker, Selectmen, and Henry A. Varney, First Assistant Engineer, thereto duly authorized by the Selectmen of the town of Brookline, and Daniel A. Whelton and Francis R. Bangs, Aldermen, Edward J. Donovan, City Clerk, William Jackson, City Engineer, and Frank O. Whitney, Chief Surveyor, authorized substitute for Alderman William Berwin, severally thereto duly authorized by the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, met on the twenty-eighth day of June, 1906, and examined the lines and established the boundary marks between the said town and city, which are described as follows:—

Beginning at a stone monument marked B O, B R, and N standing in the present boundary line between the cities of Newton and Boston, said monument being twenty-five feet southeasterly from the axis line of the location of the Newton Circuit Division of the Boston & Albany Railroad, New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company, lessee, measured at right angles thereto, near and southwest of Reservoir road; thence running northeasterly by a line parallel with and twenty-five feet distant from the said axis line of said railroad for a distance of about twenty-one hundred and twenty-one feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence continuing northeasterly parallel with and twenty-five feet distant from said axis line of said railroad by a curved line of eighteen hundred eighty-five and 8-100 feet radius, three hundred sixty-two and 47-100 feet to a stone monument (1) marked B O and B R, situated one hundred and twenty-five feet southwesterly from the southwesterly line of Chestnut Hill avenue, measured at right angles thereto; thence running northwesterly by a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southwesterly from the southwesterly line of said Chestnut Hill avenue, passing through three stone monuments about two hundred and five feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running northeasterly about one hundred and twenty-five feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated in the southwesterly side line of Chestnut Hill avenue; thence running northeasterly by a line crossing said Chestnut Hill avenue about seventy feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R, said monument being in a line one hundred and forty feet from and parallel with the southerly line of Beacon street; thence running easterly by a straight line parallel with and one hundred and forty feet distant from the part of the southerly line of said Beacon street adjacent to Chestnut Hill avenue and said southerly line extended, five hundred feet to a bolt (2) set in the floor of the Boston Elevated Railway Company's car barn; thence running northerly by a line crossing Beacon street, passing through two stone monuments situated on the southerly and northerly sides respectively of said Beacon street, about four hundred and two feet to a stone monument (3) marked B O and B R, situated one hundred and five feet north of the northerly side line of said Beacon street in the easterly line of Ayr road; thence running easterly by a curved line parallel with and one hundred and five feet north of the northerly line of said Beacon street passing through a stone monument on the westerly

Digitized by Google

side of Strathmore road about seven hundred and twenty-nine feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated in the division line between land now or formerly of the West End Land Company and land now or formerly of Elizabeth M. Connor; thence running northerly about two hundred and twenty-two and 50-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the southerly line of Englewood avenue at the intersection of the division line between land now or formerly of M. M. Tracy and land now or formerly of Frank C. Crosby; thence running northwesterly by a line crossing said Englewood avenue about sixty feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the northerly line of said Englewood avenue at the intersection of the division line between land now or formerly of Fannie A. Leland and land now or formerly of Justin N. Morse; thence running northerly by said division line between land of said Leland and land of said Morse about one hundred and forty and 31-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running easterly by the division line between land now or formerly of J. Marion Wiley and said Morse, one hundred feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the westerly line of Lanark road; thence running northeasterly by a line crossing said Lanark road about forty-three and 50-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the easterly line of said Lanark road at the intersection of the division line between land now or formerly of Dana Estes and land now or formerly of Francis A. Wilson; thence running northeasterly by the northerly line of land now or formerly of said Dana Estes about three hundred and thirty-two and 76-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated at the intersection of the division lines between land now or formerly of said Dana Estes, George W. Payson and Henry J. Whiton; thence continuing northeasterly by a line crossing Kilsyth road and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated on the southwesterly and northeasterly sides, respectively, of said Kilsyth road about three hundred and eighty-one and 14-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated at the intersection of the division lines between land now or formerly of Grace D. Adams and the West End Land Company; thence running north 88° 21′ east about four hundred and ninety feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the easterly line of Corey road; thence continuing easterly in a direction at right angles to the said easterly line of said Corey road one hundred and twenty-five feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running northeasterly by a curved line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southeasterly from the southeasterly side line of said Corey road and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated on the southerly and northerly sides, respectively, of Evans road about five hundred and twenty-six feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence continuing northeasterly on a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southeasterly from the southeasterly side line of said Corey road about four hundred feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the southwesterly line of Washington street; thence continuing northeasterly by a line crossing said Washington street about

Digitized by Google

sixty and 70-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the northeasterly line of said Washington street one hundred and thirty feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of Summer street, measured at right angles thereto; thence continuing northeasterly in a straight line parallel with and one hundred and thirty feet distant southeasterly from the southeasterly line of said Summer street, passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated in Westbourne terrace, and two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated on the southerly and northerly side lines, respectively, of Summit avenue about eighteen hundred and sixty-six feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R near the southwesterly line of the street known as Warren street in Boston and Winchester street in Brookline; thence continuing northeasterly by a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of a proposed street in continuation of said Summer street called Holmes avenue and passing through a stone monument marked B O and B R situated on the northeasterly side of said Warren or Winchester street and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated on the southwesterly and northeasterly sides, respectively, of Columbia street about six hundred and fifty-four feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence continuing northeasterly by a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of said Holmes avenue and the proposed extension of said Holmes avenue and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R on the southwesterly and northeasterly sides, respectively, of Harvard avenue thirteen hundred and thirty-nine and 81-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated about one hundred and thirty-one feet northeasterly from said Harvard avenue; thence continuing northeasterly parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five southeasterly from the southeasterly line of said proposed extension of Holmes avenue by a curved line of three hundred and sixty-five feet radius two hundred and eighty-seven and 23-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running northerly by a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet easterly from the easterly line of said proposed extension of Holmes avenue thirty-seven and 47-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated one hundred and twenty-five feet south from the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue, measured at right angles thereto; thence running easterly parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet south from the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue by a curved line of eleven hundred and twenty-three and 19-100 feet radius and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R situated on the southwesterly and northeasterly sides, respectively, of Thorndike street seven hundred and fifty-three and 32-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running northeasterly parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of said Commonwealth avenue by a curved line of twenty-seven hundred and twenty-five feet radius six hundred and fifteen and 51-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence running easterly parallel with and one

Digitized by Google

hundred and twenty-five feet south from the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue by a curved line of fifty-four and 68-100 feet radius fifty-four and 55-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R; thence continuing easterly by a line parallel with and one hundred and twenty-five feet south from the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue passing through a stone monument on the easterly line of Naples road three hundred and seven and 64-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R in the division line between land now or formerly of William E. Litchfield *et al.*, trustees, and land now or formerly of Martha A. McKay; thence running northerly by said division line between land of said Litchfield *et al.*, trustees, and land of said McKay one hundred and twenty-five and 1-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated in the southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue; thence running easterly by said southerly line of said Commonwealth avenue to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated on the easterly corner of St. Mary's street and said Commonwealth avenue; thence running southerly by the easterly line of said St. Mary's street crossing the Boston & Albany Railroad, New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, lessee, to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing opposite Ivy street; thence running southeasterly by the northeasterly line of said St. Mary's street to a stone monument in Beacon street set below the surface of said street and about forty-six feet from the southeasterly line of said Beacon street; thence continuing southeasterly through a stone monument marked B O and B R marking the southeasterly corner of Beacon and St. Mary's streets, by the northeasterly line of said St. Mary's street and the extension of the same, crossing the Newton Highlands Branch of the Boston & Albany Railroad, New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, lessee, and passing through a stone monument marked B O and B R set in the Parkway between a path and Muddy river to the angle in said boundary in the bed of Muddy river as established by chapter 339, of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled "An Act Changing the boundary line between the City of Boston and the Town of Brookline;" thence running southerly by the boundary line as described in said Act and passing through the following named marks and monuments set on the line established by said Act:

At the foot-bridge opposite Hawes street, drill-holes in the northerly and southerly parapets marked B O and B R.

At Longwood Avenue bridge, drill-holes in the northerly and southerly parapets marked B O and B R.

At Bellevue Street bridge, drill-holes in the easterly and westerly parapets marked B O and B R.

At Brookline Avenue culvert, drill-holes in the northwesterly and southeasterly parapets marked B O and B R.

At the culvert under the street called Huntington avenue in Boston and Washington street in Brookline, drill-holes in the northerly and southerly parapets marked B O and B R.

At the foot-bridge at the southwesterly end of Leverett pond, drill holes in the northerly and southerly parapets marked B O and B R

Digitized by Google

The second corner southwesterly from the last described foot-bridge is defined by a drill-hole, marked B O and B R, in the parapet of the retaining wall about two hundred feet southeasterly from the end of Cumberland avenue. This corner is designated by the Massachusetts Town Boundary Survey as B O, B R 52. Thence S. 15° 43′ 24″ W. fifty and 31-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R set flush with the surface of the ground at the junction of a driveway and a gravel path about two hundred feet northeasterly of the end of High land road; thence S. 2° 50′ 7″ W. forty and 82-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R set flush with the surface of the ground on the southerly side of the above mentioned walk; thence S. 17° 30′ 43″ E. sixty-nine and 20-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing at the northeasterly edge of a park drive known as Willow Pond road, opposite the end of Highland road; thence southerly through a stone monument marked B O and B R standing at the northerly end of Willow pond.

At the foot-bridge near the southerly end of Willow pond, drill-holes in the northeasterly and southwesterly parapets marked B O and B R.

At the foot-bridge near the southerly end of Jamaica road, drill-holes in the northerly and southerly parapets marked B O and B R.

The next corner southerly from the last mentioned foot-bridge is defined by a stone monument marked B O and B R set in the edge of Muddy river. This corner is designated by the Massachusetts Town Boundary Survey as B O and B R 82. Thence running southwesterly one hundred and thirty-six and 3-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R set in an open field with the top about one foot above the surface of the ground; thence running westerly through a stone monument marked B O and B R set near the northerly end of a path with the top about one foot above the surface of the ground one hundred and fifty-nine and 31-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R set flush with the surface of the paved gutter at the junction of a foot-path and a driveway near Chestnut street; thence continuing westerly and passing through two stone monuments marked B O and B R at the easterly and westerly edges, respectively, of a shrubbery plantation one hundred and seventy-two and 70-100 feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R set flush with the surface of the ground at the junction of the southwesterly line of Chestnut street with the northwesterly line of Pond avenue; thence northwesterly along the southwesterly line of Chestnut street about five hundred and fifty-seven feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated about seventy-five feet southeasterly from High street; thence southwesterly six hundred and ninety feet to a stone monument marked B O and B R situated on the estate of Quincy A. Shaw near the corner of a greenhouse; thence northwesterly one hundred and seven feet to a corner in said boundary line fixed by a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on land late of Ignatius Sargent, at the side of a fence; thence running southwesterly by the southeasterly line of said Sargent's land to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on said Sargent's land at the side of a wire fence; thence turning a little

Digitized by Google

more westerly and continuing southwesterly to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on the northerly side of the street known as Perkins street in Boston and Cottage street in Brookline; thence continuing southwesterly crossing said street to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing at the side of a fence near a bank wall and near the top of the hill, on land now or formerly belonging to Charles G. Weld; thence continuing southwesterly to a white oak tree marked B O and B R standing on the northeasterly side of Rockwood street; thence continuing southwesterly crossing said Rockwood street and by the southeasterly side of a private way leading from said Rockwood street to Avon street to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing at the southwesterly end of a stone wall opposite the coachman's house on estate now or formerly of Richard S. Stearns; thence turning a little more southerly and continuing southwesterly to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on the northeasterly side of Avon street; thence turning a little more southerly and continuing southwesterly crossing said Avon street to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on the southerly side of the street known as Pond street in Boston and Newton street in Brookline, and also on the easterly corner of a private street known as Mt. Walley avenue; thence turning a little more westerly and continuing southwesterly by the southeasterly line of said Mt. Walley avenue to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on land now or formerly belonging to Daniel Howard at the side of a stone wall on the southwesterly side of a cart way; thence turning a little more westerly and continuing southwesterly, to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing on the northeasterly side of the street known as Allandale street in Boston and Allandale road in Brookline; thence turning a little more westerly and continuing southwesterly, crossing said Allandale street or road, to a stone monument marked B O and B R standing in a stone wall on land now or late of Aaron D. Weld near a cross wall; thence turning a little more westerly and continuing southwesterly to a stone monument (4) marked B O and B R standing on the westerly side of the street known as Church street in Boston and South street in Brookline; thence continuing southwesterly to a corner in said boundary line fixed by a stone monument marked B O and B R standing in land now or late of the said Aaron D. Weld; thence running northwesterly through a stone monument marked B O and B R standing in the edge of the woodland now or formerly belonging to said Weld and crossing a swamp to a stone monument marked B O, B R and N standing on land now or formerly belonging to Noah M. Carney, at the side of a stone wall, said monument forming the junction point of the boundary lines between the cities of Boston and Newton and the town of Brookline.

The Committees authorized the Engineering Departments of said city and town to set a new stone monument at the corner in the Boston & Albany Railroad nearest Chestnut Hill avenue; to set a stone monument under the bolt in the Boston Elevated Railway Company's car barn; to set a new monument in the corner northwest of Beacon street, opposite the Boston Elevated Railway Company's car barn; and

Digitized by Google

to re-set the stone monument marking the corner on the westerly side of the street known as Church street in Boston and South street in Brookline; said new monuments being respectively designated by the numbers 1, 2, 3, and 4, in the above text.

JOHN A. CURTIN,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
HENRY S. VARNEY,
DANIEL A. WHELTON,
FRANCIS R. BANGS,
EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
WILLIAM JACKSON,
FRANK O. WHITNEY.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.
SELECTMEN'S OFFICE,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS.
October 30, 1906.

EDWARD W. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

Dear Sir,— At the joint convention of the School Committee with the Board of Selectmen, held yesterday, Edward C. Mills was elected a member of said Committee to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Professor William T. Sedgwick.

Attest: EDWARD A. MCETTRICK, *Clerk.*

A true copy.
Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.
SELECTMEN'S OFFICE,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS.
October 30, 1906.

EDWARD W. BAKER,
Town Clerk.

Dear Sir,— At the joint convention of the Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery with the Board of Selectmen held yesterday at 4.55 P. M., Ernest B. Dane was chosen to fill vacancy in said Board of Trustees, caused by the removal from town of Frederick P. Cabot.

Very truly yours,
EDWARD A. MCETTRICK, *Clerk.*

A true copy.
Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1906-1907.

WILLIAM CRAIG, *Chairman.*

NATHANIEL CONANT. HORACE JAMES.
JOHN A. CURTIN. PHILIP S. PARKER.

EDWARD A. MCETTRICK, *Clerk.*
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON ACCOUNTS — Messrs. Curtin and Parker.
ON ALMSHOUSE — Messrs. Conant and Craig.
ON ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT — Messrs. James and Curtin.
ON FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Craig and Curtin.
ON HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Curtin and Craig.
ON LIGHTS, POLES AND WIRES — Messrs. Craig and Conant.
ON POLICE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Conant and Parker.
ON PUBLIC HEALTH — Messrs. Conant and Craig.
ON REPAIRS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. Conant and James.
ON SUITS AND CLAIMS — Messrs. Parker, James and Curtin.
ON TOWN HALL AND DEPARTMENTS of Assessors, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Sealer of Weights and Measures, and Building — Messrs. James and Parker.

On Highway Districts.

DISTRICT NO. 1, NORTHEAST — Mr. Parker.
DISTRICT NO. 2, NORTH — Mr. Craig.
DISTRICT NO. 3, SOUTHEAST — Mr. James.
DISTRICT NO. 4, NORTHWEST — Mr. Conant.
DISTRICT NO. 5, SOUTH — Mr. Curtin.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907:—

The question of the rate of taxation was discussed in the last report of the Selectmen, and some comment was made on the high rate of that year in spite of an increase in the valuation. It is gratifying to note that with a rate of $9.00 per thousand, a decrease of $3.00 from the rate of the previous year, sufficient money was raised to meet all expenses properly included in the tax levy, leaving a good balance on hand. This rate is the lowest since 1890, when it was the same, and prior to that time the lowest since 1870. It was fixed at this figure after careful consideration by the Board of Assessors in consultation with the Selectmen, who were cordially requested to confer with the Assessors on the subject.

The improvements in Village Square have been begun by making a taking of Whyte's Block. The whole matter will be carried on as rapidly as possible, and plans presented to the town for approval.

Finances.

There was a substantial decrease in the town debt, the same standing at the end of the year at $1,337,552.00, the decrease being $156,761.00. The debt is less than one-half of the authorized limit of indebtedness under the Municipal Indebtedness Act. No new loans were made during the year, with the exception of the amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes, which of course has been paid off. During the year the town has authorized the borrowing of the following sums:—

Municipal Gymnasium	$120,000 00
Central Heating and Lighting Plant	35,000 00
Land for public playgrounds	100,000 00
Widening of Washington and Walnut streets	65,000 00
Widening of Harvard and Washington streets	30,000 00
Total	$350,000 00

Nothing has been spent as yet for the last three of the above objects, and the payments to date on the Municipal Gymnasium and the Heating and Lighting Plant have been borrowed temporarily from other funds in the treasury, as it has not been

Digitized by Google

considered wise to borrow them in the market on account of the prevailing high rates of interest.

The debt maturing last year amounted to $156,761, and the debt which will mature during the coming year amounts to $144,861. Payments of these amounts are presented in detail as follows:—

Date Borrowed.		1906-07.	1907-08.
1890-1895	Riverdale Park construction	$18,830 00	$18,830 00
1896	Longwood Playground construction	*800 00	
1899-1903	Land for playgrounds	8,500 00	8,500 00
1901	Corey Hill Park	1,150 00	1,150 00
1903	Old Boston Reservoir	5,000 00	5,000 00
1894	Harvard street widening	3,750 00	3,750 00
1894	Washington street widening	3,050 00	3,050 00
1904-1905	Harvard and Washington streets widening	4,000 00	4,000 00
1900-1902	Boylston street widening	28,500 00	28,500 00
1903	Land and stone-crushing plant . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00
1897-1898	Longwood avenue bridge	3,750 00	3,750 00
1893-1896	Village Brook channel	*5,800 00	
1896	Druce street schoolhouse	*2,800 00	
1902-1903	Manual Training High School . . .	8,000 00	8,000 00
1894-1895	High School building	10,000 00	10,000 00
1901	Land adjoining High School	1,350 00	1,350 00
1895	Druce street lot	1,500 00	1,500 00
1903	Heath School lot.	1,800 00	1,800 00
1904	Pierce Primary School	8,000 00	8,000 00
1904	Land Washington, School and Prospect streets	5,500 00	5,500 00
1895-1896	Bath House	*2,500 00	
1903	Land adjoining Bath House	1,000 00	1,000 00
1898	Construction Court House and Police Station	7,500 00	7,500 00
1891-1903	Extension Water Works	19,481 00	19,481 00
1905	Water Meters	3,000 00	3,000 00
		$156,761 00	$144,861 00

The debt and interest charges may be roughly classified as follows:—

	Principal Feb. 15, 1907.	Interest Charges 1906-1907.	Interest Charges 1907-1908.
Parks and Playgrounds	$435,740 00	$15,904 37	$14,669 85
Water Supply	309,762 00	11,861 30	11,054 81
Streets and Bridges	252,850 00	9,318 26	7,874 48
Schools and Sites	214,700 00	8,408 38	7,302 69
Public Buildings and Sites . . .	124,500 00	4,803 29	4,292 50
Sewers and Drains		103 31	
	$1,337,552 00	$50,398 91	$45,194 33

* Final payment.

Digitized by Google

The appropriation needed for the current year for interest on the debt now outstanding is $45,511.73, including $317.40 for overdue coupons not yet presented. Owing to the large balance in the treasury at the beginning of the year, it was only necessary to borrow $225,000 in anticipation of taxes, as against $365,000 the previous year. The balance in the treasury in the general fund unappropriated at the end of the year amounted to $129,510.13. This was made up as follows: namely, a balance of the appropriations during the year for general expenses unexpended amounted to $43,325.74, the sum of closed special appropriations amounting to $2,922.70, the excess in receipts over those conservatively estimated, and the amount of taxes collected over what had been fairly contemplated, together amounting to $83,261.69. It is gratifying to note that the proportion of the tax levy collected this last year exceeded the average proportion collected in the previous ten years by about 2 per cent.

The question of changing the fiscal year, so that it will correspond with the calendar year and run from January 1st through December 31st, has been considered by the Board. The year now ends January 31st, and the books have not been closed until February 15th. Until this latter date the appropriations for the current year cannot be made up, and it gives a very short time to go over the reports of the different departments and to prepare the tables of appropriations and recommendations of the Selectmen for the annual report. This change must be made by a by-law, and the matter should come before a special town meeting during the year. The Selectmen, however, make no recommendation at the present time, as the subject has not yet been fully considered in all its aspects.

State Tax.

Last year the total state tax was $3,500,000, and Brookline's proportion was $98,175. The amount needed for this year's payment by the town is uncertain, but the same amount as last year has been included in the annual appropriations.

The franchise taxes on steam railroads, telephone and telegraph, and mercantile corporations collected by the state, have for some time been distributed among the cities and towns where the stockholders in such corporations reside. The income of Brookline from these sources has been large, our proportion of the steam railroad franchise tax alone last year being $51,349.83. Sufficient data are not at hand to state the amounts received from the other two classes mentioned, but the total of all three is probably in the neighborhood of

Digitized by Google

$100,000. The recess committee of the Legislature appointed to investigate the subject of taxation have made a report, in which they recommend that the franchise taxes collected from steam railroads and from telephone and telegraph companies be retained by the state and that the franchise taxes collected from mercantile corporations be distributed to the cities and towns where such corporations are actually located. The franchise taxes on steam railroads and telephone and telegraph companies so retained, together with other taxes proposed by the committee to be levied by the state, would provide revenue for a large proportion of the state appropriations, and the state tax which is at present collected from all the towns and cities in the Commonwealth based upon their valuations and polls would be much less, for the present at least.

It cannot be foretold how many of the recommendations of the committee the Legislature may adopt. It is possible, however, that a bill may be passed by which receipts from corporation taxes coming to the town may be decreased. At the same time, however, the state tax may also be decreased.

County Tax.

The whole amount to be raised this year for county expenses is $170,000, as against $225,000 last year. The exact amount which Brookline will have to pay cannot be ascertained at the present time, but the amount of $66,504 has been included in the annual appropriation for this purpose.

Metropolitan Sewer Tax.

The amount to be paid this year by Brookline as its apportionment of the Metropolitan sewer assessments can not be figured exactly now. Last year the sum of $74,105.67 was paid by the town as its share. The amount of $76,400 has been allowed in the annual appropriation for this year's sewer tax, but this may have to be increased later. For the amount of tax paid the town gets actual benefit, in that it has its whole sewage disposed of through the Metropolitan system. When the Metropolitan sewers are once paid for the town will only be required to meet maintenance charges.

At the present time all the territory in the town drained is either using the Charles River Valley sewer or the Neponset Valley sewer. The former receives the sewage from the district lying between the northerly and easterly boundaries of the town and the water-shed extending from near the corner of Newton and Clyde streets toward Chestnut Hill; the latter disposes of the sewage between the southerly border of the

Digitized by Google

town and the same water-shed, excepting an area of some three hundred acres near the Walnut Hills Cemetery, which will eventually drain into the high-level sewer in West Roxbury through an outlet not yet provided.

All the sewage reaching the Charles River Valley sewer, which runs through St. Mary's street, is now delivered at the pumping station near Huntington avenue in Boston, where it is pumped up to the level of the high-level sewer at the corner of Smith and St. Alphonsus streets, from which point it flows by gravity under Parker Hill, through Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Hyde Park, Milton and Quincy, to the outlet at Nut Island. The Neponset Valley sewer connects with the main sewer at Mattapan.

In order to diminish the amount of sewage to be pumped where the Charles River sewer connects with the present high-level sewer, the Metropolitan Sewerage and Water Board have obtained authority to build a new intercepting high-level sewer which will cross the town from Chestnut street to Columbia street. This will intercept all the sewage from the higher parts of the land drained by the Charles River Valley system at a point sufficiently above the pumping station above mentioned to permit of its being discharged by gravity into the present high-level sewer in Jamaica Plain. This new sewer is to be begun this season.

Another reason for building the high-level sewer at this time is the necessity which has arisen for separating the sewage from storm water, referred to in the report of the Town Engineer.

Metropolitan Park Tax.

Unlike the tax for Metropolitan sewers, this tax is paid for no direct benefits, as there is no part of any park or boulevard in the town which belongs to the Metropolitan system. The only benefit Brookline has is an indirect one from being situated within access of the metropolitan parks and boulevards and from being part of a large district, which taken as a whole may be considered to be improved by the system. The tax for this indirect benefit under the apportionment now existing amounted to $34,670.74 last year. The amount of this year's tax cannot yet be figured exactly, but $44,700 has been allowed for it in the annual appropriation. This seems a very large amount to pay for a benefit of such an indefinite nature, and the town should not be called upon to pay more. It will be so called upon, however, if the system is extended. And any new legislation which is liable to increase Brookline's tax for this

Digitized by Google

purpose should be most strictly watched, as otherwise the tax would become too burdensome, if it is not so already, in view of the large and increasing amounts required yearly for current expenses and improvements in the town itself.

Condition of Current Special Appropriations.— Appropriations Outstanding February 1st, 1906.

Of these the work has all been done and the appropriations closed in the following, namely: Lawrence School renovation, Heath School lot improvement, Columbia and Verndale streets. The balance of $1,594.02 outstanding at the beginning of the year for the Celebration of the 200th Anniversary has not been drawn on, and as there is no further use for the same this appropriation is also closed.

The amount of $1,822.95 outstanding for the furnishing of the new Manual Training High School has been drawn on to the extent of $1,086.35, and the balance of $736.60 is to be carried forward for further use.

An addition of $100,000 was made at the last annual meeting to the balance of $36,397.06 then outstanding for the purchase of land for public playgrounds. This has not been drawn on during the year, and the whole amount of $136,397.06 will be carried forward without further action.

The sum of $2,000 was appropriated at the annual meeting in 1905 for Cypress Street Playground improvement. There was a balance of $1,000 outstanding a year ago, and this has all been used during the year. At the annual meeting in 1906, $2,000 additional was appropriated for the same purpose, and of this there is a balance now on hand of $520.47, which will be carried forward without further action.

The balance of $2,016.01 for Brookline avenue widening has not been drawn upon during the year and will be carried forward.

The balance of $14,698.33 for Harvard and Washington streets has not been drawn upon and will be carried forward and will be used in connection with the $30,301.67 appropriated at the special meeting on January 28th last for settling the claim of George N. Talbot.

The balance of $2,470.29 outstanding a year ago for the improvement of the Howe lot (town lot on Kent street) has been drawn upon to the extent of $1,122.38, and the balance of $1,347.91 will be carried forward for further use in improvements on the same.

The sum of $1,000 was added at the last annual meeting to the balance of $924.35 for Lee street. Of this total the sum of $366.06 is left and will be carried forward.

Digitized by Google

The balance of $1,000 outstanding at the beginning of the year for Middlesex road has not been drawn upon and will be kept open, and the same is true of the balance of $1,200 for Reservoir road.

There is $369.68 remaining from the balance of $3,562.25 at the beginning of the year for Town Stable additions, which will be carried forward.

The appropriation of $120,000 for the Municipal Gymnasium, made up of $100,000 appropriated in January, 1906, and $20,000 appropriated at the special meeting last May, has been drawn upon to the extent of $36,212.96.

There has been paid out the sum of $20,867.14 from the appropriation of $35,000 for the Heating and Lighting Plant, and the balance of $14,132.86 will be carried forward for use in completing the building.

Only $19 of the appropriation of $250 has been used by the Committee on Financial Relations with the State, and the balance of $231 will be kept open.

Special Appropriations of 1906.

The following have been commented upon above:—

Land for public playgrounds, Cypress Street Playground improvements, Lee street, Harvard and Washington streets.

The following matters have all been completed and appropriations closed:—

Cabot and Sewall School renovations, grading and planting Washington Playground, grading and planting Chase stable lot, grading Russell street adjoining Coolidge Playground, flagpole in Heath School yard.

The sum of $771.25 remains unexpended out of the $3,000 appropriated for plans for the new Library and will be carried forward.

The appropriation of $550 for a foot-bridge from Walnut street to Reservoir path has not yet been used.

The sum of $1,000 was appropriated for grading a part of the Cowan lot. The Park Commissioners have decided not to do the work at present, and the appropriation has been closed.

Of the sum of $8,000 appropriated for the suppression of gypsy and browntail moths, a balance of $44.65 remained at the close of the year, and the appropriation has been closed, as a new sum will be appropriated at the annual meeting.

The appropriation of $1,300 for the drain in the rear of the Gymnasium, Bath House and Manual Training School has been drawn upon to the extent of $1,086.56, leaving a balance of $231.

Digitized by Google

The following appropriations have not been drawn upon:—$2,500 for new laundry in Bath House, $65,000 for Washington and Walnut street widening, $500 for Lanard road, and $550 for Littell road.

Special Appropriations.

TITLE.	Bro't Forw'd or Appropriated 1906.	Expended.	Balance.
Closed.			
Lawrence School Renovation . .	$751 72	$733 20	$18 52
Heath School Lot Improvement .	1,611 85	1,456 96	154 89
Columbia Street	230 00	210 98	19 02
Verndale Street	470 00	469 15	85
Celebration of 200th Anniversary .	1,594 02		1,594 02
Cabot & Sewall School Renovation	1,200 00	1,180 91	19 09
Grading and Planting Washington Playground	500 00	500 00	
Grading and Planting Chase Stable Lot	300 00	256 56	43 44
Grading Russell Street, adjoining Coolidge Playground	225 00	196 78	28 22
Flag-pole in Heath School Yard .	200 00	200 00	
Grading part of Cowan Lot . . .	1,000 00		1,000 00
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths	8,000 00	7,955 35	44 65
	$16,082 59	$13,159 89	*$2,922 70
Carried Forward.			
Manual Training High School Furn.	$1,822 95	$1,086 35	$736 60
Land for Public Playgrounds . . .	136,397 06		136,397 06
Cypress St. Playground Improvem't	3,000 00	2,479 53	520 47
Brookline Avenue Widening . . .	2,016 01		2,016 01
Harvard and Washington St. Wid'g	45,000 00		45,000 00
Howe Lot Improvement	2,470 29	1,122 38	1,347 91
Lee Street	1,924 35	1,558 29	366 06
Middlesex Road	1,000 00		1,000 00
Reservoir Road	1,200 00		1,200 00
Town Stable Additions	3,562 25	3,192 57	369 68
Municipal Gymnasium	120,000 00	36,212 96	83,787 04
Heating and Lighting Plant . . .	35,000 00	20,867 14	14,132 86
Com. on Finan. Relations with State	250 00	19 00	231 00
New Library Plans	3,000 00	2,228 75	771 25
Foot Bridge, Walnut St. to Reservoir Path	550 00		550 00
Drain for Public Buildings on Tappan Street	1,300 00	1,068 56	231 44
Laundry at Bath House	2,500 00		2,500 00
Washington & Walnut St. Widening	65,000 00		65,000 00
Lanark Road	500 00		500 00
Littell Road	550 00		550 00
	$427,042 91	$69,835 53	$357,207 38

* Carried to general balance. Total amount of special appropriations expended, $82,995.42.

Digitized by Google

Appropriations.

The total amount appropriated during last year for general expenses, including State, County and Metropolitan taxes and payments of funded debt, was $1,330,309.32, of which $1,286,-983.58 was spent. Of the total amount of $443,125.50 carried on the books for Special Appropriations, the sum of $82,995.42 has been spent, making a total of $1,369,979 spent by the town for all purposes during the year.

The amounts recommended for general expenses and the amounts proposed for New Special Appropriations are given below in the tables. Any expenditure which cannot be fairly considered as an ordinary expense is treated as a special item and a special appropriation asked for the same. The amounts asked for general or ordinary expenses will all be included in the single annual appropriation vote, and each special appropriation proposed will be treated under a separate article in the warrant and information as to the same will be found in the report of the Selectmen on the Articles.

The amounts asked for general expenses for Public Schools, Public Library, Water Supply, Public Parks and Grounds, in the following tables of annual appropriations, and shown under headings A, B, C, and D, have been recommended by the different Boards having those matters in charge and have not been considered by the Selectmen. All other amounts included in the same are recommended by the Selectmen.

All the items in the tables have been considered by themselves, but little opportunity has been afforded to consider each in its relation to the total sum of general and special appropriations asked for. The total amount asked for general expenses, including State, County and Metropolitan taxes and payments of funded debt, is $1,359,071.73. The total of the proposed new special appropriations is $91,595. The total of these two is $1,450,666.73. Although the debt has been decreased $282,922 during the last two years, there are already authorized at the present time loans amounting to $340,500 which have not yet been made, and improvements are being planned the money for which will probably have to be borrowed during the next year or two. It seems best, therefore, not to swell the debt any further now. It is therefore recommended that the total amount of the general and special appropriations proposed at the present time be included in the tax levy. This amounts to $1,450,666.73, as above stated, as against $1,343,994.32 which was included in the tax levy last year. It will be seen that there is quite an increase, and if the sum proposed is appropriated it probably will result in raising

Digitized by Google

the tax-rate somewhat. If a citizens' committee is appointed as usual to consider appropriations it is suggested that each item be considered carefully in its bearing to the total sum proposed, with a view to curtailing any extravagance or unnecessary expense, but without, however, cramping any department unnecessarily and without losing sight of the fact that in a growing town expenses must increase from year to year.

Annual Appropriations.

TABLE I.

TITLE.	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.	Appropriated 1906.
A. Public Schools	$215,732 00	$206,682 36	$208,758 00
B. Public Library	20,500 00	19,498 69	19,500 00
C. Water Supply	67,300 00	45,173 46	49,800 00
D. Public Parks and Grounds	19,200 00	15,181 68	15,450 00
E. Care and Light'g of Streets	189,000 00	175,629 54	178,500 00
F. Public Safety and Health	224,488 00	212,948 00	215,477 00
G. Sewers and Drains	50,000 00	28,709 34	51,000 00
H. Support of Poor and Soldiers' Relief	9,300 00	7,063 10	9,500 00
I. State, County and Metropolitan Taxes	285,779 00	294,974 41	294,974 41
J. Maturing Debt	144,861 00	156,761 00	156,761 00
K. Interest	50,511 73	53,042 77	55,848 91
L. Expenses of Administrat'n	82,400 00	71,319 23	74,740 00
	$1,359,071 73	$1,286,983 58	$1,330,309 32

TABLE II.

	TITLE.	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.	Appropriated 1906.
A.	1. High School	$42,370 00	$39,386 14	$39,572 00
	2. Grammar&Prim.Schools	109,328 00	105,333 73	105,679 00
	3. Kindergartens	16,144 00	15,649 21	16,044 00
	4. Manual Training & Domestic Arts	23,530 00	24,729 17	*25,278 00
	5.*General School Expenses	20,360 00	17,374 77	17,785 00
	6. Evening Schools . . .	2,000 00	2,211 53	2,400 00
	7. Vacation Schools . . .	2,000 00	1,997 81	2,000 00
B.	8. Public Library	20,500 00	19,498 69	19,500 00
C.	9. Water W'ks Maintenance	34,300 00	32,607 36	33,300 00
	10. Extension of Water W'ks	33,000 00	12,566 10	16,500 00

* Including School Inspection.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—*Continued.*

	TITLE.	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.	Appropriated 1906.
D.	11. Parks & Public Grounds	$15,000 00	$12,933 12	$13,000 00
	12. Planting&Pres'rv'g Trees	4,000 00	2,091 10	2,250 00
	13. Brookline Cemetery . .	200 00	157 46	200 00
E.	14. Highways	90,000 00	86,942 85	87,000 00
	15. Sidewalks	17,000 00	15,800 24	17,000 00
	16. Watering Streets . . .	25,000 00	17,844 85	18,500 00
	17. Lighting Streets . . .	57,000 00	55,041 60	56,000 00
F.	18. Police Department . .	76,000 00	71,028 48	71,250 00
	19. Police and Fire-Alarm Telegraph	7,523 00	6,578 08	6,925 00
	20. Fire Department . . .	89,500 00	83,915 35	84,252 00
	21. Public Health	36,135 00	35,021 91	36,500 00
	22. Bath House	5,025 00	9,452 29	9,500 00
	23. Gymnasium	2,970 00		
	24. Building Department .	6,800 00	6,481 41	6,500 00
	25. Department of Weights and Measures . . .	535 00	470 48	550 00
G.	26. Construction of Sewers	20,000 00	7,138 58	25,000 00
	27. Construction of Surface-water Drains	25,000 00	16,233 64	20,000 00
	28. Maintaining and Repairing Sewers and Surface-water Drains . .	5,000 00	5,337 12	6,000 00
H.	29. Support of Poor	8,300 00	6,520 10	8,500 00
	30. Relief of Soldiers . . .	1,000 00	543 00	1,000 00
I.	31. State Tax	98,175 00	98,175 00	98,175 00
	32. County Tax	66,504 00	88,023 00	88,023 00
	33. Metropolitan Sewer Tax	76,400 00	74,105 67	74,105 67
	34. Metropolitan Park Tax	44,700 00	34,670 74	34,670 74
J.	35. Payment of Maturing Funded Debt	144,861 00	156,761 00	156,761 00
K.	36. Interest on Funded Debt	45,511 73	50,531 41	50,848 91
	37. Int. on Temporary Loans	5,000 00	2,511 36	5,000 00
L.	38. Selectmen's Department	10,000 00	9,475 48	9,500 00
	39. Assessors' Department	9,000 00	8,969 63	9,000 00
	40. Town Clerk's Departm't	7,300 00	6,909 74	7,500 00
	41. Treasury Department .	8,500 00	7,999 15	8,000 00
	42. Auditing and Accounting	4,100 00	3,337 18	3,340 00
	43. Engineering Department	13,000 00	12,658 14	13,000 00
	44. Town Hall	5,500 00	4,692 41	5,000 00
	45. Heating & Light'g Plant.	10,000 00		
	46. Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings	3,000 00	2,873 48	4,000 00
	47. Decoration Day	500 00	500 00	500 00
	48. Fourth of July	1,200 00	1,051 63	1,200 00
	49. Legal Expenses	5,000 00	8,578 15	8,700 00
	50. Printing Warrants&Repts	4,300 00	3,759 43	4,000 00
	51. Contingencies	1,000 00	514 81	1,000 00
		1,359,071 73	1,286,983 58	1,330,309 32

Digitized by Google

Proposed New Special Appropriations.

Interior renovation of Devotion Primary School	$850 00
Wall, Walnut Hills Cemetery	1,000 00
Repairing school grounds	1,000 00
Lowell Playground improvements	7,000 00
Fence along Parkway	1,000 00
Coolidge Playground improvements	1,000 00
Cypress Street Playground improvements	500 00
Construction of widening of Hammond street	46,500 00
Town Stable additions	9,100 00
Heater and plumbing for old Scarlet Fever Hospital building	800 00
Bath House interior repairs and alterations	1,500 00
Repairs of boilers, Central Heating and Lighting Plant	545 00
Automobiles for Fire and Police departments	6,500 00
Removing deposit in Leverett Pond	4,000 00
Law Library in Court House	300 00
Suppressing gypsy and browntail moths	10,000 00
	$91,595 00

Highway Department.

The expenditures for the past year in this department were somewhat larger than for the previous year, owing to the natural increase in the number of miles of streets cared for. This expenditure will increase from year to year as more streets are laid out and accepted by the town. One of the most important matters connected with the highways is the preservation of the street surfaces in view of their great use by automobiles. These grind up the surface to dust which blows away, and some method must be devised to prevent the injury to the surfaces which, if allowed to continue, will necessitate large and frequent outlays of money.

A proposition has been received by the Board for watering the streets during the coming year by the calcide process. This was tried for a short period on a section of Beacon street last fall and appeared to be successful. The plan meets with the approval of the Superintendent of Streets, and he recommends a trial of the same. If this proposition is accepted by the Selectmen, they will make it an express condition that the contract can be terminated at any time upon notice, so that if the arrangement is not successful the town will not lose anything. This process allays the dust, and in addition to the comfort of having no dust, it is claimed that this may be a practical way out of the difficulty mentioned above. The solution with which the streets will be sprinkled is harmless and unobjectionable. The total cost will be more than the cost of sprinkling with water, but the increased benefits justify the

Digitized by Google

expenditure. The Board therefore recommends that the sum of $25,000 be appropriated for the purpose of watering streets, to be used at the discretion of the Board in the above manner if deemed advisable. Reference is made to the report of the Superintendent of Streets for information regarding experiments that are being tried with different materials for surfacing roads so as to prevent wear by automobiles.

A petition has recently been received asking that the pavements in Village and Harvard Squares be flushed during the coming season in order to keep them clean, and arrangements are being completed to this end. Pavements at certain stopping places of the electric cars were also asked for and will be attended to.

One of the most important matters connected with this department was the establishment during the year of a permanent and temporary force of men. It was recommended to the Superintendent that he make these two divisions, employing efficient men in the first for all permanent work in the department, and the Board voted to pay all men in this division $2.00 a day. The second division was to consist of men temporarily employed when there was extra work, as shoveling snow or cleaning gutters, or for work of a temporary nature, and it was voted that these men receive $1.75 a day. Men who are no longer capable of the harder kinds of work were to be employed in the second division, and where there were more applicants than could be employed men were to be chosen in turn, as theretofore had been the custom.

An addition has been made to the town stable during the past year, and further additions and work are necessary to put it in first class condition. The Board recommends that a special appropriation be made for this purpose.

There have been no county ways laid out. For information as to the laying out and construction of townways during the year, reference is made to page 179 of the report of the Superintendent of Streets and to page 160 of the Engineer's report.

	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.	Expended 1905.	Expended 1904.
Street cleaning and sectional care	$19,500 00	$19,050 35	$18,232 98	$16,596 42
Removal of snow and ice	15,000 00	14,075 18	11,597 03	22,485 94
Repairs and new work on streets	40,000 00	39,803 66	36,426 99	29,868 88
Maintenance of stable and equipment . . .	10,000 00	8,649 87	9,209 55	8,926 40
Superintendence . . .	5,500 00	5,363 79	4,826 71	4,608 59
Total	$90,000 00	$86,942 85	$80,293 26	$82,486 23

Digitized by Google

Lighting Streets.

The contracts for electric and Welsbach lights expire in September next, but by a provision in the contracts they may continue on the same terms and may be canceled at any time on six months' notice

The Board learns that the question of appointing a committee to consider the question of a Municipal Lighting Plant is to be brought before the town at the annual meeting. No long term contracts for lighting should be made pending the decision in this matter The increase in the number of gaslights is greater than that of arc-lights. As Welsbach lights give a better distribution of light in streets where there are trees than arc-lights do, and for the cost of maintaining one arc-light four Welsbach lights may be maintained, preference has been given to Welsbach lights. Under the present contract the town receives the benefit of the reduction in the price of gas. The appropriation asked for is as follows, and is based on the present cost of lights now installed, with a reasonable allowance for new lights:—

244 Arc-lights @ 34 cents per light per night, or $124.10 per year		$30,280 40	
17 Park lights @ 33 cents per light per night, or $120.45 per year		2,047 65	
1 Half-arc @ 20 cents per light per night . .		73 00	
689 Gaslights, 166 Naphtha lights } at an average cost of $28.50 per light per year . .	$24,367 50		
Less 15 cents per M. ft. on gas . .	1,186 46		
		23,181 04	
Estimate for new lights		1,417 91	
			$57,000 00

Police Department.

Reference is made to the report of the Chief of Police for the work done in this department. There were three patrolmen appointed during the year. Two of these were necessary to take the places of one who resigned and one who was discharged, and the third was appointed to increase the working force. A new route is recommended on Fisher Hill and vicinity, which will require the appointment of three new men. An appropriation of $1,500 is also recommended to provide for the employment of special officers to fill routes in case of necessity and to provide for extra officers when advisable.

The Chief comments in his report on the use of automobiles in his department. For the two that he suggests the sum of $4,000 will be necessary. This item has been put into a special

Digitized by Google

article in the warrant, and reference is made to the report of the Selectmen on that article for further comment.

A petition has been received from the patrolmen asking for an increase in salary from $1,092 to $1,200 per year. The Board has made investigation of amounts paid in other places and after consideration feels that if an increase is made it should be uniform throughout the department, so as to preserve the present ratio between officers and patrolmen.

An increase of $100 is therefore recommended in the salary of the Chief and in the salary of the Captain, and an increase of five per cent in the salaries of all other permanent members of the department who have served five years, such increase to date from May 1st next. The appropriations recommended for salaries in the following table are made up on that basis:—

	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.
Salary of Chief, $2,300.00 from May 1, 1907	$2,275 00	
Salary of Captain, $1,800.00 from May 1, 1907	1,775 00	
Two Lieutenants, @ $1,470.00 from May 1, 1907	2,905 00	
Four Sergeants, @ $1,312.50 from May 1, 1907	5,187 50	
46 regular Patrolmen at present rate	50,232 00	
Increase for 38 patrolmen, in service over five years	1,544 70	
Increase for one Patrolman, in service five years July 7, 1907	30 60	
1 Patrolman @ $2.50 a day to April 26, 1907, $3.00 thereafter	1,048 00	
1 Patrolman @ $2.50 a day to August 27, 1907, $3.00 thereafter	986 50	
1 Patrolman @ $2.50 a day to October 8, 1907, $3.00 thereafter	965 50	
3 additional Patrolmen @ $2.50 a day	2,169 20	
Reserve officers	1,500 00	
Salaries	$70,619 00	$65,175 40
Maintenance of equipment	1,550 00	1,533 74
General expenses	3,131 00	3,619 34
Pension for Lieutenant Dearborn	700 00	700 00
Total	$76,000 00	$71,028 48

Police and Fire Alarm Telegraph, Poles and Wires.

By agreement with the Boston Elevated Railway Company beginning January 1st, 1900, they are to place all of their feed wires underground within a period of ten years, 10 per cent of this work to be done each year. In 1905 no underground work was done by them, and during the past year they have done twice the usual amount. It is proposed to install three additional police boxes and one additional fire box during the current year. These new boxes and the necessary wiring account for the increase in the item "new apparatus and wiring."

Digitized by Google

When improvements are made in Village Square, it is proposed to place all wires on Washington street, from Washington street bridge to the town line, under ground.

	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.
Salary of Superintendent	$1,975 00	$1,900 00
Wages of Assistants	2,198 00	2,084 00
Horses, wagons, harness	750 00	1,059 71
Supplies and incidentals	600 00	632 60
	$5.523 00	$5,676 31
New apparatus and wiring	1,500 00	150 00
Underground town wires	500 00	751 77
	$7,523 00	$6,578 08

Fire Department.

The affairs of this department are in good condition under the efficient management of the Commissioner. The policy of substituting permanent men for call men, owing to the difficulty in obtaining the latter, is being continued and an appropriation is recommended for three additional permanent men this year. This will make the number of permanent men forty-two and the number of call men twenty. The Commissioner in his report also recommends the use of an automobile. The sum of $2,500 will be necessary for a gasolene explosion machine such as is desired. The appropration proposed is in a separate article in the warrant, which also includes the automobiles for the Police department, and for further comment reference is made to the report of the Selectmen on the Articles.

The Commissioner also recommends an increase in the salaries of the permanent men. The Board concurs in this and recommends that the salary of the Chief be increased from $1,800 to $1,900 and that the salaries of the rest of the permanent men who have served five years be increased five per cent, such increase to date from May 1st. The increase in salaries shown in the following table is figured on this basis:—

	Recommended 1907.	Expended 1906.
Present salaries	$64,849 25	
Increase in salaries	1,701 48	
Call-force and watching fires	3,106 00	
Pension: T. N. Honey	546 00	
Total salaries	$70,202 73	$64,569 33
Maintenance of equipment	11,000 00	13,053 71
Maintenance of stations	6.040 00	6,292 31
Three additional permanent men	2,257 27	
	$89,500 00	$83,915 35

Digitized by Google

Sewers and Drains.

For detailed information as to what sewers have been constructed during the year, reference is made to page 162 of the Engineer's report. The amount expended during the year for new sewers has been small, only $7,138.58 being expended for the purpose. An appropriation of $20,000 is recommended for the ensuing year, as it is impossible to tell in advance what streets may be accepted in which there are sewers which will have to be paid for.

In old times no proper plans were made showing land which had paid sewer assessments. About three years ago the Selectmen authorized the Engineering department to prepare a full set of plans showing all land which had paid sewer assessments. The theory of the sewer assessment laws and of the votes of the town in pursuance of the same contemplated that all land in the town shall at some time pay for sewer privileges at a fixed rate. When the plans above mentioned were completed it was seen that many estates enjoying sewer privileges had never paid the full amount which they should, and in some cases no assessment at all. In order to bring the system up to date and to make the records complete, assessments have been made during the year on all land properly subject thereto. Although this seemed to work hardship in some cases, the Board felt that all land enjoying sewer privileges should be treated alike, and that no one should receive benefit which had not been paid for when others were paying for like privileges. Most of these assessments have been paid, and it is hoped that owners owing those which are outstanding will pay them promptly and co-operate with the Board in putting this matter on a business-like basis throughout the town.

Considerable work has been done in connection with new surface-water drains. A portion of Village Brook which runs through land of Henry M. Whitney, back of the Beaconsfield Hotel, has been placed in a covered channel, the owner paying one-half of the cost of construction. That portion for the tributary of the same brook running through the Poor and Bennett estates has also been placed in a covered channel, the owners also paying one-half of the cost. Much more work will be necessary for new surface-water drains, and an appropriation of $25,000 is asked for this year.

The construction of the new Metropolitan high-level sewer will necessitate the taking of storm water out of that part of the sewer system which will drain into it. It will soon be necessary to divert all storm water from the Charles River Valley sewer. This will make necessary a large amount of

Digitized by Google

separation work where the existing drains carry both sewage and surface water. The Metropolitan Sewerage and Water Board can order the town to do this work at any time at the rate of so much a year. In some cases sewers will be built and the present drains used for surface water, and in other cases new surface-water drains will be built, leaving the present drains for sewage. The total cost of separating the whole system throughout the town where it has to be done will be large, amounting perhaps to $300,000. The Board feels that a beginning of this work may be necessary during the coming year, and if so will use some of the money appropriated for sewers and surface-water drains for the purpose, or else ask for a special appropriation later.

A special appropriation of $4,000 is also recommended under a separate article for the cleaning of Leverett Pond.

Municipal Gymnasium.

It is expected that the new Municipal Gymnasium will be ready for use about October next. It becomes necessary therefore, to provide for its control, and a special article will be inserted in the warrant for the annual meeting to amend the by-laws so that the Gymnasium may be put under the control and management of the Bath House Committee. The estimates of expenses for the entire year are as follows:—

Salaries and wages	$5,310 00
Maintenance	600 00
	$5,910 00

As the Gymnasium will only be open one-third of the current year an appropriation of but one-third of the above amount is necessary, namely $1,970, with an additional amount of $1,000, this being the estimated salary of a physical director for that period.

Lighting and Heating Plant.

As this building is ready for use provision must also be made for its administration. It does not seem wise at the present time to put it permanently in the hands of any one committee and the Board recommends that the building for the coming year be put under the joint control of the School Committee and Bath House Committee. This can be done by a vote of the town passed at the time that the annual appropriation vote is passed.

The following is the amount of the estimate of the appropriation for maintaining this plant for the coming year:—

Wages	$5,055 00
Fuel	4,000 00
Contingencies and supplies	900 00
Total	$9,955 00

Digitized by Google

A rigid test of the boilers, involving an expenditure of $545, was made under the supervision of Mr. Forbes of the Water department, and a special appropriation under a separate article will be asked for to cover the expense. As this plant will light and heat the High School, the Manual Training School, the Bath House and Gymnasium, the appropriations for these departments have been correspondingly reduced.

Exterior Repairs of Buildings.

The usual necessary small repairs of the various town buildings have been made, the expenditure for the purpose being $2,873.48. No pointing has yet been done on the walls of the Town Hall, and the Board thinks that this work can go over to another year.

For a detailed statement of the repairs on buildings, reference is made to the Accountant's report. An appropriation of $3,000 is asked for the purpose of repairs during the current year.

Gypsy and Browntail Moths.

In spite of vigorous efforts these pests are very numerous in certain parts of the town. Everything possible must be done to keep them in check and to preserve the trees. The sum of $8,000 was appropriated last year for this work, which was superintended by the Tree Planting Committee under vote of the town. Nearly all the money was spent. The sum of $10,000 is asked for this year.

The present laws provide that notice shall be sent each year by the Selectmen to landowners to destroy the caterpillars and nests on their premises. If they do not, the town can enter on their land and do the necessary work and assess a certain proportion of the cost on the land, the town paying the rest. Such notices were sent by the Selectmen last fall, but as in previous years no assessment has been made for work done, owing to the difficulty, especially in the woodland districts, of determining boundaries between lots of different owners. It saves much bookkeeping and office detail work not to make and collect such assessments, but it makes the work of suppression more expensive, and one result under the law is that unless such assessments are made no reimbursement can be collected from the Commonwealth.

Suits against the Town.

SUITS PENDING.

The cases of the town of Dedham, S. M. Weld and F. J. Stimson against the town, growing out of the construction by the Water department of a dam in Dedham, are still pending without action and are all ready for trial when reached.

Digitized by Google

The petitions of Tileston and Hollingsworth Company and other mill-owners on Mother Brook have been referred under the statute to P. H. Cooney, Esq., appointed by the Court as Commissioner. Hearings have been begun on similar petitions against the city of Newton, which have been referred to the same Commissioner, but no hearings have as yet been held in the cases against Brookline.

Annie J. Phillips vs. *Brookline.* This is an action for damages caused by falling on ice in a private way and is still pending.

John G. Crowley vs. *Brookline.* An appeal from the decision of the Board of Assessors in which Captain Crowley claims he is a resident of Camden, Maine, and not of Brookline, and therefore, that he is not liable to be taxed as a resident of Brookline. This is pending.

Institution for Savings in Newburyport vs. *Brookline; Edward H. Clark* vs. *Brookline.* These are land damage cases resulting from the laying out of Summit path. No action has been taken by either party since the suits were brought.

Nicholas J. Larkin vs. *Brookline.* This is an action of tort in which the plaintiff claims damages for injuries due to an alleged defect on the corner of Clark road and Boylston street, and is still pending.

Claim of *Lomia Lodge No. 221 of Odd Fellows.* This is a claim amounting to $464.90 for alleged damage to personal property in connection with moving the Masonic building at the corner of School and Harvard streets.

SUITS SETTLED DURING THE YEAR.

Mary Deegan vs. *Brookline; John Deegan* vs. *Brookline.* These suits were for personal injuries received by Mrs. Deegan, who was struck by a snow plow on the sidewalk. The suits were settled by agreement.

George N. Talbot vs. *Brookline.* The cases of George N. Talbot and various tenants of his for damages sustained on account of the widening of Harvard and Washington streets were tried before an auditor and a finding made by the auditor last October, assessing damages under the six petitions in the sum of $34,499.79. All of these cases were settled by agreement in January for the sum of $45,000. The final papers to conclude this settlement are now being prepared.

Warren C. Brown vs. *Brookline; Mary Crowley* vs. *Brookline; Bertha Simpson* vs. *Brookline.* These cases were for injuries received from alleged defects in highways, and were settled by argeement without trial.

Mary A. Williams et al. vs. *Brookline.* This was an appeal from a decision of the Assessors refusing to abate a tax on

Digitized by Google

personal property. A decision was handed down in this case in the Superior Court in favor of the town, and the petitioners took an appeal to the full bench. The ruling of the Superior Court was sustained and final judgment entered in favor of the town.

Joseph F. Conant vs. *Brookline.* This was a suit to recover poll and personal tax paid under protest, on the ground of non-residence, and has been settled by agreement.

Mary W. Hodges vs. *Brookline.* This was an action of tort for injuries received by falling over plank piled near sidewalk on Cypress street, and was settled without trial.

Mary B. Welsh vs. *Brookline.* This was an action of tort for alleged injuries received from a falling branch of tree on Cypress street. Counsel for plaintiff was convinced that there was no liability on the part of the town and this case was discontinued.

Kerrigan Place Crossing. The crossing has been abolished and the necessary work has all been done, and settlement of all claims for damages are expected to be made in a short time.

Reservoir Lane Grade Crossing. Since the decree entered in 1905 in the proceedings to abolish the crossing, a large part of the work has been done and is being completed as rapidly as possible.

The branch of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company has been constructed across the land of the town in West Roxbury in the location approved of by the Water Board and Selectmen. Principally through the efforts of the Chairman of the Water Board the town received the substantial award of $5,000 from the railroad company.

Annual Reports.

The Annual Report of the town is getting more and more voluminous. There is a tendency on the part of some who write the reports of departments, to go too much into detail. These reports should be concise and at the same time explicit, and matters which are purely in the nature of records and of no particular value to the public should be eliminated.

There should be consultation between the persons who write the different reports, so as to avoid duplication of statistics.

Contracts.

Contracts were awarded as follows: —

For Concrete.— C. W. Lynam.

New sidewalks	75	cts.	per sq.	yd.
Skim-coating (cold work)	40	"	"	"
Skim-coating (hot work)	55	"	"	"
Sidewalk crossings	90	"	"	"
Street crossings	$1.25		"	"
Driveways	1.00		"	"
Gutters	1.25		"	"

Digitized by Google

For Coal.— Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company.

Anthracite (2600 tons)

Furnace	$5.09	per net ton.
Egg	5.34	" "
Stove	5.34	" "
Bituminous (1200 tons)	3.67	" "

Licenses.

Common Victuallers.

P. Frederick Brine, "The Coolidge."
Timothy Burke, 106 Washington street.
Anthony Desemone, 32 Washington street.
Timothy J. Donovan, corner Cypress and Franklin streets.
Timothy J. Donovan, corner Pond avenue and Chestnut street.
James F. Gleason, 380 Hammond street.
Winfield W. LeGacy, 131 Washington street.
William J. Papouleas, 274 Washington street.
Everett E. Pierce, 235 Washington street.
Patrick M. Ryan, 111 Washington street.
Nicholas Salemme, 1266 Boylston street.
Mortimer Sullivan, Clyde street.
Tufenk Johnson Co., 75 Harvard street.
Daisy Webb, 1262 Boylston street.
Mathilda Welsch, 324 Washington street.
James A. Whitcomb, 2 Washington street.
Henry M. Whitney, "The Beaconsfield."

Innholders' Licenses.

Fred M. Crosby, Hampton Court.
Charles C. Phenix, Brandon Hall.

Hackney Carriages.

Luther A. Beane, 1 stand, corner Beacon and Harvard streets.

Bowling Alley.

William J. Papouleas, 33a Harvard street.

Sixth Class Liquor Licenses.

Charles A. Bass, 1329 Beacon street.
Arthur W. Bowker, 87 Harvard street.
J. Everett Brown, 224 Washington street.
Thomas E. Burns, 127 Washington street.
G. Irving Gilcreas, 1621 Beacon street.
Louis H. Graves, 1363 Beacon street.
Alfred J. Hayman, 1329 Beacon street.
David C. Hickey, 241 Washington street.
George R. Hinckley, 113 Washington street.
George C. Keane, 144 Cypress street.
John L. McGown, 135 Cypress street.

Intelligence Offices.

James M. Boten, 118 Washington street.
Esther Cilley, 328 Washington street.
Mary A. Holmes, 77 Walnut street.
Ellen C. Ingraham, 19 School street.
Mrs. James Lynch, 13 School street.
Nellie Walsh, 122 Boylston street.
C. H. Wolters, 1611 Beacon street.
Woman's Exchange, Union Building.

Digitized by Google

Junk Licenses.

William Carroll, 44 Porter street, Cambridge.
Aaron Fleischer, 114 Brighton street, Boston.
Thomas J. McGarry, Jr., Villa lane.
Thomas J. McGarry, Villa lane.
James Murnaghan, 39 Porter street, Cambridge.
Simon Wolfe, 46 Flora street.

Express Licenses.

Adams Express Company, 66 Washington street.
Per A. Anderson, Reservoir lane.
Joseph P. Burke, 31 Hopedale street, Allston.
Chase Express Company, 66 Washington street.
Danforth & Company, 108 Washington street.
Cornelius F. Driscoll, 522 Heath street.
Patrick J. Grennan, 10 Juniper street.
Jeremiah F. Hayes, 24 White place.
Dennis F. McCarthy, 107 Boylston street.
John F. Magee, 50 Villa lane.
William J. McMahon, 11 Roberts street.
Jacob F. Morlock, 124 Washington street.
Thomas I. O'Neil, 105 Franklin street.
James F. Shea, 1230 Boylston street.
George G. Shedd, 16 Glenwood street, Roxbury.
Frank L. Winchester, 34 Washington street, Brighton.

Billiard and Pool Tables.

Andrew F. Conway, 97 Washington street. 2 Pool, 1 Billiard.
Charles Fossa, 26 Washington street. 3 Pool.

Auctioneers.

Newell D. Atwood.
William B. Blakemore.
Cutler B. Downer.
Willard Y. Gross.
John J. Henry.
Theodore F. Hovey.
Malcolm N. Jackson.
Charles S. Judkins.
C. Ernest Judkins.
Warren C. Merrill.
Robert F. Miller.
Frank Moseley.
Benjamin P. Sands.
Homer V. Snow.
Edward D. Tucker.
Jacob W. Wilbur.

Drain Layers.

Horace James.
Michael J. O'Hearn.
Thomas J. Kelley.
Bernard T. Malone.
James Maloney.
Thomas B. Sheehan.
Philip S. Allen.
James Driscoll & Son.
Dennis Driscoll.
Timothy Driscoll.
Johnson Brothers.
A. McMurtry & Sons.
B. F. Carroll & Co.
John Healey.
Simeon E. Brown, Jr.
John A. Rooney.
Timothy D. Sullivan.

William Craig,
Horace James,
Nathaniel Conant,
John A. Curtin,
Philip S. Parker,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
BALANCE from previous year	.....	$154,419 87	.....	$111,652 99	.....	$95,312 88	.....	$230,635 12
Viz.:—General balance unappropriated,	$53,949 81	.....	$32,944 75	.....	$7,542 19	.....	$160,636 29	.....
Balances of special appropriations,	100,470 06	.....	78,708 24	.....	87,770 69	.....	69,998 83	.....
ANNUAL INCOME	.....	1,268,649 10	.....	1,285,550 74	.....	1,467,763 85	.....	1,277,984 54
Viz.:—From Current tax levy	763,819 27	.....	819,331 36	.....	962,057 28	.....	766,952 57	.....
" Previous levies	85,734 56	.....	85,713 20	.....	96,305 61	.....	117,439 75	.....
" Corporation tax	228,507 71	.....	202,636 55	.....	232,121 46	.....	220,628 91	.....
" Street railway tax	27,292 93	.....	25,180 40	.....	29,133 39	.....	27,986 71	.....
" Elevated railway tax	4,467 10	.....	4,576 21	.....	4,643 05	.....	4,837 89	.....
" Bank tax	40,924 93	.....	26,450 97	.....	26,870 70	.....	28,299 11	.....
" Betterments	.....	.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Sewer assessments	17,645 18	.....	9,874 71	.....	16,309 37	.....	15,619 53	.....
" Water-rates and meter rentals	83,114 91	.....	83,632 07	.....	81,811 65	.....	74,065 22	.....
" Rents	3,407 50	.....	3,260 50	.....	4,609 08	.....	4,742 63	.....
" Licenses	2,923 68	.....	2,882 05	.....	3,064 88	.....	3,205 45	.....
" Court fines	183 45	.....	1,104 50	.....	1,196 16	.....	683 44	.....
" Bath House fees	5,360 70	.....	5,675 25	.....	5,433 50	.....	4,702 35	.....
" Tuition fees	4,447 00	.....	4,294 37	.....	3,963 12	.....	3,541 00	.....
" Fees Town Clerk's Office	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265 51	.....
" Miscellaneous	820 25	.....	10,238 60	.....	249 60	.....	5,014 47	.....
BORROWED	.....	274,000 00	.....	250,000 00	.....	35,000 00	.....	.....
Viz.:—For Parks and playgrounds	100,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Old Boston Reservoir	100,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Water purposes	74,000 00	.....	40,000 00	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....
" School purposes	.....	.....	80,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Streets and bridges	.....	.....	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....
" Other buildings and land	.....	.....	110,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		$1,697,068 97		$1,647,203 73		$1,598,081 73		$1,508,619 66

Digitized by Google

TOTAL EXPENDITURES from taxes and receipts	. . . .	$1,265,687 22	. . . . .	$1,297,302 72	. . . . .	$1,308,282 15	. . . . .	$1,295,107 11
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES for Maintenance and Extensions, and Maturing Debt.		$1,144,282 07		$1,206,718 59		$1,290,128 72		$1,279,406 73
Viz.: — For —								
A. Maintenance of the Public Schools.	$179,587 04	. . . . .	$188,390 74	. . . . .	$200,991 28	. . . . .	$206,682 36	. . . . .
B. Public Library . . . . . Maintenance of library.	19,500 00	. . . . .	19,497 87	. . . . .	19,736 65	. . . . .	19,498 69	. . . . .
C. Maintenance and Ordinary Extension of Water Works. Maintenance of water works, extension of water works, salaries of superintendent, registrar, and water board.	39,647 22	. . . . .	52,682 56	. . . . .	44,787 03	. . . . .	45,173 46	. . . . .
D. Parks and Public Grounds. . . . Park maintenance, care of public grounds, cemeteries, planting trees.	25,109 88	. . . . .	19,044 51	. . . . .	15,389 59	. . . . .	15,181 68	. . . . .
E. Care and Lighting of Streets . Highways, sidewalks, watering streets, lighting streets.	165,638 18	. . . . .	170,002 09	. . . . .	177,296 17	. . . . .	175,629 54	. . . . .
F. Public Safety and Health . . . Including police, police and fire alarm telegraph, fire department, public health, bath house, building department, weights and measures.	190,286 94	. . . . .	192,543 18	. . . . .	197,918 19	. . . . .	212,948 00	. . . . .
G. Care and Ordinary Extension of Sewers. Sewers and surface-water drains, care of sewers.	26,008 93	. . . . .	31,228 35	. . . . .	22,286 46	. . . . .	28,709 34	. . . . .
H. Support of the Poor and Relief of Soldiers.	12,597 49	. . . . .	7,717 22	. . . . .	8,411 70	. . . . .	7,063 10	. . . . .
I. Taxes . . . . . State, county, and metropolitan.	191,378 18	. . . . .	229,363 92	. . . . .	321,772 05	. . . . .	294,974 41	. . . . .

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of Receipts and Expenditures,—*Continued.*

	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
J. Interest . . . . . Interest on funded debt and loans in anticipation of taxes, less interest received on balances and overdue payments.	$52,014 80	. . . . .	$54,696 69	. . . . .	$53,006 63	. . . . .	$45,465 92	. . . . .
J. Debt Account . . . . . Maturing debt paid from taxes.	171,661 00	. . . . .	172,861 00	. . . . .	161,161 00	. . . . .	156,761 00	. . . . .
K. Expenses of Administration . . Assessors', selectmen's, town clerk's, treasurer's, and engineering departments, auditing and accounting, maintenance of town hall, exterior repairs of town buildings, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, legal expenses, printing warrants and reports, and contingencies.	70,852 41	. . . . .	70,690 06	. . . . .	67,371 97	. . . . .	71,319 23	. . . . .
EXCEPTIONAL EXPENDITURES paid from taxes and receipts.	. . . . .	$121,405 15	. . . . .	$88,584 13	. . . . .	$18,153 43	. . . . .	$15,700 38
EXCEPTIONAL EXPENDITURES paid from money borrowed or brought forward from previous years.	. . . . .	319,728 76	. . . . .	254,588 13	. . . . .	59,164 46	. . . . .	67,295 04
CASH ON HAND at close of year . . .	. . . . .	111,652 99	. . . . .	95,312 88	. . . . .	230,635 12	. . . . .	146,217 51
Consisting of balances of special appropriations	78,708 24	. . . . .	87,770 69	. . . . .	69,998 83	. . . . .	16.707 38	. . . . .
General balance unappropriated . . .	32,944 75	. . . . .	7,542 19	. . . . .	160,636 29	. . . . .	129,510 13	. . . . .
		$1,697,068 97		$1,647,203 73		$1,598,081 73		$1,508,619 66

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—Pursuant to the By-Laws of the town, I have the honor to submit to your Honorable Board my eighth annual report of the work performed by the Police department of the town of Brookline for the year ending January 31, 1907, together with such recommendations as in my judgment will conduce to improve the efficiency of the department and benefit the town.

Department Organization.

Chief	1
Captain	1
Lieutenants	2
Sergeants	4
Patrolmen	49
Janitor	1
Janitress	1

Roster.

Rank.	Name.	Nativity.	Date of Appointment.
Chief	Alonzo W. Corey	Massachusetts	October 1, 1879
Captain	Albert S. Paige	Massachusetts	May 9, 1876
Lieutenant	B. Frank Bartlett	Maine	April 3, 1882
Lieutenant	Joseph J. O'Connell	Massachusetts	April 30, 1879
Sergeant	Edward J. Mealy	Massachusetts	January 2, 1883
Sergeant	James Gleason	Massachusetts	April 3, 1882
Sergeant	Andrew Creelman	Nova Scotia	Dec. 15, 1886
Sergeant	George E. Stitt *	Massachusetts	May 9, 1887
Patrolman	Alden A. Manley †	Vermont	Nov. 29, 1880
Patrolman	Henry J. Graham	Vermont	April 3, 1882
Patrolman	George W. Piper	Massachusetts	May 9, 1887
Patrolman	Michael E. O'Day	New York	May 9, 1887
Patrolman	Emery E. Allen	Maine	January 2, 1888
Patrolman	Fred C. Gordon	Maine	June 7, 1888
Patrolman	John J. Sullivan	England	Sept. 1, 1890
Patrolman	John Crory	Ireland	May 13, 1891
Patrolman	Patrick A. Kelleher	Massachusetts	May 13, 1891
Patrolman	Charles C. Watterson	Ireland	May 13, 1891
Patrolman	James J. Phillips	Nova Scotia	May 16, 1892
Patrolman	Stephen D. Halloran	Massachusetts	May 16, 1892
Patrolman	Wilbur F. Merritt	Massachusetts	Feb. 8, 1893
Patrolman	James J. Powers	Massachusetts	May 1, 1893
Patrolman	John Johnson	Massachusetts	May 1, 1893
Patrolman	John Carmody	Massachusetts	May 1, 1893
Patrolman	H. Allen Rutherford *	Nova Scotia	Sept. 25, 1893

* Assigned for duty in Detective Bureau.
† Detailed at Police Station as House Watchman, from 9 P. M. to 7 A. M.

Digitized by Google

Roster.—*Continued.*

Rank.	Name.	Nativity.	Date of Appointment.
Patrolman	Michael C. Lynch	Massachusetts	May 15, 1895
Patrolman	William Dugan	New York	June 18, 1895
Patrolman	John T. Connor	Massachusetts	Dec. 23, 1895
Patrolman	James McDonald	Ireland	June 15, 1896
Patrolman	Thomas J. Craig	Ireland	June 15, 1896
Patrolman	Joseph J. Carroll	Massachusetts	June 15, 1896
Patrolman	Michael F. Manley	Massachusetts	June 15. 1896
Patrolman	James Comerford	Ireland	March 8, 1897
Patrolman	Joseph F. Harvey ‡	Massachusetts	May 17, 1897
Patrolman	James P. Mead	Massachusetts	May 17, 1897
Patrolman	Michael F. Fleming	Massachusetts	May 17, 1897
Patrolman	John A. Moloney	Massachusetts	Oct. 23, 1899
Patrolman	John A. Minahan	Massachusetts	Dec. 26, 1899
Patrolman	Henry M. Fogerty	Massachusetts	Jan. 26, 1900
Patrolman	William Dalzell	Ireland	May 7, 1900
Patrolman	Charles B. M. Knowles	Nova Scotia	May 7. 1900
Patrolman	Wilber F. Atwood	Massachusetts	May 16, 1901
Patrolman	Robert J. Evans	Massachusetts	May 16, 1901
Patrolman	Thomas A. McDonald	Massachusetts	May 16, 1901
Patrolman	Charles E. Downs §	Maine	May 16, 1901
Patrolman	Frederick C. Munsil	New York	Sept. 30, 1901
Patrolman	Henry F. Pinner	Massachusetts	April 21, 1902
Patrolman	James H. Tolman	Massachusetts	April 21, 1902
Patrolman	Thomas A. Mahon	Massachusetts	July 7, 1902
Patrolman	Peter F. Kelleher	Massachusetts	May 6, 1903
Patrolman	Melvin H. Wharton	Maine	Feb. 1, 1904
Patrolman	Matthew Moreland	Ireland	May 1, 1904
Patrolman	Alexander B. Johnston	Ireland	May 23, 1904
Patrolman	Michael J. Cunniff	England	April 24, 1905
Patrolman	David Minnis	Ireland	May 8. 1905
Patrolman	Patrick J. Brogan	Ireland	Nov. 7, 1905
Patrolman	William J. Smith	Ireland	April 23. 1906
Patrolman	Thomas J. Hill	Ireland	August 27, 1906
Patrolman	George A. Kelter	Massachusetts	Oct. 8, 1906
Janitor	Thomas Stanford		
Janitress	Eliza A. Duffy		

‡ Resigned October 8, 1906.
§ Discharged August 6, 1906.

Changes.

There were three patrolmen appointed to the force during the year; one patrolman resigned and one was discharged. The following list shows the appointments, all made under civil service rules: —

Name	Date of Appointment
William J. Smith	April 23, 1906
Thomas J. Hill	August 27, 1906
George A. Kelter	October 8, 1906

Patrolman Charles E. Downs was discharged August 6, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Patrolman Joseph F. Harvey tendered his resignation October 1, 1906, and the same was accepted October 8th.

Number of Days Lost.

Rank.	Name.	Vacation.	Sickness or Death in Family.	Excused for other Causes.	Sickness or Disability.	Suspended.	Total.
Chief	Alonzo W. Corey	10					10
Captain	Albert S. Paige	14					14
Lieutenant	B. Frank Bartlett	14	1				15
Lieutenant	Joseph J. O'Conneli	14			23		37
Sergeant	Edward J. Mealey	14	3				17
Sergeant	James Gleason	14			2		16
Sergeant	Andrew Creelman	14			2		16
Sergeant	George E. Stitt	14					14
Patrolman	Alden A. Manley	14			9		23
Patrolman	Henry J. Graham	14	1		38		53
Patrolman	George W. Piper	14					14
Patrolman	Michael E. O'Day	14	3				17
Patrolman	Emery E. Allen	14	2		13		29
Patrolman	Fred C. Gordon	14					14
Patrolman	John J. Sullivan	14			1		15
Patrolman	John Crory	14			79		93
Patrolman	Patrick A. Kelleher	14					14
Patrolman	Charles C. Watterson	14					14
Patrolman	James J. Phillips	14					14
Patrolman	Stephen D. Halloran	14			5		19
Patrolman	Wilbur F. Merritt	14					14
Patrolman	James J. Powers	14	3				17
Patrolman	John Johnson	14					14
Patrolman	John Carmody	14					14
Patrolman	H. Allen Rutherford	14	5				19
Patrolman	Michael J. Lynch	14					14
Patrolman	William Dugan	14	2		8		24
Patrolman	John T. Connor	14					14
Patrolman	James McDonald	14			10		24
Patrolman	Thomas J. Craig	14			12		26
Patrolman	Joseph J. Carroll	14			2		16
Patrolman	Michael F. Manley	14			1		15
Patrolman	James Comerford	14	2		3		19
Patrolman	Joseph F. Harvey	14			12		26
Patrolman	James P. Mead	14			6		20
Patrolman	Michael F. Fleming	14					14
Patrolman	John A. Moloney	14			11		25
Patrolman	John A. Minahan	14			15		29
Patrolman	Henry M. Fogerty	14					14
Patrolman	William Dalzell	14					14
Patrolman	Charles B. M. Knowles	14			3		17
Patrolman	Wilber F. Atwood	14			28		42
Patrolman	Robert J. Evans	14					14
Patrolman	Thomas A. McDonald	14					14
Patrolman	Charles E. Downs	14				4	18
Patrolman	Fred C. Munsil	14			8		22
Patrolman	Henry F. Pinner	14					14
Patrolman	James H. Tolman	14			3		17
Patrolman	Thomas A. Mahon	14			5		19
Patrolman	Peter F. Kelleher	14					14

Digitized by Google

Number of Days Lost.—*Continued.*

Rank.	Name.	Vacation.	Sickness or Death in Family.	Excused for other Causes.	Sickness or Disability.	Suspended.	Total.
Patrolman	Melvin H. Wharton	14	1				15
Patrolman	Matthew Moreland	14			10		24
Patrolman	Alexander B. Johns on	14			28		42
Patrolman	Michael J. Cunniff	14			17		31
Patrolman	David Minnis	14			1		15
Patrolman	Patrick J. Brogan						
Patrolman	William J. Smith						
Patrolman	Thomas J. Hill						
Patrolman	George A. Kelter						
		766	23		355	4	1148

Arrests.

Total number of arrests 709

Males	656	Juveniles	214
Females	53	Residents	436
Married	184	Non-residents	273
Single	525		

Residents arrested for drunkenness 134
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness 104

Nationality :—

Canada	3	Norway	2
Egypt	1	Nova Scotia	14
England	19	Prince Edward Island	7
Germany	10	Russia	11
Greece	5	Scotland	9
Ireland	141	Sweden	4
Italy	5	Syria	17
New Brunswick	3	Turkey	1
Newfoundland	7	United States	450

Causes of Arrest.

Offences against the person :—

Assault and battery 47

Offences against property :—

Arson	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	14
Evading carfare	7
Larceny	66
Larceny by false pretense, attempt	3

Digitized by Google

Larceny from the person, attempt	1	
Larceny from a building	1	
Larceny, suspicion of	1	
Malicious injury to a building	6	
Malicious mischief	5	
Misuse of street railway transfer check	1	
Receiving stolen property	3	
Stealing a ride	4	
Throwing missiles at a railroad car	10	
Trespass	50	
Willfully defacing a building	5	
		178

Offenses against public order, etc.:—

Abandonment of infant child	1
Automobile law, violating	7
Bastardy	5
Collecting junk without license	2
Collecting swill without license	1
Contempt of court	3
Cruelty to animals	4
Demented persons (for safe keeping)	3
Discharging fire-arms in a public street	4
Discharging firecrackers in a public street	2
Disturbing persons in a public library	2
Disturbing the peace	6
Disorderly conduct	11
Drunkenness, first arrest for	193
Drunkenness, second arrest for	25
Drunkenness, third arrest for	15
Drunkenness, common	5
Engaging in gas-fitting, unlicensed	1
Escaped prisoner	1
Forgery	1
Indecent exposure	3
Indecent and insulting language	2
Insane	3
Keeping an unlicensed dog	2
Kicking a football in a public street	1
Lewd and lascivious behavior	1
Liquor law, violating	5
Lord's Day, engaging in games on	16
Loitering and obstructing sidewalk	1
Making a bonfire near a building	3
Non-support of family	5
Peddling without a license	25
Peddling without a permit	21
Placing an obstruction on a public way without permit	1
Playing ball in a public street	7
Profanity	6

Digitized by Google

Pure food law, violating	1	
Rude and disorderly	25	
Snowballing in a public street	19	
Stubborn child	2	
Suspicious acting persons	14	
Tampering with a fire alarm box	1	
Tampering with a police signal box	1	
Tramps	2	
Truancy	3	
Using indecent language	2	
Vagrancy	11	
Violating terms of parole	1	
Violating terms of probation	4	
Walking on railroad track	4	
		484

Recapitulation.

Offenses against the person	47	
Offenses against property	178	
Offenses against public order, etc.	484	
		709
Number of arrests for the year 1905–6		658
Excess number of arrests for year 1906–7 over year 1905–6		51

Miscellaneous Work.

The more important miscellaneous work performed by the department during the year is shown in the following table:—

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	28
Complaints investigated	258
Dead animals (mostly dogs) reported to the Superintendent of Streets and buried	20
Disabled horses reported	6
Disturbances quelled without arrest	51
Dogs killed	23
Dogs reported lost	252
Dogs found (Many persons report the loss of dogs but fail to notify the police when the dog is recovered)	89
Fires extinguished without alarm	13
Gas leaks reported	13
Lost children found and cared for	6
Lights reported burning in vacant houses	36
Messages delivered	72
Nuisances reported	12
Obstructions and dangerous places reported and lanterns furnished at night	124
Officers off duty reporting at fires	358
Officers detailed for public service (1312 hours extra duty)	328
Officers detailed by request of citizens	292

Digitized by Google

Residences found open and secured or owners notified	349
Residences temporarily unoccupied and special attention requested	682
Runaway horses caught	11
Sick and disabled persons assisted	63
Stores found unfastened and secured	120
Shops found open and secured	75
Stray animals cared for:—	
Dogs	86
Horses	13
Cows	13
Street excavations reported	852
Street lamps reported defective	600
Suicides reported	2
Town warrants and documents distributed	98,000
Water leaks reported	26
Water running to waste, number of reports	24
Wires burning trees, number of reports	13
Wires broken, number of reports	37

Detective Bureau.

The detective bureau, in charge of Captain Albert S. Paige, with Sergeant Stitt and Patrolman Rutherford as assistants, has maintained its usual high standard. The following report of Captain Paige shows the work of the bureau for the year:—

To Alonzo W. Corey, Chief of Police:—

Dear Sir, —I respectfully submit the following report of the work done by the detective bureau for the year ending January 31, 1907.

Arrests:—

Abandonment of infant child	1
Animals, cruelty to	1
Automobile Law, violation of	14
Assault and battery	14
Bastardy	4
Breaking, entering and larceny	9
Contempt of court	3
Drunkenness	4
Destroying personal property	1
Escaped prisoner	1
Forgery	2
Fraud	1
Gas-fitting, not licensed	1
Illegal use of transfer check, Boston Elevated Railway	2
Larceny	46
Malicious mischief	2
Non-support of family	1

Digitized by Google

Peddling without a license	28
Profanity	1
Pure Food law, violation	1
Receiving stolen property	2
Stoning a railroad train	9
Stealing a ride	4
Trespass	8
Violation of town by-law	1
Willfully defacing a building	3

Miscellaneous:—

Number of criminal cases investigated	685
Number of suspicious acting persons brought to the police station, examined and released	105
Number of settlement cases investigated	52
Number of insane persons committed	7
Amount of property reported stolen	$8,108 00
Amount of stolen property recovered	5,688 00
Amount of property reported stolen in Brookline in 1903, 1904, and 1905, and recovered in 1906	1,350 00
Amount of property stolen in other cities and towns, and recovered in Brookline	2,230 00

I desire to thank the officers and patrolmen for their cordial support and assiatance rendered.

Respectfully,

ALBERT S. PAIGE,

Captain, Detective Bureau.

Police Signal System.

The police signal system has forty-one stations, or boxes, which are located as follows:—

Circuit No. 1.

121 Tappan street, opposite Gardner road.
122 Warren street, corner Cottage street.
123 Warren street, corner Clyde street.
124 Clyde street, near Newton street.
125 Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
131 Boylston street, corner Hammond street.
132 Boylston street, corner Sumner road.
133 Buckminster road, opposite Holland road.
134 Goddard avenue, corner Rockwood street.
141 Middlesex road, corner Norfolk road.

Circuit No. 2.

21 Windsor road.
23 Washington street, opposite Fairbanks street.
24 Washington street, near Brighton line.
25 Winthrop road, near Gardner road.

Digitized by Google

212 Beacon street, opposite Dean road.
213 Fisher avenue, near Clinton road.
214 Beacon street, opposite Marion street.
215 Washington street, opposite Park street.
221 Washington street, corner Beacon street.
223 York terrace, near Summit avenue.

Circuit No. 3.

31 Naples road, corner Abbottsford road.
32 St. Paul street, corner Freeman street.
33 St. Paul street, corner Sewall avenue.
34 Aspinwall avenue, corner Toxteth street.
35 Harvard street, corner Beacon street.
36 Williams street, corner Harvard street.
312 Harvard street, near Brighton line.
313 Beacon street, opposite Kent street.
314 Essex street, corner Mountfort street.
321 Carlton street, corner Monmouth street.
322 Kent street, corner Longwood avenue.
323 School street, near Harvard street.
331 Winchester street, near Thorndike street.
332 Babcock street, opposite Winslow road.

Circuit No. 4.

12 Sewall street, corner Franklin street.
13 Washington street, corner Brookline avenue.
14 Washington street, corner High street.
15 High street, opposite Cumberland road.
16 Davis avenue, near Cypress street.
17 Cypress street, corner Walnut street.
18 Walnut street, near Walnut path.

Number of duty and telephone calls recorded	220,766
Number of wagon calls for arrests	219
Number of ambulance calls	70
Number of miles run by patrol wagon	526
Number of miles run by ambulance	694

I recommend that three new boxes be added to the system, to be located as follows: —

Colbourne crescent, at Addington road.
Harvard street, at Marion street.
South street, at Grove street.

Crime.

No assaults of a serious character have occurred in the town during the past year; there were several cases of house-breaking, most of which took place during the summer while the houses were temporarily unoccupied. Six men who were concerned in this work have been arrested and are now serving

Digitized by Google

sentence in the State Prison. Two stores were entered in the night-time and the man who was responsible for this work was arrested, pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to the House of Correction, where he is now confined. The net loss to citizens by reason of these burglaries was comparatively small.

Hawkers and Peddlers.

The value of the by-law which requires persons who desire to peddle in the town, and who are not required by the statute laws to obtain a license, to first obtain a permit from this office, is more apparent each year; before permits are issued the applicant, if unknown, is obliged to furnish satisfactory references as to his character, and as all peddlers to whom permits have been issued are required to report at this office at stated periods, a close surveillance can be had over them. Eighty-nine permits are now in force; forty-six persons who were found in the town peddling without permits have been arrested during the year.

The Force.

During the year one patrolman was discharged for a flagrant violation of the rules; in addition there have been several minor infractions of the rules brought to my attention; with these exceptions discipline has been well maintained. Considerable time has been unavoidably lost by reason of sickness. At such times the department works at a disadvantage, and I beg to recommend that a sufficient sum be appropriated to provide for the employment of special officers, to be taken from the civil service list, to fill the routes whenever patrolmen are absent by reason of sickness, vacation, or other cause, also to augment the department in case extra officers should be necessary, which condition will probably obtain the coming season, as a large number of men will be employed on the construction of the Metropolitan Sewer which will pass through the town. Should this recommendation meet with your approval an appropriation of $1,500.00 will be necessary.

New Route.

In response to requests from citizens living on Fisher Hill and vicinity for additional police protection, I beg to recommend that a new route be established in that locality, which will require the appointment of three men.

Digitized by Google

Automobile Service.

In order to further increase the efficiency of this department, respond more expeditiously to calls from officers who have made arrests or are in need of assistance, render prompter service to citizens in any emergency, particularly in cases of burglary or accident, I beg to recommend the purchase of a motor patrol wagon, also a smaller motor vehicle, to be used in place of horses, for patroling that portion of the town now covered by mounted men. Under the present system, if a call is received at the police station from an officer or citizen, in some sections of the town a period of from twenty minutes to half an hour will elapse before the patrol wagon can arrive at the place from whence the call came, whereas a motor wagon could reach the farthest parts of the town in not to exceed ten minutes. Motor and electric wagons are in use in many cities and have been found to possess many advantages over horse-drawn vehicles. In the city of Springfield in this state, where a motor patrol wagon has been in commission during the past two years, it has been demonstrated that the cost of maintenance of the wagon has not been as much as the expense of keeping horses for use in the patrol wagon would have been for the same period, while the service has been inestimably improved; the same conditions obtain in Hartford, Conn., where an electric patrol wagon and ambulance have been in commission during the past seven years.

Conclusion.

My thanks are due the committee on police for advice and assistance rendered, also to many citizens for valuable information received; and last, but not least, I desire to tender to the officers and patrolmen of the department my deep appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully,

ALONZO W. COREY,
Chief of Police.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONER

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE FIRE COMMISSIONER,
BROOKLINE, February 1, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire department for the year ending January 31, 1907.

There has been a decrease in the number of alarms during the year, but our fire loss has increased, owing to the fires getting under such headway and not being discovered in time.

The efficiency of the department has been greatly increased by the addition of ten permanent men.

By the courtesy of Commissioner Wells of the Boston Fire department, I have been enabled to have Captain W. J. Stitt of our department take a course at the Boston Department Drill School, which he passed with credit to himself and to the department. I have started a Drill School in a small way in our own department, and am happy to state that the ten new men passed the Drill School in a very satisfactory manner.

The houses of the department are in very fair repair with the exception of Station A, which if the town does not vote to rebuild should have some changes made in the arrangement of its first floor. The horses are in fair condition. Some will have to be replaced during the coming year. The apparatus is in good condition with the exception of Combination 2, which will have to be replaced by a new piece of apparatus before a great while, but I would not recommend any change for the present. The hose of the department has all been tested during the year, and quite a quantity will have to be replaced in the near future.

Thomas N. Honey, a permanent member of the department, has been retired from active service, and his name placed on the pension roll owing to his being permanently incapacitated.

Recommendations.

I would recommend the sum of $2,257.50 be appropriated for three additional permanent men.

The automobile has proved so much of a success in the different fire departments which have adopted them, and

Digitized by Google

owing to the long runs that our Chief has to make, I would recommend that the sum of $2,500.00 be appropriated for the purchase of an automobile.

I have received a petition from the permanent men for an increase in pay. Their reasons for asking for the same is the increased cost of living expenses, and I would recommend that the sum of $1,632.48 be appropriated, which would allow an increase of five per cent for forty-three officers and men, they being the members of the permanent force who have been in the service five years or more.

Number of Men in Department.

Chief. Assistant Chief.

ASSIGNED TO EACH APPARATUS.

Apparatus.	Permanent Men.	Call Men.
Hose 1	1 Lieutenant 4 Privates	4
Chemical 1	1 Lieutenant 1 Private	2
Hose 2	1 Captain 3 Privates	4
Ladder 2	1 Captain 1 Lieutenant 5 Privates	2
Combination 3	1 Lieutenant 4 Privates	1
Engine 1	1 Engineer 1 Driver	1
Hose 3	1 Captain 1 Lieutenant 3 Privates	2
Combination 1	1 Captain 1 Lieutenant 4 Privates	1
Combination 2	1 Captain 4 Privates	2
Ladder 1	1 Captain 1 Lieutenant 5 Privates	1
Engine 2	1 Engineer 1 Driver	1
Combination 4	1 Lieutenant 4 Privates	2
	55	23

Chief's Driver

Digitized by Google

Fire Record.

During the past year the department has responded to 169 calls, viz.: 51 bell alarms and 118 still or telephone alarms.

The causes of these alarms were as follows:—

Burning soot in chimney	38	Answered Boston alarms	5
Defective flue	3	Lamp explosion	2
Defective hearth	2	Children and matches	3
Unknown	28	Sparks from chimney	4
Incendiary	2	Burning out of transformer	1
Spontaneous combustion of oily rags	1	Hot ashes in wooden barrel	3
Overheated stove	2	Smoky lamp	1
Boiling over of fat	1	Mice and matches	1
Boiling over of glue	1	Gas explosion	1
Crossed wires	2	False alarms	3
Thawing water pipes	1	Smoky chimney	1
Locomotive sparks	29	Gasolene explosion	2
Sparks from bonfire	1	Kerosene stove explosion	2
Sparks from fireplace	1	Overheated boiler	2
Set by boys	13	Needless	3
Cigar thrown among paper	1	Fire crackers	2
Back draft	2	Smoky furnace	3
Hot furnace	1	Total	169
Lighted candle setting fire to candle	1		

Fires and alarms for each month of the year:—

February	17	September	11
March	11	October	5
April	28	November	16
May	14	December	20
June	10	January	25
July	9	Total	169
August	3		

Fires and alarms for each day of the week:—

Sunday	13	Friday	36
Monday	21	Saturday	23
Tuesday	22	Total	169
Wednesday	34		
Thursday	20		

The loss, valuation and insurance, as nearly as could be ascertained, were:—

Value of buildings and contents	$601,300 00
Insurance of buildings and contents	531,600 00
Damage of buildings and contents	39,187 00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	39,167 00

Digitized by Google

Property in Charge of the Commissioner.

Fire Station.	Location.	Apparatus.
A	Washington street	Hose 1, Chemical 1.
B	Washington street	Hose 2, Ladder 2.
C	Monmouth street	Combination 3.
D	Pound lane	Engine 1, Hose 3.
E	Devotion street	Combination 1, Spare hose wagons.
F	Heath street	Combination 2.
G	Washington street	Engine 2, Ladder 1, Combination 4.

Hose.

Amount of hose purchased and condemned during the year:—

Purchased :	leading hose 2½-inch	1,500 ft.
"	suction hose	32 ft.
Condemned :	leading hose 2½-inch	2,150 ft.
"	suction hose	10 ft.

Amount of hose in use and in storehouse February 1st, 1907:—

In Use.		In Storehouse.	
Leading hose 2½-inch	10,350 ft.	Leading hose	1,000 ft.
Chemical hose	950 ft.		
Small hose ½-inch	350 ft.		
Suction hose	94 ft.		
Leading hose 3-inch with 2½-inch couplings	500 ft.		

Horses.

Purchased during the year	5
Died during the year	1
Sold or exchanged during the year	3
Number in use	33
Winter horses	5

Appropriations.

I would respectfully recommend the following appropriations:—

Current expenses of the Fire department	$85,139 25
Allowance for three permanent men	2,257 50
Additional pay for 43 officers and men	1,632 48
Automobile	2,500 00
Pension for Thomas N. Honey	546 00

In conclusion, I would thank the officers and members of this department and the town officials and members of the several departments for assistance rendered to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD W. ESTABROOK,
Fire Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

Fire Alarms, Losses and Insurance for Year Ending Jan. 31, 1907.

Feb. 2. Box 5, 4.26 A. M. For fire in house 32 White place, owned by Mrs. R. Graham, occupied by Clovis Bouchard. Value of building and contents, $3,000; insurance on same, $3,000. Damage, $600; insurance paid, $600. Cause unknown.

Feb. 2. Telephone, 2.34 P. M. For chimney fire in house 16 Beals street, owned by Louis Keifer, occupied by A. Asher. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Feb. 2. Telephone, 4.30 P. M. For grass fire on land 339 Clinton road, owned and occupied by J. W. Pierce estate. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Feb. 3. Still, 12.35 P. M. For grass fire off Jamaica road, on land owned by Aspinwall Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

Feb. 3. Still, 1.13 P. M. For grass fire off Jamaica road, on land owned by Aspinwall Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

Feb. 4. Still, 11.57 P. M. For grass fire near Parkway, on land owned by city of Boston. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Feb. 4. Still, 4.31 P. M. For chimney fire in house 27 Irving street, owned by Helen G. Swan, occupied by W. W. Swan. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Feb. 4. Box 5, 5.13 P. M. For fire in house 30 Juniper street, owned by John Ferguson, occupied by G. Knight and others. No damage. Cause, smoky stove.

Feb. 5. Telephone, 10.35 P. M. For chimney fire in house 45 Carlton street, owned and occupied by C. P. Greenough. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Feb. 7. Telephone, 12.37 P. M. For chimney fire in house 12 Columbia road, owned and occupied by M. E. Sprague. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Feb. 20. Box 261, 12.49 P. M. For fire in house 135 Addington road, owned by Amy Holton, occupied by N. C. Nash. Value of building and contents, $8,500; insurance on same, $8,000. Damage, $50; insurance paid, $50. Cause, hot coals in wooden receptacle.

Feb. 23. Box 54, 9.18 P. M. For fire in dump, Juniper street, on land owned by John Mulligan. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

Feb. 24. Box 25, 7.35 P. M. For fire in house 320 Tappan street, owned by A. G. Herrick, occupied by Mrs. Woodbridge. No damage. Cause, smoky stove.

Feb. 28. Box 37, 7.45 P. M. For fire in grass, Netherlands road, on land owned by J. D. Casey. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Feb. 28. Still, 4.35 P. M. For grass fire on land 214 Chestnut Hill avenue, owned by Jessie Taylor estate. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Feb. 28. Telephone, 8.09 P. M. For fire in house Heath street, owned and occupied by Miss Amy Lowell. No damage. Cause, smoky furnace.

Feb. 28. Telephone, 9.08 P. M. For fire in house 64 Brington road, owned by Helen Sanford, occupied by G. P. Hitchcock. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Mar. 1. Still, 6.05 P. M. For chimney fire in house 1553 Beacon street, owned and occupied by Simon Hirshberg. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Mar. 2. Telephone, 10.20 P. M. For grass fire, Commonwealth avenue, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 7. Telephone, 10.12 P. M. For grass fire near Sumner road bridge, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Mar. 10. Still, 7.15 A. M. For fire in an electric car on Washington street, near Brookline avenue, owned by Boston and Worcester R. R. Damage slight. Cause, burning out of transformer.

Mar. 14. Box 48. 4.17 A. M. For fire in small shed 48 Browne street, owned by R. M. Bradley. Damage slight. Cause, kerosene lamp setting fire to incubator.

Mar. 16. Box 313. 7.27 A. M. For fire in house 32 Kent Square, owned by T. McCambie, occupied by Walter Murphy. Value of building and contents, $8,500; insurance on same, $8,500. Damage, $100; insurance paid, $100. Cause, overheated boiler.

Mar. 18. Telephone, 7.15 P. M. From Boston. Needless.

Mar. 22. Still, 9.10 P. M. For supposed fire in building 336 Washington street, owned by A. H. French and occupied by several families. No damage. Cause, overheated boiler.

Mar. 23. Box 34, 9.07 A. M. For fire in house 1 Winchester street, owned by L. T. Lawrence, occupied by several families. Damage slight. Cause, lighted match thrown among rubbish in cellar.

Mar. 24. Telephone, 3.35 P. M. For fire in chimney in house, Goddard avenue, owned and occupied by J. L. Little. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Mar. 30. Box 17, 12.09 A. M. For fire in house Warren street, owned and occupied by heirs of B. Schlesinger. Value of building and contents, $95,000; insurance on same, $95,000. Damage, $4,152; insurance paid, $4,152. Cause, defective flue. (Second alarm, 12.15 A. M.)

April 2. Box 14, 10.41 A. M. For fire on roof of building 220 Cypress street, owned and occupied by James Molouey. Value of building and contents, $6,000; insurance on same, $6,000. Damage, $40; insurance paid, $40. Cause, sparks from chimney.

April 3. Box 29, 9.58 A. M. For grass fire, Sumner road, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

April 3. Telephone, 2.28 P. M. For dump fire on Kent street, on land owned by heirs of Thomas Howe. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 4. Telephone, 10.05 P. M. For grass fire, Clark road, on land owned by Goddard Land Co. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

April 6. Telephone, 10.58 P. M. For chimney fire in house 346 Kent street, owned by R. W. Sears, occupied by Francis Shaw. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

April 8. Still, 11.16 P. M. For grass fire, Reservoir road, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

April 12. Still, 6.20 P. M. For grass fire on Park system, owned by city of Boston. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

April 12. Telephone, 7.40 P. M. For grass fire, Coolidge street, on land owned by James Brown. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 13. Telephone, 3.08 P. M. For grass fire, Abbottsford road, on land owned by Francis estate. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 13. Still, 2.50 P. M. For grass fire, Boylston street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 13. Still. 5.20 P. M. For grass fire, Boylston street, on land owned by [illegible]n of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

Digitized by Google

April 13. Still, 11.05 A. M. For grass fire, High street, on land owned by Elevated R. R. Co. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

April 14. Still, 1.05 P. M. For grass fire on Boylston street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 14. Still, 9.00 A. M. For grass fire, Chestnut Hill avenue, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 14. Still, 1.03 P. M. For grass fire, Boylston street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 17. Telephone, 7.40 P. M. For fire in rubbish on land Harvard street, owned by Universalist Church Society. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

April 18. Telephone, 3.40 P. M. For fire in pile brush, Princeton road, on land owned by W. J. McDonald. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 18. Telephone, 6.27 P. M. For grass fire, Clinton road, on land owned by L. Curtis. No damage. Cause, boys and matches.

April 19. Box 8, 12.23 P. M. For fire in house 20 Searle avenue, owned and occupied by Mrs. Effie Smith. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000. Damage, $25; insurance paid, $25. Cause, sparks from bonfire.

April 19. Still, 6.15 P. M. For grass fire, Monmouth street, on land owned by H. L. Hemenway. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

April 19. Still, 7.10 P. M. For grass fire, Dymoke street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 20. Telephone, 7.40 P. M. For chimney fire in house corner Beacon and Marion streets, owned and occupied by H. D. Tozier. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

April 23. Telephone, 9.02 P. M. For chimney fire in house 162 Cypress street, owned by W. H. Atkinson. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

April 25. Box 8, 11.10 A. M. For fire in house 22 Cypress street, owned by heirs of E. S. Ritchie and occupied by Mrs. St. John. Value of building and contents, $8,000; insurance on same, $8,000. Damage, $10; insurance paid, $10. Cause, hot ashes in wooden receptacle.

April 25. Still, 9.45 P. M. For grass fire, Winthrop road, on land owned by C. S. Hamlin. No damage. Cause unknown.

April 27. Still, 8.50 P. M. For fire in house Washington street, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company and occupied by G. M. Stearns. No damage. Cause, back draft.

April 28. Still, 7.25 P. M. For grass fire, Clark road, on land owned by Goddard Land Co. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

April 29. Box 14, 6.13 P. M. For grass fire, Chestnut street, on land owned by C. S. Sargent. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

May 1. Telephone, 2.35 P. M. For grass fire, Sumner road, on land owned by Goddard Land Co. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

May 2. Telephone, 6.20 P. M. For fire in woods, Heath street, owned by C. S. Skinner. No damage. Cause unknown.

May 8. Telephone, 7.15 P. M. For fire in dump, Aspinwall avenue, owned by Aspinwall Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

May 9. Box 6, 10.53 P. M. For fire in building 240 Washington street, owned by G. N. Talbot, occupied by J. Heleotis. Value of building and contents, $25,000; insurance on building and contents, $25,000. Damage, $10; insurance paid, $10. Cause, gasolene lamp explosion.

Digitized by Google

May 12. Still, 1.33 P. M. For grass fire, 146 Tappan street, on land owned by Sarah E. Rogers. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

May 12. Telephone, 9.55 A. M. For chimney fire in house 1089 Beacon street, owned and occupied by M. O. Hall. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

May 15. Box 8, 12.37 P. M. For fire in building Tappan street, owned by town of Brookline. Value of building and contents, $60,000; no insurance. Damage $10. Cause, boiling over of glue.

May 16. Telephone, 8.45 P. M. For supposed fire in house 40 Coolidge street, owned by Mrs. A. F. Bates, occupied by W. H. Searle. No damage. Cause, back draft in chimney.

May 18. Still, 7.20 P. M. For fire in house 71 Monmouth street, owned by William Lawrence, occupied by F. W. Little. No damage. Cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

May 19. Box 5, 2.36 P. M. For fire on roof of building 184 Washington street, owned by C. F. Webber, occupied by J. F. Cornell. Value of building and contents, $1,300; insurance on same, $1,100. Damage, $10; insurance paid, $10. Cause, locomotive sparks.

May 21. Box 5, 1.35 P M. For fire in building 182 Washington street, owned by Sarah F. Rogers, occupied by F. McMahan. Value of building and contents, $40,000; insurance on same, $40,000. Damage, $40; insurance paid, $40. Cause, lighted candle setting fire to oakum.

May 21. Box 46, 2.10 P. M. For a fire on roof of house 103 Sewall avenue, owned and occupied by Charles Hammer. Value of building and contents, $12,000; insurance on same, $12,000. Damage, $95; insurance paid, $95. Cause, sparks from chimney.

May 23. Still, 11.40 P. M. For chimney fire in house 23 Morss avenue, owned by Thomas Miskell, occupied by Mrs. J. Hartnett. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

May 28. Still, 8.45 P. M. For chimney fire in house Mason terrace, owned and occupied by Carl Behr. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

June 3. Box 38, 2.39 P. M. For fire on roof of house 15 Hurd road, owned by M. G. Walsh, occupied by M. G. Walsh and others. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000. Damage, $315; insurance paid, $315. Cause, spark from chimney.

June 5. Still, 1.45 P. M For grass fire, 178 Tappan street, on land owned by Miss Alice Hall. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

June 5. 6.12 P. M. Box 812, Boston, was answered by Combination wagon 3.

June 18. Box 4, 9.02 P. M. For fire in pile of rubbish on Brookline avenue playground. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

June 20. Still, 2.50 P. M. For chimney fire in house 9 Houlihan avenue, owned and occupied by M. Moran. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

June 20. Still, 5.25 P. M. For fire in electric car, on Washington street, near High, owned by B. & W. R. R. No damage. Cause, hot journal.

June 22. Still, 2.27 P. M. For brush fire on Edgehill road on land owned by Brookline Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

June 22. Still, 11.55 A. M. For grass fire at 156 Tappan street, on land owned by A. J. Ward. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

June 23. Automatic, at 7.22 A. M. For fire at 9 Station street, in building owned by C. W. Holtzer. No damage. Cause, arc-light setting off a thermostat.

Digitized by Google

June 29. Telephone, 7.45 P. M. For dump fire off Harrison street, on land owned by heirs of E. W. E. Tompson. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

July 2. Box 54, 8.54 P. M. For bonfire on Pond avenue, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

July 4. Still, 2.38 P. M. For fire on an awning on building owned by heirs of R. A. Chace, occupied by J. H. Boody and others. Damage to awning, $10; insured. Cause, fire crackers.

July 4. Still, 8.50 P. M. For fire in automobile on Babcock street, owned by C. A. Whitaker. Damage slight. Cause, gasolene getting afire.

July 4. Box 54, 9.47 P. M. For bonfire on Pond avenue, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

July 8. Box 41, 4.35 P. M. Was false.

July 13. Box 14, 9.19 P. M. Needless.

July 17. Box 37, 2.40 P. M. For fire in house 40 Perry street, owned by heirs of Edward Halloran, occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $8,000; insurance on same, $8,000. Damage, $50; insurance paid, $50. Cause, children and matches.

July 17. Still, 1.33 P. M. For grass fire on land 146 Tappan street, owned by Sarah E. Rogers. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

July 18. Still, 2.50 P. M. For dump fire off Hammond street, owned by John G. Wright. No damage. Cause unknown.

Aug. 16. Still, 5.44 P. M. For fire in building 55 Davis avenue, owned by Emerson heirs, occupied by Manning Seamans. Damage slight. Cause, lime getting afire.

Aug. 21. Box 6, 6.47 P. M. For fire in building 247 Washington street, owned by Anna Kerr, occupied by Papouleas Bros. Value of building and contents, $9,000; insurance on same, $9,000. Damage, $25; insurance paid, $25. Cause, match accidently thrown among rubbish.

Aug. 25. Still, 1.20 P. M. For grass fire on Audubon road, Boston. No damage. Cause unknown.

Sept. 1. Still, 12.10 P. M. For grass fire off Monmouth court, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Sept. 4. Still, 12.13 P. M. For fire in shed 184 Washington street, owned by C. F. Webber, unoccupied. Damage slight; no insurance. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Sept. 6. Box 5, 2.27 P. M. For a fire on roof of house 24 White place, owned by J. F. Hayes and occupied by same. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000. Damage, $65; insurance paid, $65. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Sept. 7. Box 5, 2.13 A. M. For fire in building 40 White place, owned by Elizabeth Cook, occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $9.000; insurance on same, $8,500. Damage, $25; insurance paid, $25. Cause, mice and matches.

Sept. 12. Still, 6.58 P. M. For fire in house 678 Washington street, owned by George Avery, occupied by H. F. Jorgenson. Damage slight. Cause, lamp explosion.

Sept. 17. Still, 2.52 P. M. For grass fire, Hyland road, on land owned by Brookline Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

Sept. 19. Box 9, 11.40 A. M. For fire on roof of building 33 Cameron street, owned by A. C. Little, occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $3,500; insurance on same, $3,500. Damage, $45; insurance paid, $45. Cause, sparks from chimney.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 25. Still, 5.20 P. M. For chimney fire in house 23 Dudley street, owned by D. P. Rhodes, occupied by Dr. Butler. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Sept. 27. Still, 4.49 P. M. For chimney fire in house 122 Carlton street, owned and occupied by C. A. Hight. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Sept. 28. Box 14, 8.09 P. M. For fire in pile of brush on Chestnut street, on land owned by C. S. Sargent. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

Sept. 28. Still, 10.05 P. M. For fire in cellar of building 167 Washington street, owned by heirs of Adam Halfenstine. Damage slight. Cause, hot ashes in wooden barrel.

Oct. 12. Still, 8.03 A. M. For fire in waste paper wagon, owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

Oct. 21. Still, 8.44 P. M. For fire in house 217 Walnut street, owned and occupied by B. F. Carroll. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000. Damage, $25; insurance paid, $25. Cause, defective hearth.

Oct. 25. Box 31, 9.59 A. M. For fire in house 10 Homer street, owned by Elizabeth Tower, occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $12,000; insurance on same, $12,000. Damage, $25; insurance paid, $25. Cause, children and matches.

Oct. 27. Telephone, 5.40 P. M. For fire in rubbish on Perry street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

Oct. 29. Box 45, 11.13 A. M. For fire in house 9 St. Mary's street, owned by Richard Grogan, occupied by same. Value of building and contents, $5.000; insurance on same, $5,000; damage, $45; insurance paid, $45, Cause, sparks from fireplace.

Nov. 1. Telephone, 10.24 A. M. For grass fire, Mountfort street, on land owned by Lawrence heirs. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Nov. 1. Telephone, 10.49 A. M. For fire 95 Mountfort street, Boston. Combination 3 answered Box 811 on Boston system

Nov. 3. Box 16, 2.47 A. M. For fire in First Parish Unitarian Church buildings 389 Walnut street. Value of buildings and contents, $133,000; insurance on same, $125,000. Damage, $31,185; insurance paid, $31,185. Cause unknown. (2d alarm, 2.56 A. M.) (3d alarm, 2.59 A. M.)

Nov. 6. Telephone, 1.45 P. M. For grass fire in park system, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Nov. 6. Telephone, 2.35 P. M. For grass fire in park system, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Nov. 7. Still, 1.48 P. M. For fire in dump off Harrison street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

Nov. 7. Still, 8.18 P. M. For grass fire on Crafts road, on land owned by C. Wright. No damage. Cause unknown.

Nov. 8. Still, 1.20 P. M. For dump fire on Harrison street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause unknown.

Nov. 9. Telephone, 7.10 P. M. For chimney fire in house Devon road, owned and occupied by W. McKissock. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Nov. 9. Box 18, 11.21 P. M. For fire in stable corner Warren and Heath streets, owned and occupied by Louis Cabot. Value of building and contents, $8,000; insurance on same, $8,000. Damage, $100; insurance paid, $100. Cause, overheated stove.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 11. Box 25, 11.03 A. M. For supposed fire in building 1731 Beacon street, owned by H. M. Whitney. Damage slight. Call needless.

Nov. 19. Telephone, 12.23 P. M. For dump fire off Harrison street, on land owned by town of Brookline. No damage. Cause, set by boys.

Nov. 19. Telephone, 12.15 P. M. For grass fire, Chapel street, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Nov. 19. Telephone, 6.20 P. M. For grass fire, Commonwealth avenue, on land owned by B. & A. R. R. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Nov. 20. Telephone, 8.52 P. M. For grass fire on Cumberland road, on land owned by Brookline Land Co. No damage. Cause unknown.

Nov. 20. Box 816, 9.08 P. M. On Boston system, was a false alarm. Answered by Combination 3.

Dec. 1. Telephone, 6.09 P. M. For dump fire, corner Fairbanks and Beacon streets, on land owned by L. R. Sharp. No damage. Cause, boys and matches.

Dec. 4. Telephone, 9.10 P. M. For chimney fire in house Chestnut Hill road, Newton, owned and occupied by Miss Alice West. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 4. Box 5, 8.50 A. M. For fire in house 17 Brookline avenue, owned by Patrick Noonan, occupied by Luigi Barber. Value of building and contents, $1,500; insurance on same, $1,000. Damage, $30; insurance received, $30. Cause, thawing out water pipes.

Dec. 4. Box 14, 3.40 P. M. For chimney fire in house Franklin place, owned by G. H. Maynard, occupied by John Fahey. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 5. Box 34, 7.45 A. M. For fire in stable 49 Longwood avenue, owned and occupied by A. L. Flanders. Value of building and contents, $2,500; insurance on same, $2,500. Damage, $500; insurance paid, $500. Cause, overheated stove.

Dec. 7. Still, 7.05 P. M. For chimney fire at 147 Coolidge street, in house owned and occupied by Sidney L. Burr. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 7. Box 4, 6.57 P. M. For chimney fire in house 85 Pearl street, owned by M. J. Donovan, occupied by P. Russell. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 8. Still, 7.20 P. M. For chimney fire in house 16 Warren street, owned by W. D. Hunt, occupied by J. C. Olmsted. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 9. Telephone, 5.05 P. M. For chimney fire in house, 191 Davis avenue, owned and occupied by M. J. O'Hearn. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 11. Telephone, 6.35 P. M. For chimney fire in house 80 Monmouth street, owned by E. A. Leland, occupied by Lester W. Monks. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 15. Still, 3.14 P. M. For fire in electric car owned by Boston and Worcester R. R. Damage slight. Cause, defective insulation of wires.

Dec. 18. Telephone, 5.07 P. M. For chimney fire in house South street, owned and occupied by R. G. Shaw. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 21. Box 34, 6.19 A. M. For fire in building 286 Harvard street, owned by Beacon Universalist Church society, occupied by Buxbaum & Co. as provision store. Value of building and contents, $90,000; insurance on same, $90,000. Damage, $150; insurance paid, $150. Cause, spontaneous combustion of oiled rags.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 21. Box 38, 7.06 A. M. For fire in house 9 Homer street, owned and occupied by Catholic Church society. Damage slight. Cause, kerosene stove explosion.

Dec. 21. Box 13, 9.31 A. M. For fire in house 173 High street, owned by Joseph O'Connell, occupied by J. J. Birkmaier. Value of building and contents, $1,500; insurance on same, $1,000. Damage, $105; insurance paid, $95. Cause, kerosene stove explosion.

Dec. 21. Telephone, 12.27 P. M. For fire in house 1020 Beacon street, owned by J. F. Eustis, occupied by H. D. Eustis. Damage slight. Cause, gas explosion.

Dec. 24. Box 812, Boston, 7.59 P. M. For chimney fire in house Bay State road. Answered by Combination 3.

Dec. 24. Telephone, 7.40 P. M. For chimney fire in house 41 Coolidge street, owned and occupied by F. H. Williams. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Dec. 24. Box 27, 10.14 P. M. For fire in house 108 Westbourne terrace, owned by Sigrid Johnson, occupied by E. B. Munch. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000. Damage, $200; insurance paid, $200. Cause, defective fireplace.

Dec. 29. Telephone, 4.55 P. M. For a supposed fire in a house 1110 Beacon street, owned by C. A. Newhall. Call needless.

Jan. 1. Box 35, 4.10 P. M. False alarm.

Jan. 2. Telephone, 10.15 A. M. For fire in electric car, on Boylston near Heath street, owned by Boston & Worcester R. R. No damage. Cause, crossed wires.

Jan. 2. Telephone, 12.40 P. M. For grass fire, cor. Clark and Dean roads. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Jan. 2. Box 9, 10.09 P. M. For a fire in building 293 Boylston street, owned and occupied by B. W. Neal. Damage slight. Cause, overheated stove.

Jan. 4. Telephone, 6.16 P. M. For supposed fire in house 1050 Beacon street, owned and occupied by Susan M. Wadsworth. Damage slight. Cause, smoky lamp.

Jan. 10. Box 6, 2.03 P. M. For a fire in building 239 Washington street, owned by G. N. Talbot, occupied by W. D. Paine and others. Value of building and contents, $22,500; insurance on same, $22,000. Damage, $965; insurance paid, $965. Cause, boys and matches.

Jan. 11. Telephone, 12.02 P. M. For fire in pile of rubbish on land owned by C. P. Webber. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Jan. 11. Telephone, 4.15 P. M. For fire in grass on land, Chestnut Hill avenue, owned by Jessie Taylor estate. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Jan. 11. Telephone, 10.15 P. M. For fire in rubbish in rear of 145 Washington street, owned by Marshall Russell estate. No damage. Cause, incendiary.

Jan. 12. Still, 7.35 P. M. For fire in pile of rubbish in shed 76 Winchester street, owned by F. C. Loveless, occupied by H. D. Hadlock. No damage. Cause unknown.

Jan. 16. Telephone, 6.05 P. M. For chimney fire in house 12 Mason terrace, owned and occupied by C. C. Blodgett. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 16. Telephone, 10.30 P. M. For supposed fire in house 677 Washington street, owned and occupied by H. L. Smith. No damage. Cause, smoky chimney.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 17. Telephone, 8.05 P. M. For chimney fire in house 1020 Beacon street, owned and occupied by J. F. Eustis. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 17. Telephone, 10.13 P. M. For chimney fire in house Clyde street, owned and occupied by C. P. Gardner. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 17. Telephone, 6.45 P. M. For chimney fire in house 447 Washington street, owned by J. M. Graham, occupied by E. F. Baker. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 21. Still, 9.32 P. M. For chimney fire in house 35 Allerton street, owned and occupied by Wm. Parker. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 21. Still 10.20 P. M. For fire in waste paper in block 178 Washington street, owned by Mrs. Geo. Rogers, occupied by F. H. McMahan and others. Damage slight. Probable cause, a lighted cigar thrown among papers.

Jan. 21. Box 37, 5.48 P. M. For fire in grass near playground, Brookline avenue. No damage. Cause, locomotive sparks.

Jan. 23. Still, 11.20 P. M. For fire in rubbish in rear of 145 Washington street, in shed owned by M. Russell estate. No damage. Supposed cause, incendiary.

Jan. 24. Box 5, 10.31 A. M. For fire in house 83 Boylston street, owned by Rose Madore, occupied by J. Malloy and others. Value of building and contents, $1,500; insurance on same, $1,000. Damage, $160; insurance paid, $150. Cause, defective flue.

Jan. 24. Still, 8.08 P. M. For chimney fire in house 247 Fisher avenue, owned and occupied by J. D. Richards. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 24. Still, 2.05 P. M. For chimney fire in house 107 Mountfort street, owned and occupied by J. H. Mitchell. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 26. Still, 8.32 P. M. For supposed fire in house 164 Rawson road, owned and occupied by F. C. Bowditch. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 27. Box 215, 3.22 P. M. For chimney fire in house 432 Washington street, owned and occupied by B. S. Blanchard. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Jan. 27. 8.35 P. M. For chimney fire in house 35 Beals street, owned by W. E. Lincoln, occupied by H. S. Hildreth. No damage. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit the eighteenth annual report of the Building department.

Owners and builders are becoming accustomed to the high prices of labor and materials, apparently realizing that the prices have come to stay, and have continued to build in greater volume each year after the slump of the year 1904. The increase this year over last is about $125,000.00, made up entirely by the large increased cost of brick buildings, which much more than offset the decrease in those of wood.

One feature of the year's building operations is the much smaller amount of speculative building than usual, there having been only two or three single dwellings built during the year for the real estate market, and only about one-half as many apartment buildings as there were last year. There seems to be an excellent opportunity for builders of good reputation to build first-class medium-priced houses for the market. Cheaply built houses have never been a success in Brookline.

This department has endeavored to prevail on owners of new buildings, where piling was necessary, to employ a reliable local engineer to superintendent the work while in progress, and in some instances this has been done. Daily inspections were made by us of all such work, and the knowledge that we were being aided unofficially by an interested party was of great assistance. I would, however, renew my recommendation made to your Honorable Board last year, namely, that this office be granted authority to call on the Engineering department of the town for assistance in the inspection of this class of work, as the office hours and other work of inspection make it impossible for me to see more than a small proportion of the piles driven or concrete laid.

The number of applications made for permits to erect automobile houses has been increasing very rapidly, 23 permits having been issued during the year 1906, as against 13 in 1905. Seven of these buildings were of brick and stone, and

Digitized by Google

sixteen of wood and frame. We have received many inquiries in regard to the erection and location of these buildings and the storage of gasolene, and have given the matter careful attention, and have advised each applicant to consult the State Inspectors and Fire Underwriters in reference to the storage of gasolene.

Locations for the use, storage, and sale of gasolene have been approved as follows: —

For James W. Stevens, on premises at 54 Winchester street.

For Samuel A. Davis, on premises of Fanny M. Baker in rear of 33 Marion street.

For Egan & Poules, on premises of Clarence T. Hollander at 7 St. Mary's street.

For Edward H. Hill, on premises at 310 Boylston street.

For Frank J. Gosselin, on premises at 54 Winchester street.

In view of the dangerous character of very large signs, especially on roofs of buildings, an amendment to the Building Law in regard to signs, sky-signs, and bill boards was adopted by the town at the town meeting, January 31st, 1906, and was submitted to the Attorney-General for approval. The Attorney-General declined to approve certain parts of said amendment, and as those parts were the ones which were thought to be most important, it was decided not to bring the matter before the town again, as the amendment as approved by the Attorney-General would be of little or no improvement on the present by-law.

Particular attention has been given to following up the installation of heating appliances in old buildings, as heating contractors are very lax in filing applications for any but new work. Regular and careful inspections have been made of heating apparatus of all descriptions to see that they were left in safe condition, and in some instances, on complaint, old boilers and fireplaces have been examined and tested.

I take this occasion to call the attention of householders to Article XVII., Section 52, of the Building Law, which requires that depositories for ashes in the interior of any building shall be made of incombustible material. The depositing of hot ashes into wooden barrels has been the cause of many fires in the past, and a strict compliance with this law should be observed.

The inspection of elevators in co-operation with the insurance companies has continued quite satisfactorily, the inspectors for the insurance companies reporting to this department the result of each inspection, which occurs at least once in six

Digitized by Google

months. In general it may be said that the owners have shown a willingness to correct any defects on being notified.

We have had no unusual trouble with the owners and lessees of hotels, lodging-houses, public halls, etc., and in only one instance has it been necessary to order changes to be made in a building of this class.

The following changes were required to be made in certain buildings which were found to be in a dangerous condition:—

Ordered wall of building rebuilt on account of quality of brick used.

Ordered two walls of building rebuilt on account of being out of plumb.

Ordered dilapidated building torn down to foundation walls.

Ordered old building which was in a general unsafe condition made safe.

In a three-tenement house, ordered front and rear steps rebuilt, blinds rehung, and bulkhead door made so it could be opened from inside.

Ordered rear stairway kept free and unobstructed in an apartment house.

The outlook for the coming year seems very favorable for a large amount of building, as we have had many inquiries in regard to requirements of the Building Law, and besides numerous smaller ones, plans are being made and sub-contracts have been let for a fireproof apartment building on Beacon street to cost over $200,000.00.

The following is a list of permits issued during the year:—

WOOD AND FRAME.

One-Family.

Owner.	Location.
Mrs. H. S. Kaffenburgh	20 Amory street
Frank Mosely	68 Amory street
Oscar Johnson	167 Babcock street
Nora J. Conroy	60 Beals street
Charles W. Birtwell	40 Buckminster road
W. J. Griggs estate	Centre street
W. J. Griggs estate	Centre street (cor. new street)
Henry D. Bennett	Clyde street
Maurice Hyland	Clyde street
Belle Weil	110 Coolidge street
Edith Guerrier	41 Crafts road
George H. Goodhue	79 Crafts road
Alden E. Viles	124 Dean road
Henry N. Chandler	9 Elba street
Frank C. Cosby	30 Englewood avenue
O. C. Hatch	11 Evans road

Digitized by Google

Owner.	Location.
Edward E. Wood	31 Evans road
Babcock Hill Trust	Fuller street
Thomas B. Griggs	30 Griggs road
Thomas B. Griggs	36 Griggs road
Edith De C. Heath	Heath Hill
Dr. F. P. Denny	111 High street
A. L. Endicott	29 Hyslop road
W. G. Garritt	229 Kent street
Miss M. Crawley	58 Lancaster terrace
Peter Graffam	18 Manchester road
Louis A. Goldsmith	Newton street
Nellie A. Owens	11 Powell street
L. C. Page	73 Powell street
James E. Thomas	18 Salisbury road
Rose Slayter	32 Salisbury road
Jessie M. Clarkson	41 Salisbury road
Arthur Willis	Salisbury road
Alexander J. McDonald	Salisbury road
Arthur S. Allen	7 Spooner road
R. E. Paine	34 Welch road
George Marquis	Winslow road
George Marquis	Winslow road

No. of permits, 38; No. of familes, 38; Estimated cost, $405,500.00.

TWO-FAMILY.

F. F. Whittier	48 Francis street
F. F. Whittier	60 Harrison street
Ernest B. Dane	Heath street
Margaret Kerrigan	558 Heath street
Carrie N. Payson	60 Kilsyth road
Linn Boyd Porter	19 Lancaster terrace
Margaret E. Gleason	64 Linden street
Mary E. Dixon	Summit avenue

No. of permits, 8; No. of families, 16; Estimated cost, $64,500.00.

THREE-FAMILY.

John H. Murphy	753 Boylston street
Patrick McNamara	755 Boylston street
Alexander Strain	144 Cypress street
Margaret Hunter	5 Elm street
Lawrence Kickham	2 Kendall place
Charles S. Gooding	106 Marion street
Charles S. Gooding	108 Marion street
James H. Bain	16 E. Milton road

No. of permits, 8; No. of families, 24; Estimated cost, $69,500.00.

Digitized by Google

Auto Stables.

Owner.	Location.
H. W. Cotton	44 Amory street
M. T. Bird	43 Abbottsford road
W. H. & E. P. Bowker	224 Aspinwall avenue
R. G. Hopkins	142 Crafts road
Henry N. Chandler	9 Elba street
A. E. Kenrick	71 Gorham avenue
John G. Stearns	Green street
Douglas Gordon	165 Naples road
G. Alice Watson	Salisbury road
Tillie M. Butler	Stedman street
C. C. Hoyt	186 Tappan street
Alice C. Dunham	126 Thorndike street
Katie E. Whittier	575 Washington street
George H. Faxon	29 Williston road
Henry Budlong	23 York terrace
Dr. Robert T. Moffatt	72 York terrace

No. of permits, 16; Estimated cost, $10,600.00.

Stables.

Simon Wolf	20 Juniper street
W. G. Garritt	229 Kent street

No. of permits, 2; Estimated cost, $6,000.00.

Stores.

Charles H. Hitchcock	999, 1001 Beacon street
Charles H. Hitchcock	1003, 1005, 1007 Beacon street
Mrs. D. H. Rice	222, 224, 226 Cypress street

No. of permits, 3; No. of stores, 8; Estimated cost, $20,000 00.

Miscellaneous.

George W. Gay *et al.*	waiting-room	Boylston street
M. A. & G. G. White	wagon-shed	8 Flora street
Charles H. Stearns	tool-house	265 Harvard street
Ernest B. Dane	hen-house	Heath street
George N. Talbot	dance hall	693 Washington street

No. of permits, 5; Estimated cost, $21,000.00.

BRICK AND STONE.

One-Family.

H. S. Coolidge	11 Columbia street (concrete blocks)
Mrs. H. A. Gowing	18 Hawes street
Mrs. F. L. Orcutt	Powell street
Irving Sturgis	16 Prescott street
George W. Benedict	46 Welch road

No. of permits, 5; No. of families, 5; Estimated cost, $114,000.00.

Digitized by Google

Three-Apartment.

Owner.	Location.
Frank M. Seamans	2 Auburn court
Frank M. Seamans	4 Auburn court
Frank M. Seamans	6 Auburn court
Rudolph F. Stahl	264 Aspinwall avenue
Rudolph F. Stahl	168 Brookline avenue
Arabelle Lyon *et al.*	50 Greenough street
Edward W. Lapworth	Aspinwall avenue
Edward W. Lapworth	Aspinwall avenue
Edward W. Lapworth	Aspinwall avenue
Edward W. Lapworth	Netherlands road
Edward W. Lapworth	Netherlands road
Edward W. Lapworth	Netherlands road
Edward W. Lapworth	Netherlands road

No. of permits, 13; No. of families, 39; Estimated cost, $132,000.00.

Six-Apartment.

Rudolph F. Stahl	170 Brookline avenue
Rudolph F. Stahl	172 Brookline avenue

No. of permits, 2; No. of families, 12; Estimated cost, $40,000.00.

Eight-Apartment.

Charles A. Newhall	1110 Beacon street
Charles A. Newhall	1120 Beacon street

No. of permits, 2; No. of families, 16; Estimated cost, $125,000.00.

Auto Houses.

E. M. Gilman	53 Addington road
James W. Woodward	74 Fuller street
Irving Sturgis	16 Prescott street
J. H. Cotton	40 Prescott street
John F. Fleming	50 Washington street
A. A. Foss	737 Washington street (steel)
J. W. Stevens	50 Winchester street

No. of permits, 7; Estimated cost, $31,150.00.

Stables.

Edward H. Hill	310 Boylston street
Cornelius F. Driscoll	off Hammond street

No. of permits, 2; Estimated cost, $25,000.00.

Shops.

William R. Pazolt	65 Boylston street
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	21 Walter avenue

No. of permits, 2: Estimated cost, $8,500.00.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Owner.		Location.
Baptist Church	church	Beacon cor. Park st.
B. & A. R. R. Co.	railroad station	rear 1727 Beacon street
Town of Brookline	wagon-shed	Cypress street
St. Mary's Church	parochial school	69 Harvard street
Beacon Universalist Ch.	church and stores	286 Harvard street
Town of Brookline	municipal gymnasium	Tappan street
Town of Brookline	central heating plant	Tappan street
First Parish Church	vestry	Walnut street

No. of permits, 8; Estimated cost, $321,000.00.

ALTERATIONS.

No. of permits, 90; Estimated cost, $167,150.00.

HEATING.

No. of permits, 76; Estimated cost, $37,950.00.

Summary.

	No. of permits.	No. of families.	Estimated cost.
Wood and frame	80	77	$597,200 00
Brick and stone	41	72	796,650 00
Alterations	90		167,150 00
Heating	76		37,950 00
	287	149	$1,598,950 00

Plumbing.

The report of the Plumbing Inspector is as follows:—

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

Mr. Ernest Lyon, Building Commissioner:—

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my fourteenth annual report, for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The whole number of applications received for which permits were issued to do plumbing was 233. Of this number 27 were for new brick and stone buildings, 53 were for new wood and frame buildings, 129 were for additions and repairs, and 24 were for improving the drainage.

The total cost of the above plumbing was $129,890.00, as against $163,044.00 in 1905, and $105,392.00 in 1904.

During the year, water fixtures have been installed in the various buildings as follows:—

Water closets	459
Baths	324
Bowls	409
Sinks	270
Trays	140
Other fixtures	53
Total	1,655

Digitized by Google

Tests and inspections have been made as follows:—

Water tests	212
Peppermint tests	40
Other tests	7
Total	259
Inspections	1,120

The regular work of inspection and the routine work of the office has been much the same as in previous years. All work in process of construction or repair has been frequently and regularly inspected, and water and other necessary tests made wherever required. Such defects as were discovered were corrected, and all work was done as called for by the regulations.

As has been the case for the past ten years or more, a very considerable part of the work of the year has been done by persons from neighboring cities and towns. These people have been instructed both before beginning work and during its progress. They have been grateful for any attention shown them and have been generally ready and willing to correct defects or omissions when notified.

A large amount of rain-water piping has been installed during the year. In streets where two channels were provided the rain-water was discharged into the surface-water drains, and the sewage into the sewers. Where the sewer only has been built the storm-water piping has been connected with the house sewer at a point ten feet outside the building, in order that it may be readily separated when a surface-water drain is laid down in the street. The same rule has been followed in connection with elevator wastes.

There has been no change in the existing plumbing law, which has been in effect since May 22d, 1903. In my report for last year, I said that our own code, while possessing most of the modern ideas of sanitary plumbing, was in need of careful revision both for the purpose of adding the latest and best sanitary features, and making its provisions so clear as to leave no doubt whatever as to their actual meaning. I thought it unwise, however, to suggest any changes while action on the report of the Committee on Building Laws was pending in the Legislature. Up to this time no attempt has been made to put the code presented by the Commission into operation, and it has not yet been adopted by any of the cities or towns of the state. Meanwhile the effort to find an ideal law, and one worthy of general adoption, continues not only in our own state but in several others as well. This subject has been discussed at many state and national conventions, and noted sanitary experts are constantly working along these lines.

Digitized by Google

There is reason to believe that their efforts will soon result in the presentation of a code superior to anything heretofore offered. In view of the widespread interest manifested in this subject, we think it advisable to let our own law stand as it is for at least another year.

In addition to the regular work of inspection, considerable special work has been done for other departments.

The laws have been enforced reasonably, and without much friction. A policy of conciliation rather than agression has been followed and in this way conflicting interests and claims have been harmonized.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

The licenses of eight master and twenty journeymen plumbers have been renewed as required by statute. Fees amounting to $18.00 were collected for plumbers' licenses and remitted to the Town Treasurer.

The Report of the Examiners of Plumbers.

The Board of Examiners of Plumbers submit their report for the year 1906.

The Board organized by choice of Horace James as chairman, and Michael Duffley as clerk.

The Board held five meetings for the examination of applicants for licenses, on the following dates: April 26th, May 3d, May 31st, September 17th, and October 22d. Of the five applicants examined, two were successful in passing the required examination. Herbert H. Smith and Edward M. Bayer were certified to the Building Commissioner to be licensed as master plumbers.

HORACE JAMES,
ERNEST LYON,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Board of Examiners of Plumbers.

Gas-Fitting.

712 applications were made for permits to do gas-fitting during the year.

They were divided as follows:—

New buildings piped	71
Old buildings piped	35
Water heaters installed	9
Buildings in which fixtures were hung	141
Changes and alterations	253
Miscellaneous	203
Total	712
Permits canceled	4

Digitized by Google

The permits issued also included connecting 261 gas meters and 491 gas-stoves.

The Examining Board of Gas-fitters certified to me one person for a master's license, and the license fee was turned over to the Town Treasurer. The expenses of the Board were $5.00, paid over to the third member, as required by law.

Report of the Examiners of Gas-Fitters.

The following report of the Examiners of Gas-Fitters for the year ending January 31st, 1907, is respectfully submitted:—

The Board organized with the choice of Horace James as chairman and Alfred G. Sanborn as clerk.

One meeting was held for the examination of applicants for licenses, on March 10th, 1906. James P. Mahon was certified to the Building Commissioner to be licensed as a master gas-fitter.

HORACE JAMES,
ERNEST LYON,
A. G. SANBORN,
Board of Examiners of Gas-Fitters.

The following is a list of the appropriations and expenditures of this department for the year ending January 31st, 1907:—

	Appropriated.	Expended.	Deficit.	Balance.
Building Commissioner . . .	$1,800 00	$1,800 00		
Inspector of Plumbing . . .	1,800 00	1,800 00		
Inspector of Gas-Fitting . .	300 00	300 00		
Ass't Inspector of Gas-Fitting	1,075 00	1,075 00		
Clerk of Department	780 00	780 00		
Horses, wagons, harness, etc.	385 00	393 04	$8 04	
Extra horse	15 00	10 00		$5 00
Telephone	45 00	60 55	15 55	
Stationery, postage, etc. . .	300 00	262 82		37 18
	$6,500 00	$6,481 41	$23 59	$42 18
				23 59
Amount unexpended				$18 59

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST LYON,
Building Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BROOKLINE MASS., February 10, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith respectfully submit my eighth annual report of the service of this department for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

Number scales, weights and measures tested	4,581
" " " " " condemned	52
" milk jars condemned	121
Total sealed	4,754
Weights condemned	6
Dry measures condemned	6
Liquid measures condemned	14
Scales found incorrect and adjusted	78
Weights " " " "	38
Yardsticks " " " "	2
Total corrected	118
Number scales, weights and measures found under legal standard	188
" found over legal standard	77
" visits made to stores and pedlers	145
" " " " " " " on complaint	42
" of loads of coal examined	460
" " " " not properly certified to	1
" of copies of certificates recorded	252
" of technical errors on certificates	46

Seventeen hundred and fifty-seven scales, weights and measures were done at places of business, and $70.73 were received in fees, together with $7.04 collected from previous years, and paid to the Town Treasurer, while fees amounting to $8.03 remain unpaid.

The remainder of the sealing was done at the office, no fees being charged, in accordance with Chapter 65, Section 35, of the Revised Laws.

It will be noticed that each year more work is left to be done with the annual inspection of places of business. This requires more time than if brought to the office, and entails upon the sealer the expenses of an extra man and a horse, as the ap-

Digitized by Google

paratus for doing an ordinary store is very cumbersome and weighs over 300 pounds.

Though Mr. Smiley's services at times when I am busy in other departments should be paid for by me as heretofore, I feel that the extra expense of a man and horse should come out of the appropriation.

Thirty-five complaints of short weight were received, thirty-one of which were investigated. Seventeen, mostly ice, were found to be imaginary, two were cases of fraud in which the complainant declined to have action taken, while the remaining twelve were caused by defective scale or weights, which were either made to conform to the legal standard or condemned.

Where so-called "weighed out" packages were found (that is packages of sugar, tea, etc., which are put up ready for delivery to customers without weighing in their presence), they were tested and of the few discrepancies found a warning letter was sufficient to remedy the evil, as subsequent inspection showed. In one particular case more than fifty packages of sugar showed an error of large proportions in favor of the purchaser. This was due to a defective scale, which was promptly repaired.

Practically all of the weights and balances purchased by merchants since last year's inspection were found to vary from the legal standard from a fraction to an ounce to the pound. This is contrary to conditions found last year, and shows that manufacturers are not as a rule legalizing their product before placing it on the market. The correcting of the weights entailed considerable labor, and I am indebted to the Wire department for drilling them for plugging, the Sealer's department not having the proper facilities.

The sale of cranberries and beans in liquid measure by several storekeepers was discovered and stopped. In the case of one concern that failed to heed the warning given them, evidence was secured in seven cases, with the assistance of the Police department for prosecution. When one of the members of the firm was aware of this fact, he came to Brookline and made such arrangements that your Sealer was satisfied that it would not occur again, and the matter was placed on file to be acted upon later, should further violations occur.

Last May, just after the price of ice advanced, complaints were made to me that the ice companies were not living up to the law relating to the sale of ice by weight, whereupon I made a thorough investigation. I found that few teams were carrying scales as the law directs, and before notifying the

Digitized by Google

companies I went to the houses just after the ice was delivered and reweighed it in several cases, finding that it ran over the weight charged for from 4 to 12 per cent. I then went to all the managers and insisted upon all their teams carrying a sealed scale, and that the driver be instructed to weigh ice upon request. Twenty-six ice scales were condemned, twenty-one of which I sent back to the manufacturers and had made over at the expense of $28, which was paid for by the owners. New scales were purchased and the managers promptly complied with all other requests made of them.

My investigations revealed the fact that ice dealers as a rule do not weigh the ice sold in small pieces, and in cutting it so much allowance has always been made for melting that when the price advanced they could reduce the size of the piece considerably, and yet come within the legal requirements in weight.

Of the 460 loads of coal examined the past year, but one was found that was not certified to by a sworn weigher. This was sent out by a dealer whom we have not known to deliver in Brookline before, and who was consequently unaware that the law was enforced in the town. A letter of warning was sufficient in the cases of technical errors to prevent a repetition of the offense.

Mr. Robert A. Smiley, who has done the larger part of the coal inspection, has rendered most excellent service. He has made some inspections each month, as opportunity offered, representing 80 different dates during the year. I wish also to record my appreciation of his assistance in many other ways.

As Measurer of Wood and Bark I have measured six loads of loam, seven of manure, two of split kindling and five cords of cord wood. Of the errors found, all in favor of the purchasers, corrections of 4½ square feet on the loam, ¼ cord on the manure, and $2.10 on the kindling were made.

As Inspector of Petroleum I have found several cases where its products were being stored under improper conditions, but have had no difficulty in having such changes made as would secure the safety of life and property. Seven samples of gasolene were sent in for analysis, the expense of which was borne by the applicants. Three were found of the required test as labelled, while four which were marked 76 test proved to be but 74. The three barrels were certified to and returned to the dealer.

The Massachusetts Association of Sealers has recently framed new laws which are to be passed upon by the Legisla-

Digitized by Google

ture during the present term, which, if enacted, will increase the responsibilities of the Sealers of the large towns and cities, but will further protect the purchasing public by providing severer penalities for false weights and measures and the condemning of certain forms of computing scales which militate against the purchaser.

I wish to express my thanks to the citizens who have frequently assisted me in the discharging of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Digitized by Google

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT

OF

THE PUBLIC BATHS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— The Committee on Care and Management of the Public Baths respectfully submits its tenth annual report. The total number of baths taken during the fiscal year, February 1st, 1906, to January 31st, 1907, inclusive, was 57,616, against 57,442 during the corresponding period of the previous year, a gain of 174.

The following tables explain themselves.

TABLE I.

BATHS TAKEN FROM JANUARY 31, 1906, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

1906.	Baths in the Natatorium. Paid.					Free.*				Natatorium Totals.	Rain or Tub Baths.†					Totals by months.
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Police & others.		en.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	
Feb.	860	602	475	77	2014	116	49	165	64	2243	217	28	12	18	275	2518
Mar.	1384	777	577	183	2921	156	73	229	2	3152	277	65	8	67	417	3569
April	1259	935	603	252	3049	1055	279	1334	4	4387	297	264	25	136	722	5109
May	1521	805	497	364	3187	1032	325	1357	16	4560	388	268	47	256	959	5519
June	1585	971	567	445	3568	832	351	1183	4	4755	521	318	66	261	1166	5921
Ju y	1263	1500	615	371	3749	1648	1319	2967	7	6723	484	625	89	190	1388	8111
Aug.	1500	1485	517	359	3861	1833	1542	3375	8	7244	467	692	54	146	1359	8603
Sept.	1335	1814	427	443	4019	1088	397	1485	7	5461	384	269	44	126	823	6284
Oct.	1057	855	481	339	2732	926	252	1178	7	3917	311	87	36	80	514	4431
Nov.	893	512	469	203	2077	617	150	767	8	2852	245	49	27	37	358	3210
Dec.	719	464	196	103	1482	174	58	232	1	1715	232	14	6	29	281	1996
1907.																
Jan.	851	352	311	91	1605	289	112	401	34	2040	239	24	20	22	305	2345
o'l s	14227	11072	5735	3230	34264	9716	4907	14623	162	49049	4062	2703	434	1368	8567	57616

* Public School Children under instruction, and Free Baths.
† Free at all times since April 1st, 1906.

Total baths in Natatorium	49,049
Total rain and tub baths	8,567
Average daily attendance	186
Average weekly attendance	1,108
Average monthly attendance	4,801
Number of non-residents	5,298

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

Free Baths.

In Natatorium, school children	1,308
In Natatorium, free days, boys 9015 In Natatorium, " " girls 4300	13,315
In Natatorium, Police and others	162
Rain or tub baths	8,567
Grand total	23,352

TABLE III.

Private Swimming Lessons.

Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.
392	559	1,809	363	3,123

1906.	
February	256
March	366
April	342
May	391
June	472
July	399
August	248
September	103
October	138
November	211
December	105
1907.	
January	92
	3,123
Total amount received for swimming lessons	$2,719 50
Amount received by town, 40 per cent	1,087 80

A statement of receipts follows in —

TABLE IV.

Receipts by Months.

1906.	
February	$286 85
March	449 20
April	412 55
May	562 55
June	445 75
July	406 75
August	481 25
September	413 15
October	397 45
November	386 95
December	156 00
1907.	
January	260 15
Total Receipts	$4,658 60

Digitized by Google

Maintenance.

The appropriation for the fiscal year beginning February 1st, 1906, and ending January 31st, 1907, was $9,500.00. The total expenditure for maintenance was $9,452.29. Deducting from this sum $4,658.60 we find that the net cost to the town for maintenance for twelve months was $4,793.69, against $3,944.43 for the previous year, or an increase of $849.26.

Non-Residents.

Five thousand two hundred and ninety-eight non-residents have availed themselves of the privileges of the Public Baths during the year, or nine hundred and one less than the previous year, and less than ten per cent of the entire number. As we have stated in previous reports, they have not in any way interfered with the resident bathers, and have materially contributed to the receipts.

Free Baths.

During the year, as stated in Table I., 8,567 rain and tub baths were taken, and since April 1st, 1906, these have been free at all times. If we add the 1,308 free baths taken in the natatorium by the public school pupils, 13,315 taken by boys and girls on the free days throughout the year, and 162 taken by the police and others, we get a total of 23,352, against 16,656, or an increase of 6,696. This material increase is accounted for by the fact that there are now free days during the entire year, instead of during the summer months only.

Ten Years' Work.

The Bath House having completed the first decade of its existence, tables have been prepared summarizing the statistics for this time. The attendance is presented in

TABLE V.

ATTENDANCE FOR 10 YEARS.

	Natatorium.									Natatorium Totals.	Rain or Tub Baths.					Totals by years.
	Paid.					Free.										
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Police & others.		Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	
1897	11365	15661	3559	2747	33332	4810	2760	7570		40902	2109	3001	212	1569	6891	47793
1898	12827	13876	3898	2852	33453	3910	2220	6130		39583	2873	1736	449	1506	6564	46147
1899	13840	13968	6399	3588	37815	2743	2087	4830		42645	2718	1860	497	1671	6746	49391
1900	13534	16196	7960	4163	41853	1580	1713	3293		45146	2535	1793	593	1386	6307	51453
1901	13537	13230	8084	3534	38385	1778	1564	3342	265	41992	2783	1609	441	1256	6089	48081
1902	14743	16329	9686	4121	44879	1632	1875	3507	149	48535	3185	1382	464	1169	6200	54735
1903	13895	14594	7342	3700	39031	6106	4202	10308	238	49453	2868	1254	268	819	5209	54662
1904	14909	14162	7022	3476	39569	4769	3950	8719	204	48492	3132	2021	367	1005	6525	55017
1905	15353	15823	5831	3779	40786	5401	3557	8958	232	49976	3256	2398	338	1474	7466	57442
1906	14227	11072	5735	3230	34264	9716	4907	14623	162	49049	4062	2703	434	1368	8567	57616
	137730	144931	65516	35190	383367	42445	28835	71280	1250	455897	29521	19757	4063	13223	66564	522461

Digitized by Google

We learn from this table that the total number of baths taken has been 522,461. Of these, 455,897 were natatorium baths and 66,564 rain and tub baths. Paid baths amounted to 383,367, and free baths to 72,530. The annual number of baths taken has fluctuated, some years showing a falling off. This happened in 1898, 1900 and 1902. In the remaining seven years there has been an increase. Comparing 1897, which was a period of thirteen months, with 1907, we find a gain of 9,823. Leaving out the extra month included in 1897, there was really an increase of over ten thousand baths, which seems a satisfactory showing.

The tables which follow give a summary of the receipts, expenditures and the net cost of maintenance for the ten years.

TABLE VI.

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR TEN YEARS.

1897	$4035 00
1898	4358 35
1899	5233 50
1900	6151 50
1901	5845 25
1902	6691 00
1903	5360 70
1904	5692 75
1905	5433 50
1906	4658 60
Total	$53,460 15
Average per year	5,346 00

TABLE VII.

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR TEN YEARS.

1897	$7345 16
1898	7489 15
1899	7600 00
1900	7994 10
1901	7996 35
1902	8198 08
1903	9477 38
1904	9479 07
1905	9377 93
1906	9452 29
Total expenses	$84,409 51
Average per year	8,440 95

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.

NET COST FOR MAINTENANCE BY YEARS.

1897	$3310 16
1898	3130 80
1899	2366 50
1900	1842 60
1901	2151 10
1902	1507 08
1903	4139 30
1904	3786 32
1905	3944 43
1906	4793 69
Total net cost for ten years	$30,971 98
Average cost per year	3,097 19

We find from these tables that the total receipts amounted to $53,460.15, and the total expenditures to $84,409.51, making the net cost to the town for the ten years $30,971.98, or $3,097.19 annually. The receipts for 1902 were the largest for any year, amounting to $6,691, and they were the smallest in 1897, being $4,035. The receipts in 1906 have been lower than in any year since 1898, and the net cost of maintenance larger than in any previous year. This is in part accounted for by the falling off in the number of private lessons and the very large increase in the number of free baths. In 1902 the net cost of maintenance was only $1,507.08, though $8,198.08 was expended. In considering the expense of maintaining the Bath House, it must be remembered that the total number of baths given has largely increased, and the necessary repairs are considerable on a building which not only is used nearly every week-day and night in the year, but is in addition subjected to severe wear and tear.

Receipts must necessarily fall off where free days take the place of fee days, but if the Bath House actually renders a greater service to the community, the financial loss is counterbalanced by a more important gain.

Special work of a new character was done by some of the ladies of the town, and the interesting report of the same is here presented.

Report of the Work done for the Little Children at the Bath House from June 20th to September 7th.

There was $49.00 collected from private individuals, which covered the cost of fifty tights, a few toys, and four nursery maids twice a week, Tuesday 2 to 4, and Thursday 9 to 12. This time (the free days for girls) was chosen, as it made it possible

Digitized by Google

for the older sisters to bring the little ones. The bath and shower room on the left of the building Mr. Rich fitted with a temporized screen, and each child was given a tub bath before going into the tank. The fewest number in a period was nine, the most ninety-one, and an average of fifty each period throughout the summer. A total of 1,030 baths were given.

The Friendly Society kindly allowed their district nurse to assist us when she was not engaged elsewhere, and there were seven non-paid helpers who came from time to time. And the work was personally supervised.

This seems to demonstrate the fact that the small tank can be used for the little children during the hot weather to their profit. Mr. Rich was most kind in helping us carry out this experiment, and it was through Miss Sally Train that the money necessary for it was obtained.

AUGUSTA G. WILLIAMS.

Repairs and Improvements.

The chief work in this direction has been the removal of the boilers and the installation of the laundry plant, which has been done in co-operation with the Building Committee of the central heating and lighting plant. The machinery is being placed in position while this report is under preparation, and probably by March 1st will be in operation. It is the intention of the committee to begin with the laundry work of the Bath House, and after everything is running smoothly to gradually take in the laundry of the various town departments, thereby, it is hoped, bringing about a considerable saving to the town. Various delays in the installation of the central heating and lighting plant have made it impossible to have the laundry completed at an earlier date. Many minor alterations in pipes of various kinds have been necessary, which could not be anticipated. The architect of the central heating and lighting plant contracted for semi-glazed tile for the walls of the laundry, and a terrazzo floor, items not included in the special appropriation asked for, but which will much improve its appearance, and make it lighter and more comfortable to work in.

Some of the minor repairs and improvements made during the last year are as follows: changing soil-pipe in laundry, putting in new return from hair dryer, changing outlet to large tank, and some alterations in plumbing.

Last year our report stated that it would be necessary to repaint the walls and ceiling of the natatorium and re-putty and paint the sash of the large windows. So many other repairs were necessary that these things could not be done out of our regular appropriation. This year we think it advisable to ask for a special appropriation for this purpose, which will amount

Digitized by Google

to $450. Other necessary repairs calling for a special appropriation are the removal of a steam pump, and rebuilding of the stairs which go down to the laundry from the double doors at the rear of the building. The cost of these two items will be $550. The steam pump blocks up the passageway outside the laundry door and occupies space valuable for the business of the laundry. The plan is to recess the rear wall of the building, returning the wall in brick, and setting back the pump in the space thus gained. The estimated cost will be $225. When the rear stairs were built they were intended to serve the purpose of cellar stairs, and were roughly finished in plank without risers. In the future they will be the only entrance to the laundry from outside, and much traffic will pass over them. It is important that they should be so constructed that they can be kept neat and clean. It is estimated that iron stairs suitable for the purpose can be put in for $325.00. The total of the special appropriation asked for, it will be seen, amounts to $1,500, itemized as follows:—

Painting Natatorium	$450 00
Moving steam pump	225 00
New iron stairway	325 00
Installing 3 shower baths	500 00
Total	$1,500 00

General Remarks.

Last year in our report we referred to the opening of the Gymnasium on the land adjoining the Bath House. The town having generously appropriated the amount of money asked for, the building was begun July last. The walls are well up, and if the weather is favorable the building should be roofed in not later than the beginning of March. The Gymnasium committee cannot assign a definite date for its completion, but hope that it may be in readiness for occupation about October.

The Bath House and Gymnasium are connected so as to be administered as a unit, and no doubt to the Committee on the Care and Management of the Public Baths will be assigned this duty.

The Bath House has been the means of materially benefiting the health of our community and has stimulated and fostered an interest in swimming. Can we not now enter the broader field of physical training and accomplish still more good by somewhat similar methods?

While our committee will not assume active charge of the Gymnasium until it is handed over to them by the Gymnasium committee, it will be desirable to decide on a plan of organiza-

Digitized by Google

tion as soon as the town passes the necessary by-laws placing it in our hands. There will be instructors to appoint and many details which cannot be enumerated here. Fortunately our ten years' administration of the Bath House have given us an experience on which we can draw, and it will be comparatively easy to introduce such methods as have been successful in ordinary matters — others must of necessity call for special study.

As the town has not yet extended the authority of this committee to cover the Gymnasium, though no doubt this will be done at the annual town meeting, the Selectmen requested the chairman of the Gymnasium committee, who is also your chairman, to prepare an estimate of the appropriation for maintenance of the Gymnasium necessary for such portion of the fiscal year as it may be in operation. This he has done for a period of four months, and on a basis of a division of many expenditures with the Bath House. On as careful an estimate as can be made, the amount required will be $2,970.00, this sum not including repairs, as none should be needed for so short a period.

The appropriation asked for for the Bath House this year is $5,025, much less than any previous year. The taking over of the heating and lighting by the central heating and lighting committee is of course the reason. We shall have no coal to buy, no firemen to pay, and only a small bill for lighting. While these items must still be paid for by the town, the cost should be reduced, as it is understood that the heating and lighting plant, when running smoothly, will result in material economies.

Looking back over the first ten years of our history, we find an unbroken record of prosperity and harmony. Our committee has been saddened by the deaths of two of its most honored members, Mr. Hand and Mrs. Cabot, but all the others remain, and the vacant places have been most fortunately filled. The superintendent and his assistant still faithfully and efficiently perform their duties, as they have done from the day the first bath was taken.

When the Bath House was opened it was an experiment, and every one connected with it totally inexperienced. Its instant success was gratifying, but we were told that when the novelty wore off we should find a diminishing attendance. We waited with some misgivings for the dreaded time to arrive, but instead of arriving it has seemed further and further away. Swimming, as an art, has steadily developed and instruction in swimming has become a definite specialty. Our own Bath House, while always maintaining its character as a municipal

Digitized by Google

department, has changed from a crude experiment managed by untaught officials into an institution conducted by experts, regarded as authorities in swimming and bath house management all over New England. Our Bath House has done a great work in popularizing swimming and bathing, and we must not be unmindful of how much we owe to our patient and efficient officials in the accomplishment of this result.

We were the first town to maintaain an all-the-year-round municipal bath house in the United States. Other cities, especially Boston, have followed our example. Many universities, colleges, and schools have established swimming tanks. In nearly all instances we have been applied to for information, which we have cheerfully given.

Brookline was the first town, as far as we are aware, to give instruction in swimming to public school pupils.

Our Swimming Club is known throughout the country as having brought forward some remarkable swimmers. While it is less in the public eye than formerly, it is still turning out swimmers of high rank. Its chief claim to recognition, however, is the work it has done in developing swimming into a definite branch of education to be taught by special and exact methods like any other educational subject. At the same time it has raised the standard of excellence, and all this has been achieved by honest, clean work without a taint of professionalism.

We point out these specific results of what the Bath House has accomplished because they are tangible and readily discernible. But after all they are merely by-products. Our great work has been to give hundreds of thousands of baths, each one of which has endowed the muscles of the bathers with new vigor and the brain with greater clearness and alertness. The hygienic and moral benefit thus brought about can never be estimated, but we cannot doubt that it has been far-reaching.

The appropriation for current expenses, which is asked, is as follows:—

Estimate of Appropriation for Maintenance for 1907.

Wages	$4,175 00
Lighting	75 00
Repairs	250 00
Bathing suits and towels	100 00
Telephone	25 00
Stationery and printing	50 00
Miscellaneous supplies	200 00
Incidentals	150 00
Total	$5,025 00

Digitized by Google

Estimate of Special Appropriation.

Installing 3 shower baths	$500 00
Moving steam pump	225 00
Painting Natatorium	450 00
Rebuilding stairs to laundry	325 00
Total	$1,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER CHANNING,
H. LINCOLN CHASE,
ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
FAYETTE F. FORBES,
RICHARD F. JOHNSON,
OSCAR B. MOWRY,
AUGUSTA G. WILLIAMS,

Committee on Care and Management of the Public Baths.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

TOWN ENGINEER

AND THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS,

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN ENGINEER,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— The following is my thirteenth annual report of the operations and expenses of the Engineering department for the municipal year of 1906:—

Amount of appropriation	$13,000 00
Amount unexpended	341 86
Amount expended	$12,658 14

Classification of Expenditures.

Salary of Town Engineer	$3,000 00
Salaries of assistants and clerk	8,392 91
Drawing materials	158 53
Supplies	191 78
Stationery	96 25
Telephone	101 48
Instruments and repairs	135 86
Stakes and nails	53 44
Board of horse, blacksmithing, etc.	378 65
Traveling expenses	129 48
Express	5 50
Miscellaneous	14 26
Total	$12,658 14

Division of Salaries of Assistants.

For Engineering relating to streets and sidewalks	$3,109 60
" " " sewers	978 52
" " " drains	1,983 45
" " " parks	232 91
" " " street numbering	103 24
" " " the Water department	70 70
" " " land plans	390 29
" " " bench levels	212 95
" " " record plans	77 66
" " " the Walnut Hills Cemetery	9 00
" " " " town line	58 45
" " " " heating plants	19 75
" " " " gymnasium	71 87
" " " " transfer station	217 00
Setting bounds	63 00
Indexing	82 09
Clerk	636 00
Miscellaneous	76 43
Total	$8,392 91

Digitized by Google

STREETS.

Table Showing Streets Laid Out and Accepted by the Town.

NAME AND LOCATION.	Measurements.		When Accepted.	Cost to the Town.		Appropriation.
	Length in feet.	Width in feet.		Land Damage.	Construction.	
*Amory street, Beacon street to Freeman street	944.81	50	28 Mar., 1906	0		
Lanark road, Englewood avenue to Boston line	183.05	30	28 Jan., 1907	0		†$500
Littell road, Alton place to Stearns road	438.11	40	28 Jan., 1907	0		550

Streets Widened.

Washington street and Walnut street at their junction			28 Jan., 1907	$52,750	$8,000	$60,750

* Reported last year as having been built by the Park Commissioners.
† $500 additional contributed by abutters.

Digitized by Google

Streets.

The grade crossing at Kerrigan place has been closed and the work on the one at Reservoir lane is so far advanced that it can also be closed, probably by midsummer. The work yet to be done on the latter by the town and for which appropriations have been made, is surfacing the southerly approach to the new bridge and grading the part of Middlesex road between Reservoir road and Reservoir lane.

In September the easterly arm of the "Y" connection of Lee and Boylston streets was completed at a cost of $1,558.29.

The usual miscellaneous work relating to streets has been done, consisting of lines and grades for improvements either by the Street department or abutters, surveys and estimates for record plans, and for improvements, and for the measurement of work done by contract. One hundred and fifteen (115) monuments have been set for marking street lines, rights of way, and public grounds.

Bridges.

The Carlton street foot-bridge has been re-floored, special care having been taken to secure good work. The tops of the floor timbers were given a protective coat of hot pitch and were further protected from rain with a covering of zinc. All steel work was thoroughly cleaned and painted. The work was paid for from the Park Maintenance appropriation.

As the Aspinwall avenue bridge was to be re-floored, advantage was taken of the opportunity to clean and paint the steel work.

A part of the steel in the Cypress street bridge was painted for the same reason. The balance should be done this year.

The work of painting the steel in the Dean road bridge was in progress late in the season, but cold weather prevented its being finished.

In consequence of the desire of the Boston Elevated Railway Co. to operate much heavier cars over the Washington street bridge than had been heretofore used, and as the bridge was only designed for the traffic of twenty years ago, in the days of horse cars, it was decided to strengthen as much of the bridge as carries the present tracks. The section in question, which was about 24 feet long and was supported by five 15″ steel I beams, weighing 67 pounds per foot, was there-

Digitized by Google

fore removed and rebuilt with eight 15″ steel I beams, weighing 80 pounds per foot. Concrete jack arches were used and the lower flanges of the beams are protected against corrosion with a rich cement hair plaster, supported by expanded metal. The work was done by the Charles R. Gow Company, and the cost borne by the Elevated Railway Company.

Sewers.

The most important matter in recent years, as affecting the drainage of the town, was the passage by the last Legislature of Chapter 406. By the terms of this bill a branch of the high-level sewer of the South Metropolitan district connecting with the main sewer at the corner of Centre and Perkins streets in Jamaica Plain, is to be built in the latter named street to the Brookline line and is to be carried across Brookline by the way of Chestnut street, Kendall street, Cypress street, Brington road, Cypress Street Playground, Gorham avenue, Greenough street, Washington street, Park street, Winchester street, private land, and Columbia street to the Brighton line, and then through various streets in Brighton to Oak Square.

As now operated all the sewage of this district, comprising that of Brookline, Brighton, and certain other parts of Boston, Newton, Watertown and Waltham, flows in a sewer located in the Charles River valley, St. Mary's street and the Back Bay Fens, to the pumping station on Ward street, near Huntington avenue, excepting that which passes out into the river through the storm-water overflow at such times as the flow exceeds the capacity of the sewer.

At the pumping station the sewage is lifted through iron pipes to the end of the masonry sewer at the corner of Smith and St. Alphonsus streets, from which point it flows by gravity underneath Parker Hill and through Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Hyde Park, Milton and Quincy, to the outlet at Nut Island.

The new sewer will be placed at an elevation which will intercept practically all the drainage of the lands situated between it and the watershed to the south and west, and thereby reduce to a mimimum the volume of sewage which will be permanently subject to the expense of pumping.

Digitized by Google

Another argument for the high-level sewer construction is that most of the older sewers of Brookline and other places were built on what is known as the combined system, that is, they were designed to take both storm water and sewage. As it was financially impracticable for the Metropolitan district to build conduits large enough to convey both to the lower harbor and as the storm water can be discharged into the brooks and rivers without serious objection, all connections of combined sewers with the Metropolitan system are so made that the excess of flow beyond the capacity of the Metropolitan sewer is discharged into some water course. In the case of Charles River it is found that the amount of sewage which is being thus discharged into it with the storm water is constantly increasing and that it is unlikely that it could properly be much longer continued, even with the great volume of tide water which serves to dilute and purify the sewage.

It is expected that the tide will be shut out of the Charles by the dam now in progress, either next fall, or, at the latest, in the spring of 1908. If the pollution of the river under existing conditions is as objectionable as has been represented, it goes without saying that the sewage now flowing into it will be a much greater menace to public health when the Charles has been converted into a quiet fresh-water basin designed for a water park.

The only practicable method of excluding sewage from the basin is the separation of the storm water from the sewage throughout the part of the district above the dam. This means that in every street there shall be a conduit for sewage and another for storm water, the one connecting directly with the Metropolitan sewer and the other with channels discharging into the natural water courses. It also means, speaking generally, that each estate will require a connection with both conduits.

In anticipation of the necessity which has now arisen, so far as possible all drainage work done since 1884 has been done on the separate system, but a great deal remains, especially in the parts of the town where sewers were first laid. Much study has been given to the preparation of plans for the separation work, which in the judgment of the writer should be entered upon at once.

Digitized by Google

List of Sewers Laid or Acquired in 1906.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Man-holes.	Cost.	Assessments.
Devotion street, from Stedman street, southerly	8	Pipe	354	2	$688 18	$255 30
Homer street, from Brook street, westerly	8	"	295	2	495 72	96 32
Linden street, from Kent street, westerly	8	"	326	2	416 21	599 11
Mountfort street, from end of sewer laid in 1902, westerly to Prescott street	8	"	172	1	316 70	209 25
Spooner road, from right-of-way to Middlesex road, easterly	8	"	482	4	2,686 74	119 25
" " " " " " " westerly	8	"	745	4		
In right-of-way, between Middlesex road and Spooner road	8	"	287	2		
Strathmore road, from sewer laid in 1904, northerly	8	"	180	1	238 20	329 07
In right-of-way in land of Elizabeth B. Hill, from Boylston street, southerly	8	"	215	1	247 48	....
In right-of-way in land of Mary W. Poor, in proposed location of Clinton road	8	"	700	7	1,119 83	....
Littell road, from Stearns road, southerly	8	"	406	3	793 80	872 77
Inspecting house connections	....	.....	.....	...	95 00	
Miscellaneous	....	.....	.....	...	40 72	14,925 04
Total for year 1906	....	.....	4,162	29	7,138 58	17,406 21
" previous to year 1906	....	.....	299,941	...	873,992 93	562,368 87
Total including year 1906	....	.....	304,103	...	881,131 51	$579,775 08

Digitized by Google

List of Surface-water Drains Laid or Acquired in 1906.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Man-holes.	Catch-basins.	Cost.
Boylston street, between Cameron street and right-of-way in land of Elizabeth B. Hill	15	Pipe	90			
Cameron st. between right-of-way to Village Brook, and Boylston st.	15	"	153	3		$1100 46
	12	"	142			
Right-of-way in land of Elizabeth B. Hill, from Boylston st. southerly	15	"	217			
Clark road, from Boylston st., northerly to summit	12	"	209	. . .	5	988 53
	10	"	449	. . .		
	8	"	150	. . .		
Cypress st. from Kendall st., northerly	10	"	140	. . .		216 60
Kendall st , from end of drain laid in 1898, to Cypress st.	15	"	23	1		
Homer st., from Brook st., westerly	8	"	293	1		290 72
Spooner road, from right-of-way to Middlesex road, easterly	10	"	274	2	8	1,683 47
	8	"	177			
" " " " " " westerly	12	"	273	2		
	8	"	470			
In right-of-way between Spooner road and Middlesex road	18	"	272	1		
Rear of Gymnasium, Bath House and Manual Training School	15	"	298	4		*1,068 56
	10	"	94			
	8	"	261			
In right-of-way in land of Mary W. Poor, in proposed location of Clinton road	72x72	Concrete	444	2		†3,900 08
In right-of-way in land of Helen F. Bennett	60x60	"	516	4		‡3,684 25
Village Brook, through land of Henry M. Whitney, east of Dean rd.	84x96	"	860	2		‖14,671 35
Walnut st., from end of drain laid in 1870, westerly	8	Pipe	105	1	1	§135 92
Inspecting house connections	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	8 00
Miscellaneous expenses, new catch-basins, etc.	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	9	719 59
Total for year 1906			5,910	23	23	$28,467 23

* Paid from special appropriation.
‖ $7,335.67 contributed by Henry M. Whitney
† $1,950.04 contributed by Mary W. Poor.
§ $37.50 contributed by Helen F. Bennett.
‡ $1,842.12 contributed by Helen F. Bennett.

Digitized by Google

Drains.

Surveys were made in the early spring for building a covered channel for the part of Village Brook between Sumner road and Dean road. A covered channel, of ample size for this brook, has already been built from Leverett Pond to Cypress street. Between Cypress street and Sumner road there is an open channel with rough stone side-walls of sufficient capacity until such time as the drainage area of about 1,000 acres is much more closely built up than at present. Later on, it is probable that a covered channel of modern type will become necessary for this part of the water course.

Between Sumner road and Dean road the channel is very crooked, crossing the railroad no less than four times in a distance of 2000 feet, with poorly designed and inadequate culverts. Moreover it is irregular as to slope and cross-section and is especially liable to chokage during freshets. Above Dean road, much of the area tributary to the brook, which is situated in Newton, Boston and Brookline, has been provided with covered brook channels and surface-water drains, which have the effect of producing a more rapid run-off than took place when the streams were in their natural condition and of consequently producing freshets along parts of the water course which have not been improved.

When Dean road was built the culvert under it was designed to form a part of the permanent channel, although its bottom was placed some four feet below that of the unimproved brook, both below and above Dean road.

At the hearing on the laying out of the section of the channel in question, it developed that none of the abutting property owners were much interested to have the work done, excepting Henry M. Whitney, who owns the Beaconsfield Hotel property, and who has in contemplation quite extensive improvements, among them a new station on the B. & A. R. R., near Dean road. It was decided to build the channel through land of Mr. Whitney upon his agreeing to release a location for the same and to pay one half the cost. The work as done consists of 860 feet of concrete channel, 8 feet wide by 7 feet high, costing $14,671.35. Its lower end is four (4) feet below the bed of the open brook into which it discharges. A throttling device was placed at the mouth of the channel on the upper side of Dean road, which during freshets will have the effect of temporarily holding back some of the water on the Beacon

Digitized by Google

Street Playground and of possibly somewhat reducing the injurious effects of freshets farther down the valley. The fact remains, however, that nothing short of extending the channel to Sumner road will entirely obviate the liability to damage from this cause.

The other brook channel which is likely to require a good deal of attention in the next few years is what is known as the South branch of Village Brook. It has its rise near the junction of Goddard avenue and Newton street, and flows northeasterly nearly parallel with Clyde street, crosses Warren street near Dudley street, passes through land of the late George F. Fabyan and Reservoir Park to Boylston street, along which it flows for a short distance, and afterward passes through land of Mrs. Frances E. Hunt, Mrs. Mary W. Poor, the late M. P. Kennard, Mrs. Helen F. Bennett and George A. Goddard, and connects with the main channel at the Brookline Hills Station.

Short, disconnected sections of this brook have been improved from time to time and a good deal of street waste is being discharged into it, particularly at the corner of Boylston and Warren streets. In order to avoid the possibility of injury to property by freshets, an arrangement similar to that made with Mr. Whitney was entered into with two of the owners of land through which this brook ran and under it 516 feet of concrete channel 60 inches wide by 60 inches high, costing $3684.25, was laid in land of Mrs. Bennett, and 444 feet of channel 72 inches wide by 72 inches high, costing $3900.08, was laid in land of Mrs. Poor.

The improvement of other parts of this watercourse should be undertaken in the near future.

Parks.

The old Chase Stable lot, adjoining the Public Library, was graded and planted at a cost of $258.56.

The Cypress Street Playground from Gorham avenue to within 250 feet of the cross-walk was surfaced with loam to a depth of from 3 inches to 9 inches, fertilized and seeded, at an expense of $2479.53. My estimate of the cost of completing this work is $1500.

At the Heath School, the school garden has been enlarged, the ball ground north of the building and the land west of the building surfaced with additional loam and laid down to

Digitized by Google

turf, at an expense of $1456.96. At an expense of $200, a single staff flag-pole 12 inches in diameter at the base and 75 feet in height above ground has been set up on the slope near Boylston street.

Under the terms of purchase the town was to pay one-half the cost of grading the part of Russell street adjoining the Coolidge Playground. This work was done at an expense of $196.78.

At a cost of $500, the slope of the Washington Street Playground adjoining Griggs road has been permanently graded, with a view to planting next spring.

Since the building of the Parkway, it has been observed that the water areas are of the nature of settling basins for dead foliage, wornout road material, etc., from the street catch-basins. These catch-basins are designed to intercept all heavy material as the street water passes through them, but much of the finer and lighter parts are carried along with the current and deposited in the comparatively still water in the Parkway.

A year since, it was found that Willow Pond, having an area of about one-half acre and situated about one-half mile south of Washington street, although designed to have six feet of water, was almost completely filled up. This deposit has been removed at a cost to the town of $351.50 and paid for from the appropriation for the "Care of Sewers and Drains."

In Leverett Pond there is a large deposit opposite the mouth of Village Brook and smaller ones where other channels discharge into the Riverway. These deposits have the effect of so reducing the depth and volume of water as to render it much more liable to stagnation during the dry summer months and the deposit first mentioned of dangerously reducing the free discharge of Village Brook.

For these reasons, in the opinion of the writer, the mud bank in Leverett Pond should be removed at once. Another reason for doing the work now is that it is expected that the Charles River dam will be finished not later than the spring of 1908. The effect of this will be to permanently hold the water in the Parkway several feet higher than would be necessary now and of correspondingly increasing the cost of removing the deposits.

A new form of seats for public grounds has been adopted this year. It consists of a reinforced concrete post and bracket with oak slats for the seat and back. As the part under ground is not subject to decay it is expected that they

Digitized by Google

will be more permanent than the wooden seats hitherto used. Twenty-five were set up this year.

About one-half the width of one of the paths crossing Linden Park has been paved with brick and a plank walk has been laid across the Cypress Street Playground from the end of Keiffer road to the Brookline Hills Station.

Surveys and estimates have been made for the improvement of the Cowan Lot and for a proposed playground on Boylston street near the town line.

The floor of the Carlton street footbridge over the B. & A. R. R. has been renewed and the iron work painted.

The following is a statement of the expenditures for the year 1906, of which $9,398.43 was for labor:—

Amount appropriated		$13,000 00
Receipts:		
Brookline Cemetery	$141 46	
Sale of wood	409 50	550 96
Total		$13,550 96
Payments:		
Clerk of Board	$150 00	
Salary of Superintendent	1,508 00	
Use of horse and horse hire	660 00	
Watering drives	722 50	
Care of Parkway	3,706 31	
" " Amory Playground	465 14	
" " Beacon Street Playground	6 25	
" " Brookline Avenue "	137 18	
" " Coolidge "	90	
" " Cypress Street "	864 57	
" " Devotion Street "	226 71	
" " Longwood "	79 25	
" " Lowell "	23 40	
" " Oak Street "	67 80	
" " Washington Street "	340 54	
" " Library, Police Station & Town Hall grounds	93 89	
" " Bath House grounds	15 50	
" " public squares	435 86	
" " school grounds	1,295 29	
" " Cowan lot	42 05	
" " Newton street lands	462 76	
" " Reservoir Park	246 16	
Removing snow	257 25	
Winter sports	270 04	
Spraying trees	88 86	
Tools	127 64	
Trees and seeds	60 74	
Park seats	246 00	
Water, Fire, and Highway department grounds	10 00	
Miscellaneous	732 03	
	$13,342 62	
Brookline Cemetery	141 46	
Total expenditures		13,484 08
Balance		66 88
		$13,550 96

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

Studies were made for the Water department for a proposed reservoir on Lyman's Hill and of a proposed roadway as a means of approach to the same.

The Town Engineer has made various examinations, surveys and reports, and attended various hearings and conferences where matters affecting the interests of the town were under consideration.

Surveys were made for the central heating plant at the Manual Training School, also for a similar plant in the vicinity of the Town Hall.

The Kent street freight yard has nearly been subgraded, the Kent street and Brook street slope surfaced with loam preparatory to planting in the spring, and a fence built by the New England Anchor Fence Company along the street line. The fence along the railroad should be raised to the grade of the yard, and the yard surfaced with either gravel or broken stone. A design for a storage building has been partially worked out.

The boundary line between Brookline and Boston has been perambulated and the record filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Assistants.

The following is a list of assistants and others connected with the department: H. A. Varney, F. A. Leavitt, C. J. Wallace, G. S. Whitehead, E. L. Barrows, R. A. Doane, W. A. Devine, J. B. Ellery, R. C. Hunter, W. P. Monahan, C. Lapham.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH,

Town Engineer.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 6, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my thirty-first annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the Highway department for the year ending February 1, 1907.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, including the salary of the Superintendent, was	$85,500 00
An additional appropriation was made at the special meeting held on January 28, 1907, amounting to	1,500 00
The amount charged to other departments, and to special appropriations for the use of horses, and for labor and material furnished by the Highway department, was	3,533 87
The cash receipts from sundry parties for labor and material were	453 60
Total amount available	$90,987 47
The gross amount expended was	90,930 32
Balance unexpended	$57 15

The details of this expenditure are as follows:—

Aspinwall avenue: dressed with stone screenings, railroad bridge redecked with hard pine and resurfaced with creo-resinate wood blocks; iron work painted, etc.	$762 63
Buckminster road: dressed with stone screenings, and gutters repaired	234 53
Beacon street: north roadway resurfaced near Carlton street; south roadway resurfaced between Charles and Marion streets; north roadway resurfaced between Washington street and Winthrop road; sundry patching and other repairs	4,896 54
Boylston street: rebuilding wall at Wright's hill, dressed with stone screenings, and sundry patching	1,053 80
Colchester street: macadamized	1,164 56
Cleaning gutters, streets, sidewalks, and sundry small repairs	4,884 86
Carlton street: macadamized and sundry repairs	493 08
Charles street: resurfaced, and sundry repairs	192 05
Claflin road: sundry repairing	21 04
Clinton road: sundry repairing	46 90
Crossings: labor and material for new crossings, repairing old crossings, etc.	1,281 01
Cutting grass and weeds	1,137 09

Digitized by Google

Cypress street: resurfaced between Davis avenue and Washington street; painting iron work on bridge, replanking bridge, and sundry patching		$1,214 20
Dean road: replanking bridge; iron work repainted, and sundry repairing		266 12
Emerson street: resurfacing and patching		70 66
Essex street: resurfaced between Mountfort street and the town line, and sundry repairing		312 27
Fisher avenue: macadamized in part and sundry patching		303 67
Fuller street: macadamized between Harvard and Clarence streets		471 84
Gardner road: dressed with stone dust, etc.		78 93
Garrison road: sundry patching		26 04
Guide boards, street signs, "private way" signs, etc.		177 69
Gibbs street: raising to grade and resurfacing; sundry patching		682 25
Hammond street ledge: blasting and crushing stone now on hand		1,093 62
Harrison street: raising to grade and resurfacing, and sundry repairing		1,099 34
Harvard street: dressing with stone screenings in part, and sundry repairs		253 01
Hayden road: macadamized		561 32
Holland road: dressed with stone screenings and macadamized in part		160 94
Holidays: wages of drivers for holidays ($446.00), wages of employees for half-holidays on Saturdays during July and August ($1,217.08)		1,663 08
Horses and stable: care and maintenance, including wages of hostlers and night watchman, extra help, lighting, telephone service, repairs of carts, harnesses, etc., new harnesses, blankets, sleigh, etc.	$10,677 77	
Cash paid for new horses and exchange of old horses	1,450 00	
		12,127 77
Injured men: wages paid for time lost and medical attendance		500 13
Ivy street: macadamized		348 52
Kennard road: macadamized opposite Hedge road		52 24
Kent street: labor raising to grade and resurfacing between Aspinwall avenue and Kent square; building fences; sundry patching, etc.		1,298 11
Kilsyth road: sundry repairs		46 39
Leicester street: macadamized in part and repaired		407 89
Linden place: resurfaced and repaired		275 04
Linden street: resurfaced and repaired		356 05
Longwood avenue: resurfaced between Kent street and Sewall avenue; and sundry repairing		677 51
Miscellaneous: lighting streets, kerosene oil, lanterns, etc., and sundry items not elsewhere included; paving driveways, etc., at engine houses		1,767 29
Morss avenue: resurfaced between Walnut street and Juniper street, and sundry patching		95 95

Digitized by Google

Mountfort street: resurfaced between Essex street and Prescott street		$89 22
Naples road: macadamized between Harvard street and town line		2,801 25
Newton street: grading and loaming where widened in 1902, and sundry patching and resurfacing		588 96
Preparing material in storage lots, etc., screening sand, and carting broken stone to storage lots		395 37
Pearl street: resurfaced in part and sundry patching		632 63
Pound lane: sundry repairing		23 25
Prescott street: resurfaced		422 78
Rawson road: sundry repairing		58 51
Repairing streets (not elsewhere included) including small repairs, amounting to less than $20.00 on each street		1,079 81
Sectional care of streets, etc.		13,028 78
Sewall avenue: resurfacing and sundry patching		537 09
Snow and ice:		
Labor last winter from February 1	$6,357 45	
Labor this winter to February 1	7,717 73	
Total	$14,075 18	
This amount is divided as follows:—		
Shovelling snow off sidewalks and crossings:		
Last winter from February 1	$4,531 94	
This winter to February 1	4,942 77	
		9,474 71
Plowing gutters:		
Last winter from February 1	$162 41	162 41
Plowing snow:		
Last winter from February 1	$523 28	
This winter to February 1	892 58	
		1,415 86
Picking ice:		
Last winter from February 1	$575 20	
This winter to February 1	389 84	
		965 04
Sanding sidewalks and streets:		
Last winter from February 1	$183 17	
This winter to February 1, including cost of sand and screening same	879 84	
		1,063 01
Levelling snow and carting from roadway, etc.:		
Last winter from February 1	$263 70	
This winter to February 1	75 47	
		339 17
Repairing plows, new plows, and new tools, repairing and sharpening tools, etc.:		
Last winter from February 1	$117 75	
This winter to February 1	537 23	
		654 98
Steam rollers: coal, oil, waste, supplies and repairs, including wages when not on particular streets		1,082 77
Strathmore road: resurfaced		795 12
School street: resurfaced in part and sundry repairing		252 07

Digitized by Google

Seaver street: resurfaced in part and sundry repairing . .		$390 86
Sumner road: resurfaced in part and sundry patching . . .		440 62
Stone bounds: furnished and set under direction of Town Engineer		467 31
Stedman street: raising to grade, resurfacing, and sundry repairs		389 06
St. Paul street: paving gutters, resurfacing, and sundry small repairing		391 77
Tappan street: resurfacing between Beacon street and Gardner road, and sundry repairs		1,248 25
Tools: new tools, sharpening and repairing		798 17
Trees: removing		224 10
University road: resurfaced		411 95
Verndale street: resurfacing and sundry repairs		165 13
Walnut street: sundry patching		27 55
Warren street: sundry patching		29 79
Washington street: resurfacing on south side between Transfer Station and town line, repaving trench of Boston Elevated Railway Company between town ine and Cypress street, repaving sundry places in brick pavement, sundry patching between Harvard square and Beacon street, and dressing with stone screenings north of Beacon street		693 79
Waverly street: resurfaced		558 98
Winchester street: raising to grade near town line; dressing with stone screenings, and sundry patching		213 98
Williams street: sundry repairing		23 33
White place: work in connection with the abolition of grade crossing at Kerrigan place, and sundry patching		612 06
Winthrop road: sundry repairing		32 55
York terrace: sundry repairing		29 03
Salary of Superintendent	$2,875 00	
Salary of Assistant Superintendent	1,650 00	
Salary of Clerk	702 00	
Office expenses, stationery, postage, telephone service, blank permit books, etc.	136 79	
		5,363 79
Total gross amount expended		$90,930 32
Less amounts received, viz.:		
Health department: for use of horses in collecting ashes, rubbish, etc.	$2,948 02	
Health department: for use of horse in "mosquito" work	136 00	
Care of sewers: for use of horses	368 88	
Park department: use of roller and laying plank walk across Cypress street playground . . .	62 83	
Water department: repaving trenches	18 14	
Cash from sundry parties for labor and material furnished, etc.	453 60	
		3,987 47
Total net amount expended and charged to the appropriation for support of highways		$86,942 85
Balance unexpended		57 15
		$87,000 00

Digitized by Google

The net amount expended may be divided as follows: —

Street cleaning and sectional care	$19,050 35
Removal of snow and ice, etc.	14,075 18
Repairs and new work	39,803 66
Maintenance of stable and equipment	8,649 87
Superintendence and office expenses	5,363 79
Total amount expended	$86,942 85

For further details of this expenditure reference is made to the reports of the Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer, which show the same result, but in different forms.

Mr. Fred B. Richardson was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Streets, and Mr. Daniel G. Lacy was appointed clerk and stenographer. They have performed their respective duties with the same faithfulness and diligence as in the past.

A brick wall has been built around the easterly end of the Cypress street stable yard, which is intended to serve as the back of the future sheds. The cost of the wall was $2,975.00, and other work in connection with it cost $217.57, leaving an unexpended balance of $369.68, which will be needed for grading, draining, etc. To complete the sheds and move the present roller house, and build a second roller house, will require an appropriation of $1,500.00. The appearance of the yard would be very much improved and the facilities for doing business very much increased if the present dilapidated old sheds were removed, and new sheds, one and one-half or two stories in height, were built between the blacksmith shop and Kendall street. The upper part would furnish much needed storage room, and accommodations for the Tree Planting Committee and other departments of the town, while the lower part would be left open for the storage of carts, sleds, snow plows, etc. The cost of this would probably be about $7,600.00.

I would again call your attention to the great need of improved pavements on some of our streets, and would suggest Boylston street, between Village Square and Cypress street, and Washington street, from Harvard Square to Park street, or, better still, to Beacon street, as the places most in need.

The increasing use of automobiles, especially when driven at a high speed, has made it necessary to adopt some other method of finishing the surface of our macadam roadways, and experiments with different materials are being made everywhere. The use of coal tar as a binder has given very good results in many places, and during the past year a preparation of coal tar known as tarvia has been put upon the market.

Digitized by Google

About three and one-half miles of the Metropolitan parkway at Revere Beach were treated with tarvia at a cost of about seven cents per square yard. Treatment was also applied on Commonwealth avenue, in front of the Hotel Vendome and the Algonquin Club House, and also on the Newton Boulevard near Washington street. The tarvia treatment gives a fine surface to the road, and will undoubtedly prolong its life. It is claimed to be dustless, but our experience with brick and bitulithic pavements is convincing proof that watering cannot be entirely dispensed with. On the Revere Beach parkway the engineer in charge reported in November that the road had not been watered since it was treated with tarvia in August, and that it is practically dustless. On Commonwealth avenue conditions are different, and watering or treatment with oil has been found necessary. There is no doubt, however, that treatment of the road surface with tar is a long step in the right direction.

A new pavement known as the Hassam pavement has been invented by a former street commissioner of Worcester, Mass., and placed upon the market during the past season. It is made of broken stone and Portland cement put on in layers and thoroughly compressed by the steam roller, the result being that when completed the entire road is a solid homogeneous mass of broken stone and cement, finished so as to avoid slipperiness. It is one of the cheapest of the durable pavements, and seems to be well worthy of a trial in our streets.

It is expected that the construction of the Metropolitan intercepting sewer across our town will begin early in the spring. It is very probable that during this construction good material for the construction and repairs of our roads will be found in considerable quantities, and I suggest that a substantial increase in the appropriation for maintenance of highways be made this year, so that we may be in condition to secure as much of this material as possible, as well as to enable us to do considerable work in improving the surface of our roads.

For work like that mentioned previously on Boylston street and Washington street special appropriations should be made.

A new 20″ x 10″ stone crusher has been ordered, which will probably be set up at the Hammond street ledge in time for the spring work.

New rear wheels have been ordered for the Buffalo-Pitts steam roller to replace the present wheels, which have worn so thin that there is danger of their breaking.

The guide boards heretofore reported to the town, with the exception of three, which are removed temporarily, are still

Digitized by Google

maintained, and seem to be all that are needed. Most of them will need renewal during the coming year.

Abolition of Kerrigan Place Grade Crossing.

The Commission appointed July 25, 1904, under Revised Laws, Chapter 111, Section 149 *et seq*, in the matter of the petition of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company for the abolition of the grade crossing at Kerrigan place, filed its decision February 28th, 1905, and this decision was confirmed by the Superior Court by decree dated March 22, 1905.

In compliance with this decision, Kerrigan place, on the northerly side of the railroad, was extended easterly to White place through lands of E. J. Mealey *et al.*, Kenrick Brothers and James M. Seamans, and that portion of Kerrigan place lying between the southerly side line of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad, and a line twenty-four feet northerly from the northerly side line of said railroad location was discontinued.

The extension of Kerrigan place was made twenty-five feet wide, and was graded so as to provide a macadam roadway seventeen feet wide with two sidewalks each four feet wide, having granite curbs and coal-tar concrete surfaces. Suitable fences with gates, etc., were built on both sides where needed.

The work was done by this department, and a bill for the whole cost, exclusive of land damages, amounting to $779.91, was rendered to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company. The bill has not yet been paid, owing to delay in settling land damage claims.

Bridges.

On the Aspinwall avenue bridge a new deck of hard pine was laid and creo-resinate wood blocks three inches deep were laid for a wearing surface. The iron work was carefully scraped and painted, and the bridge is now in good condition.

Washington Street Bridge. That part of the Washington street bridge occupied by the street railway tracks was strengthened by the addition of new girders, and the asphalt covering between the tracks and eighteen inches outside was replaced with vitrified brick. The whole cost was borne by the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and the work was done under the direction of the Town Engineer, to whose report reference is made for details. The repairs of the asphalt pavement are not yet made.

On the Cypress street bridge the roadway and sidewalks were re-planked, and so much of the iron work as was exposed was scraped and painted.

Digitized by Google

On the Dean road bridge the roadway was replanked, and part of the iron work has been carefully scraped and repainted. The work is not yet finished.

Permits.

During the year permits were issued as follows: —

Occupying streets for building purposes, erection of canopies, setting up cleaning machines, etc.		175
Crossing sidewalks		117
Excavations:		
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	305	
Brookline Water Board	280	
Sewer connections and surface-water drains	81	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	79	
Laying granolithic sidewalks	27	
Constructing driveways, building retaining walls, etc.	10	
Boston Elevated Railway Company	52	
City of Boston: purpose of repairing water pipes, making sewer and surface-water connections	8	
Brookline Wire Department	18	
Repairing drains	9	
Planting trees	27	
Moving buildings	2	
Miscellaneous	33	
		931
Emergencies:		
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	14	
Brookline Water Board	12	
		26
Total number of permits issued		1,249

Street Crossings.

In addition to the usual amount of repaving, new street crossings of granite flagging and small blocks were laid at the following places:—

Washington street at Gardner path (new crossing in old location).
Carlton street at Monmouth street (new crossing in old location).
Kent street at Riverdale road.
Harvard street at Columbia street.
Kent street at Bowker street.

Crossings of coal-tar concrete were laid at the following places:—

Bowker street at Toxteth street.
Stedman street and Beals street at Gibbs street.
Bartlett crescent at Westbourne terrace.
Kennard road at Hedge road.
Westbourne terrace at "Private Way".
Kilsyth road at Windsor road.

Digitized by Google

New Streets.

AMORY STREET, which was constructed by the Park Commissioners under the name of Dymoke street in 1905, was accepted and allowed as a townway at the annual meeting.

VERNDALE AND COLUMBIA STREETS. The work contemplated on Verndale street and Columbia street, which were accepted as public ways at the town meeting held January 31, 1906, was done early in the season. The roadway in Verndale street was macadamized as far as it is built upon, and the cost was charged to the appropriation for maintenance of highways. Concrete and plank sidewalks were also laid on this street as far as it is built upon.

RESERVOIR ROAD. No work has been done by the town on this road, for which an appropriation of $1,200.00 was made at the annual meeting. The abutments of the bridge are finished, and the road between the bridge and Beacon street is nearly finished. It will take but a short time to complete our part of the road, when the superstructure of the bridge shall be finished.

MIDDLESEX ROAD. No work of construction has yet been done on this part of Middlesex road, which was accepted at the town meeting held January 31, 1906. The work will be done in connection with that on Reservoir road after the railroad bridge is finished.

LANARK ROAD, leading between Englewood avenue and the town line, was accepted and allowed as a public way at a town meeting held January 28, 1907. This road is about 200 feet long and 30 feet wide, and connects with streets in the Aberdeen section of Boston. The estimated cost of putting the street in proper condition with edgestones and paved gutters is $1,000.00 and the abutters have contributed one-half of this sum. The work will be done as early as weather conditions permit.

LITTELL ROAD was accepted and allowed as a public way at the town meeting held January 28, 1907. This road is about 400 feet in length, 40 feet in width, and extends from Alton place to Stearns road. The street was constructed by the owners, with gravel surface, and an appropriation of $550.00 was made to put the street in good condition with a thin surface of crushed stone. The work will be done early during the coming season.

Watering Streets.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for watering streets was $18,500.00. Twenty-seven double teams were employed at the same rate as heretofore, viz., one hundred dollars per month for each team for six months beginning May 1 and

Digitized by Google

ending October 31, which rate included watering on Sundays and holidays. Five dollars per day for each team was paid for all work before May 1 and after October 31. $17,844.85 was expended, leaving a balance of $655.15, which is somewhat larger than usual by reason of the small amount of watering needed after October 31, and because it was not found necessary to spend any money in experiments with other material as was suggested a year ago.

The dust problem continues to be a serious one, but the experience of the past year has shown that by the adoption of other methods the nuisance can be modified, if not done away with altogether. In the Boston Park department some four or five years ago an experiment with crude oil as a dust layer was made which was not wholly successful. The oil used was a Pennsylvania product with a paraffine base, which is generally regarded as unfit for the purpose. During the past year experiments were made on a much larger scale, Texas oil having an asphalt base being used. Twelve miles of roadway averaging thirty feet wide were treated during the latter part of September, and the early part of October. Two or three distinct applications were made, and in this way the travel was not interrupted. The average cost of the work was $239.71 per mile, or $.0136 per square yard. Complaints of the odor during the early part of the work were frequent, but the dust was successfully laid until winter set in.

Sufficient data for comparing the cost of oiling the roads with that of watering cannot yet be had. The Boston Park department reports that the cost of watering Commonwealth avenue was at a rate of $883.06 per mile for a thirty-feet roadway, and sprinkling was done 230 days. In Brookline the cost was about $283.30 per mile. The watering was done on 148 days during the past year.

Calcium chloride has been used during the past season to a considerable extent in England, and the Massachusetts Highway Commission experimented with it on a section of state highway in Beverly, where about 1,700 feet in length of a road was treated early in September, with excellent results. Later in the season a test was made on the northerly roadway of Beacon street, between Washington street and Winthrop road, and the results were quite satisfactory. The question of cost is important, and cannot at this time be stated with any considerable degree of accuracy; on the best information obtainable, to treat the road with calcium chloride will probably cost from 35 to 40 per cent more than sprinkling in the ordinary way with water, but it must be remembered that a treatment with oil or calcium chloride will keep the dust down during

Digitized by Google

the 24 hours, while the ordinary treatment with water is not effectual for more than 6 or 7 hours a day. It is more than likely that a proposition to keep the dust laid on the entire mileage of streets in Brookline will be made in the near future, but at the present time the conditions and cost cannot be accurately stated.

Calcium chloride is a chemical salt and is a by-product in the manufacture of bicarbonate of soda. It completely dissolves, leaving no residue, and is valuable as a dust layer on account of its affinity for moisture, which it attracts from the atmosphere. It is odorless and free from the objections to the use of oil as a dust layer, and if the cost can be brought within reasonable limits there is no doubt of its value as a dust layer, and as a preservative of the road surface as well.

Sidewalks.

The following tables show what has been done in laying and repairing sidewalks during the past year:—

EDGESTONES AND GUTTERS.

Streets.	Lin. feet New Circular Edgestone.	Lin. feet New Straight Edgestone.	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yds. Gutters Paved.
Auburn street			9.0	
Beacon street		107.5	114.0	122.0
Beals street	10.0	18.2	7.0	
Boylston street			161.0	76.0
Browne street		114.0		35.0
Buckminster road	53.7	23.0		15.0
Cameron street			41.0	7.0
Chapel street			18.6	3.0
Clark road		20.0		
Centre street		10.0		
Clinton road	30.0		21.0	17.0
Colchester street				71.0
Davis avenue			284.0	50.0
Druce street	39.4	36 0	8.0	
Dudley street		20.0		
Elba street		10.0		
Elm street	44.7	13.0		
Emerson street			205.5	
Englewood avenue		136 7	7.6	2.0
Edgehill road		85.0		25 0
Fairbanks street		12 0		
Gardner road				24.0
Griggs road		40.0		
Harrison street		276.0	374.3	
Hawes street		95.4		
High street	12.0	140 3	61.0	52.0
Harvard street				8.0
Hyslop road	31.4	24 0	53.0	
Juniper street			16.0	20.0
Kennard road	84.1			20.0
Kent street	30.1	190.0	477.5	5.0
Kilsyth road		30.0		
Longwood avenue				19.0

Digitized by Google

Streets	Lin. feet New Circular Edgestone.	Lin. feet New Straight Edgestone	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yds. Gutters Paved.
Marion street	8.0	223.7		43.0
Marshal street	6.0	10.0	26 0	
Netherlands road			298.3	
Pearl street		19.2	181.0	
Pleasant street			459.3	101.0
Powell street	47.0	91.0		55.0
Rawson road	6.0	163.1	7.0	62.0
Salisbury road		52.7	22.0	
Stedman street		10 0		
Tappan street		60.0	15.0	
Thayer street				20.0
Thorndike street	6.0	10.0		
Walnut street			374.2	63.0
Waverly street			377.9	12.0
Washington street			6 0	8.0
Westbourne terrace	31.0	65.5	42.0	
White place	23.0	135.0	95.0	
Total	462.4	2,301.3	3,762.2	935.0

COAL TAR CONCRETE WALKS.

Streets.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yards Concrete Repaired.	Streets.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yards Concrete Repaired.
Abbottsford road		75.5	*Brought forward*	2232.5	965.8
Auburn street		31.5	High street	130 3	
Beacon street		107.2	Hyslop road	104.7	
Boylston street	45.7		Juniper street	7.8	
Brook street	1:4.0		Kennard road	114.1	
Buckminster road	239.8		Kent street	376.1	
Cameron street	20.7		Kilsyth road	48.0	
Carlton street	12.0		Lancaster terrace		57.1
Centre street		61 9	Linden street		8.7
Chapel street		689.7	Manchester road	153.1	
Chesham road	74.2		Marshall street	80.7	
Clark road	65.0		Monmouth street	32.1	105.5
Clinton road	75.8		Naples road		51.7
Cypress street	29.2		Osborne road	182.7	
Davis avenue	211.9		Park Drive terrace	137.8	
Dean road	8.5		Pearl street		175.6
Druce street	170.5		Pleasant street	334.8	
Edgehill road	27.2		Rawson road	331.2	
Elba street	63.6		Salisbury road	371.8	
Elm street	25.4		Thayer street	16.2	
Emerson street	132.6		Toxteth street	25.2	
Englewood avenue	123.8		Upland road		82.5
Evans road	121.2		Verndale street	317.4	
Fairbanks street	11.9		Walnut street	56.7	244.9
Gibbs street	41.8		Washington street	382.1	53.9
Griggs road	71.3		Waverly street	174.3	291.2
Harrison street	445.5		White place	171.3	
Harvard avenue	20.9				
Carried forward	2232.5	965.8	Total	5780.9	2036.9

Digitized by Google

GRANOLITHIC WALKS.

Streets.	Sq. yards New Granolithic	Streets.	Sq. yards New Granolith 1
Beacon street	166.3	*Brought forward*	542.6
Beals street	42.9	Mason terrace	58.1
Browne street	100.2	Powell street	160.6
Clinton road	112.7	St. Mary street	53.6
Dean road	51.3	Strathmore road	256.9
Lancaster terrace	69.2	Washington street	173.7
Carried forward	542.6	Total	1245.5

PLANK WALKS.

Streets.	Lin. feet New Plank Walks Laid.	Lin. feet. Old Plank Walks Replaced with New.	Streets.	Lin. feet New Plank Walks Laid.	Lin. feet Old Plank Walks Replaced with New.
Babcock street		355.0	*Brought forward*	1311.5	3675.0
Beacon street	723.5	236.0	Oakland road	507.0	
Boylston street		629.0	Pound lane		134.0
Cottage street		409.0	Rawson road	1345.0	
Crafts road	188.0		Salisbury road	73.0	
Dean road	200.0		St. Mary's street		113.0
Fairbanks street	200.0		Verndale street	120.0	
Fisher avenue		324.0	Vernon street		71.0
Goddard avenue		72.0	Warren street		434.0
Greenough street		52.0	Washington street	187.0	
Hammond street		229.0	Westbourne terrace		98.0
Heath street		406.0	Williston road	223.0	
High street		90.0	Winchester street		821.0
Kennard road		211.0	Winthrop road		183.0
Kent street		205.0	York terrace		252.0
Newton street		457.0	Sundry places		100.0
Carried forward	1311.5	3675.0	Total	3766.5	5881.0

The appropriation for sidewalks was $17,000 00, and the net expenditure, given in detail in the Accountant's and Treasurer's reports, was for the following:—

Edgestones and setting	$3,346 05
New coal-tar concrete walks	4,630 16
Repairing coal-tar concrete walks	1,028 89
New plank walks	2,678 58
Repairing plank walks	2,578 34
Artificial stone walks	832 70
Gravel walks, grading and sundries	705 52
Total	$15,800 24

Digitized by Google

The contract for laying and repairing coal-tar concrete was awarded to Charles W. Lynam, and the prices paid were as follows:—

Sidewalks	$.75 per square yar
Skim-coating (cold work)	.40 " " "
Skim-coating (hot work)	.55 " " "
Sidewalk crossings	.90 " " "
Driveways	1.00 " " "
Street crossings	1.25 " " "
Gutters	1.25 " " "

The contract for supplying edgestones and paving materials, and doing the work connected therewith, was awarded to H. G. Turner & Co.

Sewers.

The appropriation for the care and maintenance of sewers and drains was $6,000.00, and $5,337.12 was expended, most of which was for the work of the usual routine character, consisting chiefly of cleaning catch-basins, inspecting, cleaning and flushing sewers, repairing manholes, catch-basins, etc., and cleaning the various storm-water channels.

The sewer in Harrison street, between Kent Square and Francis street, was originally laid in soft ground, without piling for a foundation, and had settled so much that it was found necessary to relay it at the proper grade. The work was done under the supervision of the Town Engineer.

A large amount of street wash and other material which had collected in Willow Pond in the parkway was cleaned out. As most of this material was apparently washed in from the roads, the cost of its removal was charged to the appropriation for the care of sewers.

In building the new brick channel through the land of Mr. Whitney east of Dean road, it was found necessary to do certain work in the way of cleaning and repairing the old channel, the cost of which was charged to this appropriation. This work as well as that of cleaning Willow Pond was also done under the direction and supervision of the Town Engineer.

The expenditure was divided as follows:—

Cleaning catch-basins	$2,722 38
Cleaning and repairing sewers	491 11
Inspection of sewers	118 05
Rebuilding and repairing catch-basins and manholes	111 43
Cleaning Willow Pond	377 50
Cleaning and repairing brook on "Beaconsfield" property	726 11
Relaying sewer in Harrison street	302 07
Sundries	488 47
Total	$5,337 12

Digitized by Google

Surface Drainage.

The main part of this work, as well as the construction all new sewers, was done by contract under the direction of the Town Engineer. In addition, the following work was done by this department.

A surface drain was laid in Walnut street, between Cypress street and the driveway of Mrs. Bennett's estate, and catch-basins were built as follows:—

Pearl street	1	catch-basin	
Walnut street	1	"	"
Hayden road	8	"	"
St. Mary's street	1	"	"
Tappan street	1	"	"
Lancaster terrace	1	"	"
Leicester street	1	"	"

Collecting Ashes and Waste Material.

The work of collecting ashes and refuse throughout the town was $16,328.11, which sum included $2,948.02, credited to the Highway department for the use of horses, the whole cost of whose keeping was charged to the Highway appropriation.

The cost of this work for the last ten years was as follows:—

1896	$7,401	5
1897	8,075	24
1898	9,105	65
1899	10,913	16
1900	11,205	63
1901	13,056	56
1902	13,318	98
1903	13,917	62
1904	14,204	44
1905	15,316	83
1906	16,328	11

The number of loads collected was 31,118, as against 27,529 collected in 1905, 26,078 collected in 1904, 22,264 in 1903, and 20,627 in 1902.

A considerable part of this expenditure is occasioned by the fact that just as soon as the town gets permission from owners of low land to dump ashes and other waste material, the place is regarded as a public dump. Private parties from all over town use it as such, and the care of it devolves upon the town. Complaints of the conditions of these dumps are not infrequent, and in almost every case on investigation it is found that the trouble has been caused by such use by these private parties. As these places become filled the length of haul increases, and with it of course the cost of the work.

The disposal of the dry combustible waste in a sanitary and unobjectionable way is still an unsettled question with us.

Digitized by Google

This material is still hauled to the old barn on the Amory estate, and after the more valuable portions have been sorted out the balance is burned in the open air. In the nature of things this method cannot be continued much longer, and the erection of an incinerating plant of some kind has become a positive necessity. The chief difficulty in the way of erecting such a plant is in procuring a suitable lot on which to place it.

If it were once erected the work could be carried on without creating a nuisance, but it is hard to make people believe this, and no one wants such a thing near his own residence. The mere passing of the teams to and from such a place would be regarded by many as very objectionable; a serious condition confronts us, and the matter should be taken up in the very near future.

Sundries.

The work of petrolizing the catch-basins, pools, etc., for the purpose of exterminating the mosquitoes, was done at a cost of $698.26, which was charged to the Health appropriation.

Sundry other work, amounting to $192.43, was done, the cost of which was charged to the various appropriations to which it belonged.

The inventory of the property belonging to the department is filed with the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES AND LIGHTS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit the eighteenth annual report on wires and lights, fire alarm and police signal, the inspection of wires run in buildings, and gas inspection.

Street Lighting.

Total number of arc-lights for streets	244
" " " " parkway	17
" " " ½ arc	1
" " " Welsbach gas-lights	689
" " " " naphtha lights	168

PLACE.	Electri.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.	PLACE.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.
Abbottsford road	2			Cameron street	1		
Ackers avenue	1			Carlton street	4	1	
Addington road	1	3		Catlin road		2	
Allerton street		1		Center street		8	
Alleyway east of Carlton st			2	Chapel street		1	2
Alleyway west " "			2	Cheshem road		1	
Alleyway " St. Mary's st		1		Chestnut Hill avenue		14	
Alleyway east of Prescott st			1	Chestnut place		1	
Alton place	2			Chestnut street	4	1	1
Amory street		3		Circuit road	1	5	
Andem place		3		Clark road		11	2
Aspinwall avenue		5		Clinton path			2
Atherton road		5		Clinton road		14	
Auburn court		1		Clyde street	2	19	
Auburn place		1		Columbia street		3	
Auburn street		3		Colbourne crescent	1	4	
Avon street	1			Colbourne path			1
Babcock street	3	10		Colchester street		6	
Bernard terrace	1			Coolidge street	1	7	
Bartlett crescent		3		Corey road	1	1	
Beacon street	45	5		Cottage street	4		
Beals street		8		Crafts road		7	
Beech road		3		Crowninshield road		1	
Bowker street		3		Cumberland road	1		
Boylston place			1	Cypress court		1	
Boylston street	24	11		Cypress place		3	
Brington road		3		Cypress street	5	4	
Browne street		3		Davis avenue	1	8	
Brook street	2	4		Davis court		1	
Brookline avenue	4			Dean road		8	
Buckminster road	1	15		Devon road		1	

Digitized by Google

Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.	Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.
Devotion street	1			Houlihan avenue		2	
Druce street		5		Holden street		1	
Dudley street		5	5	Hospital drive		2	
Duffley court			1	Hurd road		1	
Dummer street		1		Hyslop road		4	
Dunster road		3		Irving street		2	
Dwight street	1			Ivy street		2	
Edgehill road		2		John street		1	
Edwin street		1		Juniper street	1		1
Egmont street		1		Keiffer street		1	
Elba street		1		Kendall place		2	
Elm place		2		Kent square		1	
Elm street		3		Kent street	6	11	
Emerson street		1		Kennard road		1	
Englewood avenue		1		Kenwood street		3	
Essex street	2			Kerrigan place			1
Euston street		2		Kilsyth road	1	2	
Evans road	1	4		Lagrange street			6
Fairbanks street		1		Lanark road		1	
Fairmount street		1		Lancaster terrace	3	3	
Fay place		1		Lee street			4
Fisher avenue		18		Leicester street	1		
Flora street		2		Library yard	1		
Foster street		1		Linden place	1		
Francis street		2		Linden street	2	1	
Freeman street	1	2		Longwood avenue	6	1	
Fuller street		3		Littell road		2	
Franklin street		3	2	Manchester road		4	
Gardner path		3		Maple street		3	
Gardner road	2	6		Marion street		2	
Gibbs street		1		Marion terrace		1	
Glenland road			1	Mason terrace		7	
Goddard avenue	4		2	Middlesex road		3	
Goodwin place		1		Milton road		1	
Gorham avenue	1	4		Monmouth place		2	
Green street	1	1		Monmouth street		1	
Greenough street		1		Morss avenue	2		
Griggs road		3		Mountfort street		3	
Grove street			11	Mt. Walley avenue		2	
Hammond street	1		24	Mulford street		1	
Hart street		1	1	Naples road	3	8	
Harris street		3		Netherlands road	1		
Harrison street		3		Newton street		22	21
Harvard avenue		6		Norfolk road	1	2	
Harvard street	12	3		Oak street			1
Harvard place		1		Oakland road		1	
Hawes street		3		Osborne road		2	
Hawthorne road		1		Park street	3	1	
Heath street		32	13	Park drive		1	
Hedge road		1		Park vale		1	
Henry street		1		Parkway	13		
High street		10		Pearl street	2		1
High-st. place		1		Perrin road		1	

Digitized by Google

Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Wel-bach Naphtha.	Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.
Perry street		2		Tappan street	8	1	
Philbrick road		3		Thayer place		1	
Pierce street	1	1		Thorndike street	2	6	
Pleasant street	5	2		Toxteth street	2	3	
Pound lane		3	1	University road	1	7	
Powell street		5		Upland road		4	1
Prescott street		3		Vernon street		5	
Prospect street		1		Verndale street		4	
Rawson path			1	Waldo street		1	
Rawson road	4	5		Walnut place		5	
Regent circle		4	4	Walnut path	½		
Reservoir lane			15	Walnut street	8	7	
Ridgeway street		2		Walter avenue		2	
Roberts street		1	1	Warren street		20	
Rockwood street			1	Washburn place		2	
Salisbury road		2		Washington street	15	6	
School street		3		Warwick road	1		
Searle avenue		2		Waverly street	1		
Seaver street	3			Webster place		2	
Sewall avenue		4		Webster street		3	
Shailer street		2		Wellington terrace		1	
South street			16	Westbourne terrace		7	
Station street	1			West street		1	
Stedman street		6		White place		3	
Stetson street		1		Williams street		2	
Stearns road	1	4		Winchester street	1	13	
Still street		1		Windsor road		2	
St. Mary's street	3	1		Winslow road		3	
St. Paul street	5	14		Winthrop place		1	2
Short street		1		Winthrop road	5	1	
Strathmore road		4		Wolcott road			5
Summit avenue	3	4		Woodland road			12
Sumner road	2	2		York terrace	2		
Tabor place		1					

Digitized by Google

Table Showing Amount Paid Each Month with Outage Deducted.

MONTH.	Arc.	Nights out.	Amount Deducted.	Welsbach Gas.	Hours out.	Amount Deducted.	Welsbach Naphtha.	Hours out.	Amount Deducted.
February	$2,462 95	10.5	$3 57	$1,457 70	390.25	$3 06	$292 25	202.75	$1 29
March	2,727 22	10.5	3 57	1,613 95	422.75	3 32	322 11	452.75	2 88
April	2,643 21	4.5	1 53	1,568 80	224.50	1 76	313 54	105.50	67
May	2,739 97	4.0	1 36	1,624 64	157.75	1 24	323 92	97.25	62
June	2,649 50	10.0	3 40	1,577 88	94.75	74	313 46	99.75	34
July	2,737 59	11.0	3 74	1,574 28	100.00	78	320 53	117.75	75
August	2,754 59	12.0	4 08	1,612 56	162.50	1 27	317 59	163.25	1 04
September	2,652 90	30.0	10 20	1,572 58	118.75	88	301 97	191.25	1 22
October	2,752 47	18.54	5 70	1,516 61	146.75	1 16	313 94	278.50	1 77
November	2,656 20	20.3	6 90	1,592 20	159.00	1 25	303 44	150.50	96
December	2,743 37	25.0	8 50	1,646 27	466.25	3 66	315 05	261.25	1 66
January	2,736 61	46.0	15 26	1,650 74	430.50	3 38	316 18	244.00	1 55
Total	$32,256 58	202.34	$67 81	$19,008 21	2,873.75	$22 50	$3,753 98	2,364.50	$14 75

Repairs on arc light poles in parkway $22.88.

Digitized by Google

Number of Arc Lights Added During the Year.

April 21.	Cypress street	1	Aug. 6.	Seaver street	1
Aug. 6.	Harvard street	1			
					3

Number of Arc Lights Discontinued During the Year.

Sept. 1.	Gorham avenue	1

Number of Welsbach Gaslights Added During the Year.

April 5.	Mt. Walley avenue	2	Sept. 1.	West street	1
April 14.	Henry street	1	Oct. 3.	Babcock street	1
May 16.	Davis avenue	1	Oct. 13.	Evans road	2
June 4.	Stearns road	1	Oct. 16.	Elba street	1
June 19.	St. Mary's street	1	Oct. 16.	Upland road	1
June 19.	Euston street	1	Oct. 16.	Walnut place	1
July 14.	Tabor place	1	Nov. 5.	Evans road	1
July 17.	Winthrop place	1	Nov. 5.	Thorndike street	1
July 19.	Hyslop road	1	Nov. 15.	Washburn place	1
July 19.	Druce street	1	Nov. 21.	Cypress street	1
Aug. 4.	Auburn court	1	Jan. 5.	Atherton road	1
Aug. 4.	High-street place	1	Jan. 5.	Salisbury road	1
Sept. 1.	Gorham avenue	3			
Sept. 1.	Newton street	1			30

Welsbach Gaslights Discontinued During the Year.

Aug. 6.	Columbia street	1

Welsbach Naphtha Lights Added During the Year.

Sept. 13.	Lee street	1	Jan. 16.	Alleyway off Prescott street	1
Sept. 30.	Legrange street	1			
Nov. 30.	Colbourne path	1			
					4

Welsbach Naphtha Lights Discontinued During the Year.

July 14.	Tabor place	1	Sept. 1.	West street	1
July 17.	Winthrop place	1	Oct. 22.	Wolcott road	1
Sept. 1.	Newton street	1			
					5

Arc Lights.

Few changes have been made in the arc lights for street lighting. Three new lights were added during the year. On April 21st one light was installed on Cypress street near the Boston & Albany railroad bridge. On August 6th one was installed on Harvard street, opposite Columbia street, and on the same date one was installed on Seaver street, about midway between Leicester street and Holland road.

The location of the light at the junction of Waverly street and Thayer street was changed in order that this section might be better lighted. After this light had been located a tree was planted very close to the pole, and as the tree grew it surrounded the light, causing the light to cast deep shadows on the street. Another light was changed on Harvard street at the corner of Thorndike street, where the conditions were

Digitized by Google

fully as bad. The tree had grown to such a size that it shaded the street and sidewalk, making this place dangerous to travel. The light on Babcock street at Freeman street was moved about one hundred feet north of the old location, which placed the light in a better position and lighted the street and sidewalk for a longer distance.

Considerable tree trimming is necessary each year on account of the branches growing out and obstructing the lights.

Welsbach Gaslights.

During the year thirty new gas lights were added. This method seems to give better results than where electric lights are used, giving a more even distribution of light, and the lamps are not shaded so much by the trees, as in the majority of places the branches of large trees are above the tops of the lamps. Several complaints have come to this department in regard to small trees shading the light and making dark places in the street. After receiving this complaint all the street lights were inspected and sixty-six lights were found to be from two to ten feet from small trees. Many of these trees were planted since the lights were installed, and as the men employed on this work have been instructed to set them at a certain distance, they plant the tree at that point, regardless as to the position it comes with the light. If this was called to the attention of the Tree Planting Committee they might arrange to leave out a tree at this particular place, as it seems to be a waste of money to put up lights and have them shaded by trees.

During the fall the Welsbach Company's attention was called to the condition of many of the lights which were very unsatisfactory, and as they were not attended to for some time a deduction was made. Since then they have had new burners put on, and their division superintendent has given all the time he could to keeping the lights in better condition, but owing to the number of other contracts he is obliged to be away a great part of the time.

As soon as the weather permits, all posts and lanterns will be painted, and a renumbering of all lights will take place, as many have been installed and numbered higher than others which are on the same street.

The Boston Consolidated Gas Company reduced the price of gas on January 1st, 1906, and at that time a letter was sent to the Welsbach Company of America requesting them to give the town the benefit of the reduction, which was ten cents per thousand cubic feet. On June 1st, 1906, the price was further

Digitized by Google

reduced five cents, making the price per thousand cubic feet eighty-five cents, and the company on request again gave the town the benefit of the reduction, so that during the year a saving on the cost of gas has amounted to $1,002.23.

Four lights were changed from naphtha to gas in the following locations: Tabor place, Winthrop place, Newton street, and West street.

Welsbach Naphtha Lights.

The changes in naphtha lights were comparatively few, only four having been added. Four were changed to gas lights, as the gas pipe was run to a point where these lights could be easily connected. One light was discontinued and the location of two was changed on Wolcott road.

Fire Alarm.

The fire alarm system has been very satisfactory during the past year. While no large amount of work has been done during the year a great many small changes have been made to improve the efficiency of the system. Seven of the fire boxes have been removed from the wood poles and placed on iron posts, which not only makes them more conspicuous for people to see when needed, but also has a tendency to keep people from meddling with them. More test stations have been added, which facilitates matters when hunting for line troubles.

But three breaks have occurred on the wires during the year, one of which was at the corner of Colchester and Kent streets on April 25th, and another on Sumner road on June 10th. These two breaks were caused by injury to the insulation on the wire and dampness corroding the wire. On December 10th the post on the corner of Davis avenue and Cypress street was broken by a large wagon, the load of which was suddenly shifted and projected over the side, catching on the post and pulling it over.

During the month of April wires were run from Kent street through Longwood avenue to the engine house at the corner of Longwood avenue and Brookline avenue and a tapper installed so that all alarms given in Brookline can be received there. The fire alarm department of Boston run underground wires from this engine house to fire headquarters, so that Brookline receives all Boston alarms, arrangements having been made by the Fire Commissioners of Boston and Brookline to answer alarms in certan sections of the city or town.

One new fire alarm box was purchased last year to be used as a spare box. This may be used to take the place of any box

Digitized by Google

which might be damaged to such an extent as would require it to be sent to the factory for repairs.

As many large and valuable buildings have been built on Tappan street between Sumner road and Cypress street, I would recommend that a fire alarm box be placed at or near the corner of Sumner road and Tappan street.

A change was made in the ringing of second and general alarms after a fire which occurred on St. Mary's street. The "all out" signal was sounded from Box No. 42 in Longwood, and on that circuit there were only two blows sounded, while on the other circuits three blows were received, due to the repeater running away, that is, it revolved once between the two blows sent in. This was taken for a second alarm, and pieces of apparatus which were not called to the fire on the first alarm responded to the second, and the apparatus which was returning to their houses were sent back to the fire. In order not to have this repeated, it was decided to ring in the three blows, to be followed by one or more rounds of the box. The universal repeater which is now in use is so arranged that when it is once started it must ring the four rounds. There is a new machine on the market which was made after purchasing the one now in use, which can be set to send in one, two, three, or four rounds, and having a chance to exchange the repeater which has been in use for the past five years, it was thought advisable to trade the old machine (and $25.00) for a perfect non-interference box.

Police Signal.

For the amount of work this system does it certainly reflects great credit on the Gamewell Company. The cases of trouble have been few compared with the first boxes and station apparatus that was installed here. To be sure, many improvements have been made and are being made every day, and I think that money is well spent if these improvements are followed up and added to the system if there is not too much money involved. It is difficult to know just when a piece of apparatus will give out, and for this reason a sufficient appropriation should be made to cover the full amount of the pieces which are in constant use. The boxes must stand all the various atmospheric changes and do their work well, and some of the boxes are used to send thousands of calls a year. The machine which is used to stamp the time when any box number is registered, is a very delicate instrument and is operated every minute. These time stamps have been in use now for nearly seven years, during which time they have had to be repaired

Digitized by Google

several times. Recently they have caused considerable trouble by not giving the time accurately, and had to be watched closely by the officer in charge. I would recommend that a new and improved time stamp be purchased. New springs were put on the telephone hook contacts in the boxes and the induction coil shunted out in order to get better results on the answer-back buzzer.

Five police boxes were removed from wood poles and placed in iron post boxes. On January 27th, 1907, Box No. 16 gave out entirely and was removed and out of commmission during the rest of the night. This box was taken to the Gamewell Fire Alarm Factory, repaired and set in place the following day.

The Chief of Police recommends in his report that three new boxes be added during the year, one on Marion street at the corner of Harvard street, one on Colbourne crescent opposite Addington road, and one at the junction of Grove street and South street. Owing to the long distance which the two last mentioned boxes will be located from the present line, the expense will be considerable, and I would recommend that a sufficient sum be allowed in "Supplies" for wire to be used to connect these boxes. In my recommendation for appropriations for the coming year I have added a sufficient amount to cover this work.

Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph (Underground).

No extension on underground work has been put in this year, as no new conduits have been placed where thy would benefit the fire alarm or police telegraph wires.

April 11th,—The wires were drawn into the underground conduit from Engine House No. 37 on Longwood avenue, Boston, to Kent street.

April 17th,—Fifty feet of six-conductor cable were run from the manhole to the police box on Cypress street, corner of Davis avenue, which is a test station for all wires running in that section of the town.

May 22d,—Cables were rearranged and cut over at Village Square and a slate terminal board was installed in Station A house for a test station.

June 4th,—Iron post was set on St. Paul street at the corner of Sewall avenue, and the fire alarm box changed. Forty feet of one and one-quarter-inch iron pipe were used.

June 6th,—Iron post was set on Dean road at the corner of Druce street. The fire alarm box was changed from the wood

Digitized by Google

pole and located about two hundred feet west of the old location. Thirty feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

June 7th,—Iron post was set on Walter avenue, corner of Washington street. Police box was changed from wood pole on northerly side of Washington street. Forty-five feet of two-inch iron pipe were used.

June 7th,—Iron post was set on Mason terrace, corner of Summit avenue. Fire alarm box was changed from wood pole. Twenty-five feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

June 8th,—Iron post was set on St. Paul street, corner of Freeman street. Fire alarm box was changed from wood pole. Nineteen feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

July 5th,—Iron post was set on Sewall avenue at the corner of St. Paul street. Police box was changed from wood pole. Twenty-eight feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

July 5th,—Iron post was set on Monmouth street at the corner of Carlton street. Police box was changed from wood pole. Twenty-eight feet of one and one-quarter-inch iron pipe were used.

Sept. 18th,—Iron post was set on Tappan street, corner of Gardner road. Fire alarm box was changed from wood pole. Forty-three feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

Sept. 19th,—Iron post was set on Norfolk road, opposite Devon road. Fire alarm box was changed from wood pole. Ten feet of one and one-quarter-inch iron pipe were used.

Sept. 19,—Iron post was set on Boylston street at the corner of Hammond street. Police box was changed from the wood pole. Six feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

Sept. 20th,—Iron post was set on Walter avenue, corner of Washington street. Fire alarm box was changed from wood pole on the northerly side of Washington street. Forty feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

Sept. 20th,—Iron post was set on Tappan street, opposite Gardner road. Police box was changed from wood pole. Seven feet of one-inch iron pipe were used.

Jan. 26th,—The wires in the underground pipe on corner of Walnut and Cypress streets were broken, leaving police alarm box 12 out of commission. This was repaired during the afternoon by running overhead wires temporarily from police box No. 17.

The insulation of aerial wire is worn off in many places, leaving the wire bare. I would recommend that this be replaced with circular loom cable where the runs are not too long. This places four wires in one cable about ¾″ in diameter,

Digitized by Google

making it safer for our station apparatus and also in case of broken poles where the wire would be liable to come in contact with high-tension wires.

As recommended last year, the appropriation of $1,000.00 was made for work to be put in on underground construction, including wire which was to replace some which was removed owing to deterioration.

During the year old wire was replaced by new wire on the following streets.:—

Beacon street, from Tappan street to Dean road	3,520 feet
Washington street, from Thayer street to School street	4,380 "
Sumner road and Clinton road, from manhole to top of pole	400 "
Norfolk road, from Boylston street to Devon street	1,460 "
Washington street and Gardner road	1,028 "
Francis street, from Harrison street to Kent street	1,006 "
Dean road, to the corner of Druce street	660 "
Longwood avenue, from Kent street to Brookline avenue	3,700 "
Washington street near Brighton line	780 "

The amount of wire used for connecting fire alarm and police boxes changed to the iron posts was 1,330 feet.

This department furnished to the Water department 862 feet of wire, and run same from the pole on Fisher avenue to the gate house at the reservoir, which allowed the removal of the overhead wires and unsightly poles from the grounds.

I would recommend that $500.00 be appropriated this year for underground work.

Underground Wires.

BOSTON CONSOLIDATED GAS COMPANY.

This company put in no new conduits during the past year. Permission was granted them to place conduits and manholes on Colchester street and Hawes street, but owing to the frozen condition of the streets it was deemed advisable by the street department to postpone this work until spring.

If the work of widening Washington street is begun this year it would be well to consider placing the electric light wires under ground from the bridge to the town line at the parkway. The company has already been requested to look this section up and prepare plans in order to do the work before the streets are finished. As their wires are under ground to the southerly side of the railroad bridge, I think this would be the better time to extend them through Village Square so that all overhead wires could be removed.

Two houses only were connected by underground conduits during the year.

Digitized by Google

The cables on Beacon street were replaced by new ones in several sections. Those removed were burned out by short circuits occurring at different points between Harvard street and Washington street.

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

As agreed in the early spring of 1906, this company has built all the underground conduits that was required by them for two years. Such work as was put in during the past year enabled the company to remove all of the overhead feed wires from the poles on Boylston street from Washington street to Cypress street and on Washington street from Villa lane to Beacon street. The underground cables were placed in the ducts in October, and all overhead feed wires removed during the month of November.

The following list shows the locations of conduits and material used:—

Location.	Ft. of Conduit.	No. Ducts.	Ft. Duct.	Kind of Pipe.	No. of Manholes.	Pole Connections.
Boylston st. . .	2.402.7	6	14,160.0	T. C.	7	2 connections 51.7′ iron pipe
Washington st. .	895.0	8	7,044.8	T. C.		
Washington st. .	218.9	4	871.6	T. C.		
				Fibre	8	4 connections
Washington st. .	53.8	4	196.8	T. C.		183.9′ iron pipe
				Fibre		
Washington st. .	1,250.6	2	2,452.0	T. C.		
Totals . . .	4,821.0	24	24,725.2		15	6 connections 235.6′ iron pipe

One pole connection and 71 feet of iron pipe were removed.

UNDERGROUND CABLES PLACED DURING THE YEAR.

Size of Cable.	No. of Feet.
500,000 C. M.	6,099.2
1,000,000 C. M.	2,744.3
No. 14 Voltage	879.6
No. 6 Voltage	886.5
Total	10,609.6

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

This company put in less underground work this year than they have for the past five years. Auburn street was the only street on which new work was done. The new apartment houses erected on this street required many wires, which had to be run from the cable terminal at the corner of Harvard

Digitized by Google

and Auburn streets, and the wires increased so fast that they looked very unsightly and were loading the poles to almost a danger point. The conduits run from the manhole on Harvard street to one on Auburn, then enter the basements of the apartment buildings from this manhole, and the only wires showing outside are those which run to connect the single dwellings.

Beacon street required that an increased number of ducts be laid from Tappan street to Dean road, as this section of the town has increased very rapidly in the number of telephones.

The first conduit laid across Longwood avenue bridge was tarred iron pipe, and during the summer the company had occasion to remove the cable installed in order to increase the number of conductors. When this point was reached the cable could not be removed, having been stuck to the pipe by the tar. It became necessary to dig the whole length of the bridge to release the cable. A vitrified clay duct was installed in place of the iron, and it was suggested to the company that an extra duct be placed while the trench was opened. This was not done, and if the occasion requires this to be repeated it means digging up the street again.

The list below shows the streets on which work has been put in and the amount of material used.

Location.	Ft. of Conduit.	No. Ducts.	Ft. Duct.	Kind of Pipe.	No. Manholes.	House Connections.
Auburn street between Harvard st. & Washburn pl.	240.0	2	480.0	Hollow brick	1	0
Beacon street between Tappan st. & Dean road . .	865 8	3	2,597.4	Hollow brick	0	0
Longwood avenue bridge	276.6	1	276.6	Hollow brick	0	0
Various streets .					1	16 1,647.5 ft. pipe
Totals	1,382.4	6	3,354.0		2	16 1,647.5 ft. pipe
REMOVED.						
Longwood avenue bridge	276.6	1	276.6	Iron	0	0

UNDERGROUND CABLES PLACED DURING THE YEAR.

400 pair No. 22 Gauge	4,732 feet
200 " " 22 "	8,738 "
180 " " 19 "	1,554 "
120 " " 22 "	1,955 "
120 " " 19 "	1,503 "
60 " " 22 "	5,136 "
30 " " 22 "	2,224 "
15 " " 22 "	1,190 "
15 " " 19 "	50 "
Total	27,082 "

Digitized by Google

UNDERGROUND CABLES REMOVED DURING THE YEAR.

90 pair	No.	19	Gauge	561	feet
60 "	"	19	"	835	"
30 "	"	19	"	3,929	"
15 "	"	19	"	50	"
Total				5,375	"

Poles and Locations.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Petitions were received and permits granted to set poles as follows:—

Feb. 1—On Colchester street near Hawes street, resetting new pole.

March 6—On Clyde street at Warren street, resetting new pole.

March 14—On Dean road at the corner of Druce street, resetting new pole.

April 9—On Longwood avenue at the corner of Sewall avenue, resetting one pole.

April 26—On Verndale street near Harvard street, resetting two poles.

April 26—On Tappan street near Gardner road, resetting one pole.

April 26—On Cypress street near Waverly street, resetting one pole.

April 26—On Chestnut street near High street, resetting one pole.

April 26—On Aspinwall avenue near St. Paul street, resetting one pole.

April 26—On Naples road between Harvard street and Abbottsford road, resetting five poles.

May 1—On Harvard street off Harris street, resetting one pole.

May 3—On Washington street between Harvard Square and Gardner road, resetting four poles.

May 11—On Westbourne terrace between Bartlett crescent and town line, relocation for five poles.

May 14—On Boylston street at Clark road, resetting one pole.

May 14—On Boylston street at Norfolk road, resetting one pole.

June 13—On Circuit road near Spooner road, changing location of one pole.

June 30—On Holland road from near Buckminster road to Seaver street, new location for five poles and relocating one pole.

July 16—On Beals street near Gibbs street, resetting one pole.

July 31—On Kilsyth road near Windsor road, resetting one pole.

Aug. 18—On Harvard street opposite Marion street, resetting one pole.

Aug. 21—On Boylston street corner of Lee street, relocating one pole.

Sept. 7—On Washington street corner of Beacon street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 13—On Beals street near Harvard street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 13—On Boylston place near Boylston street; permit granted for one pole, work not done.

Nov. 13—On Harvard street near Green street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 27—On Brook street between Toxteth street and Kent street resetting three poles.

Nov. 27—On Longwood avenue near Kent street, resetting one pole.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 27—On Longwood avenue near St. Paul street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 27—On Longwood avenue near Sewall avenue, resetting one pole.

Nov. 27—On Colchester street near Hawes street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 30—On Winchester street near Fuller street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 30—On Mason path near York terrace; permit issued, pole not set.

Nov. 30—On Naples road between Clarence street and Commonwealth avenue; permit issued for four poles, not set.

Dec. 1—On High street near Walnut street, resetting one pole.

Dec. 1—On High street near Chestnut street, resetting one pole.

Dec. 1—On Winchester street between Fuller street and Coolidge street, resetting three poles.

Dec. 4—On St. Mary's street near Mountfort street, resetting one pole.

On August 6th the company was given leave to withdraw its petition for location of one new pole on Clark road near Boylston street, also its petition for location of one new pole on Brington road near Boylston street. On the same date the company was granted permission to remove pole from location on Boylston street at Boylston place.

The permits granted to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for attachments of their arms and wires to poles of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company were as follows:—

Feb. 19,	Leicester street	5 poles
Feb. 19,	Seaver street	5 poles
June 4,	Middlesex road	2 poles
July 9,	Columbia road	1 pole
July 9,	Pleasant street	5 poles
Nov. 26,	Woodland road	5 poles
Dec. 31,	Evans road	3 poles
Dec. 31,	Goddard avenue	2 poles
Dec. 31,	Rockwood street	3 poles

BOSTON CONSOLIDATED GAS COMPANY.

Petitions were received and granted as follows:—

Feb. 5—On St. Paul street, second north of Beacon street, resetting one pole.

Feb. 6—On Cypress street corner of Milton road, resetting one pole.

Feb. 19—On Williston road, second from Beacon street, resetting one pole.

Feb. 23—On St. Paul street near Francis street, resetting one pole.

March 3—On York terrace, third from Summit avenue, resetting one pole.

March 6—On Summit avenue near York terrace, resetting one pole.

March 6—On York terrace near Summit avenue, resetting one pole.

March 8—On Babcock street between Harvard street and Commonwealth avenue, resetting ten poles.

March 10—On Washington street between Evans road and Corey road, resetting one pole.

Digitized by Google

March 21—On Dean road near Druce street, resetting one pole.

March 27—On Tappan street opposite Brookline Public Baths, resetting one pole.

April 7—On Westbourne terrace, second from Beacon street, resetting one pole.

April 23—On Winthrop road opposite Addington road, resetting one pole.

April 29—On Babcock street opposite Winslow road, resetting one pole.

May 3—On Powell street near Beacon street, resetting one pole.

May 8—On Irving street, first from Walnut street, resetting one pole.

May 8—On Stedman street near Gibbs street, resetting one pole.

May 11—On Heath street near E. B. Dane's driveway, resetting one pole.

May 14—On Chestnut street, third from Kendall street, setting one pole in new location.

May 16—On Parkway near Jamaica road, resetting two arc-light poles.

May 22—On Heath street from Dunster road, resetting four poles.

May 25—On Heath street on Woodland road east, resetting three poles.

June 5—On Sumner road from Clark road to Clinton road, resetting five poles.

June 12—On Waverly street and Thayer street, location of one pole changed.

June 12—On Boylston street, opp. Lincoln School, location of one pole changed to south side of street.

July 2—On Seaver street from Holland road south, setting five poles in new locations.

July 5—On Clark road near Sumner road, resetting one pole.

July 19—On Harvard street opposite Naples road, resetting one pole.

July 20—On Buckminster road opposite Holland road, resetting one pole.

July 21—On Harvard street opposite Babcock street, resetting one pole.

July 26—On Washington street between Beacon street and the town line, resetting seven poles.

July 31—On Washington street, corner of Beacon street, resetting one pole.

Aug. 6—On Harvard street opposite Columbia road, setting one new lamp pole.

Aug. 6—On Harvard street corner of Thorndike street, setting one new lamp pole.

Aug. 6—On Hyslop road corner of Holland road, setting one pole in new location.

Aug. 9—On Buckminster road between Holland road and Druce street, resetting twelve poles.

Aug. 15—On Pleasant street between Elba street and Adams street, setting one pole in new location and changing location of one pole.

Aug. 15—On Elba street near Pleasant street, setting one pole in new location.

Aug. 29—On Griggs road from Washington street, setting five poles in new locations.

Aug. 31—On Druce street between Dean road and Buckminster road, resetting three poles.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 18—On Heath street opposite Henry Cabot's driveway, resetting one pole.

Sept. 21—On Marion street between Park street and Beacon street, setting three poles in new locations and changing location of one pole.

Sept. 26—On University road from Beacon street, resetting two poles.

Sept. 26—On Boylston street opposite Kerrigan place, resetting one pole.

Sept. 26—On Boylston street corner of Cameron street, resetting one lamp pole.

Sept. 29—On Parkway near Jamaica road, resetting one lamp pole.

Oct. 1—On Clinton road and Buckminster road between Seaver street and Sumner road, resetting eleven poles.

Oct. 19—On Walnut street, front of Pierce Hall, resetting one pole.

Oct. 26—On Warren street between Dudley street and Welch road, resetting one pole.

Oct. 29—On Davis avenue between Cypress street and Gorham avenue, setting seven poles in new locations.

Nov. 2—On Alton place near St. Paul street, resetting one pole.

Nov. 7—On Station street near railroad station, resetting one pole.

Nov. 15—On Evans road from Williston road to Washington street, resetting four poles in new locations.

Nov. 22—On Linden place at No. 29, setting new pole in new location.

Nov. 22—On Allerton street between High street and Hawthorn road, resetting three poles.

Nov. 26—On Heath street near E. B. Dane's driveway, resetting one pole.

Nov. 30—On Babcock street corner of Freeman street, setting new lamp pole in new location.

Dec. 17—On Harvard street opposite Green street, setting one new pole in new location.

Dec. 19—On Brook street corner of Perry street, resetting one pole.

Dec. 20—On Abbottsford road between Babcock street and Naples road, resetting one pole.

Dec. 24.—On Parkway opposite Morss avenue, resetting one lamp pole.

March 12—On Druce street between Buckminster road and Hyslop road; the company was given leave to withdraw its petition for new location of two poles.

May 21—On Mason terrace between Summit avenue and Mason path; the company was given leave to withdraw its petition for new location of eight poles.

Nov. 26—On Walnut street corner of Cypress street east, location not granted, as another way was found.

Number of permits granted to the Boston Consolidated Gas Company for attachment of their arms and wires to the poles of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company:—

July 9th,—Chestnut street, one pole.

July 16th,—Holland road, eight poles.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY.

July 7th,—On Washington street west of Walter avenue, changing location of one pole.

October 7th,—On Washington street opposite No. 60, removing one iron pole.

October 8th,—On Essex street corner of Commonwealth avenue, setting one pole in new location.

Aerial Cables.

Two petitions were received from the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company for permission to hang aerial cables on the following streets:—

Boylston street from Cypress street to the Lincoln school 30-pair
Boylston street from High street to opposite 68 Boylston street . 30-pair

Petitions were received for the work on September 24th, but the cables have not been installed.

Poles Broken.

March 9, Washington street near Evans road.
July 20, Buckminster road opposite Seaver street.
July 20, Harvard street opposite Naples road.
July 20, Harvard street opposite Babcock street.

High-Tension Wires Down in Street.

March 9, Newton street near Clyde street.
March 9, Tappan street near Gardner road.
March 9, Washington street near Evans road.
March 9, Heath street at Warren street (two wires).
Sept. 20, Boylston street opposite Boylston place.
Oct. 25, Summit avenue corner of Mason terrace.
Oct. 25, Essex street between Ivy street and Mountfort street.

Interior Wiring of Buildings.

The work of interior wiring in buildings has been inspected with great care, yet in spite of this sometimes we find places where wires have been disturbed after the last inspection has been made, due to changes in carpenter work, gas or water pipes. In many cases the supplies for hot and cold water are not installed until the house is nearly finished, or just before the finished floors are laid. Your inspector has followed up several such cases and found that where these pipes were placed in such a position the wires had to be changed.

The number of applications received during the year was 485, an increase of 68 over last year. This includes the work of rough wiring and connecting fixture wires. The total number of inspections made was 1,020. In some cases where

Digitized by Google

old houses are being wired a visit is made each day, to enable the workmen to finish the work in rooms that are occupied, so that the occupant may not be inconvenienced more than is necessary. This class of work necessitates taking up floors, and if a contractor can get a floor up and relay it properly before the people see what has been done it makes the matter more pleasant for all concerned.

A new rule went into effect in April, requiring the use of an approved iron outlet box at all outlets for knob and tube work. This has already proved to be a great benefit, as it gives the men who are wiring the house a better opportunity to hold the ends of the wires which are left projecting through the plaster, and the men who install the fixtures have more room back of the canopy to stow away the ends of the wires after they have been connected. Where straight electric fixtures are used the fastening is far superior to the old method.

TOTAL NUMBER OF BUILDINGS WIRED

Single houses (new)	31
Single houses (old)	16
Automobile houses	22
Stables	15
Stores	14
Flat houses	12
Two-apartment houses	4
Public halls	4
Church	1
Shop	1
Bowling alley	1
Railroad station	1
Total	122
Number of applications received	485
Number of inspections	1,020
Number of lights to be connected in new buildings wired	5,355
Number of lights connected and in use	5,271
Number of additional lights added during the year	1,238
Number of lights connected and ready	360
Notices of changes and repairs	39
Number of lights for temporary use	28
Motors from 1/3 to 7½ H. P.	10
Fan motors	8
Mercury arc rectifiers	6
Machines for medical treatment	4
Sign lights	2

Inspection of Gas-Piping and Gas Fixtures.

The number of applications received for permits to perform gas-fitting work has increased over the previous year, and the

Digitized by Google

work has been found to vary, as shown in the table below comparing the years 1905 and 1906.

	1905.	1906.
New buildings piped for gas	99	71
Old buildings piped for gas	19	35
Instantaneous water heaters installed	8	9
Gas engines installed	1	0
Gas meters connected	349	261
Gas stoves connected	478	491
Buildings in which fixtures were hung and tested	126	141
Changes and alterations	227	253
Number of tests taken	927	703
Permits granted on application	668	712
Permits canceled	6	4
Visits made during the year	1,296	1,230

The decrease in the number of new buildings piped is due to the fact that either fewer buildings were erected, or they were not far enough advanced for the installation of gas-piping.

More old buildings were installed with gas-piping on account of the reduction in the price of gas. The number of water heaters on the market is constantly growing, and people apparently prefer to use them than maintain a hot coal fire in ranges. The large number of apartment houses which were erected and rented during the previous year caused the decrease in the number of meter connections made last year. The number of gas-stoves installed shows a continued increase from year to year. More changes and alterations have been made in gas-piping than last year.

The inspection of gas-piping and gas fixtures has been followed with care during the year, but notwithstanding all precautions, on several occasions gas-fitters have come into town and performed gas-fitting work without making application to the Building department for a permit. Generally this is not discovered until the owner requests the gas company to deliver meter to turn on gas. This causes considerable trouble and delay to the owner or occupant, who is obliged to wait until the gas-fitter is located, application is made and permit issued, and the work is properly inspected and tested.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE N. DAVIS,

Superintendent of Wires and Lights.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. PARK DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS

AND THE

COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1906–1907.

CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term Expires 1907
ALBERT L. LINCOLN	Term Expires 1908
DESMOND FITZGERALD	Term Expires 1909

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Maintenance.

Under the head of maintenance is included the care of the Parks and of all the other public grounds in the town, such as schoolhouse grounds, triangles and squares of every description.

As the growth of this system has been considerable in recent years, due to various acquisitions, it has required the exercise of the strictest economy to keep the annual expenditures for maintenance within the appropriations.

The addition of the extensive grounds comprised in the old Boston Reservoir on Boylston street has added materially to maintenance expenses, especially in the winter, when the surface of the Reservoir proves such an attraction for skaters. There is probably no more healthful nor desirable out of door sport than skating, and the Board has done all in its power to encourage and develop it within certain reasonable limits. These were particularly referred to in the last annual report and need not be repeated here. The whole area of the Reservoir and surrounding land is 33 acres. In summer it is necessary to keep the grass and walks in order and maintain fences.

Heretofore in maintaining order in the parks and elsewhere, the Board has been obliged to rely upon the regular police force, and it will always be necessary to do so in future, but in addition to this resource, the Board has felt for several years that the services of at least one special officer is required, whose whole time can be given to the grounds connected with the Park department. The Board has good reason to believe that without this protection the parks cannot be properly protected, and it has included in its estimates for the coming year a provision for one special police officer.

In addition to the material growth of the Park system, the price for labor has been recently advanced.

The amount required for maintenance during the coming year is $15,000.00.

The trees and shrubs have been vigorously attacked during the past year by the San José scale, the gypsy and browntail

Digitized by Google

moths and the Elm tree beetle. These pests have been kept under control at the cost of time, patience and money. The Board believes from its own experience and from the experience of others that in the end it will prove an economy for the town to possess a spraying machine of proper capacity, one capable of pumping fluids to any desired height and with the expenditure of a minimum amount of time and labor. Such a machine could be used by any department, and under proper regulations might be leased to private parties. No estimate of cost of such a machine has been made. If it is to be purchased by this department it will be necessary to make a special appropriation.

During the past year the iron bridge over the Boston & Albany railroad, forming one of the approaches to Riverdale Park, was found to be in need of extensive repairs. The wooden flooring was removed, the iron work scraped and thoroughly painted and a new floor laid.

A permanent brick walk has been laid across Linden Square and a new board walk across Cypress Street Playground.

Special Work.

In addition to the ordinary work of maintaining public grounds, the following improvements have been carried out under authority of special appropriations.

The most important of these was for surfacing a portion of Cypress Street Playground, $3,000.00. Of this amount $2,479.53 has been expended, leaving a balance of $524.47. Considerable difficulty was found in procuring the necessary amount of loam, but the Town Engineer finally collected from various sources enough to do the larger amount of filling at $1.00 per cubic yard. The Board asks for a reappropriation of the balance remaining, $524.47, and an additional $475.53 to complete the work, altogether $1,000.00.

The concrete seats which have been placed in different positions in the playgrounds and parks during the past year have proved very satisfactory, and it is the intenton of the Board to erect 24 more during the coming year, but these will be paid for out of the maintenance appropriation.

Of the $1,611.85 appropriated for improving the Heath School grounds, the sum of $1,456.96 has been expended, leaving a balance of $154.89. The Board has deemed it wise before undertaking more work upon these grounds to wait for the construction of Reservoir road by the Selectmen, as loam and other materials required can then be secured at a great saving to the town.

Digitized by Google

The Heath School has already demonstrated the success of placing school buildings in positions where they are surrounded by ample land with good light and air. The area is 285,072 square feet, or about 6.5 acres. The original condition of this land was almost hopeless,— the surface had been stripped and a portion of it disfigured by gravel pits. The larger part of the land was on a side hill, but by long and careful study principally on the part of the Town Engineer, the school was so placed as to aid in securing an attractive site. A large level space has been graded as a playground, many trees have been planted and the grading has been carried out in such a manner as to give dignity to the surroundings. During the past year the school garden has been enlarged at the request of the School Committee.

A special appropriation of $500.00 was made at the last annual town meeting for grading and planting a portion of the Washington Street Playground adjoining Griggs road. This money has been all expended and no additional appropriation is called for.

No work has been done under the $1,000.00 appropriation for grading a part of the Cowan lot. After due consideration the Board arrived at the conclusion that this work could be done much cheaper when the other improvements contemplated by the town in this vicinity are begun.

Out of the appropriation of $300.00 for grading the Chase stable lot, $248.56 has been expended, leaving a balance of $51.44. The work is completed.

Russell street, adjoining Coolidge Playground, has been graded at a cost of $196.78, leaving a balance of $28.22.

The Board asks for an appropriation of $1,000.00 for the Coolidge Playground. It is the intention of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board to construct the high-level sewer through the town during the coming season, and an arrangement has been made between the two Boards by which a large amount of filling will be dumped into the Coolidge Playground to raise its surface to the desired grade. This will be done free of expense to the town. It will be necessary, however, to remove, pile and distribute the surface soil, and for doing this work the Commissioners ask for the above special appropriation.

For building an iron fence along the Parkway, the Board asks for a special appropriation of $1,000.00. Under the present conditions along the driveway between Brookline avenue and the shrubbery in the Park, it has been found impracticable to maintain the shrubbery without a fence, especially from

Digitized by Google

Washington street in an easterly direction, and the Board recommends the construction of a permanent fence of iron, extending about 1,000 feet towards Brookline avenue.

During the past year the Board has concluded negotiations with the heirs of the John Lowell estate for the purchase of a parcel of land for a playground in the Chestnut Hill district at the price of five cents per square foot. The area is 5.5 acres, and the land is situated partly in Newton and partly in Brookline. It is on Boylston street just west of the transfer station near Hammond street. The Selectmen have approved of the arrangement. The purchase is to be conditional upon a change of boundary line, so as to leave the playground wholly in Brookline.

From an estimate of the Town Engineer, it appears that it will require the expenditure of $7,000.00 to grade the land and put it in order for a playground. The Board therefore asks for a special appropriation of $7,000.00 for this purpose, conditional upon the fulfillment of the plans above outlined. The lease of the present Lowell playground expires in August, 1907, and if the new playground is secured, it will be advisable to begin the grading as soon as possible after the frost is out of the ground.

Purchase of Land.

No land has been purchased for playgrounds during the past year. Negotiations have been carried on for the purchase of several parcels, but no definite arrangements have been consummated. The Board asks for a reappropriation of the present balance, $136,397.06.

Playgrounds.

For many years the Board of Park Commissioners has, with the approval of the town, pursued a settled policy of purchasing land for playgrounds in different sections of Brookline, whenever suitable land could be obtained at moderate price. The advantages of such a policy can only be fully appreciated by those who are familiar with the restricted areas commonly provided in connection with schoolhouses and who have perceived with alarm the rapid growth of our cities, built up in solid blocks with little or no provision for adequate playgrounds for children. It also requires the exercise of some forethought and even imagination to anticipate the benefits which future generations are to reap from the dedication to the public of land in some remote section, where today there is no benefit to be derived from the investment.

Digitized by Google

The policy which Brookline has pursued for the past thirty years has already placed her in the forefront of municipalities as far as playgrounds are concerned. If this plan, so liberally supported by our citizens, is carried out for a few years longer, the town will be provided with ample playgrounds, although it will always be impossible to foresee the actual development of the town with sufficient knowledge to provide in every case for future growth. As far as schoolhouses are concerned, it is particularly desirable that liberal areas should be obtained in advance of actual requirements in order that every schoolhouse may have a good playground attached. The Park Commissioners have endeavored in their purchases to bear this in mind. For instance, in the case of the Amory Playground, a considerable amount of high land has been acquired adjoining the true playground area, to provide excellent sites for at least two large schoolhouses.

The Brookline Avenue and the Cypress Street Playgrounds were the first acquired by the town. They were purchased in 1871. The former cost $51,989.15, and it contains 4.4 acres; the latter cost $45,878.80, and contains 5.3 acres. The success of these two playgrounds has amply demonstrated the foresight of the town, a foresight exercised long before general interest in such matters had been aroused.

In 1886 the town purchased a gravel pit on Warren street, adjoining the old Winthrop estate, and in 1898 the Park Commissioners bought an adjoining parcel, amounting in all to 8 acres, for which $18,728.80 was paid. So far this land has been undeveloped, but plans for the construction of a playground have been made and await the larger scheme of improvements contemplated in this vicinity in the near future.

In 1891 the Longwood Avenue Playground, containing 3.9 acres, was purchased for $40,000.00. This has proved the most expensive of all the playgrounds acquired by the town. Its site was a deep marsh which had to be filled, and it has never stopped settling. About $22,000.00 have been expended in filling and improving this playground, and it is not yet in permanent condition.

In 1893, the Playground Act, so called, was passed by the Legislature, and on April 14, 1896, Brookline made the first of its appropriations of $100,000.00 under this act for the purchase of playground sites. On April 11, 1900, $100,000.00 more was appropriated, followed by two more appropriations of $100,000.00 each, one on March 31, 1903, and the last April 29, 1906, making a total of $400,000.00, of which, however, only $263,602.94 has been expended.

Digitized by Google

In 1900 a small parcel of land containing one acre was secured upon the summit of Corey Hill for $11,505.25, in order to preserve for the public the beautiful outlook from that point.

Between the years 1899 and 1902, the Park Commissioners secured many parcels of land in the Putterham district, with a view of forming a connected area for purposes of public recreation and playgrounds in the undeveloped part of Brookline, with the result that the town now owns in this district a beautiful tract of land containing 125 acres at a cost of $58,307.00. This land is bounded by Newton and Hammond streets, but it is planned to lay out a street whenever it becomes desirable to do so in such a situation as to complete the encircling of the whole area by public streets and eventually bring it into one large and accessible tract. A certain amount of work is done each year in the way of improvement to trees. The Board intends in the near future to lay out a saddle path through these Putterham lands.

In 1901 two moderate-sized playgrounds were purchased, one the Washington Playground, in a densely settled part of the town, containing 4.2 acres and costing $29,094.10, and the other the Beacon Street Playground near Reservoir Station, containing 5.7 acres and costing $45,000.00. The first of these areas has been largely developed, but not wholly so. The circular street surrounding the playground has been filled with ashes, but the surface of the street cannot be finished until the sewers, drains and water pipes have been laid. On account of the deep marsh it will be necessary to place these structures upon pile foundations.

In the case of the Beacon Street Playground the town plans to enclose Village brook, which passes through the whole length of this land, and eventually a level playground of good capacity will be formed by grading.

In 1903 the Amory Playground in Longwood was purchased for $60,000.00. It has an area of 8.2 acres. Some work has already been done by the town in the way of improving this property, but the final drainage of the wet land will only be possible after the completion of the Charles River Basin, which is to maintain the level of the basin two feet below tide marsh level. In the end this will prove one of the finest of all the playgrounds in the town.

In 1903 about one acre of land was added to the Runkle School for an addition to its playground at a cost of $20,000.00, and in the same year Boylston Street Reservoir was purchased from the city of Boston for $150,000,00. Fifty thousand of this sum was generously contributed by the abutters of this fine

Digitized by Google

piec of property, which contains 33 acres, and it was acquired by special appropriation. The Reservoir is particularly valuable in winter as a skating park, and in summer for its beautiful scenic effects.

In 1905 the small Coolidge Playground, 1.7 acres, was secured in the northerly part of the town for $10,000.00, and an arrangement has been made to fill it from the excavations of the high-level sewer, which is to be built during the coming year by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.

In addition to the playgrounds already established and above briefly described, the Park Commissioners have two or three other pieces of land under consideration for parts of the town not already provided with playgrounds, or where additions are necessary.

It is much better that playgrounds should be widely scattered throughout the whole seven square miles comprised within the boundaries of Brookline than concentrated in one or two spots. This will be apparent after a moment's reflection. A playground should act as a constant temptation for the child to play out of doors. In order to act in this way, it must be close at hand. It is therefore wise to begin by securing areas in or near the thickly settled portions of the town and then in their wilder portions, which will with the wonderful increase in population now going on in the suburbs of Boston, soon give place to brick blocks and paved streets.

The foregoing information is herewith presented in tabular form giving the dates of purchase, areas and costs of the playgrounds already acquired by the town:—

BROOKLINE PLAYGROUNDS.

Name.	Date of Acquisition.	Area Sq. Ft.	Acres.	Cost.
Brookline Avenue	1871	193,153	4.4	$51,989 15
Cypress Street	1871	229,394	5.3	45,878 80
Cowan Lot	1886–1898	350,888	8.0	18,728 80
Longwood	1891	170,099	3.9	40,000 00
Devotion Street	1891	263,292	6.0	61,000 00
Newton Street	1899–1902		125.0	58,307 00
Corey Hill	1900	46,021	1.0	11,505 25
Washington Street	1901	182,235	4.2	29,094 10
Beacon Street	1901	247,760	5.7	45,000 00
Boylston Primary School .	1901	17,046	.4	15,000 00
Amory	1903	356,370	8.2	60,000 00
Runkle	1903	46,389	1.0	20,000 00
Reservoir	1903	1,450,000	33.0	150,000 00*
Coolidge	1905	73,142	1.7	10,000 00

* $50,000.00 of this sum was contributed by abutters.

Digitized by Google

The appropriations required for the coming year are as follows:—

Regular appropriation for MAINTENANCE of parks and all public grounds		$15,000 00
SPECIAL appropriations:—		
For Cypress street playground, reappropriation $524.47, additional $475.53; total	$1,000 00	
For removing and placing loam at the Coolidge playground	1,000 00	
For building iron fence on park	1,000 00	
For grading Lowell playground	7,000 00	
For improving school grounds	1,000 00	
		11,000 00
Total		$26,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN,
Park Commisssoners.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31, 1907.

There were one hundred and ninety-two roadside trees planted in Brookline during the season of 1906, as follows: —

Name of Street.	Number of trees.
St. Mary's street	1
Beals street	1
Coolidge street	2
Fuller street	3
Dunster road	10
Clark road	21
Lee street	4
Boylston street	14
Chestnut Hill avenue	1
Holland road	2
Webster street	1
Marion street	1
Cypress street	1
Crowninshield road	2
Euston street	6
Strathmore road	22
Greenough street	20
Crafts road	80

In addition the following planting holes were prepared for tree setting in the spring of 1907: —

Name of Street.	No. of holes prepared.
Oakland road	26
Strathmore road	7
Columbia road	10
Ivy street	3

The cost to the town (not including efforts made by the Park Commissioners and by a dozen or more large landowners at their own expense) of keeping gypsy and browntail moths in check by hand work during the past year has amounted to about eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00). The experience of other cities and towns with the gypsy moth goes to show that the latter will appear this coming season in greater numbers than ever before, especially in the woodland areas, where they are just beginning to get a firm foothold. Every effort should be made, therefore, to secure early relief through parasites, as

Digitized by Google

the expense of hand extermination must increase from now on yearly.

The depredation of the elm leaf beetle was after a short respite again severe, and while it does not increase in a steady ratio like the gypsy moth and is strictly confined to the elm family, we may have a bad visitation this year, and the Committee might well have such money at their disposal for spraying as will at least check severe roadside defoliation. To facilitate this work of pest spraying it seems advisable to purchase some form of power sprayer, to be determined shortly by the Committee and Town Forester, at a cost of perhaps $500.

At the present time the Town Forester is under obligation to Mr. Driscoll, Superintendent of Streets, for room to keep his ladders, tree wire, tools, etc., at the Town Stables. This has become a serious interference at times with the Street department, and it is hoped that the latter may be authorized by the town to extend its shed room so as to remedy this difficulty among others and allow here, under the approval of Mr. Driscoll, a small space for the use of the Town Forester.

The establishment of an office at the Town Hall in the same room with the Superintendent of Streets, has proven of great convenience to the public, and having Mr. Daniel G. Lacy's efficient services as clerk and his connection by telephone with most of our citizens keeps us in much better touch with inquiries, which at times are quite frequent.

The sum of two thousand dollars the past year for general use of the Committee outside of moth expense, was not sufficient to enable the Town Forester to do all the usual winter work, such as tree pruning, wiring, etc., and a larger sum should be set aside for the ensuing season.

As it is yet too early to know what amount is likely to be needed for moth work, provided the town chooses to continue its present system of hand extermination over its entire area, your Committee suggests the sum of $14,000 to cover the situation from the present viewpoint, divided approximately into $10,000 for moths and $4,000 for elm leaf beetle and general purposes. This can be increased later in the year if necessity arises and the town so chooses.

James H. Bowditch,
Emma G. Cummings,
Lyman J. Clark,
Committee for Planting Trees.

Digitized by Google

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS : C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION 1906-1907.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE	1907	PRENTISS CUMMINGS	1908
DESMOND FITZGERALD	1907	LESLIE C. WEAD	1908
TAPPAN E. FRANCIS	1907	WILLIAM H. LYON	1909
MOSES WILLIAMS	1907	FREDERICK L. GAY	1909
DANIEL DULANY ADDISON	1908	EDWARD STANWOOD	1909
JAMES M. CODMAN	1908	LEONARD K. STORRS	1909

Chairman.

LEONARD K. STORRS.

Secretary.

LESLIE C. WEAD.

Treasurer.

MOSES WILLIAMS.

Library Committee.

JAMES M. CODMAN. EDWARD STANWOOD.
DANIEL DULANY ADDISON. LEONARD K. STORRS.

Committee on Accounts.

PRENTISS CUMMINGS. DESMOND FITZGERALD. EDWARD STANWOOD.

Librarian.

LOUISA M. HOOPER.

Assistant Librarian.

ZAIDEE BROWN.

Reference Room.

ETHEL J. HEATH, in charge.

LAILA A. MCNEIL, cataloguer.

Children's Department.

HARRIET H. STANLEY, in charge of School Reference Room.
ELIZABETH U. KINSMAN, in charge of Children's Room.

Bindery and Periodical Department.

EMMA O. MARSTON, in charge.

Circulating Department.

MARY A. KINSMAN, in charge.

LILLA N. MORSE, assistant. ALICE M. HOBSON, assistant.

Janitors.

MEARS ORCUTT. CHARLES H. ROBIE.
JOHN KINNANE.

Digitized by Google

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Trustees herewith submit to the town their fiftieth annual report. The Brookline Public Library was established by vote of the town on March 30, 1857. The appropriation for the foundation was $934, being one dollar on each of the ratable polls of the preceding year, — the maximum amount authorized by the act of 1851, under the authority of which the Library was established. The amount appropriated for current expenses was $233. The room in which the Library was installed was fitted up at an expense of $300. The Library was first opened to the public on December 2d, 1857. The first librarian was the late J. Emory Hoar, who was a trustee of the Library at the time of his death in 1902.

From small beginnings the Library has grown to be one of the most important and beneficent institutions of the town. The Trustees have ever been ready to adopt and introduce every feature which would add to its usefulness and meet the reasonable desires of those for whose benefit it exists. The greatly enlarged scope of the permanent literature provided for circulation, the abundant provision of periodicals in the reading room, the addition of a school reference room and of a library and reading room set apart for the exclusive use of children, the establishment of two delivery stations in other parts of the town, the opening of the Library on Sundays, and the admission of the public to the shelves,— these are among the most important improvements in recent years. In this connection it may be well to call attention to the facts contained in the report of the librarian regarding the results of the adoption of the open shelf system. The extremely small loss of books in consequence of making them accessible to those who wish to consult them is a matter of great satisfaction to the Trustees, as

Digitized by Google

proof that the concession, which was at first regarded as somewhat dangerous, was wisely granted, and that the privilege has not been seriously abused.

During the last half century the multiplication of libraries and their enormous expansion have evolved a library science and a new profession. The librarian of to-day is no longer a superannuated clergyman who is past the hope of being called to another parish, or a school girl, ignorant of books, whose only qualification is that she needs the position. Thorough training in modern methods of administration are required even in the permanent assistants in a library, and novelties and improvements are made known to those already employed through the medium of conferences and congresses of librarians. The annual meeting of the American Library Association was held last July at Narragansett Pier. The Trustees gave permission to the Librarian and to three of the assistants to attend the meeting for varying lengths of time, and made a small appropriation to meet their expenses in part. It is certain that they derived great benefit from their meeting with other librarians and from the papers and discussions to which they listened. It is the policy of the Trustees to encourage the assistants to attend the quarterly meetings of the Massachusetts Library Club, composed of librarians, assistants, and trustees.

The facts regarding the work of the Library, the changes in personnel, and the patronage of the Library by citizens are presented in the report of the Librarian.

The need of a new, larger, and better adapted library building has been brought to the attention of the town in every annual report of the Trustees since the beginning of the century. The crowded condition of the present building makes that need more urgent every year, and the most important duty of the Trustees during the past year — a duty to which they have devoted much time and the most careful attention — has been in connection with the choice of an architect of a new building. It may be well to remind the citizens of the town that the first step toward the erection of another library building was taken when the town purchased the land on both sides of the present structure, extending the lot from the Police Station to School street. On February 1, 1905, the town appropriated $2,500 to enable the Trustees to study the question and employ expert assistance in procuring preparatory plans. Subsequently the unexpended balance was reappropriated, and the amount available was increased to $3,000 to enable the Trustees to open a competition for the selection of an architect. The Trustees

Digitized by Google

reported to the town, in detail, in their last annual report, the steps they had taken under that vote. After prolonged and careful study of the plans of other libraries, and after visits by individual Trustees and a committee of the board to libraries in other cities which seemed worth examination, they employed Messrs. Charles K. Bolton and Hiller C. Wellman, former librarians, in conjunction with Miss Hooper, the present librarian, to make an exhaustive study of the needs of the Library in its interior arrangement,—the number, size, and general disposition of the rooms. They also employed Mr. Edmund M. Wheelwright as consulting architect.

The practicability of meeting the requirements suggested by the committee of librarians having been demonstrated by the consulting architect, the method of selecting an architect was considered. Various methods presented themselves, none of which was free from objection. It seemed unwise to make a choice without a competition. An open competition, free for all, was inexpedient because experience has shown that in those circumstances architects whose reputation is made and whose skill is in demand will not enter the competition. A mixed competiton,—payment for the labor of making plans being promised to a selected few, combined with an invitation to all others to compete without promise of compensation,—is not favored by architects, and the Trustees were assured that the architects of reputation would decline to enter it. These facts seemed to require that the method of a limited competition be adopted. Inasmuch as the appropriation at the disposal of the Trustees was not sufficient to pay a large number of architects who should be unsuccessful in the competition, and in consideration of the fact that there were several Brookline citizens, members of firms of architects, any one of whom might be selected without a competition with assurance that the town would obtain a satisfactory and artistic building, the Trustees, at a full meeting, by a unanimous vote, determined to limit the competition to five firms, in each of which at least one member should be a citizen of Brookline. They agreed that the successful competitor should have the building as his reward, and that each of the other four should receive an honorarium of $500. They also agreed that if the town should not make an appropriation for the construction of the building within a reasonable time, they would ask the town to appropriate $1,000 to compensate the successful competitor.

The Trustees, after full consideration, also by a unanimous vote, adopted the following list of architects who should be

Digitized by Google

invited to compete: Messrs. Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, Mr. Guy Lowell, Messrs. Peabody & Stearns, Messrs. Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Messrs. Sturgis & Barton.

All the architects having accepted the terms of the competition, a final draft of the conditions which they were required to meet, drawn up by the consulting architect and approved by the Trustees, was submitted to them, and they were allowed the time until October 1st for the preparation of plans. Five sets of plans, each accompanied by a sealed envelope containing the name of the competitor, were received at the Library on that day. The plans were opened in the presence of the whole board and designated by numbers, and were then referred to the committee of librarians and Mr. Wheelwright for careful study as to (1) conformity to the prescribed conditions; (2) convenience of the arrangement of the interior for the use of the public and for economical administration; (3) skill in the treatment for the natural lighting of the rooms; (4) dignity, appropriateness, and beauty of the design of the exterior. The librarians and the consulting architect gave much time and labor to the duty assigned them, and in the end, after full discussion, gave their unanimous preference to one design. The committee of the Trustees, the members of which — and indeed the Trustees generally — had studied and compared the plans, were also unanimous in preference for the same set of plans; and at a meeting of the full board on January 29th, it was voted unanimously that the architects who submitted Plan No. 5 be appointed as the architects of the proposed new library building, provided that the necessary appropriation be made, and that the contract by this board be voted by the town.

Upon opening the envelope containing the name of the designers of No. 5, it was found that Messrs. Sturgis & Barton were the successful competitors.

For the maintenance of the Library during the year 1907, the Trustees ask for an appropriation of $20,500. This is an increase of $1,000 over the amount asked for in 1906, but of only $500 over the appropriation of 1905. It is necessary, in order to retain the services of trained and competent assistants, to increase salaries within certain limits, and a large part of the additional amount desired is required to meet increases which the Trustees have already undertaken — so far as the town gives them authority — to make.

The following is a financial statement covering in detail the expenditures of the last two years, and the estimate for 1907-8.

Digitized by Google

Expenditures.

	Actual. 1905-6.	Actual. 1906-7.	Estimated. 1907-8.
Salaries	$11,388 23	$11,625 93	$12,500 00
Branch stations	321 78	325 65	325 00
Heating	766 32	623 65	625 00
Lighting	971 23	1,026 38	1,000 00
Furniture and repairs	191 82	321 04	300 00
Books and periodicals	5,019 46	4,955 43	5,000 00
Supplies and incidentals	1,801 04	1,416 46	1,500 00
	$20,459 88	$20,294 54	$21,250 00
Receipts	723 23	795 85	750 00
	$19,736 65	$19,498 69	$20,500 00
Appropriation	20,000 00	19,500 00	20,500 00

DANIEL D. ADDISON,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
JAMES M. CODMAN,
PRENTISS CUMMINGS,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
TAPPAN E. FRANCIS,
FREDERICK L. GAY,
WILLIAM H. LYON,
EDWARD STANWOOD,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
LESLIE C. WEAD,
MOSES WILLIAMS,
Trustees of the Public Library.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1907.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:—

GENTLEMEN,—I submit herewith my annual report for the year ending February 1st, 1907.

The bonds and stocks are all registered in the name of "Trustees of the Brookline Public Library."

Truly yours,

MOSES WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Brookline Public Library in acc't with Moses Williams, Treas.

FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1906, TO JANUARY 31, 1907.

Gardner Fund.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

1907.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	1 year's div. on 25 shs. Old Colony R. R.	$175 00	
	" " " 1 " West End St. Ry. com.	3 50	
	1 year's int. on Swampscott mtg. $8,000, at 5%	400 00	
	1 year's int. on $1,000 bond C. B. & Q. joint 4's	40 00	
	1 year's int. on $200 bond Kan. City, St. Joseph & C. Bluffs 7's	14 00	
			$632 50

1906.	*Dr.*		
July 5.	Paid Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer	$316 25	
Nov. 14.	" " "	45 50	
1907.			
Jan. 7.	" " "	270 75	
			$632 50

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1906.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	Capital on hand uninvested	$2 42	
1907.			
Jan. 1.	$200 Kan. City, St. Joseph & C. Bluffs, due this day	200 00	
			$202 42
1907.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 8.	Purchase of 1 sh. Old Colony R. R. . . .		198 00
	Jan. 31, 1907, balance uninvested .		$4 42

Investments January 31, 1907.

Swampscott mortgage, 5%	$8,000 00	
25 shs. Old Colony R. R.	2,500 00	
1 sh. Old Colony R. R.	198 00	
$1,000 bond Chicago, Burl. & Quincy R. R. 4%	995 00	
1 sh. West End Street Ry. Co. com. . .	96 00	
Cash uninvested	4 42	
		$11,793 42

1907.	**D. W. Russell Fund.**	
Jan. 31.	Deposit in Home Savings Bank and interest to October, 1906	$145 57

1907.	**C. D. Bradlee Fund.**	
Jan. 31.	Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank and interest to January, 1907	$713 80

Hall Fund.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

1907.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	1 yr. div. on 1 sh. Boston & Albany R. R.	$8 75	
	" " " " Fitchburg R. R. pfd. .	5 00	
	" int. " $1,000 Terminal R. R. Assoc. of St. Louis	40 00	
	1 yr. int. on $1,000 Chicago Junc. Stock Yards	40 00	
	1 yr. int. on $1,000 N. Y. Central deb. 4's	40 00	
	" " " $2,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4's	80 00	
	1 yr. int. on $400 Kan. City, St. Joseph & C. Bluffs 7's	28 00	
			$241 75
1906.	*Dr.*		
July 5.	Paid Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer	$121 00	
Nov. 14.	" " " . . .	43 25	
1907.			
Jan. 7.	" " " . . .	77 50	
			$241 75

Digitized by Google

Capital Account.

1906.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	Capital uninvested	$5 92	
1907.			
Jan. 1.	$400 Bond Kan. City, St. Jo. & C. Bluffs, due on this date	400 00	
			$405 92
1907.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 7.	Purchase of 1 sh. Edison Elec. Ill. Co. .	$230 00	
8.	Purchase of 1 sh. Fitchburg R. R. pfd. .	133 50	
			$363 50
	January 31, 1907, capital uninvested .		$42 42

Investments January 31, 1907.

1 sh. Boston & Albany R. R.	$100 00	
2 sh. Fitchburg R. R. pfd.	233 50	
$1,000 bond Terminal R. R. Assoc. of St. Louis 4's	1,000 00	
$1,000 Chicago Junc. Stock Yards 4's . .	1,002 50	
$1,000 New York Central deb. 4's . . .	1,010 00	
$2,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4's . . .	1,915 00	
1 sh. Edison Electric Ill. Co.	230 00	
Capital uninvested	42 42	
		$5,533 42

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1, 1907.

To the Trustees of the Public Library:—

The records of the Library during 1906 show an increase of its work in many directions, but it is now, as it has been for several years in the past, in the unrecorded use of the Library's facilities on the premises that I have the steadiest gain to report.

We try constantly to bring the Library and its resources to the attention of those who do not use it, and to show to those who do use it some further way in which it may serve them. A sign has been placed on each of the twenty town bulletin boards giving the location of the Library and of the deposit stations, and the Library hours. This sign also states the fact, too little known in spite of our best efforts, that the alcoves are open, and that an assistant is in the Reference Room to help the public to books and information generally. The bulletin has been distributed as usual throughout the town. This list is compiled by the assistant librarian, who gives much careful work to "borrowing" and condensing critical notes from the best of our reviews. In the number for February, 1907, is a summary of useful information about the Library, which I wish every inhabitant of Brookline might be induced to read. As this bulletin is published at intervals of two months, weekly lists of books purchased are posted on one of the bulletin boards in the Delivery Hall that the public may know of current additions without delay.

Music and photographs are not yet closely enough associated in the public mind with the public library to make those departments known to all, but they are used by an ever increasing number of persons. Constant demands for illustrations of architectural subjects have led me to make a small beginning towards what should become an important part of our Library. It is hard here in America to buy foreign photographs to the best advantage, as the catalogues are indifferent guides, and with some important photographers even a catalogue is lacking. It is possible, however, with the help of the excellent collections in and near Boston to select wisely if one has time and patience, and in making a beginning I have had access to the

Digitized by Google

collections of the Fogg Art Museum, the Architectural Library of the Technology, and the Wellesley Art Museum. To Miss Abbot of the Wellesley Museum I am indebted for an invaluable descriptive list of photograph dealers of all countries and for advice as to methods of buying. For this collection of architectural photographs a beautiful work of German reproductions of English and Irish examples of Ecclesiastical and domestic architecture has been ordered from abroad, *Uhde, Baudenkmaeler in Grossbritannien und Irland.* The plates, of which this work is chiefly composed, are much finer than the English photographs, and less expensive. Two portfolios of photogravures of buildings and views of Venice have also been bought for this department. An important addition to the collection of photographs of paintings has been made in the purchase of over one hundred reproductions of the masterpieces in the Prado, and the collection has been further enriched by taking apart a hopelessly clumsy work on the Dresden Gallery containing over one hundred beautiful Hanfstaengl photogravures. The recorded circulation of pictures in 1906 was 849, against 156 in 1905, and we hope to show a still larger use in the future.

A useful collection of pictures illustrating Biblical subjects is being made for the benefit of the Sunday-schools, and many additions have been made to the collection for school use. A large part of the mounting of these pictures has been successfully done in the Library. The saving in expense is considerable, but it has been necessary to employ extra assistance in order that one of our regular employees might give her time to this work. The mounting has been done in the approved modern fashion with hot glue, which is allowed to cool on the photograph for half an hour before it is laid on the mount. It is then put in a press, and the result is an absolutely flat picture which we believe will not curl under the most trying circumstances.

The opening of the Library on Sunday, circulating department as well as reading rooms, has now become an established policy of the Library. During 1906 it was even kept open in July and August, but only until 6 o'clock for those months.

In a recent issue the New York Nation says that "it is humiliating for American librarians, after all the pride they take in the 'open-shelf' system, and just at a time when their argument for it seems to be obtaining favor abroad, to be compelled to confess that it is proving a failure." The Nation goes on to say that the loss of books from the shelves is perhaps the most serious problem of library administration, that it takes from the

Digitized by Google

library its greatest charm by compelling the librarian to be a police officer. Inasmuch as the central idea of your new library building is to be an open shelf book room, it may be worth while to note the losses from our shelves since 1898, when the alcoves were thrown open to the public.

Loss in 1898		69 vols
1899	Shelves read only once	91
1900		91
1901	Only fiction and juvenile shelves read	47
1902		47
1903		114
1904		93
1905		76
1906		84

Of the 84 volumes which are missing according to our 1906 examination, 42 are from the children's department, 31 from the open shelves in the Delivery Hall, which are distinctly too unguarded, and only 11 from the alcoves. This result seems to show not that we should restrict the use of our main library, nor that we should make it less hospitable and accessible to the studious reader, but that we must exercise still more careful supervision in our children's rooms.

We try to keep before our minds the fact that the Library is a business organization, and to question closely methods and equipment which may be outworn and inadequate to our needs. We have tried consistently to revise such methods, and to abolish needless routine, so as to concentrate our energies on productive work. We have this year abandoned an ancient fetich which has cost much time and money in the past, the accessions catalogue, having transferred to the shelf-list all the information which it seems needful to preserve. We no longer possess a catalogue showing the life history of each book in the order of its purchase, an expensive and useless luxury which will we think in time fall into disuse in other libraries. We have for precedent in abolishing this costly record the largest libraries of the country, in which the necessary routine is reduced to its least dimensions. As worn books come up for rebinding or replacement, dull, out-of-date, or undesirable books are weeded out. To relieve congestion on the shelves, a number of books, mainly long sets that are seldom used, have been transferred to the Document Room. These are marked "s" and known as "stack" books, and form the germ of the larger collection of books that will be kept in the stack in the new building. The plan is to put the less used books of each class in the stack, leaving the most useful material in the larger Book Room.

Digitized by Google

A house telephone has been installed during the year connecting the two children's rooms in the basement with the Librarian's office, a preventive measure which by insuring close connection with the Police Station, has proved valuable in promoting peace and quiet.

I have this year no changes to report in the regular staff. Miss Bertha E. Davis and Miss Eloise M. Holton are serving as apprentices at a small salary in place of the unpaid apprentices of former years. Miss Holton gives us only half her time, as she is taking some library courses at Simmons College. Miss Florence Newcomb has been employed for several months to help during the busy hours in the children's room, where she has for several years given much volunteer help. Inasmuch as he Library staff has been considerably increased in recent years, it seems worth while to explain the conditions that have made this necessary. The opening of the two children's rooms, the much larger circulation, and the increasing number of readers who ask for help in the Reference Room, now make it necessary to schedule six assistants and one boy for this service of the public in the afternoon throughout the winter. Ten years ago one or at most two assistants sufficed for this part of the work. In addition to this greater demand on the working force, the fact that the Library now buys nearly three times as many books as in 1896, besides many pictures, and that these are catalogued more fully than formerly, has greatly increased the work of preparing the books for the shelves. This additional work is really a witness to the increased activity and use of the Library, but when one considers that the Library day is twelve hours, and that the assistant's day is but seven, one may realize the necessity for the enlargement of the staff in recent years.

3,919 volumes have been added to the Library against 4,222 last year. Of these 276 were gifts, 876 were bought to replace worn copies, 2,555 were new books, and the remaining 212 were gained by binding periodicals. There are now in the library 64,803 volumes. 144 titles of current fiction have been added, against 133 last year and 176 the year before. 1,046 new borrowers have been registered in 1906, against 1,279 in 1905. Of this number 203 were issued through the Coolidge Corner station, and 39 through the Boylston station. During the year the number of books issued for home use was 140,666, of which 14,565 were issued from the Coolidge Corner station and 3,897 from the Boylston station. The proportion of fiction circulated was 59 7-10 per cent.

The figures show an increase in the issue of books from every department except the Children's Room, which has given out

Digitized by Google

872 less books than in 1905. A particularly large increase from the Boylston station is probably due to the fact that we have doubled our deposit of books there.

The following tables show in detail the statistics for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA M. HOOPER,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS FOR HOME USE.

	1905.	1906.
Delivery desk	96,751	98,834
Children's room	9,195	8,323
School reference room, to teachers	7,197	8,130
" " " by teachers to pupils	8,030	6,478
Coolidge Corner station	14,178	14,565
Boylston station	2,978	3,897
Fire engine houses	423	426
Inter-library loan	46	13
	138,798	140,666

Fiction, 59 7-10 per cent.

APPENDIX B.

CLASSIFICATION OF CIRCULATION FROM MAIN LIBRARY.

The circulation from the schools and stations is classified only into fiction and non-fiction.

General works, reference books, etc.	190
Philosophy	1,077
Religion	1,097
Sociology	2,080
Science	1,413
Useful arts	2,321
Fine arts	2,488
Music scores	2,064
Amusements	609
Literature and Philology	5,324
History and Travel	5,896
Biography	2,776
Unclassified public documents	31
Unclassified periodicals, bound and unbound	7,625
Adult fiction	49,252
Juvenile fiction	16,696
Juvenile non-fiction	6,218
	107,157
Photographs (exclusive of pictures loaned by School Reference Room)	849

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

These figures do not include books received by purchase or gift that are not yet added to the shelf list.

	% of total vols. in each class, Jan. 31, 1907.	% of total no. of new books, 1906–07, in each class.	% of sum spent on new books, spent on each class.*	No. of vols. in Library, Jan. 31, 1907.	Added by purchase, 1906–7.	Cost of vols. added.	Added by gift, 1906–7.	Added by binding periodicals, 1906–7.	Vols. withdrawn, 1906–7.	Vols. missing, 1906–7.†
Reference	1.9+	2.0+	3.9—	1238	56	$128 08	13		3	1
Librarian's Room	.4+	1.3+	3.6—	289	19	118 70	20	1	3	
General	.4—	.5—	.3+	232	9	10 60	5	1		
Philosophy	1.0+	1.6+	2.0+	696	45	66 74	4	1	3	
Religion	3.0—	3.3—	3.1+	1934	93	104 02	6		3	
Sociology	4.5—	6.7+	6.8+	2904	163	227 38	30	12		2
Philology	.4+	.4+	.4+	273	13	13 85				
Science	3.0+	2.3—	3.0—	1951	60	99 37	8	1		3
Useful arts	2.4—	3.7+	4.9+	1555	94	163 47	7	13	11	6
Fine arts	3.8+	8.4+	15.2—	2487	215	504 32	21	20		1
Music scores	1.8+	1.4+	1.3—	1168	40	41 87	3	1		
Amusements	.6—	.7—	.8+	381	20	26 64	1		2	
Literature, except Eng. fiction	9.0+	7.8+	6.7—	5870	227	222 56	11		2	5
History and travel	14.7—	11.3+	17.0—	9494	300	563 63	45		11	2
Biography	6.7+	5.6—	9.3—	4338	156	309 09	12	1		
Year-books, directories, etc.	1.0—			639	New year-bks. are in Ref.					
Unclassified public documents‡	5.6+	3.9+	.6+	3654	20	20 75	85	14	4	
Brookline Room	.6—	.2+	.09+	364	2	3 00	3	2		
Adult fiction	13.0+	11.1+	8.9+	8474	337	297 04	2		80	10
Juvenile, all classes	15.1+	22.4—	11.6+	9798	677	386 59		2	179	53
Total, exclusive of periodicals					2546	$3,307 70				
Unclassified bound periodicals	10.4+	4.6+		6748	9	$16 00+ Subscriptions		131		1 unbound magazine
Bound newspapers	.5—	.7—		316				12		
Total				64803	2555		276	212	301	84
Vols. replaced, 1906–7					876	$536 88				

* This sum does not include money spent on replacements, pictures, and periodicals to be bound.
† As these will be replaced, they are not subtracted from total count.
‡ Many public documents are included in the main classification.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

ACCESSIONS.

Added by purchase, new books	2,555	
" " " to replace old copies	876	
" " gift, new books	276	
" " binding periodicals	212	
Total gain		3,919
Withdrawn and replaced	876	
Withdrawn	301	
Total loss		1,177
Net gain		2,742
In Library, Jan. 31, 1906	62,061	
In Library, Jan. 31, 1907	64,803	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1906–07.

WILLIAM CRAIG, *Chairman.*

HORACE JAMES.
JOHN A. CURTIN.
SARAH B. TRAIN.
NATHANIEL CONANT.
PHILIP S. PARKER.
MARTHA W. EDGERLY.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees.

Almshouse, Miss Train, Miss Edgerly, Messrs. Conant and Craig.
Sick Poor, Miss Edgerly and Mr. Conant.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

In looking over the tables of expenditures in this department it is gratifying to find that a smaller amount of money has been required for the support of the poor than was the case last year. This fact is no doubt due in great part to the general prosperity of the country at the present time.

During the past year workers of all grades have been able to find employment and when the plea of "out of work" has been made by applicants for relief from our Board it has generally been ascertained that a lack of inclination to work or of physical ability was the real obstacle to employment.

In some cases when the need was obvious but probably temporary, the Overseers of the Poor have been able to obtain whatever aid was needed from charitable individuals, thereby saving a family from becoming a public charge.

Almshouse.

The Almshouse is still in charge of Mr. and Mrs. Estey, who as Superintendent and Matron have proved themselves most satisfactory and efficient.

The number of persons on the list of inmates is smaller than last year, but in most cases their stay in the Almshouse has been for the whole or greater part of the year. For this reason we find a comparatively large percentage of attendance, though the expense of maintaining the Almshouse has been a little less than last year.

Of the thirteen inmates, six were women. Of these, two have been transferred to the State Hospital at Tewksbury and one of them has since died here. Another women has been sent to the Massachusetts General Hospital, where she can receive special care. There are now five men living in the Almshouse. Of the other two who have been there during the year, one has been sent to Tewksbury and one has been discharged.

Out-door Relief.

The number of those receiving out-door relief, both regularly and occasionally, is about the same as last year, but the amount

Digitized by Google

expended is less. As usual a large proportion of the persons aided are widows with young children, but there are also many deserted wives whose children are so young that the mother cannot earn much for the support of her family.

Sick.

The list of persons who have been aided some time during the year on account of sickness only is a long one, but not so long as last year, and the expense of aiding this class is much less. Of those whose settlement is in Brookline, but who are living elsewhere, almost all have been cared for in the City Hospital or in the State Hospital at Tewksbury.

One of the largest items of expenditure for the sick is the amount required to support a family of eight, in which the man is suffering from tuberculosis and the wife and six children are wholly dependent on charitable assistance.

Children.

For the past year there have been two children in the care of the town who are boarded with relatives and there are also two children at the School for Feeble-Minded at Waverley.

District Nurse.

The District Nurse who has been employed by the Overseers of the Poor in connection with the Brookline Friendly Society, has been useful to many of the families in our care. In some cases her daily visits to a patient have been of the greatest service, having made it possible for the well members of the family to earn regular wages. It is hoped that as the opportunity to secure the services of the nurse becomes more widely known, the demand for this kind of help will increase. It is with this expectation that the arrangement for employing the nurse for the coming year has been made.

Digitized by Google

Inmates of the Almshouse.

Name.	Age.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Number of days in 1906-1907.
Baker, Sarah	51	Sept. 26, 1905	Dec. 4, 1905	
		Dec. 11, 1905	Jan. 30, 1906	
		Mar. 1, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
		April 3, 1906	Jan. 30, 1907	314
Croke, Edward	62	Sept. 24, 1906		130
Dempsey, Mary	65	Jan. 15, 1903	May 24, 1903	
		July 15, 1903	July 20, 1903	
		Aug. 5, 1903	Sept. 29, 1903	
		Dec. 19, 1903	Dec. 24, 1903	
		Jan. 15, 1904	July 7, 1904	
		Sept. 26, 1905		365
†Emery, Ellen	76	Oct. 23, 1906	Oct. 26, 1906	4
McGuine, Thomas	41	July 7, 1905		365
McKenzie, Samuel	70	Jan. 6, 1898	Mar. 31, 1901	
		May 27, 1901	Oct. 4, 1906	246
McNamara, Dennis	57	Dec. 30, 1905	Mar. 31, 1906	
		May 15, 1906	July 12, 1906	
		Oct. 11, 1906	Jan. 9, 1907	208
McNeilly, Ann	71	Mar. 8, 1905	July 8, 1905	
		Nov. 14, 1905		365
*Murray, Bridget	80	Dec. 1, 1900	Dec. 13, 1906	316
Rogers, Samuel	71	Dec. 16, 1905		365
Roy, Joseph	76	Feb. 25, 1886		365
Roy, Ann	78	Feb. 25, 1886	Nov. 20, 1902	
		Jan. 28, 1903		365
Spiers, James	57	Nov. 31, 1901	April 7, 1904	
		June 13, 1904	Sept. 21, 1904	
		Nov. 1, 1905		365
				3,773

Average daily attendance, 10.34.

Support of the Poor.

Maintenance of Almshouse.

Salary of Superintendent	$500 00
Salary of servant	187 05
Dry goods and clothing	58 65
Food	994 88
Fuel	211 66
Hay and grain	132 31
Horse shoeing and repairs	46 15
Lighting	24 96
Medicine	15 60
Medical attendance	10 50
Telephone service	26 80
Incidentals	75 36
Total	$2,283 92

Average cost per inmate per week, $4.33+.

Burials.

Viets baby	$6 15

Children.

McGuine, Mary and Annie	$180 00

* Died Jan. 28, 1907.

† Removed to Tewksbury.

Digitized by Google

OUT-DOOR RELIEF.—REGULAR.

	Settlement.	
Botting, Mary, four children	Boston	$74 00
Burke, Sabina, widow and four children	State	73 50
Caldwell, Mary, widow	Brookline	51 50
Callahan, Nellie, widow and two children	Boston	51 95
Crosby, Catherine, widow and one child	Brookline	52 00
Donahoe, Mary, widow and one child	Brookline	78 00
Dwyer, Mary, widow and seven children	Brookline	61 45
Gallagher, Dominick, wife and three children	Brookline	104 00
Gannon, Katherine, widow	Brookline	54 50
Geary, Owen	Brookline	52 00
Hall, Margaret, widow	Brookline	54 00
Hannon, Julia, deserted, three children	Newton	56 50
Hyland, Julia, widow	Brookline	78 00
Jones, Sarah B.	Boston	78 00
Joyce, Bridget, deserted and five children	State	24 20
Lyons, Bridget, widow and four children	Brookline	95 00
McCarthy, Mrs. John, and six children	Brookline	104 00
Martin, Margaret, single	Brookline	54 00
Meaney, Catherine H., widow, four children	Brookline	78 00
Meehan, Christine J., widow, five children	Hingham	64 00
O'Connor, Delia, widow and two children	Brookline	52 00
O'Connor, Annie, deserted and five children	State	66 78
Scully, Mary A., deserted and two children	Brookline	12 00
		$1,469 38
Less credit on account of R. McAllinden		4 00
Total		$1,465 38

OUT-DOOR RELIEF.—OCCASIONAL.

	Settlement.	
Battin, Carrie, deserted, four children	State	$1 50
*Charlton, Mary, widow and one child	Brookline	11 47
Coldwell, Arthur F., wife and three children	Brookline	169 77
Deegan, Mrs. John, and five children	State	54 10
Deegan, Mrs. Mary	Brookline	6 85
Ford, Mary, deserted and one child	State	47 50
Gannon, John, wife and four children	State	2 00
†————	Brookline	2 00
Hill, Marion, deserted and four children	Brookline	64 95
Kelley, John, wife and six children	Brookline	49 76
†————	Brookline	1 60
Mooney, John	Brookline	13 10
Murphy, John, wife and one child	Lenox	12 00
Phillips, Patrick J., wife and two children	State	8 25
Reagan, Maurice, wife and four children	State (W. S.)	6 75
Ryan, Catherine, deserted and two children	State	23 65
*Ryan, Margaret F., widow	Brookline	38 76
Total		$514 01

* Aided elsewhere. † Reimbursed.

Digitized by Google

SICK

Brookline Settlement and Residence.

Baker, Sarah E.	$22 00
†———	1 00
Egan, Mary	7 70
Griffin, Andrew	4 29
†———	1 85
†———	2 85
McNamara, Dennis	4 00
Meehan, John, wife and four children	54 30
Phillips, Michael, wife and five children	18 25
Sullivan, John J., wife and six children	275 98
†———	2 25
	$394 42

Brookline Residence — Settlement Elsewhere.

Cunningham, James, wife and four children	State (W.S.Bost.)	$44 81
Griffin, Patrick	State (W. S.)	23 86
Hartnett, Bridget, deserted, two children	State	33 25
Hurley, Timothy, wife and six children	State (W. S.)	64 25
McIntyre, Catherine, widow and two children	State (W.S.Bost.)	69 32
		$235 49

Brookline Settlement — Aided Elsewhere.

Austin, William	North Duxbury, Mass.	$168 00
Blake, William	Long Island	28 71
Cahill, Richard	City Hospital	122 86
Clare, Alice F.	Tewksbury	26 57
Close, Annie	Tewksbury	8 40
Costello, Patrick	Carney Hospital	22 50
Cummings, William J.	Long Island	34 72
Cunniff, Herbert F.	Worcester	52 86
Emery, Ellen	Tewksbury	31 94
Galway, William	City Hospital	72 86
Jeffrey, Francis	City Hospital	2 86
Linscott, Mary	City Hospital	30 00
McKenzie, Samuel	Tewksbury	30 77
Mealey, John	Tewksbury	146 00
Moore, Bridget	City Hospital	18 57
Morrow, Mary	City Hospital	124 29
Murray, Bridget	Tewksbury	5 44
Peterson, Lydia	City Hospital	80 00
Ryan, Catherine	City Hospital	70 00
Taylor, Walter J.	City Hospital	20 00
Viets, Elizabeth M.	Boston	30 00
Total		$1,127 35

† Reimbursed.

Digitized by Google

Feeble-Minded.

Close, Elizabeth . . . . . Waverley, 1897		$155 06
Curley, Lawrence (died July 12, 1906) Waverley, 1905		82 40
Moore, Alfred F. . . . . Waverley, 1887		155 06
Total		$392 52

Summary.

Almshouse	$2,283 92	
Less reimbursements	1 30	
		$2,282 62
Burials	$6 15	
Reimbursements	15 00	
Reimbursement	$8 85	
Children		180 00
Feeble-minded		392 52
Out-door relief, regular	$1,465 38	
Less reimbursements	557 25	
		908 13
Out-door relief, occasional	$514 01	
Less reimbursements	177 28	
		336 73
Sick:—		
Brookline settlement and residence	$394 42	
Brookline residence, settlement elsewhere . .	235 49	
Brookline settlement, aided elsewhere	1,127 35	
	$1,757 26	
Less reimbursements	214 20	
		1,543 06
Salary of women members of Overseers		500 00
Salary of District Nurse		350 00
Supplies		19 74
Visitor		16 15
		$6,520 10
Appropriation	$8,500 00	
Total Expenditures $7,485 13		
Total Reimbursements 965 03		
	6,520 10	
Balance unexpended	$1,979 90	

Appropriation.

An appropriation of $8,300.00 is recommended for the coming year, which is $200.00 less than last year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM CRAIG,
MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
SARAH B. TRAIN,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
HORACE JAMES,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
Overseers of the Poor.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH REPORTS OF THE AGENT OF THE BOARD, THE BACTERIOLOGIST, THE SANITARY AGENT, THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, PROVISIONS AND MILK, SUPERINTENDENT OF BOARD OF HEALTH HOSPITAL, AND THE VITAL STATISTICS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1906–07.

WILLIAM CRAIG, *Chairman.*

NATHANIEL CONANT, JOHN A. CURTIN,
HORACE JAMES, PHILIP S. PARKER.

EDWARD A. MCETTRICK, *Clerk.*

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M.D., *Agent.*

MICHAEL DUFFLEY, *Sanitary Agent.*

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M.R.C.V.S.,
Inspector of Animals, Provisions and Milk.

FRANCIS P. DENNY, M.D.,
Bacteriologist and Director of Laboratory.

J. ALBERT C. NYHEN,
Assistant Bacteriologist.

WILLARD E. WARD, *Disinfector.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Board of Health submits the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907: —

	Recommended 1907.	Appropriated 1906.	Expended 1906.	Expended 1905.	Expended 1904.
Salary of Agent .	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Salary of San. Agt.	175 00				
Maintenance of laboratory . . .	2,100 00	2,150 00	2,059 50	1,937 12	1,848 25
Maint. of hospital and support of patients elsewhere, net . .	6,500 00	6,500 00	6,253 25	5,907 46	6,823 84
Inspection of milk, animals and provisions	1,550 00	1,550 00	1,600 66	1,407 34	1,428 95
Medical inspection in schools and vaccination . .		600 00	539 68	587 40	548 35
Disinfection . . .	485 00	440 00	489 29	402 51	196 03
Mosquito nuisance, net		750 00	647 79	495 87	468 93
Collecting ashes and rubbish . .	17,500 00	17,000 00	16,335 99	15,323 60	14,148 88
Removing garbage	6,200 00	5,850 00	5,850 00	4,800 00	4,800 00
Printing and other expenses . . .	625 00	660 00	245 75	295 89	197 00
	$36,135 00	$36,500 00	$35,021 91	$32,157 19	$31,460 23

The reports of the officers and agents of the Board which follow, give full particulars of the work done in different directions, and reference to such reports is made for detailed information in the specific subjects with which they deal.

The mortality rate was 13.76 per thousand.

The number of contagious diseases during the past year was about normal. There was a slight increase in the number of scarlet fever cases reported, but we were having about the usual number of cases of this disease while surrounding cities and towns were having serious outbreaks.

There was a somewhat larger number of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis reported during the year, probably due more to

Digitized by Google

the vigilance of physicians in reporting than to an increased number of cases.

Under a statute passed in 1906, medical inspection in schools in towns was transferred to the School Committee, and therefore the appropriation for this work is omitted from the Health appropriation for the current year.

Ashes and Rubbish.

The difficulty of disposing of rubbish was commented upon in last year's report. There are few available places for the disposal of rubbish, and people in the neighborhood of places selected vigorously protest. The places where ashes are dumped are rapidly becoming filled. The whole question of the disposal of ashes and rubbish will have to be taken up and a permanent solution arrived at before very long.

Rabies.

Brookline was one of the first municipalities in the state to take precautions to prevent the spread of rabies. On December 21, 1906, an order was passed by the Board requiring that all dogs be muzzled or restrained from running at large. Physicians were also requested to report to the Board when called upon to examine or treat a person suffering from the bite of a dog. The bodies of two dogs were turned over to the Inspector of Animals and found to be afflicted with rabies.

Mosquitos.

During the past year some permanent work has been done in cleaning ponds and brooks, and 1,000 catch-basins have been treated with petroleum. Notwithstanding the efficient work of the force employed in mosquito extermination, mosquitos were unusually plenty during the last season. The first work in this direction was done in 1901, and has been increased from year to year. There are many breeding-places for mosquitos on private land which are not and cannot be reached and which breed a large number of mosquitos. The only danger to health is from the malarial mosquito, and the object of exterminating other varieties is for the public comfort. As the menace to public health from malarial mosquitos seems to be exceedingly slight in Brookline, and as the discomfort from mosquitos has only been slightly decreased by the vigorous efforts which have been employed, it is the opinion of the Board that the results do not justify the expen-

Digitized by Google

diture, and it has therefore omitted the appropriation for mosquito work this year. Of course any nuisance existing by reason of a stagnant body of water will still be removed, whether such water breeds mosquitos or not.

Contagious Hospital.

Practically all of the cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever occurring in the town were taken care of at the hospital. During the year there were 27 cases of diphtheria and 71 cases of scarlet fever so cared for. During the epidemic of scarlet fever in Boston 18 patients were admitted to our hospital. Boston receives our patients when our hospital is closed and also treats those cases of diphtheria in Brookline requiring intubation.

Licenses.

Grease and Bones.—Patrick McCarthy, Heath street; Frank Murnaghan, 83 Brook street; H. W. Heath, 264 Harvard street.

Undertakers.—John C. Barthelmes, Frederick L. Briggs, Parker Bryant, Henry S. Hatch, William H. McManus, James J. O'Day, Mrs. Thomas F. O'Day, and Eneas Smyth.

Attention is called to the following Orders of the Board of Health, and extracts from the Revised Laws.

WILLIAM CRAIG,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
HORACE JAMES,
JOHN A. CURTIN,
PHILIP S. PARKER,
Board of Health.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

1. *Ordered*, a. That no child be allowed to attend school from any household in which there is or has been a case of scarlet fever, for a period of six weeks from the commencement of the last case in the household (except as provided in section "d" of this order) and until a certificate has been presented from the attending physician, the Board of Health, or its Agent, that all danger of conveying the disease by such child is passed.

b. That no child who has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of scarlet fever shall attend school until the expiration of two weeks following exposure, unless he has already had that disease.

c. That no child who has diphtheria be allowed to attend school for a period of one week from the date of the second successive negative bacteriological culture from both nose and throat (except as provided under section "d" of this order) and until a certificate has been presented from the attending physician that all danger of conveying the disease by such child is passed; and that no well child be allowed to attend school from any household in which there is or has been a case of diphtheria until the same precautions have been taken, with the exception that but one negative bacteriological culture from both nose and throat is required.

d. That the Agent of the Board of Health may, if circumstances warrant (for example, removal of the patient to hospital), give to children not infected in a household in which there is or has been scarlet fever or diphtheria, a special permit to return to school as soon as he considers it safe for them to do so.

e. That no child from any house where there is a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria shall be allowed to mingle with persons from any other house until after the removal, recovery, or death of the patient and the disinfection of the premises.

f. That every house infected with diphtheria, scarlet fever, or smallpox shall have affixed on or near the front door a card, furnished by the Board of Health, stating the disease to be avoided; and any unauthorized person removing such a card shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

2. *Ordered*, That no child who has chicken-pox or German measles be allowed to attend school until a period of two weeks has elapsed from the first appearance of the eruption.

3. *Ordered*, That no child found to be ill with consumption, and a menace to the health of others, be allowed to continue in school.

4. *Ordered*, That no child who has mumps be allowed to attend school until a period of three weeks has elapsed from the first signs or symptoms of the disease.

5. *Ordered*, That no child who has measles be allowed to attend school until a period of two weeks has elapsed from the first appearance of the eruption; and that no child in a household in which there is a case of meales shall be allowed to attend school within two weeks from the appearance of the rash in the last case in such household, without a certificate from the parent stating that such child has already had the disease.

6. *Ordered*, That no child with whooping-cough be allowed to attend school until a period of eight week has elapsed from the beginning of the cough; and that no child in a household in which there is a case of whooping-cough shall be allowed to attend school within eight weeks from the beginning of the cough in the last case in such household, without a certificate from the parent stating that such child has already had the disease.

7. *Ordered*, That no child be allowed to attend school from any household in which there is or has been a case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, until a certificate has been presented from the Board of Health or its Agent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Ordered*, That such rooms and such articles in any house, as in the opinion of the Board of Health have been subjected to infection or contagion from smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, cerebro-spinal meningitis, or consumption, shall be disinfected by the Board. The attending physician or the Agent of the Board of Health shall decide in each case as to the proper time for disinfecting, and shall then notify the Board; but in no case of scarlet fever shall disinfection be done in less than four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the household (except by special permit of the Agent of the Board); and in diphtheria disinfection shall not be done until after at least two successive negative bacteriological cultures from both nose and throat have been obtained; and in all cases a certificate of the attending physician shall be required, stating that all danger of infection from the patient is passed; said certificate in case of diphtheria to be based on the result of bacteriological examinations as above prescribed. Disinfection by the Board shall also be done in every case after a death from consumption, and after the removal of a consumptive patient, whenever in the opinion of the attending physician or of the Agent of the Board, disinfection is necessary.

9. *Ordered*, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person who has died of smallpox, scarlet fever or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. Ordered, further, that the remains of any person who has died from either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view or disturbed except for burial.

10. *Ordered*, That the undertakers of the town be notified to warn families, in the case of the death of a member from contagious disease, against a public funeral.

11. *Ordered*, That no person infected with diphtheria, membranous croup, or scarlet fever, shall leave the Board of Health Hospital until the Board of Health or its Agent shall find and certify that all danger of communicating such disease has passed.

12. *Ordered*, That no person other than patients, physicians, and nurses shall enter the Board of Health Hospital, except with the special permission of the Board, or of its Agent.

13. *Ordered*, That visiting the grounds of the Board of Health Hospital shall be allowed daily between the hours of 2 and 3 P. M. only, except with the special permission of the Agent of the Board; but in no case shall children be allowed to visit the premises.

14. *Ordered*, That no article of food be sent to the patients in the Board of Health Hospital excepting fruit, which must be left with the nurse in charge.

15. *Ordered*, That in the case of death where the deceased had not been attended by a practising physician, the certificate of death shall be issued by the Medical Examiner.

16. *Ordered*, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

17. *Ordered*, That the use of "wall draperies" in any room or place used for a funeral or for the preparation or retention of any human body before or in connection with such funeral, be and the same is hereby forbidden.

18. *Ordered*, That no person shall spit upon the floor of any public conveyance, shop, store, hall, church, school-house, railroad station, or other public building in said town, or upon the steps of any of said conveyances or buildings, or upon the sidewalk (spitting into the gutter or street is not forbidden) of any public way of said town.

19. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall keep or allow to be kept upon any premises in his or its possession, within the limits of

Digitized by Google

this town, any swine or more than one cow, without securing a permit from the Board of Health to do so. Such permit shall expire on the first day of May, annually.

20. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall use any building as a stable for cows, unless such building is properly lighted and ventilated; has a tight floor and roof; good drainage, connecting wherever practicable with the public sewer; a supply of pure water, and not less than one thousand cubic feet of air space for each animal.

21. *Ordered*, That manure shall not be allowed to accumulate in the neighborhood of barns, and that no manure heap shall be allowed within 100 feet of any dwelling unless so covered as not to prove offensive. Yards surrounding buildings where cows are kept must be well drained and free from standing water and filth. The barns shall be kept as clean as possible, and the floor shall be sprinkled before being swept.

22. *Ordered*, That neither hogs nor manure shall be kept in cellars of cow stables, except by special permit of the Board of Health.

23. *Ordered*, That animals kept for the production of milk shall not be fed upon swill.

24. *Ordered*, That a person having any infectious disease (the Board considers consumption to come within the meaning of the statutes in regard to infectious diseases), or having recently been in contact with any such person, shall not be allowed to milk cows or handle cans, measures or other vessels used for milk intended for sale, or in any way take part or assist in the sale of the same, until the Board of Health is satisfied that all danger of communicating such disease is past.

25. *Ordered*, That the milk cans or jars of milk dealers shall not be left at any house in which there is a case of diphtheria, scarlet fever, or smallpox, but the milk shall be poured into receptacles furnished by the customer.

26. *Ordered*, The premises where cattle are kept shall be open at all times to inspection by the Board of Health, or its appointed officer.

27. *Ordered*, That upon satisfactory evidence being furnished to the Board of Health of violation of any of the above regulations, the permit will be revoked.

28. *Ordered*, That any person having reason to suspect the presence of glanders and farcy among horses shall immediately report that suspicion, together with the street and number of the premises at which the animal is kept, to the Board of Health, when the Veterinary Inspector will at once examine the animal. (The more ordinary symptoms of glanders and farcy are: A discharge from the nostrils, enlargement and hardness of the glands under the lower jaw; or nodular enlargement of the skin with or without ulceration.)

29. *Ordered*, That no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the Chief of Police. It is further ordered that neither night-soil nor the contents of cesspools shall be dumped within the limits of the town.

30. *Ordered*, That the manure from livery stables shall not be removed between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

31. *Ordered*, That all householders be required to keep the waste material set out by them for removal by the town in separate receptacles.

(1) One or more of such receptacles shall be used exclusively for garbage or swill and shall have tight-fitting covers. (An old pork barrel, beer keg, or lead cask makes an excellent swill barrel and may advantageously be kept in a tight garbage locker.)

(2) A second receptacle or receptacles, preferably made of iron, shall be used exclusively for ashes, tin cans, bottles, and other incombustible waste.

(3) A third separate set of receptacles shall be used exclusively for dry combustible waste, such as paper, old shoes, house sweepings, and

Digitized by Google

such other waste material as it is customary for the Health Department to remove.

32. *Ordered*, That no person shall overhaul the contents of receptacles for waste material set upon the sidewalks to be removed by the town.

33. *Ordered*, That no person shall throw upon the sidewalk, or into any public street or catch-basin, any paper, tin can, house sweepings, lawn rakings, old shoes, orange peel, banana skin, dead animal or other waste material.

34. *Ordered*, That all barber shops, together with all furniture, shall be kept in a cleanly and sanitary condition. Mugs, shaving brushes, razors, scissors, clipping machines, pincers, needles and other steel instruments shall be sterilized either by immersion in boiling water or in alcohol of at least sixty per cent strength, after each separate use. Combs shall be thoroughly cleaned with soapsuds and a brush after each separate use. A separate clean towel shall be used for each person. Alum or other material used to stop the flow of blood shall be applied only on a towel or other clean cloth. The use of powder puffs and of sponges is prohibited, except that a sponge owned by a customer may be used on him. Every barber shop shall be kept well ventilated and provided with running hot and cold water. No person shall be allowed to use any barber shop as a sleeping room. Every barber shall thoroughly cleanse his hands immediately before serving each customer. Every barber shop shall be inspected at least twice annually by the Sanitary Agent of the Board. A copy of this order shall be kept posted in plain view in every barber shop.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REVISED LAWS CONCERNING VACCINATION.

CHAP. 75, SECT. 136. A parent or guardian who neglects to cause his child or ward to be vaccinated before the child or ward attains the age of two years, except as provided in section one hundred and thirty-nine,* shall forfeit five dollars for every year during which such neglect continues.

CHAP. 75, SECT. 137. The board of health of a city or town if, in its opinion, it is necessary for the public health or safety, shall require and enforce the vaccination and re-vaccination of all the inhabitants thereof and shall provide them with the means of free vaccination. Whoever, being over twenty-one years of age and not under guardianship, refuses or neglects to comply with such requirement shall forfeit five dollars.

[Application for free vaccination, by persons who are unable to pay for it, may be made to the Clerk or Agent of the Board.]

CHAP. 44, SECT. 6. A child who has not been vaccinated shall not be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practicing physician that he is not a fit subject for vaccination. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or measles, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during such illness or until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the board of health of the city or town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that, in a case of smallpox, diphtheria, or scarlet fever at least two weeks, and in a case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal, or death of such person, and that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 75.]

SECT. 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious

* Sect. 139 exempts children who present a certificate signed by a registered physician that they are unfit subjects for vaccination.

Digitized by Google

or contagious disease dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the board of health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the board such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the board, have been exposed to infection or contagion.† Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each offense.

[The Board of Health considers smallpox, chicken-pox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria, membranous croup, cholera, typhus fever, typhoid fever, cerebro-spinal meningitis, pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, and malarial fever to come within the meaning of sections 49 and 50 of the above, but disinfection after measles, chicken-pox, typhoid fever and malarial fever is not required.

† In Brookline disinfection after smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, and consumption is done by the Board of Health, and is done free of expense where the householder is unable to pay for it.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF AGENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 31st, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

Mortality.

During the fiscal year there were 4 deaths from diphtheria, 3 from scarlet fever, 7 from whooping-cough and 24 from tuberculosis, of which number 22 were tuberculosis of the lungs. There were 2 deaths from typhoid fever, 1 from measles and 2 from cerebro-spinal meningitis. Among the deaths from other diseases 24 were reported from pneumonia and 22 from cancer. The number of deaths from all causes, of Brookline residents during the fiscal year, including the number of residents (57) who died away from home, and deducting the number of stillbirths (16), was 351. This number of deaths with an estimated* population of 25,500, gives a mortality of 13.76 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Infectious Diseases.

During the year there were reported to the Board 50 cases of diphtheria, 80 cases of scarlet fever, 30 cases of typhoid fever, 4 cases of malarial fever, 238 cases of measles, 10 cases of chickenpox, 39 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (consumption) and 3 cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis, occurring as follows:—

1906.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Malarial Fever.	Measles.	Smallpox.	Chickenpox	Consumption.	Cerebro-Spinal Men'g's.
February	5	1	0	0	82	0	0	5	0
March	2	7	0	0	99	0	0	2	1
April	11	4	1	0	38	0	0	3	0
May	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	0
June	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
July	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	1
August	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
September	0	2	7	1	0	0	1	3	0
October	1	25	11	1	0	0	0	4	0
November	6	10	4	0	0	0	1	6	0
December	10	11	0	0	2	0	5	2	1
1907.									
January	7	12	4	2	5	0	2	5	0
	50	80	30	4	238	0	10	39	3

* Estimate of the Town Clerk.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the number of cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever, and typhoid fever reported during the last seven years, and the number of cases of consumption reported since notification was first required in March, 1902:—

	Diphtheria.	Scarlet Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
1900	247	29	16	
1901	158	27	26	
1902	64	61	20	20
1903	55	54	17	27
1904	33	29	21	32
1905	40	66	14	21
1906	50	80	30	39

Diphtheria.

The number of cases of diphtheria (50) the past year was 10 more than during the previous year, but in no month of the year did the number of cases reported exceed 11. Of this number 24 were admitted to the Board of Health Hospital.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of cases of scarlet fever (80) was 14 larger than that of the previous year, and is partly accounted for by an outbreak of that disease due to infected milk. Of this number 40 were admitted to the hospital.

Typhoid Fever.

The unusually large number of typhoid fever cases, 30, was probably due to the same factors that caused the unusual prevalence of the disease in so many cities and towns in eastern Massachusetts the past season. Many of the Brookline patients, as in other years, contracted their illness away from home.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

The number of new cases of this disease reported during the year was 39, an increase of 18 over that of the previous year. Though it is certain the physicians are more careful now to report to the Board cases of consumption and of laryngeal tuberculosis than when the order requiring it was first passed, there is still reason to believe that some physicians are not yet complying with the rule in every case. It is found that 9 of the fatal cases of this disease had not been previously reported to the Board.

The need of adequate hospital accommodations for poor patients in the advanced and most infectious stage of consumption has for some years been very great. It is practically impossible for a consumptive in the latter stages to live in a

Digitized by Google

boarding-house or tenement without being a real menace to the health of those about him.

Three men in the advanced stage of this disease and in need of hospital care and isolation were admitted free to the Board of Health Hospital the past year, and remained there until other provision was made for them.

Since unsanitary dwellings or apartments, especially those lacking sufficient sunshine and fresh air, are most important factors in causing consumption, more supervision by the Health department should be given to prevent, as far as possible, the spread of this and other preventable diseases. This could be done by establishing a systematic inspection of tenements and other dwellings, as in other places. A Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Society could also, as in Boston, Cambridge and many other places, do much good.

Smallpox.

No smallpox cases were reported during the year, but protection against this disease by vaccination, especially of infants and school children, as provided by law, has been attended to as far as practicable. The vaccine produced and furnished free by the State Board of Health proves very satisfactory.

Measles and Chickenpox.

Measles was prevalent during February, March and April. There were reported during the year 238 cases and 1 death.

Chickenpox prevailed to a very slight extent, only 10 cases being reported.

Malarial Fever.

The number of cases of malarial fever reported to the Board was 4, as against 7 the previous year.

In view of the hot weather during the summer, which favored the breeding of mosquitos, certain species of which transmit this fever, the small amount of malarial fever found is gratifying and speaks well for the special efforts made to abate the mosquito nuisance.

Most of the work done was of a permanent nature, namely, the draining or filling in of stagnant pools found to be breeding malarial mosquitos. The work was begun April 16th and ended September 30th. Over a thousand street catch-basins, located in thickly settled parts of the town and found to be breeding-places of the common mosquito, also several ponds, were treated with petroleum about every four weeks throughout the season. It is very necessary that more landowners should co-operate with the Board in its efforts to abate the

Digitized by Google

prevalence of malarial and other mosquitos in the town, especially in the more thickly settled parts, if the best results are to be obtained; already a number of citizens are doing this.

Medical Inspection of School Children.

The systematic medical inspection, under the direction of the Health department, of the pupils of the public schools and of the parochial school, more fully referred to in last year's report, was continued throughout the school year. The physicians who served as medical inspectors of school pupils the past year were Doctors B. S. Blanchard, G. H. Francis, H. M. Cutts, E. M. Bowker, C. S. Francis, T. J. Shanahan, Joseph Kittredge and R. W. Hastings; the substitutes were Doctors L. W. Gilbert, Augusta G. Williams, Everett Jones and A. A. Cushing. Hygienic drinking fountains have been put into all of the school buildings, the corridor of the Town Hall, and also on three playgrounds close to public schools, thus removing the chance of contracting disease from infected drinking cups.

Arrangements were made and carried out the past year for an examination by specialists of the eyes, ears, throats, noses and teeth of most of the pupils of the Pierce School, which is our largest and most representative school, having an enrollment of about 700 pupils, ranging from the kindergarten to the ninth grade inclusive.

Since the neglect of physical defects in children results in many cases in partial arrest of physical and mental development by reason of eye strain, deafness, nervous troubles, premature decay of teeth, and other forms of serious but preventable impairment of health, the importance of this new measure is very great.

No appropriation had been made by either the Health department or School department for physical examinations of this kind, and the specialists who consented to do this important work served without other remuneration than the thanks of the two departments and their consciousness of having accomplished an important scientific and public-spirited task in a most thorough and satisfactory manner.

The assistance of Miss Mary A. McSkimmon, Principal of the Pierce School, and of a number of the teachers and pupils, also contributed much to the success of the work. Doctors William H. Potter, H. V. McLaughlin, D. H. Walker, R. G. Loring, E. N. Kent, D. F. Spinney and E. B. Wyman were the specialists who organized and carried out the examinations, and Doctors Potter, Walker and Loring prepared interesting

Digitized by Google

and valuable reports on the results of the investigation. The subject is of such vital importance to the health of school children, and of such interest to parents and physicians, that these special reports are printed in full at the end of this report. In accordance with chapter 502 of the Acts of 1906, approved May 20, 1906, all public school children must have their sight and hearing tested at least once a year by the teachers, and if any defect is detected that requires treatment, notice must be sent the parent or guardian, and this is now being done under the direction of the School department. A proper examination, however, for disease or defects of the eyes, throats, noses and teeth of school pupils can only be made by specialists, and the final steps for securing this in all our schools still remain to be attended to. The writer, who watched with interest the special inspection in the Pierce School, earnestly recommends that a sufficient appropriation be made by the town to enable this inspection, so successfully carried out in the Pierce School, to be made this year in all our schools. The amout of money necessary to secure competent and public-spirited specialists for this work would be comparatively small, while the benefit received by a very large proportion of our 4,000 school children would be hard to overestimate.

Barber Shops.

In July, after careful inquiry and some consultation with representative owners of barber shops, the Board decided that certain regulations should be provided for the protection of the thousands of persons who constantly patronize these establishments.

The following order was passed and copies of it in the form of a placard were printed, and posted in plain view in every barber shop:—

34. *Ordered*, That all barber shops, together with all furniture, shall be kept in a cleanly and sanitary condition. Mugs, shaving brushes, razors, scissors, clipping machines, pincers, needles and other steel instruments shall be sterilized either by immersion in boiling water or in alcohol of at least sixty per cent strength, after each separate use. Combs shall be thoroughly cleaned with soapsuds and a brush after each separate use. A separate clean towel shall be used for each person. Alum or other material used to stop the flow of blood shall be applied only on a towel or other clean cloth. The use of powder puffs and of sponges is prohibited, except that a sponge owned by a customer may be used on him. Every barber shop shall be kept well ventilated and provided with running hot and cold water. No person shall be allowed to use any barber shop as a sleeping room. Every barber shall thoroughly cleanse his hands immediately before serving each customer. Every barber shop shall be inspected at least twice annually by the Sanitary Agent of the Board. A copy of this order shall be kept posted in plain view in every barber shop.

Digitized by Google

Temporary Sanitary in Village Square.

A temporary sanitary in Village Square is much needed, pending the proposed improvements, when a more permanent and thoroughly up-to-date public comfort station will be provided. A special committee to consider the matter has been appointed and is now studying the problem.

Measures to Promote the General Health.

The town's public water supply, the Board of Health laboratory, the milk inspection, the disinfection department, the Street department, the physical training department of the schools, the Public Baths, and the Board of Health Hospital, are all co-operating with the Health department to protect and improve the health of our citizens, and especially that of the rising generation. In the Municipal Gymnasium, now being built on land adjoining our principal public playground and the Public Baths*, the town will have still another means of promoting the physical, mental, and moral welfare of its children and youth.

A number of the orders of the Board have been amended the past year and a few very important ones added. These orders are printed at the end of the annual report of the Board, and it is hoped that they will be carefully read by every citizen.

Acknowledgments.

In closing the writer wishes to thank the town officials, the physicians, and the many other citizens who have in various ways assisted him in his work.

Respectfully submitted,

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D.,

Agent Board of Health.

*During the past year 57,616 baths were taken.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE DENTAL EXAMINATION OF 700 PUPILS OF THE PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL, BROOKLINE, MASS.

BY WILLIAM H. POTTER, D. M. D.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, Harvard Dental School.

THE examination of the teeth of children in the public schools has as yet been carried out in but few places. Such an examination was in force in the city of Strassburg, Germany, in the year 1901, and in the city of Andover, Mass., in the same year. The desirability of such examination is a growing conviction in the minds of those who are giving most thought to the subject, and the reasons for this conviction are as follows:

1. Where examinations have been made a large number of defective teeth have been found.

2. Defective teeth cause the child much pain, which interferes with general health and with the ability to study.

3. Defective teeth limit the child's ability to properly masticate food; this leads to indigestion and deficient nutrition. The physical progress of the body is retarded and the mental also.

4. An examination of the teeth gives the opportunity for advice as to necessary treatment and as to prophylactic care.

As a matter of special interest to this meeting, I will describe in detail the examination of the teeth of the children of the Pierce School of the town of Brookline, which was undertaken in May and June of this year. I had the pleasure of organizing and directing this work. Dr. D. F. Spinney, Dr. E. N. Kent and Dr. E. B. Wyman, of Brookline, were associated with me, and made all the examinations. In this examination the teeth of the children were divided into three classes, namely, *good, fair, poor.* We called the teeth good which had no readily observable defects. Teeth were called fair which presented a few not very serious defects. Teeth were called poor which had *several serious defects* or *many small defects.* In order to facilitate the recording of defects there was employed a diagrammatic representation of the teeth of the upper and lower jaws, in which each tooth bore a number and each surface was also numbered. Thus one or more defects in a given tooth could be quickly recorded by the use of a large numeral to indicate the tooth in question, and one or more small numbers placed in the position of exponents; these small numbers indicated the surface or surfaces of the given tooth which were defective. For each examining dentist there was appointed a pupil to record the results of the examination. By calling off a series of numbers to the recorder, the examiner could quickly register the defects in a given case. In this way the examiner's time was economized in that none of his time was wasted in clerical work.

Besides having a recorder for each examiner, we had a person to wash and sterilize instruments. This part of the work was very carefully attended to. There were furnished plenty of boilable mouth mirrors and examination points, and each instrument

Digitized by Google

was carefully washed and boiled after each use. With this accurate subdivision of work and economy of time, three examiners were enabled to examine in all about fifty pupils in an hour.

So much as to the detail of the work. As to the results of the examination, they were as follows:

Number of pupils examined, 700; teeth found in good condition, 166, 23%; teeth found in fair condition, 179, 25%; teeth found in poor condition, 355, 50%.

These results will bear out the statement which I made in the beginning, namely, that where examinations have been made a large number of defective teeth have been found. In order to turn this examination to a practical account, the following card was issued to the pupils examined:

OFFICE OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE, BROOKLINE, MASS.

.....190

NOTICE TO PARENTS.

..... has been examined by me and found to have teeth which need attention. You are advised to take h.... to your family dentist for further examination and for treatment. If circumstances do not permit consulting a dentist at his office, the child may be treated at a nominal cost at the Harvard Dental School Infirmary, North Grove Street, Boston, or at the Tufts College Dental School Infirmary, 1416 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

.....D.M.D.,

(OVER) *Examining Dentist.*

DIRECTIONS FOR THE CARE AND USE OF THE TEETH.

1. The teeth should be thoroughly brushed after each meal.
2. A tooth powder used on the brush helps to clean the teeth.
3. Candy and crackers should not be eaten between meals; they cause the teeth to decay.
4. The slow and thorough chewing of hard food helps to preserve the teeth and keep the mouth in a healthy condition.
5. Children's teeth should be examined by a dentist at least twice a year.

To pupils whose teeth were called "good" a card was given on which was printed the "Directions for the Care and Use of the Teeth" *only*.

If examination of the teeth as here described can accomplish an improved condition of the teeth of the children in the public schools, its value will not, I believe, be questioned by any one. Sound teeth, good digestion, good nutrition and general good health usually go together, while poor teeth, poor digestion, under nutrition and development usually go together.

Here let me refer to one of the best articles which I know of in regard to the examination of the teeth of school children. It

Digitized by Google

was written by Mr. G. E. Johnson, Superintendent of Public Schools, Andover, Mass., and entitled "The Condition of the Teeth of Children in Public Schools," and printed in the *International Dental Journal*, July, 1901.

In speaking of data which he had collected, he says:

"The weight of boys with good teeth was compared with the weight of boys with poor teeth at each age from five to fourteen, also the weight of girls with good teeth with the weight of girls with poor teeth of corresponding ages, there being twenty groups in all. The children with good teeth surpassed children with poor teeth in weight in fifteen out of twenty groups.

"Combining the averages of children with good teeth for all ages and the averages of children with poor teeth for all ages, the children with good teeth surpassed the children with poor teeth in weight by an average of 2.7 pounds per child."

I also wish to call attention to an article published in the *Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde* 6 March, 1901, by Dr. Ernst Jessen, in which he describes the system established in the city of Strassburg, Germany, by which 16,000 of the school children of that city had a yearly dental examination and were treated in the dental department of the University of Strassburg. Of this article I wrote a synopsis, and it was printed in the *International Dental Journal*, July, 1901.

There are several conclusions which I would make in regard to this work.

1. I believe it is very desirable that once a year the teeth of all children in grammar schools be examined and their condition reported to parents with appropriate advice.

2. This examination should, preferably, be made in the fall of the year soon after the opening of school. At this time the infirmaries of the Dental Schools can best take care of such pupils whose circumstances do not allow them to consult a dentist at his office.

3. Short, practical talks to school children would help much to increase their intelligence as to the value of good teeth in promoting nutrition and general health, and would interest them in the condition of their own mouths. These talks should be given by a dentist, but much supplementary work of the same sort could well be given by the teacher.

REPORT ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE EYES OF 420 CHILDREN IN THE PIERCE SCHOOL, BROOKLINE.

BY ROBERT G. LORING, M. D.,

Clinical Assistant, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

I have to present a report on my examinations of the eyes of some of the school children in the town of Brookline. My work was done at the Pierce School, and I have examined four hundred and

Digitized by Google

twenty children, including all grades above the primary. The object of this examination was to find out the number of children with defective eyesight, how many of these could be helped, and how many were, therefore, in need of further examination and treatment. Incidentally, some interesting data were collected with reference to the relation between poor eyesight and poor scholarship in school children.

The work was done necessarily under some difficulties, as more apparatus is required for the most certain results than ordinarily can be carried and set up in the schoolhouse. For the careful determination of refractive errors in children, relaxation of the accommodation is of course necessary, and sometimes it is only with a mydriatic that any errors of refraction can be demonstrated. Nevertheless, in the majority of cases all marked degrees of farsightedness, nearsightedness, or astigmatism can be readily discovered, and careful questioning of the child will show the presence or absence of symptoms pointing to eye strain.

The method pursued was as follows: Each child was carefully tested for vision with the ordinary vision card for his ability to read small letters across the room, and was questioned as to the presence of headache, pain in the eyes, or discomfort during or after study. The teacher was asked to state whether the child held the book too near in reading or made any complaint about his eyes. Ability to read small letters across the room is not, however, a proof that the eyes are normal. Each child was, therefore, examined by the electric retinoscope in a darkened room. This has not been used up to now in the examination of school children, so far as I know, but it has the great advantage of being a purely objective method, by which the refraction of the eye is measured without relying at all upon the statements of the child. Cards for each child were printed, and on these was written the name and age, the vision, the estimated refraction and such symptoms as were found present, and later the child's mark in scholarship.

In general, I found the children in the Pierce School free from the chronic inflammatory diseases, such as conjunctivitis and blepharitis, which are so commonly found in our large city schools filled with children from the tenement districts where the hygienic conditions are bad. There was no trachoma, no phlyctenular disease and almost no follicular catarrh and only one case of keratitis.

But of course the point of special interest was the question of refraction, *i. e.*, the frequency of far and nearsightedness and astigmatism. I found that 19 out of the 420 children were already wearing glasses, but it appeared from the examination that many more were in urgent need of some relief, either from poor sight or from pain in the eyes and headache.

The children ranged in age from eight to sixteen years, were boys and girls, and included all grades above the primary. The results were naturally rather hard to tabulate, but in order to

Digitized by Google

make the statistics of practical value, I divided the children into three main classes. In the first class I put all those who saw perfectly on the test card across the room, *i. e.*, who had technically 20-20 of vision, who showed no errors of refraction by the retinoscope, and were not suffering from any symptoms from the use of their eyes. These I called the perfect children, and the first interesting fact was that these were not by any means a majority, in fact less than one-half qualified for this class, *i. e.*, only 167 out of the 420 children. The remainder had either more or less imperfect vision or some symptoms of eye strain, but many had only slightly imperfect eyes or slight symptoms. I therefore divided them into two classes, first those having only slight amounts of farsightedness, nearsightedness or astigmatism, which I call class two; and lastly those having quite defective vision or really troublesome symptoms, which I put in class three. Those in class two, with only slightly imperfect eyes, numbered 155, and were therefore nearly as many as those who passed as perfect; while those with really defective sight or troublesome symptoms numbered 98, or 23%. I tried to exclude all cases not rightly belonging in this class. Some uncertainty must be admitted in the vision test in lazy or inattentive children, and there is even more uncertainty about a child's statements regarding pain and headache in the use of the eyes. Making, however, allowance for errors on my part, fully 20% of all the children had evidently poor vision, or showed by the retinoscope a marked refractive trouble, or gave a clear history of eye strain.

These cases in class three of really defective eyes were in detail as follows:

Thirteen were aggravated cases of mixed astigmatism and were in urgent need of relief, the vision being greatly reduced.

Eight were high degrees of nearsightedness, over two diopters, and were in equally bad condition as regards seeing, and five more had lesser degrees of nearsightedness, also with poor sight in the distance.

Nine had high degrees of farsightedness, over two diopters, of which four gave very definite histories of headaches in school during study, and three the history of blurring and pain in the eyes in study.

Eighteen had evident degrees of farsightedness of at least between one and two diopters. The vision was generally fairly good, but not normal, and eight of them had frequent headache in school or at night when studying by gaslight.

Ten had evident farsightedness with astigmatism, and all gave a history of eye strain or had diminished vision.

Nineteen had less than half vision, technically 20-40 or less, and generally some refractive error tested with the retinoscope and some symptoms of eye strain.

Twenty-one had nearly perfect vision when tested by the ordinary card, but showed with the retinoscope farsightedness or astigmatism, and gave marked history of eye strain, that is, headache in

Digitized by Google

school or at home when reading at night, watering of the eyes at study, or pain or redness in the eyes on close application, and these cases were all referred for careful treatment.

These children were, in my opinion, in decided need of furthermore careful examination of their eyes under a mydriatic for the relief of their symptoms. What their treatment would be would depend on the results of the exact examination and should be decided for each case individually, with due regard to the conditions in each case. Where the eyes show the effects of strain, less study and book work, more exercise, more sleep and better hygiene generally are the remedies *par excellence;* but in the majority of cases there is a refractive error at the bottom of the trouble, and the child is, in consequence, under a real physical handicap in doing his work, and should have carefully adjusted glasses, at least for study. Such children may see well enough when tested by the vision card alone, but they are in reality using up an extra amount of nervous force, and they show, in consequence, the typical symptoms of eye strain, namely, headache or pains in the eyes after or during study, or often merely a general nervousness or restlessness in school, or the inability to hold the attention on any task requiring the fine use of the eyes. Such children are often called dull or stupid. For instance, suppose a child has three diopters of farsightedness, not an uncommon amount. He can and generally does see clearly in the distance, but in order to do so makes the same effort every waking minute of the day that a normal child would make if he were required to hold a printed page at thirteen inches from the eye and keep it clearly focussed. It is easy to imagine the nervous wear and tear after a few weeks or months. The wearing of properly fitted glasses removes this strain, and the headache and pain disappear, and the child does his school work with comfort and without wasteful and unnecessary nervous effort. The treatment of these defective children is not, however, the point of special interest here. My object is only to make clear the usual symptoms of eye strain, and show their frequency among a large number of average school children.

One point in this subject of the eyes of school children interested me especially, *viz.*, the relation between refractive errors in children and their standing in scholarship. In order to get some data on this point, I sent the record cards of each child to its teacher and asked her to indicate its mark in scholarship. I found the children were marked with one of five grades: excellent, good, fair, unsatisfactory and poor. Dividing the children again into my three divisions, first those with normal eyes, secondly those with little refractive error and fairly good sight, and thirdly those with large refractive errors, poor vision, or troublesome symptoms, I found that a great majority of the good students belonged to the first two classes, especially the first, and that a majority of the poor students belonged to the third class. For instance, out of all the children, 86 reached the grade of excellent, and 43, or one half, belonged to the class with

Digitized by Google

perfect eyes, while the third class of defectives furnished only 12, or in other words, 50% of the excellent had normal eyes, and only 14% of the excellent came from class three with defective eyes. In the middle grades of scholarship the figures were less striking. but as before the majority of the good scholars came from the first two classes with perfect or nearly perfect eyes. For instance, among 137 marked good in scholarship, more than two-thirds came from the first two classes, and less than one-third from the third class. In the same way among those marked fair, 52 of the normal reached this grade against 28 from the deficient. On the other hand, in the lowest grades of scholarship, the defective eyes were the majority. Among 38 marked unsatisfactory, only 4 were normal as to vision, and 15 were from the third class; and in the lowest grade of poor, 42 in all, twice as many had deficient eyes as were normal.

Of course, many allowances must be made in these results for the individual variations in the children in industry and intelligence, but I think these figures strongly suggest that refractive errors and the latent symptoms of eye strain do account for a large part of poor scholarship, and that a large number of poor scholars are probably suffering from defective eyes, though often having good vision. This is a matter of every-day experience to the oculist. Children are constantly being brought who have good enough vision when tested in the ordinary way, but complain of difficulty in doing their school work, and on examination with a mydriatic are found to be suffering with marked degrees of far-sightedness or astigmatism, and with proper glasses return to their work without further trouble. Even adults often suffer from marked symptoms of eye strain without being conscious that their eyes are the things chiefly at fault, and this is much more common among children. In this connection it should be understood that the recent act passed by the legislature,* providing for the examination of the vision only of school children by the *teachers*, while a step in the right direction, will in itself be quite inadequate as a means of finding out all those who are in reality suffering from eye strain.

I found in comparing the results from the lowest to the highest grades that the proportion of the normal children gradually fell off; for instance, in the fourth grade, one half of the children qualified for class one, that is, had normal eyes and complained of no symptoms, while in the highest grade the majority belonged to the second or slightly defective class, and the number in rather urgent need of further examination and treatment equalled the number that were perfect. This coincides with the results of other examinations that have been made among school children, namely, that with advancing education the proportion of normal eyes steadily

*Acts and Resolves of the Legislature of 1906. An act relative to the appoinment of school physicians, chap. 502, sections 5 and 6.

Digitized by Google

diminishes and we find an increasing number of nearsighted and astigmatic children. Cohn found in the examination of several thousand children in the schools in Breslau that the normal or model eye was rare, that the farsighted and nearsighted were in the large majority, and that nearsightedness especially tended to increase. In the elementary schools 6% were nearsighted, in the Latin schools 26%, and in the university 59% of all the students. And similar results have been found here, though the average was much better. Among my cases 3% were nearsighted, and 3% had mixed astigmatism.

To sum up my results: Among 420 children, 167 were classed by me as normal, having perfect vision, no ocular symptoms, and no perceptible refractive errors; 155 had little refractive error, good vision and slight symptoms not sufficient to need treatment; 98 had either less than half vision, troublesome symptoms or marked refractive errors, and were mostly referred for further examination.

I found an increasing number of defective eyes in the higher grades, and a majority of normal eyes among the good students, and a majority of defective eyes among the poor students.

REPORT OF THE AURAL, NASAL AND PHARYNGEAL EXAMINATION OF THE PUPILS OF THE PIERCE SCHOOL, BROOKLINE.

BY D. HAROLD WALKER, M. D., BOSTON,

Assistant Aural Surgeon, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

THE importance of the examination of the hearing of school children has been recognized in this country only for the last few years, and but recently has it received the consideration it deserves.

In Germany, through the work of Bezold published in 1885, and also that of Kafemann in 1890, the subject was brought to the attention of the public, and since then a great deal of investigation has been carried on.

The importance of perfect breathing, which means full development of the nasal fossæ and perfect ventilation of the accessory sinuses and of the middle ear, has been appreciated for some time, but the effect on the scholarship of children suffering from adenoids or nasal obstruction has been more or less overlooked.

In the average public school, there is always a certain number of children who seem inattentive or are considered stupid. There is also a certain number who must be placed in the front row, and every physician who serves in a large aural clinic has seen children who have been sent to the hospital by an observant teacher, who had noticed that the child watched the teacher's lips or had a discharging and foul-smelling ear.

Digitized by Google

Considering the above facts, it was thought advisable to make an experiment in order to gather data, and, if possible, form some idea as to the best methods for a systematic aural and nasal examination. Therefore the Health Department and the Committee on Hygiene of the School Committee in the town of Brookline decided to undertake an experimental examination of the public school children, and for that purpose the Pierce School was chosen.

The children of the upper grade were selected because of their ability to give intelligent answers. The method employed was as follows: The large laboratory was used, the floor being marked in foot spaces up to twenty-five feet. The child was placed in a revolving chair at the first space. The drum membranes, the nose and throat were examined and the condition noted. The hearing was tested by a whispered voice which could be heard by the average normal ear at a distance of twenty-five feet, and a spoken voice with thirty-five feet as the normal limit. The child was placed so that the ear to be tested was toward the examiner, the opposite ear being tightly closed by the forefinger. Numbers from one to one hundred, words and short sentences were used, and the distance at which the child could repeat what it heard, was recorded. Catalogue cards were procured bearing the child's name, grade, etc., having spaces for notes on the examination of the nose and throat and the hearing. In recording the hearing, the distance the voice could be heard by a normal ear was used as the denominator, and the actual distance the child heard the normal voice the numerator. As, for example, a child hearing the voice at fifteen feet would be recorded as 15-25, or if heard at five feet, 5-25.

In the same manner, if the spoken voice were used, the denominator would be thirty-five, and the distance heard, the numerator. The presence of adenoids was determined by the hearing test, the condition of the drum membranes, whether retracted or not, etc., and the general facial expression. The digital examination and the general use of the mirror were impracticable. The number of children examined was 289 and the results are as follows: Total number of children having hearing of two-thirds of normal or less (15-25), 68 or 23%; total number having hypertrophied turbinates, 10; total number having septal spurs, 35; total number having deviation of septum, 8; total number giving evidence of adenoids, 89 or 30%; total number having hypertrophied tonsils, 63 or 21%; total number showing result of chronic suppuration of the middle ear, 15; total number having discharge from ear, 3.

All the children having but two-thirds of normal hearing or less, and all those who gave evidence of adenoids and enlarged tonsils, were given forms to take home. These requested the parents to take the child to their general practitioner for treatment or for reference to a specialist. It was interesting to note in almost every case of one-sided nasal obstruction and deafness, that the degree of deafness was greatest upon that side. This tends to prove the theory that even if there is sufficient ventilation in the

Digitized by Google

naso-pharynx, any nasal contact or obstruction may cause an irritation of the vaso-dilator nerves, causing a congestion of the mucous membrane of the Eustachian tube and the middle ear, which results in a fibrous thickening.

In comparing the hearing tests with the scholarship, it is found that of the pupils marked with the grade of "excellent," 17% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "good," 20% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "fair," 30% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "unsatisfactory," 52% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "poor," 42% showed diminished hearing.

In carrying out these experiments at the Pierce School, it was interesting to note the great enthusiasm of the principal and the teachers, which seems to have justified the recent appointment of teachers in general for the examination of the sight and hearing. It is seen by the above results that there exists a very important relation between the scholarship and the hearing, and it is to be hoped that parents with children deficient in sight or hearing will appreciate the importance of such deficiencies and will do all in their power to remove them. In cases where parents are careless or decline to provide proper treatment, there should be some provision made to enforce this, in order that the child may be able to take advantage of the opportunities offered by our public schools.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH HOSPITAL.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,— I have the honor to submit the following report for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1907.

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 102, an increase of 24 over that of the previous year. This number, with the 15 patients remaining in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year, made the entire number cared for 117. Of the 117 treated during the year 31 had diphtheria, 79 had scarlet fever, 4 had measles, and 3 had consumption. One of the scarlet fever patients was also suffering from consumption and was of course given a separate room. No cases of "cross-infection" occurred. The hospital was closed from July 14th to October 3d.

The following table shows the number of patients admitted to the hospital each month: —

1906.	Diphtheria.	Scarlet Fever.	Measles.
February	4	2	0
March	0	5	4
April	10	3	0
May	4	6	0
June	2	0	0
July	0	0	0
August	0	0	0
September	0	0	0
October	0	13	0
November	0	8	0
December	1	7	0
1907.			
January	6	27	0
	27	71	4

The number of Brookline resident patients admitted was 64, and of non-resident patients 38. Of the 102 patients admitted, 9 were private-room patients. There are now in the hospital 30 patients.

During the year one death occurred from consumption and one from scarlet fever complicated with pneumonia. There were no deaths from diphtheria or from measles.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the principal statistics as to the patients at the hospital: —

Number diphtheria patients treated during fiscal year	31
" scarlet fever " " " " "	79
" measles " " " " "	4
" tuberculosis " " " " "	3
" adult patients admitted	27
" children "	75
Largest number patients in hospital any one day	31
Smallest " " " " " "	1
Number of days of treatment given	3,180
Total number patients remaining in hospital January 31, 1906	15
" " " admitted during year	102
" " " in hospital " "	117
" " deaths	2
" " recoveries	85
" " patients remaining in hospital January 31, 1907	30

A number of the patients were at times seriously ill, and occasionally the services of specialists were required. Dr. John H. McCollom, Dr. Walter A. Lecompte, and other physicians were called in either for consultations or for special operations. Dr. Francis P. Denny attended at the hospital whenever the writer was unable to do so.

The nursing has been done mainly by the resident nurse, assisted by experienced pupil nurses from the New England Baptist Hospital and from the New England Deaconess Hospital, and when circumstances required it a Boston City Hospital graduate nurse has been temporarily employed as assistant head nurse. One of our diphtheria nurses took that disease from one of her patients, but prompt treatment with antitoxin prevented it from becoming serious.

The expense of heating the new buildings continues to cause dissatisfaction to all concerned. Coal scales have been purchased and plans for securing more economy in fuel and for dispensing with the services of a fireman during the winter months have been considered by the engineer and by experts who have investigated and reported on the matter. It is hoped that a solution of this problem can be found whereby a saving can be made.

From January 9th to 13th inclusive, 18 scarlet fever patients from Boston were admitted under a special arrangement with the Board of Health. This was the time of the threatened epidemic of that disease in Boston, and the situation in Brookline justified our assisting the Boston health department to that extent. The Brookline hospital patients have been in no

Digitized by Google

way incommoded by this arrangement, and as the Boston City Hospital has a number of times admitted Brookline patients, for instance when our hospital has been closed, it was gratifying to be able to reciprocate. It is also a pleasure to be able to state that thus far (February 7th) all of the Boston patients have done well.

Since the small wooden building originally used for diphtheria patients and more recently used for measles patients was taken for the care and isolation of consumptives, the hospital has had to refuse a number of urgent requests for the admission of measles patients. These patients have usually been adults away from home, sometimes boarders, but more often domestics in families. It is very desirable that suitable accommodations should be made for such cases, and this could be arranged as was done in the case of the building just referred to, by putting a furnace in the old diphtheria building, now poorly heated by small and worn-out stoves, but otherwise serviceable. It is hoped that this improvement can soon be made and thus increase the facilities of the hospital for caring not only for measles patients, but also in case of need for patients suffering from more dangerous contagious disease, *e.g.*, consumption, diphtheria, or scarlet fever.

The total cost of maintenance of the hospital the past year, including all expenses, was $9,591.63, or an average cost of $21.11 per week per patient. Deducting the reimbursements already received from paying patients, $3,338.38, the net cost to the town was $6,253 25, or $13.77 per week per patient, and this amount will be still further reduced by some payments still due. All ward patients from Boston and other cities and towns have had their board guaranteed by their respective Boards of Health, and other non-resident patients have all paid their bills in full. The appropriation made by the town for maintenance of the hospital and for any Brookline patients that might be cared for in any other contagious hospitals was $$6,500.00.

Miss Martha W. Meek has been retained at the hospital as matron and resident nurse; Willis W. Estey as out-door manager; and William K. Bailey as engineer and janitor.

The number of employees connected with the hospital varies considerably in number. When the hospital has its largest number of patients, the work, to be effective, has required not

Digitized by Google

only the visiting physician, the matron (who is also the head nurse and the efficient housekeeper), the out-door manager (also ambulance driver), the engineer, the laundress, and the cook, but also a number of assistant nurses, sometimes four or more, at times also a graduate nurse, a fireman, and a kitchen helper. There are also repairs and renovating and many necessary sundries.

During the year the hospital has had a number of gifts of flowers, books and toys, and through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Gardner B. Williams has been provided with a piano and pianola, in memory of their little son. A more welcome gift could not have been chosen.

In closing the writer takes this opportunity to express his appreciation of the cordial support of the members of the Board, and of its bacteriologist; also of several other physicians, of many parents of patients, and of the officials and employees in the various positions at the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Lincoln Chase, M.D.,

Superintendent and Visiting Physician,

Board of Health Hospital.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST.

LABORATORY OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1907.

To the Board of Health: —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The routine work of the laboratory has been of the same character as during the preceding years. It has consisted of—

(1) The examination of cultures and swabs from suspected cases of diphtheria;

(2) The examination of sputum for the early detection of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis;

(3) The test for the presence of the typhoid, or so-called Widal's reaction;

(4) The examination of blood for the presence of the *plasmodium malariæ.*

All of the above examinations are made without charge for residents of Brookline. The necessary outfits for the use of physicians are kept at the following drug-stores: at Young & Brown's, Harvard square and also at Coolidge Corner; at Hayman's, corner Beacon and Harvard streets; at Gilcreas', corner Beacon and Washington streets. Outfits which have been used must be brought directly to the laboratory on week-days, 8 A.M. to 5 P.M., or to Young & Brown's drug-store, Harvard square, daily, 8 A.M. to 9 P.M., or to Hayman's, 8 A.M. to 6 P.M. To secure the best results cultures should be sent directly to the laboratory as early in the day as possible.

For a small fee, analyses of urine and other microscopical and chemical examinations which aid in the diagnosis of non-contagious diseases are made for the physicians of the town.

Diphtheria.

There have been examined 721 cultures from 342 persons during the past year. Of these 342 persons, 66 were found to have Klebs-Loeffler bacilli. Many of these positive cases appeared to be simple sore throat, and could not have been recognized as dangerous to other members of the family and to the public except by cultures.

Digitized by Google

Swab Examinations. In order to secure an earlier diagnosis of some cases of diphtheria than is possible by means of cultures which are incubated for twelve hours, the laboratory now offers to make examinations directly from cotton swabs which have been wiped over suspected areas of the throat. On week-days, when requested, the laboratory will make these swab examinations, provided the outfits are brought directly to the laboratory before 4 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they must be brought in before 12 M. No swab examinations are made on Sundays or holidays. Thirty-nine swab examinations have been made during the past year, eleven of these being positive.

Tuberculosis.

There were 154 specimens of sputum examined for the presence of the bacilli of tuberculosis, 26 with positive result.

Typhoid Fever.

Seventy-nine tests were made for the presence of the typhoid or Widal reaction, with specimens of dried blood from 62 persons who had symptoms suggestive of typhoid fever. The reaction was present in 27 of these.

Malaria.

Twenty-eight specimens of blood were sent to the laboratory for examination for the presence of the *plasmodium malariæ.* In four of these the malarial organisms were found. This test would undoubtedly have been more frequently resorted to, had it not been for the work of the Board in exterminating the anopheles mosquito.

Summary.

The following table shows the routine bacteriological examinations that have been made in the laboratory during the past eight years: —

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Cultures and swabs	1,242	3,503	1,463	775	777	643	732	760
Sputum	91	83	100	110	116	118	148	154
Typhoid tests . .	25	61	68	56	58	58	72	79
Malaria				10	18	26	27	28
	1,358	3,647	1,631	951	969	845	979	1,021

In addition to the above mentioned routine work, examinations of various kinds are made for physicians, who frequently visit the laboratory to see for themselves the results of the examinations.

Digitized by Google

The laboratory is called upon more and more each year by citizens for information and advice on questions of hygiene and sanitation, and especially in regard to the danger of contagion in different cases and the need of disinfection.

The work of exterminating mosquitos is supervised by Mr. Nyhen, the Assistant Bacteriologist, from the laboratory. Mr. Nyhen has also recently been making tests of the air in the different school rooms, the results of which will be reported on later.

The writer would again bring to the attention of the Board the question of making bacteriological examinations of milk in our laboratory. Such examinations are made by the Boston Board of Health and have proven of value in securing an improvement in the milk supply. Dr. Charles Harrington, Secretary of the State Board of Health, has recommended the making of these examinations in Brookline.

As bacteria get into the milk chiefly as the result of uncleanly and careless methods of handling, and multiply very rapidly at high and slowly at low temperatures, the presence of large numbers of bacteria means one or more of three conditions:

1. That the milk is dirty;
2. That it has been kept at too high a temperature; or,
3. That it has been kept too long.

All of these conditions which make the milk unsuitable as a food are preventable.

The Boston Board has passed an order forbidding the sale of milk containing excessive numbers of bacteria, and the same might be done here. The results of the examinations could be placed on file at the office of the Board of Health, as is now done with the chemical analyses, so that those citizens who take an interest in securing pure milk for their children could have an opportunity to inform themselves of the quality of the milk sold by the different dealers.

With the present equipment of the laboratory these examinations could be made at an additional cost of not over $100.00 a year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. DENNY,
Bacteriologist.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SANITARY AGENT.

TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1907.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The work of inspection has been much the same as that of previous years, all reasonable complaints having been investigated, and where actual nuisances or other unhealthful conditions were found to exist, they have been satisfactorily abated or corrected in nearly every instance.

Complaints and nuisances to the number of 112 have been investigated by this department during the year, as against 114 in 1905. A record in detail of the nuisances and complaints investigated and corrected during the year under the Board's direction is presented in the following table: —

	No. of Complaints.	No. of Inspections.
Premises unusually untidy	26	61
Stables offensive	19	57
Drainage defective	10	32
Offensive odors in and about buildings	8	17
Garbage lockers offensive	8	12
Cellars very untidy	6	12
Water closets defective	6	11
Privies offensive	5	8
Henneries offensive	4	4
Inspections and tests in plumbing in houses where there has been infectious disease	3	6
Polluted brooks	2	5
Manure exposed and offensive	2	3
Miscellaneous	13	21
Totals	112	249

Early in the spring the usual general inspection was made of the yards and premises in the tenement districts. As in past years, many of the yards and cellars were found encumbered after the winter with ash and rubbish heaps, frozen garbage, and similar unsightly and offensive materials. The average tenement-house owner gives little heed to the conditions described, and the average tenant usually will do nothing un-

Digitized by Google

less compensated by the owner; consequently the accumulations remain in most instances until removed by the Street department in the spring. At present, under the law, the house-owner is held responsible for the sanitary condition of the cellar and yard; the tenant, however, is usually to blame for the untidy or even filthy conditions often found, and there is little probability of securing better conditions until frequent and systematic inspections of all tenements and yards and cellars by a special sanitary inspector from the Health department shall be established.

As a means of maintaining and further protecting the health of the people, the Board in August last prepared and put into effect certain sanitary rules for the regulation of barber shops. Since these rules became operative, two inspections have been made of all such shops in the town. The equipment of the different places varies from those provided with the latest and best sanitary appliances to that of others having scarcely any modern fittings at all. In the matter of cleanliness, the condition of all the shops was fairly satisfactory. The shop owners, most of them, appear to be alive to the fact that the Board will be seriously handicapped in its efforts to check the spread of preventable disease unless aided by intelligent co-operation on their part. We believe they are making an earnest effort to supplement the work of the Board and that the end of the coming year will witness a measure of improvement in almost every such shop in town.

In November, by order of the Board, a careful inspection was made of one of the principal brooks of the town whose waters were alleged to be more or less polluted with sewage. Samples of the water were collected in sterilized bottles at points in the stream some miles apart; these samples were analyzed by the town's Bacteriologist to ascertain as to whether or not the pollution was serious enough to injuriously affect cows pasturing along the course of the stream. The analysis disclosed that some pollution was present, but not enough to be harmful to cattle.

As in past years, one of the most frequent causes of complaint has been stables which have not been kept up to a proper standard of cleanliness. Nineteen were complained of during the year; no radical changes in the construction of any of these were ordered by the Board, as in nearly all instances

Digitized by Google

the cause of the complaint was the accumulation of manure in too great quantity in and about the buildings. The Board caused the correction of all of these unhealthful conditions.

By request of the attending physicians, inspections and tests have been made of the drainage in three houses where there had been cases of serious illness from infectious disease. No defects were found in the drainage or general sanitary arrangements of any of them.

In accordance with the Revised Laws the various bakeries of the town have been twice inspected during the year. In all cases their general condition as regards cleanliness was found to be very fair.

During the year the Board has granted permits to build and maintain six cesspools in locations where sewer connections were not available. The number of permits issued for improving the drainage was twenty-four.

From February 1st, 1906, to January 31st, 1907, Mr. W. E. Ward, disinfector for the Board, disinfected with formaldehyde and corrosive sublimate solution, or formalin, after 76 cases of scarlet fever, 55 of diphtheria, 17 of consumption, 2 of typhoid fever, and 3 of scarlet fever exposure. He also disinfected a large number of library and school books, several trunks of clothing, and other household articles. More than 1,000 milk jars taken from houses where there had been infectious disease were also disinfected by him. By special requests made to the Board of Health or to its Agent, he disinfected after 9 cases of measles, 6 of typhoid fever, 1 of consumption, and 2 of scarlet fever exposure, besides disinfecting several carriages, books, clothing, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,

Sanitary Agent.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, PROVISIONS AND MILK.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Feb. 1st, 1907.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

Among the Milk Dealers.

Nearly all the premises of milk producers supplying Brookline, within a radius of twenty-five miles, have been inspected during the year. Some sixty of the most reputable, which had not been visited since 1904, were inspected and only two were found deficient in sanitary conditions. Of the remaining sixty-five only thirty-five were up to the standard. Sixteen of these made necessary improvements under direction of the agent, Mr. Ward, four abandoned their business in Brookline, two are now on probation, and the remaining five, who failed to make the required improvements, were debarred from further business here. The P. Shanahan case, which was made the subject of a special report to the Board of Health, followed by summary action, is not included in the above summary. Its particulars are briefly stated elsewhere in this report.

The activity of the State Board of Health has been of advantage to the local department, but while many producers take pride in keeping their premises and equipment in proper condition, others conform to regulations only temporarily, and need frequent supervision. The milk producers are gradually learning that co-operation with the state and local sanitary authorities is conducive not only to public health, but also to their own permanent pecuniary advantage. One considerable feature of the work has been the disinfection of over 1000 milk jars taken from premises where contagious diseases were found.

During the year seven hundred and fifty-one samples of milk from one hundred and twelve different dealers, besides samples sent to the office, have been examined as to milk solids. Of these fifty-three were found below standard, and forty-eight notices of defect were sent out. As a rule the milk quality has been well maintained. The use of milk preservatives has notably decreased.

Digitized by Google

At the Provision Stores.

Like all other lines of work devolving upon your Inspector, the supervision of the sanitary conditions in and about provision stores calls for constant watchfulness. One visit, or one warning may result in a temporary improvement, but only frequent inspection will secure the sanitary conditions considered essential to the public health. The most frequent defective conditions are unclean ice chests, the retention therein of spoiled food materials, and neglect to cover meats, etc., to prevent dust contamination.

The federal Pure Food Law made effective Jan. 1st, 1907, has already increased the work of this department, as dealers are constantly applying for information as to its effect upon the conduct of their business. A letter of warning has been sent to all dealers, and there is a general disposition to conform to the law, but most of the trouble is to come from a point behind the dealers. We have already found several cans of "deviled ham" which were unfit for food but which were bought by the dealers in good faith. It may be well for retailers to secure samples for inspection by this department before making any considerable purchases of new brands of goods. Good results have followed the employment of unknown agents in securing samples of foodstuffs, as a check upon any dealer who is disposed to engage in a violation of the law.

Two hundred and sixteen food samples have been chemically examined during the year. Of ten samples of maple sugar only two were found to be pure; one showed only a bare trace of genuine maple. Very few of the fourteen samples of "lemon extract" contained the amount of oil of lemon required by the standard. Most of the labels claimed more of the oil than appeared on examination. Most of the eleven samples of "vanilla extract" were true to label, but the label seldom claimed that any vanilla was used in the preparation; where it did appear it was very weak. One sample of "vanilla compound flavor" had only 66 per cent of vanilla. Ten samples of cassia and cinnamon were found pure, but one was made of a poor quality of bark. Four samples of nutmegs and mace proved pure. Nine samples of pepper gave only one defective case. Three samples of cayenne, three of mustard, and nine of allspice were found clean. Of seven samples of cloves, two proved weak through age and exposure. Tincture of chloride of iron, precipitate of sulphur, borax, sweet spirits of nitre, and tincture of iodine were pure. It is very hard to keep the two latter up to the standard. Of eight samples of olive oil called for, five were either cottonseed or "salad" oil. Three frauds

Digitized by Google

were found in the twenty-one samples of vinegar, and one was below the standard. This is a marked improvement over three years ago, when this work was first taken up. Baking powder and baking soda showed no defects, but of six samples of cream of tartar one contained an excess of chlorides.

One sample each of Jamaica ginger and essence of ginger proved of inferior quality. Nothing injurious was found in the eleven samples of canned tomatoes. Two of fourteen samples of tomato ketchup were of poor quality and one showed an excess of a preservative. The one sample of French peas contained copper, but the fact was stated on the label. Nine butter samples, three of oysters, ten of lard, four of cocoa, and one of extract of licorice, were not subject to criticism. Two samples of Hamburg steak showed sulphites used as preservatives.

During the agitation over canned meats twenty-one samples were examined. One only was found defective. The canned chicken showed the most objectional constituents. In two cases large pieces of "wind-pipe" were found. Constant watchfulness is necessary, for a brand of food once found pure may not prove so a few weeks later. Caution by buyers is also needed, as it is found that in some cases when the formula is required it is printed or placed inconspicuously, or its objectionable features are disguised or concealed.

Contagious Diseases Affecting Food.

Much attention has been paid during the year to the connection between the milk supply and the appearance of contagious diseases. In all suspicious cases the work has been prompt and thorough, and temporary suspension of employees of dairymen and in some cases the quarantining of the milk supply have followed every case where there appeared to be contact between the supply and a case of disease. The result of the year's work on this line justifies the conclusion that it should be extended as one of the best safeguards against the spread of contagious diseases.

Our work in this direction was in advance of the action of the State Board of Health following the recent outbreak of scarlet fever in Boston and vicinity, but was fully in line with its recommendations. As a result only seven cases of the disease appeared in the town during the epidemic. Cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported to us by the State Board of Health in families connected with the milk supply of Brookline were so promptly met that only one case of disease could be traced to these sources. It is found that householders cannot be depended upon to observe the rule relative to the ex-

Digitized by Google

change of milk jars on premises when contagious disease is developed, but it is possible to compel the milk dealers to observe the rule, as they have frequent and direct instructions by this department which they must observe under penalty of the suspension of their business.

The only serious outbreak of scarlet fever was on the milk route of Patrick Shanahan of Brighton. Previous to this outbreak his premises had been frequently inspected, and I had been obliged to notify the Boston Board of Health, in whose district he resided, of their unsatisfactory condition. When the first two cases were reported a thorough examination was made of his supply, help, and premises, and such carelessness appeared that a further examination of his employees and their families was made, but without positive results. Five more cases appearing on his route, I visited his premises with Mr. Ward and made a thorough disinfection, and directed that no milk should be handled except in the presence of Mr. Ward or his assistant. His wagons and all utensils were disinfected or sterilized daily, for eight days, during which time only one new case was reported. A medical examination of the families of Mr. Shanahan and all his employees was also made at my request by Dr. Chase.

After Mr. Ward's eight days on the premises, Mr. Shanahan agreed to continue the required precautions, but a visit of the next day showed positive neglect. It was then disclosed for the first time that Mr. Shanahan's brother had been employed as a milker up to within a week of my first visit and had returned to work. His withholding the information that his brother had been employed before the outbreak aroused suspicion, and it was found that about three weeks previous his brother had moved into a tenement the same day from which three children suffering from scarlet fever had been removed to the hospital. The concealment of these facts, and his failure to keep his agreement to follow my instructions, made it advisable to revoke his license, which was done.

In following out our work of watching the milk supply at premises when contagious diseases were reported, many omissions and infractions of the rules of the Board of Health were observed and corrected. Warning cards were not promptly posted in several cases, making it possible for the milkman, by contact with the premises or by receiving milk jars, to carry away infection. The hanging of infected clothing on rear piazzas directly over the milk jars, after the presence of infection has been determined, has been noted. In one case a warning card which should have been placed on the front door was

Digitized by Google

found on the door of the sick-room upstairs, and the back door card was on an inner door from the entry into the kitchen. In this case it is clear that there was no proper warning at either entrance to the premises. These and similar occurrences emphasize the need of stricter enforcement of the quarantine laws.

Inspection of Animals.

The regular inspection required by the State Cattle Bureau was made in May.

The inspection of stables of owners applying for licenses to keep more than one cow was made as usual.

Inspections of animals suspected of being affected with contagious disease have been made throughout the year with the following result: There have been destroyed as affected with tuberculosis 6, glanders 3, rabies 7.

The work in connection with rabies has added materially to the duties of this department during the past few months.

In acknowledgment of the services of Mr. Ward, this department is glad to state that it is fortunate in having the assistance of one whose experience in stable and dairy sanitation has been so extensive, both in public and private work.

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M.R.C.V.S.
Inspector of Animals, Provisions and Milk.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Board of Health of Brookline:—

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned herewith presents the report of the Vital Statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31st, 1906. The usual details are given in the tabulations appended, but the following is the comparative summary for the year: —

	1905.	1906.
Births	480	492
Marriages	335	308
Deaths recorded (still-births excluded)	330	351
Still-births	15	16
Deaths occurring in Brookline	274	294
Deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town	71	57

In the tabulated details of causes of death, the deaths occurring in Brookline and the deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town are given separately.

Births by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	42	25	17
February	35	16	19
March	41	21	20
April	36	22	14
May	46	28	18
June	46	25	21
July	46	27	19
August	47	24	23
September	42	29	13
October	45	21	24
November	38	14	24
December	28	14	14
	492	266	226

Digitized by Google

Of the above births there were twins, as follows:—

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
March	2	2	0
May	2	2	0
August	2	2	0
October	2	0	2
	8	6	2

Marriages by Months.

Months.	Whole Number.	First of Groom.	First of Bride.	Second of Groom.	Second of Bride.	Third of Groom.	Third of Bride.
January	17	16	17	0	0	1	0
February	26	24	25	2	1	0	0
March	10	7	8	3	2	0	0
April	43	38	39	5	4	0	0
May	11	10	10	1	1	0	0
June	53	47	48	6	5	0	0
July	16	14	16	2	0	0	0
August	25	22	25	3	0	0	0
September	22	20	20	2	1	0	1
October	35	29	32	6	3	0	0
November	40	36	38	3	2	1	0
December	10	8	9	2	1	0	0
	308	271	287	35	20	2	1

Digitized by Google

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

(Deaths Occurring in Brookline.)

1906.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January 1	Pneumonia	M	S	5	7	15	
1	Aortic regurgitation	M	S	19	1	13	Lumper.
1	Carcinoma	F	W	61			
2	Heart disease	F	S	7	7	1	
2	Heart disease	M	M	49	3		Adv. agent.
4	Valvular heart disease	F	W	72	7	10	
4	Pseudo leucocy thæmia	M	M	74	2	2	Cotton Buyer.
4	Angina pectoris	M	M	77	5	16	Merchant.
6	Heart disease	F	W	71		21	
7	Whooping cough	M	S		4		
7	Pulmonary embolism	F	W	68	8	5	
11	General paresis	M	S	43	2	7	Merchant.
12	Still-born	M	S				
12	Tuberculosis of lungs	F	S	17	6	11	
12	Diabetes	M	M	77	6	16	Retired Merchant
13	Carcinoma	F	S	80			
13	Cancer of face	M	W	50			Machinist.
13	Old age	F	W	81	11	22	
16	Rheumatism	F	S	4	5	21	
20	Gastro-enteritis	M	S		7	3	
20	Still-born	F	S				
22	Arterio-sclerosis	F	W	85	9	28	
23	Lobar pneumonia	M	S	20	2	15	
24	Septicæmia	F	S	3		1	
28	Arterio-sclerosis	F	W	65	3	13	
31	Scarlet fever	M	S	5	6	28	
Febr'y 1	Abscess of jaw	M	S	47	8		
1	Mitral insufficiency	F	M	67		6	
2	Arterio-sclerosis	F	S	68			
4	Myocarditis	F	S	62			
4	Heart disease	M	M	79			Gardener.
6	Tuberculosis	F	S	26			
7	Pneumonia	M	S	1	6	24	
7	Still-born	F	S				
9	Pneumonia	F	S	2	11		
9	Angina pectoris	M	M	71	5		
9	Cancer	M	M	70		28	Restaurant.
12	Mitral insufficiency	F	S	50	10	27	
13	Cancer	F	W	87	3	2	
14	Broncho-pneumonia	M	S		9	7	
14	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	49			Clerk.
14	Old age	F	W	80			
14	Coronary sclerosis	F	M	64	4	13	
16	Still-born	F	S				
17	Convulsions	F	S		11	9	
18	Valvular heart disease	F	S	83	10	7	
18	Tubercular peritonitis	M	M	58	10	18	Insurance.
18	Apoplexy	F	S	80	1	17	
19	Chronic Bright's disease	M	M	41			Pres. Mfg. Co.
22	Rupture of heart	M	S	26			
24	Pneumonia	F	S	2	10	1	
24	Angina pectoris	F	W	81			
25	Myocarditis	M	M	74	11	25	Clergyman.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Febr'y	27	Gastritis	F	M	59			
	27	Dilatation of heart	F	M	55	5		
	28	Cerebral hemorrhage	F	M	44			
	28	Pneumonia	F	W	63	11		
March	1	Pneumonia	M	S		2	4	
	3	Angina pectoris	F	M	32			
	6	Cholecystitis	F	W	74	5	21	
	7	Valvular heart disease	F	M	27	4	19	
	7	Cholelithiasis	F	W	86	6	15	
	7	Bronchial pneumonia	F	W	78	4	2	
	8	Acute meningitis	M	S		10	12	
	9	Uræmic poisoning	M	M	56			Teamster.
	9	Pneumonia	M	M	67	7	22	Retired.
	12	Acute rheumatism	F	S	47			
	13	Chronic bronchitis	F	M	78	3	25	
	16	Gall stones	F	M	62	3	1	
	16	Bright's disease	M	M	48	10	6	Gardener.
	16	Carcinoma	M	M	67		6	Insurance.
	16	Embolism of heart	M	M	55	7	8	Artist.
	18	Nephritis	M	S	24			Clerk.
	18	Premature birth	M	S			4 hrs.	
	18	Premature birth	M	S			4 hrs.	
	19	Chronic bronchitis	F	W	72			
	24	Broncho-pneumonia	F	S	1	2		
	24	Tubercular meningitis	F	S		5	6	
	24	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	W	96	2	11	
	24	Heart disease	M	M	65			Retired.
	25	Gastric ulcer	M	M	66	1	20	Collector.
	25	Phthisis pulmonalis	M	S	34			Broom Maker.
	25	Cerebral hemorrhage and broncho-pneumonia	M	M	53	9	1	Publisher.
	28	Pneumonia	F	S	46	9		Seamstress.
	28	Asphyxia (at birth)	M	S			2 hrs.	
	29	Valvular heart disease	M	S	65			
	31	Heart disease	F	S	20			
	31	Chronic bronchitis	F	W	72	6	23	
April	2	Marasmus	M	S			21	
	3	Broncho-pneumonia	F	W	89	4	18	
	4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	20	2	6	Machinist.
	5	Measles	M	S	1	7	15	
	8	Stomachic disease	F	S	55	4	25	
	9	Cancer	M	M	76	5	25	Retired.
	11	Broncho-pneumonia	F	M	29			
	12	Whooping cough	F	S	1	1	30	
	12	Angina pectoris	F	S	61			
	13	Cancer	F	M	59		7	
	13	Cerebral embolism	F	W	63			
	15	Cancer	F	S	56	1	21	
	17	Intestinal obstruction	M	S	1	2	16	
	17	Septic pneumonia	M	M	45			Driver.
	18	Senility	F	W	71			
	18	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	43			Laborer.
	18	Myocarditis	M	S	58		3	Sec. & Treas.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
April	20	General paralysis . . .	F	S	77		5	
	21	Lobar pneumonia . . .	F	M	68	5	20	
	22	Shock from scalding .	F	S	2	5	2	
	22	Still-born	F	S				
	22	Septicæmia	F	S		10	6	
	23	Insufficiency of mitral valve of heart . . .	F	S	72			
	23	Valvular heart disease	F	S	69			
	25	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	48			Teamster.
	26	Chronic appendicitis .	M	M	35	9	1	Physician.
	26	Premature birth	M	S			10	
	26	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	M	W	73			
	29	Pernicious anæmia . .	M	M	58	5	24	Shoe Mfg.
	30	Cerebral tumor	F	S	34			Domestic.
	30	Atrophic cirrhosis of liver	F	M	60	10	23	
	30	Valvular heart disease	F	S	58	11	27	
May	1	Cerebral hemorrhage .	F	S	66	1	14	
	2	Acute pulmonary congestion	M	M	71	2	29	Ship builder.
	2	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	S	39			Dressmaker.
	5	Cancer	F	W	40			
	5	Senility	M	W	84	10	29	Farmer.
	8	Cancer	F	M	52	3	28	
	8	Still-born	M	S				
	8	Senility	F	W	88	5	9	
	10	Chronic Bright's disease	F	S	72	6	7	
	12	Whooping cough . . .	F	S	1	11	27	
	12	Angina pectoris	F	W	56	3	7	
	12	Glioma of cerebellum .	M	S	12		19	
	14	Interstitial nephritis .	M	S	43	4	17	Lawyer.
	14	Myocarditis	F	W	67			
	15	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	M	M	77	5	21	Physician.
	16	Bronchitis, pulmonary œdema.	F	M	73	4		
	17	Locomotor ataxia . . .	M	M	72	9	7	Professor.
	18	Pernicious anæmia . .	F	S	65			
	18	Pneumonia	F	W	70			
	22	Phthisis	M	M	46	3	4	
	23	Chronic nephritis . . .	M	M	49	8	9	Dry goods.
	24	Broncho-pneumonia . .	F	S	3	11	2	
	26	Cirrhosis of liver . . .	M	M	44	6		Merchant.
	26	Myocarditis	F	M	63			
	28	Bronchitis	M	M	49			Gardener.
	28	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	F	M	76			
June	2	Whooping cough . . .	M	S		11	14	
	4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	W	64	2	4	
	5	Apoplexy	F	M	81			
	11	Myocarditis	M	W	62	10	25	Naval officer.
	13	Diphtheria	F	S	2	5		
	18	Whooping-cough,—Measles	M	S	8	3	25	
	19	Carcinoma	M	M	69	1	8	Stonemason.
	20	Senility	F	W	69			
	22	Pernicious anæmia . .	F	W	70	6	3	
	22	Whooping-cough . . .	F	S	1		24	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
June	24	Gastro-enteritis	F	S		9		
	24	Cirrhosis of liver	M	W	64			Laborer.
	29	Old age	F	W	87		27	
	29	Still-born	M	S				
	30	Premature birth	M	S			2 hrs.	
	30	Infantile debility	M	S		10		
	30	Valvular heart disease	F	M	25	1	3	
July	1	Myocarditis	M	M	70			Laborer.
	1	Paresis	M	M	58	11	3	Bldg. Contr.
	5	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	W	82	4		Retired.
	6	Carcinoma	F	W	56	6	24	
	7	Diarrhœa	F	S		4	23	
	7	Heart disease	F	M	34			
	15	Aortic regurgitation	F	M	53	10	27	
	15	Peritonitis	F	M	49	5	13	
	16	Heart disease	F	S	16	1		
	17	Broncho-pneumonia	M	S	1	4	1	
	19	Senile heart	F	W	86		20	
	19	Diabetic gangrene	F	M	60			
	21	Still-born	M	S				
	21	Chronic myocarditis	M	D	76	3	1	Tinsmith.
	22	Exopthalmic goitre	F	S	58	11	13	
	22	Chronic endocarditis	F	W	70	2	5	
	24	Apoplexy	F	M	61	8		
	27	Myocarditis	M	M	62	10	2	Real Estate.
	29	Still-born	F	S				
	29	Diabetes	F	S	55	1	7	
	30	Dilatation of heart	F	M	75		18	
	30	Pulmonary embolism	F	M	40	4	1	
	31	Diarrhœa	F	S		6	23	
August	8	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	W	80			
	11	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	S	30	6	29	Book-keeper.
	11	Diabetes mellitus	F	W	92		14	Ret'd Merc't.
	15	Paralysis	M	M	72	11	15	Ret'd Merc't.
	15	Burns	F	S	2			
	15	Pernicious anæmia	M	M	58	1	19	Merchant.
	18	Chronic nephritis	M	S	40			Painter.
	19	Mitral insufficiency	F	M	38	2	29	
	19	Arterio-sclerosis	F	W	89	4	11	
	20	Still-born	M	S				
	20	Still-born	M	S				
	21	Dysentery	F	M	45			
	22	Valvular heart disease	F	S	86	3	5	
	23	Atelectasis	M	S			2	
	23	Malignant endocarditis	F	S	10	1	7	
	23	Acute nephritis	F	M	53	6	19	
	25	Meningitis	M	M	41			Plumber.
	26	Cerebral apoplexy	M	S	76	4		Merchant.
	27	Tuberculous meningitis	F	W	38			
	27	Cirrhosis of liver	M	M	52	10	1	Mason.
	30	Goitre,—Heart disease	F	M	66	5	5	
Sept.	1	Cerebral hemorrhage	F	M	70			
	1	Carbuncle	M	M	74		11	Merchant.
	2	Endocarditis	M	S	27	8	12	Clerk.
	3	Convulsions	F	S			7	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Sept.	4	Cerebral embolism .	F	W	63	3	18	
	5	Still-born	M	S				
	6	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	M	51	9	9	Merchant.
	11	Valvular heart disease	M	M	78			
	17	Carcinoma	M	W	70			Laborer.
	17	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	32			Laborer.
	19	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	M	S	24	3	29	Clerk.
	22	Valvular heart disease	M	S	13	9	27	
	25	Carcinoma	F	M	74	9	28	
	26	Chronic diarrhœa . . .	M	M	65	5	6	Retired.
	28	Apoplexy	M	M	56	5	9	Rubber Merchant.
October	1	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	S	36			
	2	Acute appendicitis . . .	F	S	61			
	3	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	M	M	70			Ret'd Merc't.
	3	Chronic nephritis . . .	F	S	75			Domestic.
	3	Marasmus	M	S		6	20	
	4	Fracture of 6th cercival vetebra. Accidental	M	S	16	11		Student.
	4	Senility	F	W	95	7	2	
	7	Still-born	M	S				
	8	Valvular heart disease .	M	M	57	7	15	Collector.
	9	Cancer of liver	F	W	65	2	10	
	10	Bronchitis	F	W	86	1	13	
	11	Pneumonia	M	W	84		12	
	13	Angina pectoris	M	M	66	8	20	Retired.
	13	Embolus	F	S	53			
	14	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	M	M	75			Laborer.
	15	Premature birth . . .	F	S				
	16	Bronchitis	M	S	2	2		
	16	Cancer	F	S	75	4	16	
	16	Apoplexy	M	M	42	1	18	Tailor.
	20	Interstitial nephritis .	M	M	73	2	13	Hay and Grain Mcht.
	22	Premature birth . . .	M	S				
	22	Senility	F	M	70			
	23	Drowning	M	S	2	11		
	27	Valvular heart disease .	F	M	57	5	26	
	27	Chronic bronchitis . .	F	W	78	10		
	28	Fracture of skull (accident)	M	S	40			Machinist.
	29	Cerebral hemorrhage .	F	W	69	6	15	
	31	Still-born	F	S				
	31	Still-born	F	S				
	31	Shock after birth . . .	M	S			1	
Nov.	2	Acute nephritis	M	M	72	11	15	Retired.
	3	Typhoid fever	M	M	31	2	21	Lawyer.
	6	Tubercular meningitis .	F	S	20	10		
	9	Bronchitis	M	S		5	20	
	10	Mumps	F	W	78	6	18	
	12	Old age	F	W	83	7	25	
	14	Uræmia	M	M	62	4	7	Janitor.
	15	Premature birth . . .	F	S			1	
	15	Bright's disease	F	W	80	1	23	
	16	Valvular heart disease	F	W	70			
	16	Appendicitis	F	W	68	8	6	
	18	Senile heart	F	W	80	3	15	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Nov.	18	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	19	11	3	Helper.
	19	Still-born	F	S				
	19	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	55	6	10	Teamster.
	20	Kidney disease	M	W	66	6	5	Clergyman.
	22	Pneumonia	M	S	40	2		Liquor Bus.
	22	Pneumonia	M	S	29	5	11	Provisions.
	22	Cerebral hemorrhage .	F	S	28			
	23	Endocarditis	M	W	79	11	14	Retired.
	23	Interstitial nephritis .	M	M	60		14	Merchant.
	28	Diphtheria	M	S	5	4		
	29	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	22	6	14	Clerk.
	30	Endocarditis	M	W	79			Grate & Fender Mkr.
Dec	1	Old age	F	W	97	3	10	
	3	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	S		3		
	4	Tubercular laryngitis .	M	M	41			Painter.
	8	Diphtheria	F	S	4		29	
	11	Shock and exposure . .	F	W	76			
	11	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	W	90		1	Ret'd Merc't.
	12	Premature birth . . .	M	S			4 hrs.	
	13	Multiple sarcoma . . .	F	S	44			
	14	Marasmus	M	S		4	5	
	14	Diphtheria	M	S	3	9		
	16	Whooping cough . . .	F	S	3		24	
	18	Dysentery	F	S	1		19	
	19	Multiple sclerosis . .	M	M	68	7	29	Watchm'k'r.
	20	Broncho-pneumonia . .	M	S		2		
	21	Congestion of lungs,—shock from fall . . .	M	S		8	10	
	22	Carcinoma	M	M	48			Clerk.
	22	Premature birth . . .	M	S			1 hr.	
	22	Premature birth . . .	M	S			1 hr.	
	23	Inanition	M	S		2		
	24	Old age	F	W	79			
	24	Angina pectoris	M	M	68	11	5	Banker.
	25	Carcinoma	F	M	77	6	6	
	25	LaGrippe	F	W	78	11	8	
	25	Acephalous	M	S			2 hrs.	
	25	Endocarditis—myocarditis	M	M	59	9	6	Provision Dealer.
	27	Old age	F	W	91	5	27	
	27	Pneumonia	M	W	86			Gardener.
	27	Tuberculosis of kidney	F	M	30			
	28	Arterio-sclerosis . . .	F	W	69	5	17	
	28	Mitral insufficiency . .	F	M	70	2	9	
	29	Diabetes mellitus . . .	M	M	69	1	4	Clergyman.
	30	Scarlet fever	F	S	8	1	13	
	31	Pneumonia	M	M	56	9	29	Leather Dealer.
	31	Concussion of brain .	M	M	65			Laborer.

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation of Deaths which Occurred in Brookline.

Abscess	1	Locomotor ataxia	1
Acephalous	1	Laryngitis (tubercular)	1
Anæmia	4	Marasmus	
Appendicitis	3	Measles	1
Atelectasis	1	Meningitis (tubercular)	2
Asphyxia	1	Mumps	1
Brain diseases	27	Old age	13
Bronchitis	9	Paralysis	2
Cancer	19	Peritonitis	2
Carbuncle	1	Pneumonia 19	
Cirrhosis of liver	4	Broncho	
Convulsions	2	—	27
Diarrhœa	3	Premature birth	10
Diphtheria	4	Rheumatism	2
Dysentery	2	Scarlet fever	2
Gall stones	3	Septicæmia	2
Gastric ulcer	1	Shock	4
Gastritis	1	Still-born	16
Gastro enteritis	1	Stomachic disease	1
Goitre	1	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	17
Grippe	1	Tumors	1
Heart diseases	70	Typhoid fever	1
Inanition	1	Uræmia	2
Infantile debility	1	Whooping cough	7
Intestinal obstruction	1		
Kidney diseases	22	DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.	
Leucocythæmia	1	Accident	6

Total number of deaths from all causes, exclusive of still-births	294
Number of still-births	16
Total	310

Recapitulation of Deaths of Residents of Brookline which Occurred out of Town.

Anæmia	1	Measles	1
Appendicitis	1	Peritonitis	2
Brain and spinal cord diseases	9	Pneumonia	5
Bronchitis	1	Septicæmia	1
Cancer	4	Scarletina	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	Shock following operation	2
Diarrhœa	1	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	5
Dysentery	1	Umbilical, strangulated	1
Epiliptic fit	1		
Heart diseases	9	DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE	
Kidney diseases	4	Accidental poisoning	1
Malaria	1	Accidental fall	2
Marasmus	1	Suicide	1

Total	57

Digitized by Google

Deaths of Residents of Brookline, Occurring Out of Town.

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Jan.	9	Chronic nephritis . . .	F	W	45?			Nurse.
	13	Measles	F	S		8	19	
	18	Pulmonary phthisis . .	F	W	55			Housework.
	26	Myocarditis	F	S	67	6	22	
Feb.	22	General Paresis	M	M	46			Blacksmith.
March	12	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	S	50			Canvasser.
	21	Gen. peritonitis . . .	F	S	28			Housemaid.
	28	Shock from operation .	F	M	28	7	24	
April	7	Apoplexy	F	W	73	7	18	
	18	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	S	17	10	10	
May	4	Cardiac disease	M	M	56	11	4	Master Plumber.
	6	Prostatic nephritis . .	M	M	69	4		Manufact'er
	6	Cerebral embolism . .	M	M	53			Retired.
	9	Cancer	F	S	65	9	9	Housek'p'r.
	19	Pneumonia with jaundice	F	S	58			Housemaid.
	21	Pneumonia	M	S	17	7	18	Mkt. clerk.
June	20	Pulmonary phthisis . .	F	S	52			Nurse.
	26	Cancer of bladder . . .	F	S	55			
	27	Pneumonia	M	W	84	4	14	Retired.
	29	Carcinoma	M	M	52	4	17	Mgr. of Steamships.
July	4	Malignant endocarditis	F	M	31	3	4	
	8	Appendicitis-peritonitis	M	S	16	1	14	
	16	Mitral insufficiency . .	F	D	62			
	16	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	M	58			Car. painter.
	17	Chronic interstitial nephritis	M	M	58	8	22	Retired.
	17	Peritonitis	F	S	23			Maid.
	20	Suicide by illuminating gas	M	M	35	11	8	Pharmacist.
	20	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	26			Machinist.
	21	Pernicious anæmia . .	F	M	52			
	24	Marasmus	M	S		5	11	
	26	Cerebro-spinal meningitis .	M	S	5	10	17	
	29	Diarrhœa	M	S		4	23	
Aug.	10	Acute dysentery	M	S	1		26	
	18	Cardiac disease	M	M	64			Banker.
	24	Accidental arsenical poisoning	M	M	43			Coachman.
Sept.	5	Fracture of left hip .	F	W	77			
	8	Cerebral effusion . . .	M	W	88	2	30	Ret'd lawy'r.
	11	Organic heart disease .	F	S	68	10	5	
	12	Concussion of brain . .	M	M	72	4	12	Retired.
	15	Scarlatina	M	S	2	3	16	
	17	Apoplexy	M	M	43	4	3	Retired.
	20	Œdema of brain . . .	M	S	34			Upholsterer.
	22	Diabetes mellitus . . .	F	M	74	2	27	
	26	Pulmonary tuberculosis	F	M	30			
Oct.	5	Mitral insufficiency . .	F	W	75			
	5	Epileptic fit	M	M	36		11	Salesman.
	22	Cardiac dilatation . . .	F	W	90			
	26	Typhoid fever	M	W	34			Teamster.
Nov.	16	Malaria—acute rheumatism	F	S	30			Laundress.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

1906.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Nov.	19	Spina bifida	F	S			14	
	28	Strangulated umbilical	F	S	52			Store keep'r.
	29	Septicæmia	M	S	10	5	21	
	30	Bronchitis	M	W	76			Retired.
Dec.	3	Carcinoma	M	M	53	10	20	Ret'd shoe mfr.
	18	Heart disease	M	S	49	4	12	Trav. salesman.
	21	Pneumonia	M	S	35			Blacksmith.
	21	Shock following operation	F	M	64	6	18	

Deaths by sexes (still-births excluded): —

Number of deaths of males 142
Number of deaths of females 152

Deaths by ages (still-births excluded): —

	Total.	Males.	Females.
Deaths of persons under 1 year	36	27	9
" " from 1 to 2 years . . .	9	4	5
" " " 2 to 3 years . . .	7	2	5
" " " 3 to 4 years . . .	4	1	3
" " " 4 to 5 years . . .	2	0	2
" " " 5 to 10 years . . .	6	4	2
" " " 10 to 15 years . . .	3	2	1
" " " 15 to 20 years . . .	5	3	2
" " " 20 to 30 years . . .	14	7	7
" " " 30 to 40 years . . .	14	5	9
" " " 40 to 50 years . .	29	21	8
" " " 50 to 60 years . . .	32	16	16
" " " 60 to 70 years . .	47	19	28
" " " 70 to 80 years . . .	55	24	31
" " " 80 to 90 years . .	25	5	0
" " " 90 to 100 years . . .	6	2	4
Totals	294	142	152

Deaths by Months: —

January	24	July	31
February	29	August	19
March	31	September	14
April	31	October	27
May	25	November	27
June	16	December	34

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1906-1907.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
CHARLES H. STEARNS	1907	ERNEST B. DANE †	1908
HARVEY H. BAKER	1907	DESMOND FITZGERALD	1909
CHARLES S. SARGENT	1908	LEONARD K. STORRS	1909
FREDERICK P. CABOT *	1908		

CHARLES H. STEARNS, *Chairman.*
EDWARD W. BAKER, *Clerk.*
MYRON D. FISHER, *Supt. of Cemetery.*

Committee on Grounds.

CHARLES H. STEARNS. CHARLES S. SARGENT.

Committee on Finance.

DESMOND FITZGERALD. ERNEST B. DANE.

* Resigned. † Elected to fill vacancy.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The Board organized April 9th, 1906, by the choice of Charles H. Stearns as chairman, Edward W. Baker as clerk, and Myron D. Fisher as superintendent.

The following are the details of the usual work of the Cemetery during the year: —

Number of lots sold	10
Number of single graves sold	7
Interments during the year	59
Removals from cemetery	3
Monuments and boulders set	4
Headstones set	8
Markers set	1
Total interments in cemetery to date	1,264
Total number of lots sold to date	312
Total number of graves sold to date	326

The financial condition is shown by the following summary: —

Investments for Perpetual Care.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	
Trust Policy No. 117	$18,950 00
" " " 039	7,700 00
Total	$26,650 00

General Fund.

Balance from last year	$536 66
Receipts during the year	4,786 88
Total	$5,323 54
Expenditures during the year	2,622 32
Balance	$2,701 22

Perpetual Care Fund.

Balance from last year	$221 80
Receipts during the year	1,559 00
Total	$1,780 80
Trust Policy Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.	1,700 00
Balance	$80 80

Digitized by Google

Income Perpetual Care.

Balance from last year	$1,296 39
Receipts during the year	1,052 69
Total	$2,349 08
Expenditures during the year	1,332 75
Balance	$1,016 33

For further details reference is made to the Treasurer's report.

Total cash on hand from last year	$2,054 85
Total receipts	7,398 57
Total	$9,453 42
Total payments	5,655 07
Total cash balances on hand	$3,798 35

The necessity for a permanent fence or wall for the Cemetery grounds has been referred to in several of the recent annual reports of the Trustees, and the Board believes that there should be no further delay in beginning this much desired improvement.

The Trustees recommend the building of a stone wall on the street boundary of the Cemetery grounds, of similar character to the wall at the entrance gate. The total cost for such a wall on the Allandale road and Grove street frontage, according to the estimate of a reliable contractor, should not exceed $5,000. The Trustees recommend that the total cost be extended over several years by making annually an appropriation to build a section of such wall, and that $1,000 be appropriated for the purpose at the next annual town meeting.

The Old Town Cemetery has been cared for by the working-force of the Park department, and for the coming year the Trustees recommend the usual appropriation of $200 for the same purpose.

Charles H. Stearns,
Charles S. Sargent,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Harvey H. Baker,
Ernest B. Dane,
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. WATER DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

WATER BOARD

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION 1906–1907.

OSCAR B. MOWRY, *Chairman* . . . . . Term expires 1909
TIMOTHY J. BURKE . . . . . Term expires 1907
GEORGE H. FRANCIS . . . . . Term expires 1908

ZEPH. R. FORBES, *Registrar and Clerk.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer of Low Service.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer of High Service Station.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Brookline Water Board herewith submits its thirty-first annual report, it being for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1907.

As in former years, the reports of the Superintendent of the works and the engineers at the pumping stations, with pumping statistics, are appended.

At the annual town meeting held March 14, 1906, Mr. Oscar B. Mowry was re-elected a member of the Board for three years. The Board organized with the choice of Oscar B. Mowry as Chairman. Z. R. Forbes was appointed as Registrar and Clerk, and F. F. Forbes as Superintendent of the works.

The condition of the works as a whole is satisfactory, but in order to meet the requirements of a steadily increasing population, expenditures in excess of the ordinary appropriation must be made in the near future. Additional water storage facilities in connection with the high-service system and a new and larger workshop and stable are most needed, further mention of which will be found on another page of this report.

Extension.

A comparatively small amount of street main was laid during the past season, as but few new streets were constructed and building operations were somewhat less than usual. The opportunity has therefore occurred for the department to make a number of much needed connections of water mains and to add various gates and hydrants, all of which has increased the efficiency of the supply for both domestic and fire purposes. Work of a similar nature should be done from year to year as the development of districts, especially in accordance with prevailing modern methods, necessitates a local reenforcement of the water supply.

Meters.

The universal meter system has now been in use for nearly two years and has proved to be satisfactory to both the town

Digitized by Google

and the consumer in a great majority of cases. During the first year that the meters were installed a considerable number of large bills were reported to this Board; investigation almost invariably disclosed the fact that the trouble was caused by leaking water fixtures. These cases were dealt with as leniently as possible, the Board, however, insisting that all leaking fixtures should be thoroughly repaired. The result has been that as soon as it became generally understood that leakage and waste must be checked, or large water bills would result, owners and consumers have put in order, and in many cases wholly renewed, defective water fixtures.

In consequence of this prevention of leakage, the amount of water pumped the last year was *less* than was pumped the preceding year by 42,625,625 gallons, notwithstanding the fact that, meanwhile, over one hundred new services were added to our system.

The reduction of the consumption, or more properly, the unnecessary leakage and waste, results not only in a saving of the general maintenance expenses but prevents the necessity of forcing the natural flow of the driven wells, which would, in time, affect the quality of the water.

The following table shows the number and size of all meters now in service: —

Name of Meter.	⅝-in.	¾-in.	1-in.	1½-in.	2-in.	3-in.	4-in.	Total.
Crest	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1
Crown	437	23	7	7	2	...	...	476
Duplex	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Empire	177	4	...	2	...	...	...	183
Gem	...	...	...	...	105	...	2	107
Hersey	882	11	...	1	3	1	...	898
King	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Keystone	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lambert	779	51	21	19	13	...	...	883
Nash	327	14	12	12	5	...	...	370
Niagara	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Thomson	323	10	7	3	1	...	...	344
Trident	581	12	5	...	...	...	...	598
Union Rotary	58	4	3	16	9	...	...	90
Worthington	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Totals	3628	129	55	60	138	1	3	4014

Elevator counters 24

Digitized by Google

Maintenance.

During the early spring of the past year, the woods surrounding the filtering galleries were cleared of underbrush, fallen branches, and leaves. The removal of this refuse, which has gradually accumulated with the growth of the trees, greatly improves the appearance of the grounds and also reduces to a minimum the dangers of a forest fire.

The driven wells, from which over 75 per cent of the entire water supply is obtained, have been examined and pumped free from any accumulation of sand. This work resulted in a decided increase in the yield of the wells and should be continued the coming season; it would also be advisable to drive a number of experimental wells in the vicinity of the present source of supply, for the purpose of determining the best location for future extensions of the system.

The extension of the tracks of the New England Railroad Company through a portion of the land owned by the town, near the low-service pumping station, has been made in accordance with plans mutually agreed upon by the town and the railroad company. The location of the road as built is materially different from the original plan and does not interfere with any pipes and other fixtures belonging to the town.

In connection with this work, and in accordance with an agreement with the Water Board, the railroad company has at its own expense built two bridges over its location, one being for the protection of the force-mains leading to Brookline and the other for ordinary teaming purposes.

A settlement with the railroad company has been effected whereby the town received the sum of $5,000 for damages occasioned by the building of this road.

The number of water takers supplied from the high-service system is steadily increasing and the time is not far distant when it will be necessary to provide additional storage facilities. At the present time the town owns a lot of land on Cabot's Hill, on which the standpipe for this system is located, only, however, 100 feet square. This, while ample for the purpose for which it was acquired twenty-three years ago, is not of sufficient size to allow the building of such a reservoir as will be required. The Board is of the opinion that the present time is a favorable one for the acquirement of additional land, as the property has not as yet been regularly

Digitized by Google

developed by the laying out of streets and lots, and is also convinced that the recommended extension should now be made.

The crowded condition of the workshop and stable, which has been mentioned in former reports, is more than ever apparent, and it is imperative that other and enlarged accommodations should be secured as soon as possible. The enlargement of the present building has been considered, and as additional room can only be obtained by adding another story, which does not give the required room where needed, a new location, where a modern stable and work rooms can be built, should be purchased. There is, at this time, a strong possibility also of being obliged to give up the present building, on account of the improvement of Village Square.

A number of proposed new sites have been examined, and of these the one situated on the corner of Brookline avenue and Emerald street seems to best meet the requirements of the department, unless some plan in connection with the Village Square improvement is adopted whereby the Board will be provided with a suitable location.

Appropriations Required.

For general extensions (with receipts)	$33,000 00*	
" general maintenance (with receipts)	28,000 00	
" salary of Water Board	1,500 00	
" salary of Water Registrar	1,800 00	
" salary of Superintendent	3,000 00	
		$67,300 00

Financial Statement.

EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1907.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation March 28, 1906	$16,500 00	
Receipts	2,237 43	
		$18,737 43

DISBURSEMENTS.

For street-mains	$8,955 00	
" service-pipe and connections	4,161 42	
" meters and connections	1,687 11	
" unexpended balance	3,933 90	
		$18,737 43

* The increase in the extension account is made necessary mainly to provide for laying a 12-inch water pipe in Hammond street, in conformity with and at the time of the proposed widening, and for cast-iron pipe for stock, the purchase of which was authorized by a vote of the town on January 28, 1907.

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1907.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation March 28, 1906, for general maintenance	$27,000 00	
Receipts	231 52	
		$27,231 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

For care of boilers and furnaces	$105 76	
" " buildings	494 21	
" " driven wells	315 07	
" " engines, low service	268 99	
" " engines, high service	56 21	
" " grounds	758 09	
" " hydrants	962 67	
" " meters	2,829 08	
" " reservoirs	116 54	
" " service-pipes	596 66	
" " standpipes and fountains	168 64	
" " street-mains	231 78	
" " telephones	327 90	
" " workshop and stable	3,193 61	
" office expenses	1,086 09	
" pumping expenses, low service	10,720 74	
" pumping expenses, high service	3,313 54	
" turning off and on water	1,017 32	
" miscellaneous expenses	31 03	
" unexpended balance	692 64	
		$27,231 52

SALARIES.

Appropriated March 28, 1906:—

For salary of Water Board	$1,500 00	
Paid Water Board		$1,500 00
For salary of Water Registrar	$1,800 00	
Paid Zeph. R. Forbes		$1,800 00
For salary of Superintendent	$3,000 00	
Paid Fayette F. Forbes		$3,000 00

REVENUE.

Received from private consumers, meter rates	$74,065 22	
Carried forward		$74,065 22

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$74,065 22
Charges to the town of Brookline :—		
For Almshouse	$32 28	
Bath House	2,710 32	
Cemeteries	11 14	
Fire department houses	187 02	
Fountains	1,561 65	
Police Station	51 72	
Public Library	9 60	
School buildings	1,951 04	
Street department	31 80	
Street sprinkling	6,703 47	
Town Hall	65 88	
Town Hospital	144 48	
Water department	899 40	
Miscellaneous :		
Flushing sewers, flooding playgrounds, fires, etc.	1,310 27	
		$15,670 07
		$89,735 29

Oscar B. Mowry,
Timothy J. Burke,
G. H. Francis, M.D.,
Water Board.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 31st, 1907.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

Extension of Street-Mains.

(1) Extension to Low Service.

Griggs rd.	207.7	feet 8-inch	pipe.
St. Paul st. from Freeman st. to Egmont st.	712.5	" "	"
White pl.	256.3	" 6-inch	"
Griggs rd.	386.5	" "	"
Riverdale rd.	112.0	" "	"
Aspinwall av. from Brookline av. to Netherlands rd.	356.0	" "	"
Netherlands rd.	230.0	" "	"
Egmont st.	302.5	" "	"
Salisbury rd.	140.0	" "	"
Total laid during the year	2,703.5	feet.	

(2) Extension to High Service.

Crafts rd.	65.0	feet 8-inch	pipe.
Middlesex rd.	1,248.0	" 6-inch	"
Spooner rd.	1,159.4	" "	"
Total laid during the year	2,472.4	feet.	

Service-Pipe.

Number laid as per last report	4,179
Number removed the past season	14
Number of old services	4,165
Laid the past season	104
Total laid	4,269

The number of feet of street-main laid the past season was 593.3 less than for the preceding year.

Six more service-pipes were laid than during the year 1905.

Twelve new hydrants were set in connection with mains in new streets, and six hydrants were cut in old mains for the purpose of giving a better fire protection.

Seventeen gates were added.

The construction work as a whole compares quite favorably with that of one year ago.

Digitized by Google

The department has been particularly fortunate in the maintenance of the works. No leaks of a serious nature have occurred in any of the pipes of the distributing system or force-mains.

The pumping machinery at both stations has worked smoothly and without accidents.

The reservoirs have required no attention, except that of keeping the grounds in presentable shape.

The buildings were so thoroughly repaired the previous year that very little outlay has been required on them the past season.

About one half of the driven wells were drilled and pumped for the purpose of removing the fine sand which collects around the perforations at the bottom, and thereby diminishes the flow of water into them. This work would have been continued until many more had been cleared, if high water on the meadows had not prevented.

The driven wells system was practically completed in 1894, or thirteen years ago, since which time the only additions made were eight wells located near the engine-house.

The amount of water pumped for the year ending January 31st, 1895, was about four hundred eighty-one million gallons. The consumption for the past year was 56 per cent in excess of this quantity, and it is becoming quite evident that more time must be spent in order to keep the wells up to their maximum capacity. It would also be wise to drive a certain number of experimental wells the coming season, for the purpose of obtaining the necessary data for plans for extension to the system which should be made in the near future.

Experience has shown that the high-service tank or stand-pipe requires painting once in three years, in order to keep the iron from rusting. This work was done two years ago last spring, and therefore the usual painting should be repeated the coming season.

In this connection, it may be stated that this stand-pipe was built in 1884, or nearly twenty-three years ago Its capacity has been sufficient during these years, but the time is not far distant when a larger storage will be absolutely necessary for the rapidly growing high-service district. The town does not now own sufficient unoccupied land upon which to build another structure either of metal or masonry, and it certainly would not be safe to remove the present stand-pipe, and depend on the pumps alone to furnish the required amount of water for all emergencies which might arise while a larger one was being constructed. It therefore seems necessary that more adjoining land be secured. The present time seems to be a very

Digitized by Google

favorable one for the town to act in the matter, and it is hoped that the necessary land can be acquired the coming season. The interest on the investment will probably be less than the increase in the value of the land, as at present the land is undeveloped. Another decided advantage in securing the land before it is absolutely needed is that plenty of time can be taken to carefully work out the best and most economical plan for the future reservoir.

An examination of the table of "Comparative Records" cannot fail to be of interest. It shows very clearly the saving the town has made by the adoption of the universal meter system. This saving in reality is very much more than that represented by the less amount of water pumped, but is rather measured by the longer time our water supply, engines, pipes, and plant in general will be sufficient for the needs of the town. It will be seen from these figures that for the year ending January 31st, 1904, 781,279,636 gallons of water were consumed. The population at this time was 23,500, and the daily rate per capita was therefore 91 gallons. For the year ending January 31st, 1907, the amount consumed was only 752,400,415 gallons, or a lesser quantity by 28,879,221 gallons than used in 1904. The population is now estimated to be 25,500, which would give a daily per capita rate of 80 gallons. This decrease represents a saving of 11 gallons per capita, or 280,500 gallons per day, or 13.6 per cent of the total consumption. In the above figures no allowance is made for slip in the pumps. The following figures show in detail the amount of water registered by meters in private and public service for the year, from December 15, 1905, to December 16, 1906 — 365 days — and the water pumped during the same time. As the average readings of the meters are about the 15th of the month preceding the even quarters, the meter year does not cover the same period of time as the year of the annual report, and consequently the amount of water pumped and consumed will differ somewhat from that stated in the record of consumption of the report. In these figures an allowance of three per cent is made in the amount of water pumped for slip in the pumps, which is probably none too much. The amount of water used for flushing mains, puddling trenches, and at fires, is estimated.

Total amount of water pumped from Dec. 15, 1905, to Dec. 16, 1906, deducting three per cent for slip in pumps, was		724,990,205 gals.
Recorded by meter, private service	495,519,870 gals.	
Recorded by meter, public service	99,219,675 gals.	
Total amount recorded by all meters		594,739,545 gals.
Gallons unaccounted for		130,250,660 gals.

Digitized by Google

The amount unaccounted for is 18 per cent of the water pumped during this time — a smaller percentage of loss than that shown by any other city or town, as far as known, where meters are in general use. The percentage of metered water used by the town was 16.7 per cent. The daily per capita rate of all water measured by meter in private service was 53 gallons. These figures differ somewhat from those of the last annual report. The difference, however, is fully explained by the fact that the figures in the last annual report were made up from the water consumed from June 15 to December 15, 1905, while those above are for an entire year, from December 15, 1905, to December 16, 1906.

A detailed statement of the water used by the town is as follows:—

	Gallons.
For Watering streets	41,822,925
School buildings	10,841,250
Fire department buildings	1,155,750
Street department buildings	191,250
Water department buildings	5,741,250
Fountains	12,498,825
Bath House	16,939,500
Miscellaneous town buildings	1,839,750
Sewers	782,175
Flushing mains, puddling trenches, and at fires	5,000,000
Flooding playgrounds	2,407,000
Total	99,219,675

The maintenance and repair of meters has been less than expected. It will be noticed that the maintenance account of the department has been the same for the last three years. As the meters get older and more numerous, it is to be expected that the expense of repairs will increase somewhat.

If Hammond street is widened, a twelve-inch main should be laid in the street, before the macadam is in place, from the end of the twelve-inch pipe at the corner of Newton street to Woodland road, and a ten-inch pipe along Hammond street, from Woodland road to the end of the present pipe. This extension will give two mains from the pumping station and greatly strengthen the distributing system. The estimated cost of this pipe is $13,891.00.

The fencing around the land in which the driven wells are located is quite rotten and must be renewed in the course of a year or so.

Mention has been made in several of the former reports of the cramped condition of the workshop and stable. It is

Digitized by Google

hoped that some action can be taken by the town the coming season for better stable and shop accommodations.

The usual routine of work has been done, but it hardly seems necessary to enumerate the numerous calls at houses relative to large meter bills, the repairs which have been made on hydrants, the weeks spent looking for leaks in pipes buried in the ground, and the thousand and one other things which the department does and should continue to do. It can truthfully be said that all the employees connected with the department have conscientiously performed the duties assigned to them, and have ever been ready to respond to emergency calls, and as willingly at night as during the regular working hours.

I subjoin the following tables, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,
Supt. Water Works.

COMPARATIVE RECORDS.

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1.	Gallons Consumed.	Coal Consumed in lbs.	Revenue.
1883	180,041,804	760,910	$15,167 92
1884	200,713,155	849,591	16,488 10
1885	210,145,895	844,632	17,183 23
1886	242,832,709	948,275	18,993 10
1887	256,849,645	1,049,572	25,003 64
1888	280,649,832	1,073,894	23,255 75
1889	305,733,586	1,190,025	21,536 86
1890	284,322,012	1,041,760	26,386 10
1891	322,767,796	1,141,175	31,592 60
1892	356,812,575	1,267,395	34,870 32
1893	390,593,090	1,351,032	37,026 61
1894	443,973,099	1,582,471	38,109 68
1895	481,633,366	998,107	49,121 02
1896	483,969,131	803,642	53,134 73
1897	494,095,562	745,692	53,577 38
1898	508,174,048	761,826	56,691 38
1899	542,229,763	801,132	62,811 81
1900	652,288,710	980,738	71,308 14
1901	710,202,542	1,051,643	74,769 81
1902	698,014,013	1,258,074	74,819 88
1903	719,313,782	1,155,402	78,684 61
1904	781,279,636	1,231,740	83,114 91
1905	863,552,211	1,433,173	83,632 07
1906	795,026,047	1,350,920	81,811 65
1907	752,400,415	1,358,150	74,065 22

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

MONTHS.	LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
February.	2,147,249	1,540,972	60,122.992	43,147,206	385,499	288 423	10.793,962	8,075,850	2,532,748	1.829,395	70,916,954	51,223.056
March .	1,910,887	1,517,199	59,137,513	47,149,015	379,068	315.927	11,751,104	9,793,375	2,289,955	1,833,126	70,888.617	56,942,390
April . .	1,936,920	1,695,311	58,107.588	50,856,770	406.264	344.350	12,187.930	10,333,049	2,343,184	2,039,661	70,295,518	61,189,819
May . .	2.071,725	1,904,551	64,223,462	59.042,091	525,476	447,279	16,289,757	13,864.657	2.597,201	2,351,830	80,513.219	72,906,748
June . .	1.937,026	1,874,292	58,110,767	56,228,760	421,194	464.868	12,635,836	13,946,044	2,358,220	2.339,160	70,746,603	70,174,804
July . .	1,963,149	1,463,816	60,857,156	45,338,271	476,482	331,253	14.770,949	10,308,860	2,439,616	1,795.069	75,628,105	55,647.131
August .	1,467,012	1.557,949	45,473,555	48,103,810	350.380	371,077	10,861,799	12,103,404	1,817,592	1.929,026	56,335.354	60,207,214
Septemb'r	1,546,781	1,830 310	46,403.400	54,624,253	311,127	543,921	9,333,837	16,317,644	1,857,908	2,374,231	55.737,237	70,941.897
October .	1,782 765	1,768.612	55,265,713	54,806,953	386,599	363,652	11,984,580	11,293,232	2,169,364	2,132.264	67,250,293	66.100,185
November	1.683,184	1,758.732	50.481,149	52,762,704	316.346	353,361	9.490,381	10,600,084	1.999,530	2,112,093	59,971,530	63,362,788
December	1,598,115	1,669,963	49,541,579	50,968,855	313,632	311,005	9,722,589	10,441,151	1,911,747	1,980,968	59,264,168	61,410,006
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
January. .	1,565,252	1,669,696	48,367,842	51,925,512	293,891	334,479	9,110,607	10,368,872	1,859,143	2,004,175	57,478,449	62,294,384
Totals. . .			656,092,716	614,954,222			138,933,331	137,446,222			795,026,047	752,400,422

Digitized by Google

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:	24-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.
Old force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	2,900	9,070		–	–	–	–	–
Old force-main from stand-pipe to reservoir	–	–	13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New force-main from engine-house to reservoir	–	25,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suction-pipe for driven wells	2,054	2,093	581	–	–	1,627	155	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per last report	7,953	–	1,586	3,950	15,650	22,340	41,047	167,570	10,333	508
Street-mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	–	920	1,783	–	–
Total supplied by Low Service	10,007	27,292	18,473	13,020	15,650	23,967	42,122	169,353	10,333	508

Total supplied by Low Service, 62 $\frac{2064}{5280}$ miles.

(2) All mains supplied by High Service:										
Force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	–	–	9,925	–	–	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per last report	–	–	–	–	6,938	24,723	18,110	49,729	1,670	–
Street-mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	2,407	–	–
Total supplied by High Service	–	–	–	–	16,863	24,723	18,175	52,136	1,670	–

Total supplied by High Service, 21 $\frac{2488}{5280}$ miles.

Total supplied by High and Low Services, 84 $\frac{472}{5280}$ miles.

Digitized by Google

List of Stop-Gates set in 1906.

TWELVE-INCH GATES:—
One on Warren street corner Heath street.
One on Heath street near Warren street.

TEN-INCH GATES:—
One on Kent street corner Riverdale road.
One on St. Mary's street corner Euston street.

EIGHT-INCH GATES:—
One on Griggs road corner Washington street.
One on St. Paul street corner Egmont street.

SIX-INCH GATES:—
One on Aspinwall avenue corner Toxteth street.
One on Kent street corner Riverdale road.
One on Aspinwall avenue corner Brookline avenue.
One on Netherlands road corner Aspinwall avenue.
One on Mountfort street corner Essex street.
One on Egmont street corner St. Paul street.
One on Dummer street corner St. Paul street.
One on Middlesex road corner Crafts road.
One on Spooner road corner Crafts road.
One on Harvard street corner Shailer street.
One on Prescott street corner Mountfort street.

Water-Cart Feeders.

Total number now set 103

Drinking Fountains.

Total number now set 9

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report connected with Low Service 465
Number set as per last report connected with High Service 162

Total 627

The following have been set in 1906:—

(1) Hydrants set connected with Low Service:—
One on White place, end of pipe.
One on Aspinwall avenue near Harrison street.
One on Griggs road 250 feet from Washington street.
One on Aspinwall avenue 100 feet from Brookline avenue.
One on Netherlands road 150 feet from Aspinwall avenue.
One on St. Paul street 400 feet from Freeman street.
One on St. Paul street corner Egmont street.
One on Babcock street 400 feet from Harvard street.
One on Littell road corner Stearns road.
One on Regent circle, end of pipe.

Total now supplied by Low Service 475

(2) Hydrants set connected with High Service:—
One on Middlesex road corner Crafts road.
One on Middlesex road 550 feet from Crafts road.
One on Middlesex road 1,000 feet from Crafts road.
One on Spooner road 350 feet from Circuit road.
One on Spooner road 550 feet from Crafts road.
One on Warren street near Lowell's.
One on Boylston street near Reservoir lane.
One on Rawson road 600 feet from Gardner road.

Total supplied by High Service 170

Total to date 645

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
BROOKLINE WATER WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, February 1, 1907.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The total amount of water pumped by engines No. 3 and No. 4 is 751,304,834 gallons — over forty-four million gallons less than last year. The coal consumption shows an increase of 7,230 pounds, and the time during which the engines were in operation a decrease of 209 hours.

Boilers.

The boilers are in good condition. A new Lamphrey mouthpiece was put in the furnace of boiler No. 1 to replace the old one which gave out last December. One grate bar has been renewed. The copper cross-piece between the main steam pipes in the boiler room has been taken out and replaced by a two-inch flexible iron pipe.

Engines.

The pumping engines are in good working order. The intermediate suction-valve chamber of engine No. 3 should be strengthened or replaced by a stronger one, as owing to the greater average height to which the water is being pumped since the new covered reservoir went into commission, and also to the increased resistance in the force-mains, the dynamic head is considerably greater than it was a few years ago.

The low-pressure suction-valve deck of engine No 4 has been supported by drilling through the valve chamber and inserting eight one-inch taper steel pins underneath the valve deck, as it was found to be impossible to keep the copper joint tight on account of the slight rocking motion of the valve deck. This joint is now tight, and probably will give no further trouble. The copper joints in all the valve chambers are now being overhauled.

Digitized by Google

A safety valve, loaded to ten pounds, has been attached to the twenty-four-inch suction-pipe. This valve prevents an undue strain on the suction-pipe when charging the pumps. A new four-inch Victor gate valve was placed in the suction injection-pipe of engine No. 4, and a new forge installed in the boiler room to replace the old forge, which is worn out. The lighting plant is in good condition.

I subjoin the pumping record, all of which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN,
Engineer.

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE No. 3, FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

MONTHS.	Days.	Pumping time. Total. Hrs.	Pumping time. Total. Min.	Pumping time. Average. Hrs.	Pumping time. Average. Min.	Revolutions.	Gallons Pumped.	Head in Feet.	Total Wet Coal including Heating and Lighting.	Gallons Pumped per lb. Total Wet Coal.	Duty per 100 lbs. Total Wet Coal, including Heating and Lighting.
1906.											
February . .	5	49	50	9	58	71,801	8,544,319	228.6	16,700	512	95,411,085
March . . .	23	240	50	10	28	348,178	40,838,182	222.8	82,075	498	92,456,350
April . . .											
May . . .											
June . . .											
July . . .	18	194	05	10	47	279,199	33,224,681	227.1	62,685	530	100,387,670
August . . .											
September . .											
October . .											
November . .	6	69	25	11	34	100,675	11,980,325	231.2	23,750	504	97,265,510
December . .	22	260	00	11	49	371,483	44,206,477	231.5	93,520	473	91,263,780
1907.											
January . .	19	220	35	11	37	323,533	38,500,427	232.9	80,170	480	93,279,893
Totals and averages	93	1034	45	11	08	1,489,869	177,294,411	228.2	358,900	500	94,016,327

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE No. 4, FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

MONTHS.	Days.	Pumping time. Total. Hrs.	Pumping time. Total. Min.	Pumping time. Average. Hrs.	Pumping time. Average. Min.	Revolutions.	Gallons Pumped.	Head in Feet.	Total Wet Coal including Heating and Lighting.	Gallons Pumped per lb. Total Wet Coal.	Duty per 100 lbs. Total Wet Coal, including Heating and Lighting.
1906.											
February	24	239	50	10	00	356,407	42,412,433	233.8	82,500	514	100,242,017
March	9	90	35	10	04	134,359	15,988,721	229.3	28,775	552	106,259,678
April	30	332	20	11	05	514,253	61,196,107	233.9	106,025	577	112,593,103
May	31	415	00	13	23	614,101	73,078,019	232.5	121,525	601	116,603,113
June	30	388	50	12	58	592,746	70,536,774	236.1	115,340	612	120,419,739
July	13	131	35	10	07	185,942	22,127,098	229.2	38,865	569	108,829,454
August	31	350	00	11	17	505,527	60,157,713	231.5	101,640	592	114,273,021
September	30	451	45	15	03	588,284	70,005,796	222.4	117,460	596	110,546,467
October	31	364	25	11	45	555,790	66,139,010	234.5	117,890	561	109,720,965
November	24	273	40	11	24	433,427	51,577,813	237.5	91,635	563	111,488,790
December	9	100	10	11	08	144,218	17,161,942	235.4	33,120	518	101,729,898
1907.											
January	12	129	10	10	46	198,563	23,628,997	236.1	44,475	531	104,614,376
Totals and averages	274	3,267	20	11	55	4,823,617	574,010,423	232.7	999,250	574	111,482,848
Engine No. 3	93	1,034	45	11	37	1,489,869	177,294,411	228.2	358,900	500	94,016,327
Totals both engines	367	4,302	05			6,313,486	751,304,834		1,358,150		

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
BROOKLINE, February 1st, 1907.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the high-service pumping station for the year ending January 31st, 1907.

The buildings are in good condition. No repairs have been required the past year.

Boiler No. 1, which was put into this station in 1884, is in good working condition for the pressure required for the type of engines in this station.

Boiler No. 2 is in excellent condition and strong enough for pressure for the more modern type of engines.

Engine No. 1 is in good condition considering the length of time it has been in operation, since 1884. I should recommend a new engine of the more modern type in the very near future. Engine No 2 is in good working order.

The following table shows the record of this pumping station for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WEBBER,

Engineer.

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING-STATION.

RECORD OF ENGINE NO. 1, FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Buildings and Starting Fires.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal.
1906.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	28	173	30	6	12	8,161,585	154.02	24,550	7,475	42,611,825	332
March	31	204	40	6	36	9,875,680	155.66	29,290	8,140	43,718,910	337
April	30	205	00	6	50	10,168,266	157.08	29.793	6,774	44,654,603	341
May	29	260	00	9	00	13,165,060	156.36	36,215	5,588	47,348.368	363
June	29	256	35	8	33	13,123,720	150.15	34,386	4,703	47,735,956	384
July	31	217	20	7	00	10,144,620	154.77	28,091	5,478	46,595,671	361
August	31	250	50	8	06	12,159,800	155.92	33,169	4,961	47,309,302	366
September	30	312	00	10	24	16,422,320	157.85	41,499	4,703	52,247,393	395
October	31	236	05	7	37	11,372,560	156.18	31,734	6,130	46,622,412	357
November	23	174	05	7	34	8,125,484	154.87	24,303	5,596	42,494,957	334
December	31	221	25	7	08	10,648,180	155.81	30,664	6,657	45,069,932	314
1907.											
January	31	218	40	7	03	10,363,200	154.77	30,105	7,000	44,379,972	344
Totals and averages	355	2,730	10	7	42	133,730,475	155.28	373,799	73,205	45,899,109	344
Engine No. 2	10	68	20			4,054,969		16,496			
Totals	365	2,798	30			137,785,430		390,295			

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1906–07.

	Term Expires.	First Elected.
EVERETT M. BOWKER	1907	1898
MRS. RUTH C. PAINE	1907	1902
MICHAEL DRISCOLL	1907	1874
EDWARD C. MILLS*	1907	1906
WILLIAM H. LYON	1908	1900
WALTER CHANNING	1908	1899
WILLIAM T. SEDGWICK†	1908	1904
MRS. EDITH C. BAKER	1909	1900
FRANKLIN W. HOBBS	1909	1902
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK	1909	1903

FRANKLIN W. HOBBS, *Chairman.*
GEORGE I. ALDRICH, *Superintendent and Secretary.*

The School Calendar, 1907.

Winter term begins January 2, ends March 29.
Spring term begins April 8, ends June 28.
Fall term begins September 9, ends December 20.

* Elected to fill vacancy Oct. 29, 1906.
† Resigned Sept. 29, 1906.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The School Committee respectfully submits to the town the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1907. On April 9th, 1906, the Board effected the following organization:

Franklin W. Hobbs, chairman; George I. Aldrich, secretary.

Committee on Buildings — Michael Driscoll, Everett M. Bowker, Walter Channing.

Committee on Finance—Franklin W. Hobbs, Michael Driscoll, Thomas B. Fitzpatrick.

Committee on Hygiene — Walter Channing, Edith C. Baker, Everett M. Bowker.

Committee on Teachers—William H. Lyon, Edith C. Baker, Ruth C. Paine.

*Committee on Text Books and Courses of Study — William T. Sedgwick, Ruth C. Paine, William H. Lyon.

Buildings.

During the summer of 1906 the sum of $1,200, appropriated for the purpose, was devoted to a thorough renovation of the interior of the Cabot and Sewall School buildings, and they are now in a most satisfactory condition. Adhering to its policy of dealing annually in this way with one or more buildings, the Board recommends that the Devotion primary building be next taken in hand and that the sum of $850 be appropriated for the purpose. Since our last annual report no building operations or alterations have been in progress. Careful attention has been paid, however, to the heating and ventilating apparatus and also to the plumbing and sanitaries in all of the schools. In addition, the usual necessary minor repairs required in the various buildings have received attention.

In this connection the Board calls attention to a gift made by the class graduating from the Edward Devotion School last June. This gift was in the shape of a bronze tablet, which

*As reconstituted Nov. 12, 1906, Ruth C. Paine, William H. Lyon, Edward C. Mills.

Digitized by Google

has been affixed to the outer wall of the grammar building, and reads as follows:—

THIS SCHOOL
BUILT UPON THE DEVOTION FARM
IS NAMED IN HONOR OF

EDWARD DEVOTION

AN UPRIGHT AND USEFUL
CITIZEN WHO LEFT TO BROOK-
LINE IN 1744 ITS FIRST LEGACY
'TOWARDS BUILDING OR MAIN-
TAINING A SCHOOL'

THIS TABLET IS THE GIFT OF THE CLASS OF 1906

Newton Street School.

This school has long been a subject of serious concern to successive boards. Realizing that the opportunities open to its pupils were greatly inferior to those offered other children of the town, the School Committee were obliged to delay any active measure of relief until a comparatively recent time. As long as the old Heath building on Heath street was occupied there was no possibility of consolidating the two schools, but for years it was the expectation of the Board that whenever a new building was provided for the Heath district accommodations should be found therein for pupils who had been attending the Newton Street School. At the Board meeting of April 11th, 1904, having in view the opening of the new Heath School building in September of that year, the Board carefully considered the advisability of closing the Newton Street School, but no decision was reached at that meeting. On June 1st, 1904, the Board held a special meeting to listen to remonstrance against the action contemplated, and at a subsequent meeting held on June 13th, 1904, adopted the following resolution:—

"Notwithstanding the fact that the Board favors closing the Newton Street School, it is voted that, on account of the feeling of the parents of the children in this school and their objection to transporting in barges young children to a school at some distance, the Newton Street School will be continued for the coming year."

The language of the above vote shows that the Board did not consider the matter finally settled, but, out of regard for the wishes of parents, set aside its own judgment and decided to continue the Newton Street School for another year. In the

Digitized by Google

annual report to the town, made in February, 1905, the following statement was made:—

"Last year the Committee very seriously considered the advisability of closing the old Newton Street School, but on account of the urgent request of citizens in that neighborhood decided to keep it open for the present school year. We are far from satisfied with the existing conditions, and believe that the proper policy for the future, for that section of the town, will be to make as much use as possible of the splendid equipment and enlarged facilities now furnished at the new Heath School."

The regular election of teachers for the different schools for the school year 1905-6 was held at the meeting of the board on May 22d, 1905. It became evident that the Committee still believed that the interest of the Newton street pupils would be best served by transporting them to the Heath building, and accordingly, the election of the teacher for the former school was postponed to give further time in which to consider the matter. Again remonstrance to the step contemplated by the Committee was made, and at the Board meeting of June 12th, 1905, the teacher was reappointed for the Newton Street School for the year 1905-6.

During the summer of 1905 the Newton Street School building was painted on the outside and shingled by order of the Selectmen, and painted within and provided with new furniture by the School department. This action was entirely justifiable, even if the building were to be occupied but a single additional year, for the Committee, contemplating its abandonment in the near future, had refrained for a number of years from any outlay of money, and the building was in such a condition that it became absolutely necessary to make certain repairs if it were to be occupied at all.

On September 11th, 1905, the Newton Street School opened with an attendance of four pupils, the number having steadily decreased during the three years under consideration. In May, 1906, it appeared that the total number of pupils enrolled at the Newton Street School during that year had been six, and there was no indication that the number would be larger during the year 1906-7. In view of these facts it did not seem wise to continue the school for the ensuing year, and it was voted that the Newton Street School be closed until otherwise ordered by the Board.

At the same time it was voted to provide a suitable barge service to transport these children to the Heath School. The transportation of small children in barges may not be an ideal arrangement, but the practical question before the Com-

Digitized by Google

mittee was whether it was better for these children to walk in all kinds of weather varying distances up to a mile to the Newton Street School and receive the inferior accommodations there, or to drive in a barge two or more miles to the Heath School and thereby have the benefit of its splendid facilities. The judgment of the Board was unqualifiedly in favor of the barge service and the advantages of the Heath School.

At a special meeting held on June 25th, 1906, and at the regular meeting held September 10th, 1906, further careful consideration was given to protests which had been received from representatives of the Newton street section, asking that the school be reopened. As the conditions had not changed, the Board decided to adhere to its original action.

At a Board meeting held November 12th, 1906, another petition and letter were received, and after prolonged discussion the Board concluded that conditions were the same as existed when the matter was previously considered, and decided that there was no reason for changing the decision reached on June 25th and reaffirmed on September 10th.

At a special town meeting held on January 28th, 1907, a vote was passed recommending that the School Committee open the Newton Street School immediately.

The Committee deem it necessary to make this short statement because misstatement of facts and misrepresentation of the motives of the Board have been given wide currency. It must be remembered that the action was in the nature of an experiment, and the school was only closed for this year, at the end of which time the subject would have been considered again by the Board. While the Board remains fully confident of the wisdom of its action in closing this school, it feels that it is inadvisable to insist for the present upon the exercise of the power with which it is clothed, and, in view of the feeling of certain parents about the matter, it was—

"*Voted*, That the Newton Street School be reopened on Monday, February 18th, 1907, for the remainder of the present school year."

High School.

The Board for some time has had under consideration the establishment of a Commercial Course in the High School, but has delayed doing so until conditions in that school were such that it would be warranted in adding another course to the work already carried on. The Board now proposes to open a commercial course in this school at the beginning of the next

Digitized by Google

school year in September. It believes that such a course will fill a need that has not heretofore been met in our school system, and that the new departure will be a success from the start. This course will add about $3,000 to the cost of maintaining the school, but we believe it is a needed and desirable addition to the work and one which will be approved by the citizens.

In this connection it may be stated that conditions in the High School are steadily improving, both as to discipline and educational standards, and we believe events have fully justified the confidence we expressed in our report last year as to the success of the school.

Gifts.

High School — Picture of University Buildings from Yale Club of Boston.

Cabot School — Four silk flags from members of the Women's Relief Corps of Brookline.

Devotion School — Bronze tablet for grammar building, Class of 1906.

Heath School—Contributions to Art Fund: Mrs. Walter P. Cabot, John G. Wright, Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, Mrs. William D. Hunt, Henry B. Cabot, Mrs. Ruth C. Paine, Franklin W. Hobbs, Samuel W. Cole, Mrs. Hetty S. Cunningham, Miss Mabel H. Chapin, S. Rosenberg, Mrs. Edith C. Baker, Hon. John F. Fitzgerald, Osborne Howes, Miss Julia Goddard, B. F. Carroll, Miss Julia G. Stevens, Dr. Walter Channing, Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge, Messrs. Gilchrist Co., C. A. Scott, A. A. Levien, Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., G. W. Rix, Edward McAvoy, J. P. Mackey, H. A. Peters, John F. Fleming, C. A. Delano, W. D. Partridge, Raymond B. Richardson, Dr. Joseph Kittredge, M. W. Quinlan, Messrs. Ginn & Co., Frederick E. Palmer, Thomas B. Fitzpatrick.

Lawrence School — Picture of Longfellow, Pauline Pollard; four sections of bas-relief from Parthenon, Class of 1906.

Lincoln School — $100, a friend; $10, Alumni Association; 35 flags, Daughters of American Revolution, Aspinwall Chapter; books, Brookline Education Society.

Longwood School — Picture entitled "And a Little Child Shall Lead them," Mrs. Gardner B. Williams.

Parsons School — Three pictures, Brookline Education Society.

Pierce School — Collection of shells and minerals, Mrs. Andrew Robeson; books for Daniels Library, Brookline Education Society; 8 silk flags, Women's Relief Corps of Brookline; photographs of the Taj Mahal at Agra and picture, Snow Range of Himalayas, William W. Bryant; Spool Cotton and Needle

Digitized by Google

Exhibit, Spool Cotton Co., New York; Spinning Wheel, Mrs. Herbert H. Darling.

Runkle School — Contributions to Art Fund: Harry W. Cumner, William Bacon, Milton F. Reynolds, John F. Fleming; 34 Denton tablets containing specimens of moths and butterflies, Roger V. Pond; 15 specimens of silk, Miss Elizabeth Train; 2 bowls, 2 silver ladles and five dozen glasses, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot.

Penny Savings.

It should be remembered that the system of Penny Savings is administered by the Clerk of the Board, with the assistance teachers. For such service no extra compensation is allowed, and this fact should be borne in mind in reading the following statistics:—

Interest on deposits		$69 61
Printing stamps	$36 00	
" cards	16 67	
" report slips	5 50	
Canceling stamp	2 50	
Total expenses		60 67
Net gain		$8 94

Comparative Statement of Expenses.

1897–98	$441 85
1898–99	380 00
1899–1900	306 13
1900–01	84 00
1901–02	14 28
1902–03	9 70
1903–04	21 05
1904–05	46 55
1905–06	22 99
1906–07 net gain	8 94

Medical Inspection.

Medical inspection of the public schools of Brookline began in December, 1894, and has been conducted efficiently since that time. During these years the work has been under the direction of the Board of Health, and the expense has been met by appropriations made on the recommendation of that Board and expended by its authority. The Legislature of 1906 enacted a measure (chapter 502, Acts of 1906) which makes it necessary for the School Committee to take over from the Board of Health control of such inspection. For several years the budget of the Board of Health has contained an item of

Digitized by Google

$600, such amount being necessary to pay for the services of the physicians who act as medical inspectors. In his annual report to the Board of Health, Dr. H. Lincoln Chase, Agent of said Board, recommends very strongly the extension to other schools of the town of the thorough examination of eyes, ears, throat, teeth, etc., which proved so successful at the Pierce School during the School year 1905-1906. Dr. Chase estimates the expense of such action at $1,500. Being convinced of the wisdom of this recommendation, the School Committee has added the sum of $2,000 to its estimate for General School Expenses, intending, in case of favorable action by the town, to continue the medical inspection now in force and to extend physical examinations as indicated above.

Financial.

The annual appropriation for maintenance of schools is made under six heads. As the end of the present fiscal year approached, the Board found that the sums designated for the High School and for Evening Schools were likely to prove insufficient. To meet this probable deficiency, funds were available from other items of the school appropriation, and at the special town meeting held on January 28th, 1907, on the recommendation of the School Board, votes were passed, the practical result of which was to effect transfers from items where money could be spared to items where it was needed. The usual effort has been made to get in all outstanding bills, and the following table shows the condition of the several appropriations at the end of the fiscal year:—

FISCAL YEAR, 1906–07.

	Appropriated.	Expended.	Balance.
High School	*$39,572 00	$39,386 14	$185 86
Grammar and Primary	105,679 00	105,333 73	345 27
Kindergartens	16,044 00	15,649 21	394 79
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	25,278 00	24,729 17	548 83
General School Expenses	17,785 00	17,374 77	410 23
Evening School	†2,400 00	2,211 53	188 47
	$206,758 00	$204,684 55	$2,073 45

In January, 1906, the Board requested the Finance Committee to consider the matter of teachers' salaries, and, after careful deliberation over their report, the Board voted to amend section 3 of chapter 4 of the Rules of the School Committee, so as to provide that the maximum salary of Kindergartners shall be

* Of this amount, the sum of $800 was appropriated at the special town meeting of January 28, 1907.

† Of this amount, the sum of $400 was appropriated at the special town meeting of January 28, 1907.

Digitized by Google

$700 a year; the maximum salary of Kindergarten assistants shall be $600 a year; the maximum salary of assistants in grades I. to VII. inclusive, shall be $800 a year; the maximum salary of assistants in grades VIII. and IX. shall be $900 a year; and the maximum salary of principals in primary schools shall be $875 a year. It is not proposed to make at present any change in the schedule of High School salaries or in the maximum salaries now authorized for grammar school principals. Furthermore, it is not intended that the larger salary shall be paid in every instance, and it is proposed that the changes from the present schedule to the new schedule should be made gradually, so as to avoid an unduly large increase in any one year in the appropriation for the maintenance of schools. In reaching this conclusion, the Board has been largely influenced by the fact that teachers find the absolutely necessary expenses of living in Brookline relatively very large, and that the increased compensation in the above cases is necessary to enable teachers to meet the demands made upon them. The changes due to this account will mean an increase in the appropriation for all the schools this year of about $1,800.

In making the estimates it has also been necessary to bear in mind the fact that the new central heating plant, which is designed to heat the High School, Manual Training High School, the Gymnasium, and the Bath House, will be in operation during the coming fiscal year, and certain deductions have therefore been made for the cost of heating and for part of the janitor service for these buildings. As this expense will be taken care of in the appropriation for the heating plant, the amount deducted from the school appropriations for this account is about $4,000. The exact amount that should properly be allowed for this account can be told better another year.

ESTIMATE FOR ORDINARY EXPENSES FOR 1907–08.

High School	$42,370 00
Grammar and Primary Schools	109,328 00
Kindergartens	16,144 00
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	23,530 00
General School Expenses including medical inspection	20,360 00
Evening Schools	2,000 00
	$213,732 00
For the maintenance of Vacation Schools, including the support of School Gardens	2,000 00

While the number of pupils enrolled in the evening schools is not as large as the Board would like, it feels that the results are such that the work should be continued, and therefore

Digitized by Google

asks for $2,000 for the support of the evening schools, the amount being the same as last year.

Vacation Schools.

Information in regard to these schools will be found in the report of the Superintendent. During the season of 1906 the full expense of school gardens was borne by the School department, but the Board is not as yet fully assured that the maintenance of gardens should form a part of the settled policy of the town. In some points further experience is needed, and we have accordingly framed our estimate so as to provide for gardens during the summer of 1907, if on further consideration it shall seem wise to establish them.

For detailed information as to the work and condition of the schools, reference is hereby made to the accompanying report of the Superintendent.

FRANKLIN W. HOBBS,
EDITH C. BAKER,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
EVERETT M. BOWKER,
RUTH C. PAINE,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
WILLIAM H. LYON,
WALTER CHANNING,
EDWARD C. MILLS,
School Committee.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1906	$93,282,300
Value of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1906	1,695,600
Percentage of assessed valuation of town expended for all schools during fiscal year 1905–06	.002

School Year 1905–06.

Whole number of pupils enrolled in day schools		4,247
Average membership of day schools		3,682
" " " High School		433
" " " Grammar schools	1,803	2,914
" " " Primary schools	1,111	
" " " Kindergartens		335
Number of teachers in High School		21
" " Grammar schools		60
" " Primary schools		36
" " Kindergartens		20
" special teachers		18
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School		21
" " " " Grammar schools		30
" " " " Primary schools		31
" " " " Kindergartens		17
Percentage of attendance based on average membership (kindergartens included)		92
Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, Sept. 1, 1906		3,611

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Name of Building.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of Rooms	Location.
High*	1896	. .	Brick.	12	Gorham avenue.
New Manual Training	1902	. .	"	12	Tappan street.
J. Elliot Cabot	1888	. .	"	4	Marion street.
Edward Devotion Primary	1892	. .	"	6	Harvard street.
" " Grammar	1899	. .	"	6	Harvard street.
Heath*	1904	. .	"	10	Reservoir lane.
Lawrence*	1874	1885 1891	Brick and Wood	6	Francis street.
Wm. H. Lincoln*	1888	. .	Brick.	8	Boylston street.
" " Shop	1889	. .	"	6	Boylston street.
" " Annex	1894	. .	"	8	Boylston street.
" " Primary	1898	1883	"	4	Boylston street.
Longwood	1864	1898	Wood.	4	St. Mary's street.
Newton street	1768	1839	"	1	Newton street.
Parsons	1883	. .	"	4	Walter avenue.
Pierce Grammar*	1900	.	Brick.	12	School street.
" Primary	1855	1905	"	12	Prospect street.
John D. Runkle*	1897	1901	"	10	Druce street.
Sewall	1892	. .	"	6	Cypress street.
Robert C. Winthrop	1887	. .	"	4	Brookline av.

* Contains a hall.

Digitized by Google

Cost of Conducting the Public Schools for the Year ending January 31st, 1907.

Compiled from the books of the Accounting Department.

HIGH SCHOOL.

School.	Salaries.		Heating.		Interior Repairs.	Furniture & Fixtures.	Text-Books, Supplies and Incidentals.							Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Av. Membership.	Cost per pupil.	Total Cost.
	Teachers.	Janitors.	Fuel.	Repairs of Heating Apparatus.	Ordinary.	Ord.	Text and Reference Books.	Paper and Blank Books.	Drawing Materials.	Laboratory Supplies.	Miscellaneous Supplies.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses				
High . . .	$25,672 63	7,448 98	1,157 37	109 59	1,146 35	368 18	1,763 99	330 71	157 06	261 52	559 91	86 82	323 03	$39,886 14	433	90 96	$39,886 14

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Cabot	$2,277 61	345 66	132 21	34 93	110 16	251 85	74 09	18 29	18 90		48 35	29 06	47 23	$3,388 34	105	32 27	$3,388 34
Devotion	9,224 07	753 32	450 48	68 79	246 00	149 40	423 93	101 05	64 21		143 66	41 18	112 37	11,778 46	378	31 16	11,778 46
Heath	8,097 74	1,044 70	308 82	132 62	523 35	50 90	464 05	106 21	56 13		228 80	63 96	274 13	11,351 41	280	40 54	11,351 41
Lawrence	6,292 92	653 63	348 74	14 91	218 03	30 24	375 77	83 96	40 52		84 73	37 25	97 06	8,277 76	192	43 11	8,277 76
Lincoln	15,289 75	1,740 07	1,320 13	24 99	1,064 82	513 86	1,041 19	147 35	190 79		234 88	140 40	313 93	22,022 16	646	34 09	22,022 16
Longwood	1,447 61	230 50	96 82	14 00	107 21	23 13	17 15	4 12	8 37		37 68	3 50	11 25	2,001 34	48	41 69	2,001 34
Newton	323 40	42 24					2 25							367 89	6	61 31	367 89
Parsons	2,344 20	328 25	235 51	128 86	200 37	61 85	54 77	20 93	16 24		56 44	27 61	30 56	3,505 59	105	33 38	3,505 59
Pierce	16,951 70	2,188 46	1,176 70	258 84	524 60	126 13	1,001 31	337 59	247 21		206 01	145 13	225 74	23,389 42	699	33 46	23,389 42
Runkle	8,035 73	1,021 61	618 74	287 94	531 85	143 12	468 66	66 71	41 32		138 13	84 22	113 63	11,551 66	253	45 65	11,551 66
Sewall	3,016 84	361 00	284 24	18 27	66 32	188 83	96 56	22 29	19 03		72 91	28 69	55 30	4,230 28	120	35 25	4,230 28
Winthrop	2,332 98	347 00	185 09	16 76	279 46	173 10	32 56	6 74	14 52		30 48	28 47	22 26	3,469 42	82	42 31	3,469 42
Totals	$75,634 55	9,056 44	5,157 48	1,000 91	3,872 17	1,712 41	4,052 29	915 24	717 24		1282 07	629 47	1303 46	$105,333 73		36 14	$105,333 73

Digitized by Google

KINDERGARTENS.

KINDERGARTENS.	SALARIES.			HEATING.		Interior Repairs. Ordinary.	Furniture & Fixtures. Ord.	Kindergarten Supplies.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Av. Membership.	Cost per Pupil.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
	Teachers.	Maids.	Janitors.	Fuel.	Repairs of Heating Apparatus.										
Cabot	$1,100 00	100 00	115 04	45 38	4 77	35 66	40	33 20		12 99	1,447 44	28	51 69		$1,447 44
Devotion	1,122 50	100 00	150 46	88 91	50 61	27 60	15 79	47 18		20 85	1,623 90	33	49 21		1,623 90
Heath	1,063 75	100 00	115 57	24 15	20 15	44 77	5 99	43 25		9 14	1,426 77	34	41 96		1,426 77
High	1,100 00	100 00	117 36	60 37	4 08	30 50		72 37		12 04	1,496 72	23	65 07		1,496 72
Lincoln	1,200 00	98 50	116 31	75 00		65 22	22 48	54 24		12 73	1,644 48	36	45 68		1,644 48
Longwood	611 25	89 00	115 14	48 41	7 00	39 30	3 04	19 90		6 52	939 56	10	93 95		939 56
Parsons	965 00	98 00	109 25	78 41	48 94	77 31	5 65	68 40		11 11	1,462 07	40	36 55		1,462 07
Pierce	1,110 00	97 00	146 28	102 53	33 14	63 95	19 05	51 35		14 99	1,638 29	44	37 23		1,638 29
Runkle	600 00		113 29	66 35	66 38	102 61	21 31	30 90		12 29	1,013 13	17	59 59		1,013 13
Sewall	973 75	94 00	180 00	142 11	8 63	21 72	85 45	52 20		18 68	1,576 54	38	41 48		1,576 54
Winthrop	923 75	100 00	115 50	61 62	3 39	93 85	31 88	41 81		8 51	1,380 31	32	43 13		1,380 31
Totals	$10,770 00	976 50	1,394 20	793 24	247 09	602 49	211 04	514 80		139 85	15,649 21		46 71		$15,649 21

MANUAL TRAINING AND DOMESTIC ARTS.

	SALARIES.		HEATING.		Interior Repairs. Ordinary.	Furniture & Fixtures. Ord.	Power	Tools. Ordinary.	Drawing Materials.	Supplies Manual Training.	Supplies Domestic Arts.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
	Teachers.	Janitors.	Fuel.	Repairs of Heating Apparatus.												
Manual Training & Domestic Arts	12,931 88	4,394 47	1,991 07	254 65	891 49	402 29	144 82	76 21	118 62	1,941 00	1,107 39	95 59	379 69	24,729 17		$24,729 17

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

	Salaries. Superintendent, Clerk, Stenographer	Salaries. Special Instruction.	Telephone.	Expressing.	Furniture.	Stationery & Ptg.	Expenses Supt and Clerk.	Transportation.	Lighting School Buildings.	Support of Truants.		All Other Expenses.	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
General Expenses .	$6,000 00	4,671 25	545 97	468 72	83 10	433 60	474 30	1,920 25	1,123 41	1,149 10		505 07	17,374 77		$17,374 77
								The supplies on hand as shown by inventory Feb. 1st, 1907							$710 32
Superintendent . .	4,000 00	1,000 00 Instructor in Music.					174 30 Supt.			1,000 00 Salary of Truant Officer.					
Clerk	1,400 00	3,671 25 " Phys. Training.					300 00 Clerk.			149 10 Support of Truants.					
Stenographer	600 00														

EVENING SCHOOLS.

	Teachers.	Janitors.	Text-Books.	Miscellaneous Supplies.	Incidental Expenses.	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
Evening Schools	$1,731 25	$151 75	$24 98	$145 71	$157 84	$2,211 53	$2,211 53

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES.

	High School.	Grammar and Primary.	Kinder-gartens.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts.	General Expenses.	Totals for Day Schools.	Evening Schools.
Salaries { Teachers	$25,672 63*	$75,634 55	$11,746 50	$12,931 88	$10,671 25†	$136,656 81	$1,731 25
Salaries { Janitors	7,448 98	9,056 44	1,394 20	4.394 47	. . . . .	22,294 09	151 75
Total Salaries	$33,121 61	$84,690 99	$13,140 70	$17,326 35	$10,671 25	$158,950 90	$1,883 00
Text and Reference Books	$1,763 99	$4,052 29	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	$5,816 28	$24 98
Paper and Blank Books	330 71	915 24	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,245 95	. . . . .
Drawing Materials	157 06	717 24	. . . . .	$118 62	. . . . .	992 92	. . . . .
Laboratory Supplies	261 52	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	261 52	. . . . .
Janitors' Supplies	86 82	629 47	. . . . .	95 59	. . . . .	811 88	. . . . .
Miscellaneous Supplies	559 91	1,282 07	$514 80	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,356 78	145 71
Supplies—Manual Training	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,941 00	. . . . .	1,941 00	. . . . .
Supplies—Domestic Arts	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,107 39	. . . . .	1,107 39	. . . . .
Tools—Manual Training	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 21	. . . . .	76 21	. . . . .
Power—Manual Training	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	144 82	. . . . .	144 82	. . . . .
Furniture and Fixtures	368 18	1,712 41	211 04	402 29	$88 10	2,777 02	. . . . .
Heating—Fuel	1,157 37	5,157 48	793 24	1,991 07	. . . . .	9,099 16	. . . . .
Heating—Repairs Heating Apparatus	109 59	1,000 91	247 09	254 65	. . . . .	1,612 24	. . . . .
Interior Repairs	1,146 35	3,872 17	602 49	891 49	. . . . .	6,512 50	. . . . .
Expenses, Supt. and Clerk	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	474 30	474 30	. . . . .
Transportation	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,920 25	1,920 25	. . . . .
Lighting	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,123 41	1,123 41	. . . . .
Truants—Expense and Support	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,149 10	1,149 10	. . . . .
Incidental Expenses	323 03	1,303 46	139 85	379 69	1,953 36	4,099 39	157 84
Total Expenses (excepting Salaries)	$6.264 53	$20,642 74	$2,508 51	$7,402 82	$6,703 52	$43,522 12	$328 53
Total Ordinary Expense	$39,386 14	$105,333 73	$15,649 21	$24,729 17	$17.374 77	$202,473 02	$2,211 53
Total Cost of Maintenance							

* Includes salary of Principal's Clerk, $500.

† Includes salaries of Superintendent, $4,000; Clerk, $1,400; Stenographer, $600.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

The Regulations for the Public Schools require the Superintendent to present in February an annual report of the condition of the schools for the year preceding, together with such suggestions and statistics as he may deem worthy of consideration. In compliance with this requirement, I present to the Board the following report upon the school year 1905-06, introducing the same by several observations which will, I hope, be regarded as pertinent and timely.

The Massachusetts State Board of Education was established in 1837, and in the following year there was published the first in that series of remarkable reports written by Horace Mann, its first secretary. Seventy years have passed since the establishment of the State Board, and just now appears the seventieth annual report of its secretary. In the pages of this document the present incumbent of the office, Hon. George H. Martin, contrasts the conditions of that eariler time with conditions of today. The reports of the chief educational official of the state are read far less generally than they ought to be. In the present instance, the facts set forth by Mr. Martin deserve the widest possible circulation, and I am assured that I serve the local public well in calling attention to them. In the minds of many people who give thought to educational matters, a golden age existed somewhere in the past,—not infrequently in the days of their own childhood and youth. In that happy time the course of studies was more wisely framed than at present, the teaching was more effective, the discipline more salutary. Boys and girls learned more, behaved better, and were in general superior to their successors in the schools of today. Of this tendency to glorify the past, Stevenson speaks in the delicious paragraph which he wrote in regard to his old university at Edinburgh:—

"For, indeed, that which they attend is but a fallen university; it has doubtless some remains of good, for human institutions decline by gradual stages; but decline in spite of all seeming embellishments it does, and what is perhaps more singular, began to do so when I ceased to be a student. Thus, by an odd chance, I had the very last of the very best of *Alma*

Digitized by Google

Mater; the same thing, I hear (which makes it the more strange) had previously happened to my father; and if they are good and do not die, something not at all unsimilar will be found in time to have befallen my successors of today."

While the citation from Mr. Martin contains no specific reference to Brookline, we must remember that he portrays conditions which existed generally in the state, and that his portrayal is applicable, in varying degrees, to all the schools within her borders.

Speaking of the condition of public education in Massachusetts seventy years ago, and comparing with it the condition of the same great interest today, Mr. Martin says:—

The Schools. — The educational work undertaken at public expense was done in the ungraded district schools of the country towns and the equally ungraded schools of the few cities. Public high schools were required by law to be kept in the larger towns and cities (43 in number), but only 15 had been established.

The ungraded schools varied in size from the little cross-roads schools in the remote districts with a few children, and the schools in the villages containing from 50 to 100 scholars, to the great reading and writing single-roomed schools of Boston, numbering from 250 to 300 pupils.

The country schools contained children of all ages, from four to twenty-one. They studied the usual elementary branches, and a few of the older pupils ventured into the higher mathematics and some of the elementary sciences. In the larger towns, people who could afford it, and many who could not, sent their children to private schools and academies.

The School Year. — The average school year was 6 months and 25 days, divided about equally into a summer and a winter term. More than a third of the scholars went only during one of these terms; that is, on an average between 3 and 4 months each year. There was no law compelling attendance. The attendance for even these short terms was irregular, — 80 per cent. in winter and 76 per cent. in summer. At a somewhat later period the report was made from one town that one-third of all the pupils were truants.

Schoolhouses. — The total value of all the schoolhouses was estimated at about $500,000. Shortly afterwards four schoolhouses in one town were sold at auction for an average of $41.34 each, and in another town four were sold for $100. Many were sold for from $4 to $10 each. They were described by Mr. Mann as inconvenient, uncomfortable, dangerous to health, unsightly and repulsive, "deserted by all public care and abandoned to cheerlessness and dilapidation." One school was kept for thirteen years in a room allowing less than 30 feet of air for each pupil; now the minimum requirement is 215 feet.

Digitized by Google

Teachers. — Women taught the summer schools, and men the winter schools. There were no trained teachers, and few who could be called professional teachers. For the most part, teaching was a casual employment. The men were selected for their ability to control turbulent spirits by force of muscle or will; the women were selected on account of family relationships or sectarian church connections. The men were paid an average of $25.44 a month; the women, $11.38 a month. These sums included board.

Discipline and Instruction. — Both the spirit and the teaching in the schools were marked by wide differences. The prevailing discipline was harsh, and most of the instruction poor. There were good teachers, both men and women; but they changed their schools so often that most schools were subjected to alternatives of good and poor teaching, or to a succession of poor teachers, varied by an occasional good one.

Text-books. — The parents purchased books for their children. Although the law authorized the school committee to select text-books and required them to provide books for poor children free of expense, in 100 towns no uniform books had been prescribed and in 40 towns no provision had been made for the poor children. The children came with books of different kinds, with books worn and mutilated, or with no books at all.

Supervision. — Although the law required the school committee to visit the schools, in not more than 50 or 60 towns was there any pretense of visiting. In four-fifths of the towns no money was spent for supervision. In a town of 40 districts the committee had not examined a teacher or visited a school for eight successive years. Writing on this point, Mr. Mann said: "The teachers have not one-thousandth part the supervision which watches the same number of persons having the care of cattle or spindles or the retail of shop goods."

Expenditures. — The towns on an average raised $2.81 for each child between four and sixteen years of age. Twenty-nine of the richest towns raised but $2.21 per child. These were the towns in which the most money was spent for private schools. The entire amount raised by taxation was $465,228, while $328,026 was spent on private schools. The amount raised by taxation was less than one and six-tenths mills on each dollar of valuation.

Public Apathy. — The low condition of public education was due to the general lack of interest and sympathy among the people. Most of the people were contented with the poor district schools; those who were not, patronized private schools. To awaken the people of the State was the work to which Mr. Mann devoted himself. He appealed to their interest and to their conscience. The awakening began at once, and almost immediately showed itself in improved conditions. The full extent of the work which has been done in seventy years may be estimated from a few comparisons.

CONTRASTS.

The Schools. — The school district system, with its blighting influences, has disappeared. The schools have been graded wher-

Digitized by Google

ever pupils enough are found to form classes. Specialization has taken the place of the old heterogeneous collection of pupils. Kindergartens take the youngest children.

The 15 high schools have become 263 in 236 cities and towns, while in those schools are taught 1,030 children from other towns whose tuition is paid wholly or in part by the State. Only 13 towns have no pupils receiving high school instruction.

Evening schools provide for both minors and adults who have passed the school age and are at work.

The School Year. — In place of the short summer and winter terms is a school year averaging 9 months and 7 days. Compulsory attendance laws secure the average attendance of 81 per cent. of all enrolled pupils, and the enrolment far exceeds the number between the compulsory ages. Truant schools have been provided for those who habitually absent themselves.

Schoolhouses. — The miserable buildings, valued at $500,000, have disappeared, and in their place are schoolhouses valued at $58,894,058. In these modern science has provided for the health and comfort of the children in heating, lighting, ventilation, seating and sanitary conveniences.

Teachers. — Teaching has become a steady business for all, and a profession for many. Women have largely taken the place of men. Normal schools have been established, and have given two years or more of training to 48 per cent. of all the teachers now in the schools. These teachers control by personal influence, and for the most part without corporal punishment. The pay of teachers has risen from $25.44 a month for men and $11.38 a month for women to $149.02 a month for men and $57.07 a month for women.

Text-books. — The poor are no longer discriminated against by being left without school books, or by receiving them as charity. Text-books, and with them all needed material for school work, are furnished to all the pupils at public expense. These books are uniform throughout the schools of each town and city, but not throughout the State.

Supervision. — Professional supervision has been added to professional teaching. Every town and city employs, either alone or in a union with other towns, a superintendent of schools, who, under the direction and control of the school committee, has the superintendence and care of all the public schools. In State-aided unions these superintendents hold a certificate of approval issued by the Board of Education.

Expenditures. — The total expenditures for school purposes have risen from $465,228 to $16,742,018.08. The expenditure for private schools has risen from $328,026 to $1,448,625.25. The average amount raised by taxation for each child of school age has risen from $2.81 to $24.89, the lowest being $3.23 and the highest being $60.11. The amount raised by taxation has risen from one and six-tenths mills on the dollar of valuation to three and eighty-seven-hundredths mills.

Digitized by Google

Public Interest. — Public apathy has given place to public interest, which alone could account for the enormous increase in expenditures. Public education in all of its phases is a subject of universal discussion in newspapers, magazines and books, and on the platforms of clubs and associations.

In this connection, it is interesting to recall certain facts relating to the schools of Brookline in 1837, and, accordingly, I have culled the following from the Second Report of the Board of Education:—

BROOKLINE.

Population		1,083
Valuation		$552,326 50
No. of public schools		6
No. of scholars of all ages in all the schools:—		
In winter		156
In summer		165
Average attendance in all the schools:—		
In winter		118
In summer		94
No. of persons between 4 and 16 yrs. of age in town		257
	Mos. Days.	
Aggregate length of the schools	41	
In winter	18	
In summer	23	
No. of teachers in summer:—		
Males		1
Females		3
No. of teachers in winter:—		
Males		3
Females		1
Average wages paid per month including board:—		
To males		$38 83
To females		18 74
Amount of money raised by taxes for support of schools		$1,050 00
No. of academies or private schools		5
Aggregate of months kept		60
Aggregate of scholars		66
Aggregate paid for tuition		$2,432 40

Expenditures for Education.

I am further indebted to Mr. Martin for the means of refuting a misconception which is widespread, viz., that the cost of public education has increased far more rapidly than has the cost in other departments of public service. While it is true that the annual appropriation for schools constitutes a large part of every municipal budget, it is evident from the follow-

Digitized by Google

ing statement that the rate of increase in cost of education for a series of years has been relatively low:—

AVERAGE INCREASE OF DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES IN THE SIX LARGEST CITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS OUTSIDE OF BOSTON IN FIFTY YEARS, FROM 1855 TO 1905:—

Average increase in population	429 per cent
Average increase in expenditures for fire protection	1,711 per cent
Average increase in expenditures for streets	2,317 per cent
Average increase in expenditures for police protection	3,656 per cent
Average increase in expenditures for schools	1,535 per cent

This increase in expenditures for police does not include the great expense of the courts and of the penal and reformatory institutions.

School Discipline.

While opinions may differ as to the relative merits of the discipline which obtained in schools of the olden time as compared with that in the schools of today, all will agree that the difference between the two is tremendous. A visitor upon a Boston school of this earlier time makes the wellnigh incredible report that "in two hours he saw eighteen boys whipped, most of them in the first class." In one school, a pupil of observant and active mind kept a record of such pun ishment, with the following result:—

	A. M.	P. M.
Monday	22	23
Tuesday	23	26
Wednesday	69	
Thursday	51	25
Friday	33	27
Saturday	29	

By the foregoing one is reminded that in those days the afternoons of Wednesday and Saturday were half holidays, and a cynic might observe that on Wednesday forenoon the whippings were numerous because there could be none in the afternoon, and that the number on Saturday morning was relatively small because the "stern wielder of the birch and rule" had either become physically exhausted or had temporarily lost interest in this form of physical exercise. If the discipline of the olden time was brutal, there is some danger that the discipline of today may become flabby. As few people read the reports of Boards of Education, so few read treatises on school management. Amidst the welter of conflicting opinions upon school discipline, some of which are wise and some quite other-

Digitized by Google

wise, the following statement is worthy of careful consideration. To me the argument seems irrefutable:—

Punishment, or the possibility of punishment, is essential to the very idea of government. A requirement that implies no penalty may be a request or an exhortation; it is not a law. There can be no law without some penalty to follow its infraction. A government that will never hurt is a government in name only, not in reality.

"*Punishment is pain inflicted on an offender, by competent authority, either to reform him or to deter others, or for both purposes.*"

That which causes no pain or loss cannot be punishment, — nor is it possible to punish any one but an offender, however much pain we may cause him to feel. Nor can any one not in authority punish, however much deserved pain he may visit on an offender. Nor does proper authority punish when it inflicts deserved pain on an offender, unless it be done with the right purpose. If it were necessary, all these essentials to the true idea of punishment might be fully illustrated from school life. In the State, there is another proper purpose of punishment, viz., the vindication of justice; but in school it is enough to regard the two we have mentioned, and generally we should lose sight of neither of these. . . .

When the pain inflicted by punishment falls upon the body, that punishment is corporal punishment, no matter what specific form it takes. Is such punishment proper? Why not? There is no government without law, — there is no law without *possible punishment;* there is no punishment without pain of some kind, — hence, there is no possibility of government without a possibility of some pain to follow it. Can there be any pain but pain of body or pain of mind? Why is the body so peculiarly sacred that it must feel no pain in punishment? It is not strange that people are sensitive respecting corporal punishment, for it has been so terribly abused; but we are wholly unable to see why it is not a perfectly proper mode of punishment, in the school or in the family, when it is deserved, when it is given in a proper measure and in a proper way. Dr. Rosenkranz says: "The view which sees in the rod the panacea for all the teacher's embarrassments, is censurable; but equally undesirable is the false sentimentality which assumes that the dignity of humanity is affected by a blow given to a child."

In reality, it will be found that any valid arguments against corporal punishment are valid against all punishment. To punish is to inflict pain, — an operation from which every right-feeling person shrinks, — but an operation which should never be abolished until the offenses cease which make punishment proper. Often, in schools where corporal punishment is not allowed, something worse is resorted to. Proper punishment is not cruelty, even though it make the body sting, — taking far-reaching consequences into

Digitized by Google

account, it may be the bitterest cruelty to withhold it. Nor should corporal punishment be the last form of punishment. Expulsion may properly come later. If a rude, turbulent boy can be kept in school and judiciously whipped into decent behavior, will any one say that it is not better for him, and for all concerned, than it would be to turn him into the street?

But corporal punishment should never be given without deliberation and careful thought, followed by a clear conviction that it is the best form of punishment for the special case in hand. It should never be inflicted hastily, never in anger, and never in such a way as to lead the culprit or any witness to suppose that it is not painful to the one who gives it, as well as to the one who receives it. Nor should it be made a small affair, — let not the body of the child be assailed for any but a serious cause, and then let the infliction be such that there will be no wish to have it repeated. If, with the same pupils, a teacher finds an increasing necessity for corporal punishment, he may be perfectly certain that there is something the matter with himself; if he cannot cure the evil, he should seek another field or kind of labor. It need not be said that punishment, even severe corporal punishment, is perfectly consistent with the deepest love of the teacher for his pupil; in fact, love may prompt the infliction of punishment, as it may prompt anything else that the pupil needs for his guidance and direction.—*Edwin C. Hewett, LL.D.*

The Physical Welfare of Pupils.

One year ago I asked the attention of the Board to some observations upon "The School as an Agency for the Moral Training of Pupils." The present time seems fitting for some remarks upon the connection between the school and the physical well-being of pupils. In some quarters attendance in school seems to be regarded as an evil,— doubtless a necessary and unavoidable one and yet one to be regretted. In the same quarters, such intellectual activity as is involved in study seems to be regarded as incompatible with a high degree of bodily health, strength and vigor. In a discussion of this kind, one has in mind schools which, in all respects, correspond quite completely to present-day conceptions of what schools should be. Believing that the liberality of the town has enabled the Board to provide schools which come reasonably near to such conceptions, and thinking that there should be a more general appreciation of the results of such liberality, I undertake something in the nature of a catalogue of such results. And this I must do as concisely as possible.

1. We have an adequate number of commodious and attractive buildings.

2. These buildings contain rooms sufficient in number to enable us to limit properly the size of classes.

Digitized by Google

3. Means of heating are adequate, ventilation is reasonably effective, and high standards of sanitation are maintained.

4. Adjustable school furniture enables us to adapt chair and desk to individual needs.

5. By use of sanitary drinking fountains the indiscriminate use of cups is avoided.

6. Interiors are made attractive by carefully chosen articles of beauty.

7. The Board of Health provides an adequate number of school physicians, through whose vigilant oversight pupils are protected from contagious diseases.

8. A beginning has been made upon the physical examination of pupils, and it may be expected that at no distant time such examination will be extended to the pupils of all the schools.

9. Attendance at school tends to secure an orderly routine, not only during the session but as well during the remainder of the day, which must be beneficial.

10. Instruction in personal hygiene carefully adapted to the comprehension of pupils is given by skilled teachers who add to such instruction the full weight of their influence.

11. Regular exercises in physical training, freehand in the case of younger pupils and involving the use of apparatus in the case of older pupils, are provided in the program of every school.

12. The instruction offered makes constant appeals to the active powers of the pupils and there can be no doubt that *right mental activity* conduces directly to health of body.

In this connection I reprint a law enacted by the Legislature of 1906. It will be found to call for (1) medical inspection of all schools and (2) the annual examination of each pupil as to sight and hearing. Brookline has enjoyed for a considerable number of years the benefits resulting from the first of these measures and need only comply with the second. If I am correctly informed less than a score of towns and cities had provided efficient medical inspection at the time when this measure was proposed. A careful reader will discover particulars in which the act should be strengthened, but we may welcome it as a step in the right direction.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

CHAPTER 502, ACTS OF 1906.

SECTION 1. The school committee of every city and town in the Commonwealth shall appoint one or more school physicians, shall assign one to each public school within its city or town, and shall

Digitized by Google

provide them with all proper facilities for the performance of their duties as prescribed in this act: *provided, however*, that in cities wherein the board of health is already maintaining or shall hereafter maintain substantially such medical inspection as this act requires, the board of health shall appoint and assign the school physician.

SECTION 2. Every school physician shall make a prompt examination and diagnosis of all children referred to him as hereinafter provided, and such further examination of teachers, janitors and school buildings as in his opinion the protection of the health of the pupils may require.

SECTION 3. The school committee shall cause to be referred to a school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the board of health after absence on account of illness or from unknown cause; and every child in the schools under its jurisdiction who shows signs of being in ill health or of suffering from infectious or contagious disease, unless he is at once excluded from school by the teacher; except that in the case of schools in remote and isolated situations the school committee may make such other arrangements as may best carry out the purposes of this act.

SECTION 4. The school committee shall cause notice of the disease or defects, if any, from which any child is found to be suffering to be sent to his parents or guardian. Whenever a child shows symptoms of smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chickenpox, tuberculosis, diphtheria or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps, scabies or trachoma, he shall be sent home immediately, or as soon as safe and proper conveyance can be found, and the board of health shall at once be notified.

SECTION 5. The school committee of every city and town shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in every school year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work in order to pervent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. The tests of sight and hearing shall be made by teachers. The committee shall cause notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment to be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and shall require a physical record of each child to be kept in such form as the State board of education shall prescribe.

SECTION 6. The State board of health shall prescribe the directions for tests of sight and hearing and the State board of education shall, after consultation with the State board of health, prescribe and furnish to school committees suitable rules of instruction, test-cards, blanks, record books and other useful appliances for carrying out the purposes of this act, and shall provide for pupils in the normal schools instruction and practice

Digitized by Google

in the best methods of testing the sight and hearing of children. The State board of education may expend during the year nineteen hundred and six a sum not greater than fifteen hundred dollars, and annually thereafter a sum not greater than five hundred dollars for the purpose of supplying the material required by this act.

SECTION 7. The expenses which a city or town may incur by virtue of the authority herein vested in the school committee or board of health, as the case may be, shall not exceed the amount appropriated for that purpose in cities by the city council and in towns by a town meeting. The appropriation shall precede any expenditure or any indebtedness which may be incurred under this act, and the sum appropriated shall be deemed a sufficient appropriation in the municipality where it is made. Such appropriation need not specify to what section of the act it shall apply, and may be voted as a total appropriation to be applied in carrying out the purposes of the act.

SECTION 8. This act shall take effect on the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and six. [*Approved June* 20, 1906.

Examination of Pupils of Pierce School.

Through the good offices of Dr. H. Lincoln Chase, Agent of the Board of Health, and the gratuitous services of the several physicians whose names appear below, it was found possible to conduct an examination of Pierce School pupils much more extended than the law of 1906 prescribes. I am indebted to Miss McSkimmon, Principal, for preparing the following report of these examinations, and I wish also to express to the medical men the cordial thanks of the School department for their assistance:—

"The examinations of teeth, eyes and ears of the Pierce School pupils were conducted with such skill, tact and carefulness by the eminent physicians in charge, as to provide a valuable fund of information to the teachers, whose best efforts to instruct certain pupils had been often unrewarded. We found a physical basis for explaining every case of belated or undeveloped power.

"Perhaps the most interesting of all were the revelations that the hearing tests made plain. Children are much more painfully sensitive to this defect than to that of poor sight. Parents also are inclined to attribute this deficiency to listlessness or inattention. We found children whose hearing was only one-third the normal power, whose condition at school, in the hands of most faithful teachers, had never been suspected. These children had unconsciously to themselves and to us become lip readers in an imperfect way, and although always orderly and attentive had grasped so little of the teaching as to

Digitized by Google

be a heavy burden to each teacher year after year. With absolute knowledge of each child's defects, reseating and special care in each recitation have helped greatly.

"The parents of our Pierce School children have made these examinations of intrinsic value to us and the children by their splendid co-operation from the outset. Repeatedly parents have called at the school to inquire how further they might make the tests of practical value. Many children have been fitted to glasses, and have found themselves in a new world,—a world in which their aided eyes reported outward facts correctly, and where truth took the place of confusion. Some of these busy, happy, bright-faced little people are hard to recognize as the nervous, restless, miserable little beings held to the impossible task of reporting the outer world of schoolroom appliances or the printed page as normal-sighted children see things. These children could never have told us that they did not see things rightly. To do that they must have access to perfect sight to attain a standard of comparison.

"The teeth of children have had better attention at home, and have been the subject of frequent hygienic discussions at school. In many cases adenoid growths have been removed. In no case have parents shown negligence or indifference, even when this care and treatment have made heavy demands upon them. I believe in no way can our schools become so profitable to our community as by frequent examination of eyes, ears, teeth, nose and throat, to discover what obstructions to health and well-being demand instant removal, and to put each child, so far as medical skill can do it, in complete and happy possession of those powers through which he knows the world about him."

REPORT ON THE DENTAL EXAMINATION OF 700 PUPILS OF THE PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL, BROOKLINE, MASS.

BY WILLIAM H. POTTER, D. M. D.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, Harvard Dental School.

THE examination of the teeth of children in the public schools has as yet been carried out in but few places. Such an examination was in force in the city of Strassburg, Germany, in the year 1901, and in the city of Andover, Mass., in the same year. The desirability of such examination is a growing conviction in the minds of those who are giving most thought to the subject, and the reasons for this conviction are as follows:

1. Where examinations have been made a large number of defective teeth have been found.

Digitized by Google

2. Defective teeth cause the child much pain, which interferes with general health and with the ability to study.

3. Defective teeth limit the child's ability to properly masticate food; this leads to indigestion and deficient nutrition. The physical progress of the body is retarded and the mental also.

4. An examination of the teeth gives the opportunity for advice as to necessary treatment and as to prophylactic care.

As a matter of special interest to this meeting, I will describe in detail the examination of the teeth of the children of the Pierce School of the town of Brookline, which was undertaken in May and June of this year. I had the pleasure of organizing and directing this work. Dr. D. F. Spinney, Dr. E. N. Kent and Dr. E. B. Wyman, of Brookline, were associated with me, and made all the examinations. In this examination the teeth of the children were divided into three classes, namely, *good, fair, poor.* We called the teeth good which had no readily observable defects. Teeth were called fair which presented a few not very serious defects. Teeth were called poor which had *several serious defects* or *many small defects.* In order to facilitate the recording of defects there was employed a diagrammatic representation of the teeth of the upper and lower jaws, in which each tooth bore a number and each surface was also numbered. Thus one or more defects in a given tooth could be quickly recorded by the use of a large numeral to indicate the tooth in question, and one or more small numbers placed in the position of exponents; these small numbers indicated the surface or surfaces of the given tooth which were defective. For each examining dentist there was appointed a pupil to record the results of the examination. By calling off a series of numbers to the recorder, the examiner could quickly register the defects in a given case. In this way the examiner's time was economized in that none of his time was wasted in clerical work.

Besides having a recorder for each examiner, we had a person to wash and sterilize instruments. This part of the work was very carefully attended to. There were furnished plenty of boilable mouth mirrors and examination points, and each instrument was carefully washed and boiled after each use. With this accurate subdivision of work and economy of time, three examiners were enabled to examine in all about fifty pupils in an hour.

So much as to the detail of the work. As to the results of the examination, they were as follows:

Number of pupils examined, 700; teeth found in good condition, 166, 23%; teeth found in fair condition, 179, 25%; teeth found in poor condition, 355, 50%.

These results will bear out the statement which I made in the beginning, namely, that where examinations have been made a large number of defective teeth have been found. In order to turn this examination to a practical account, the following card was issued to the pupils examined:

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE, BROOKLINE, MASS.

.....190

NOTICE TO PARENTS.

..... has been examined by me and found to have teeth which need attention. You are advised to take h.... to your family dentist for further examination and for treatment. If circumstances do not permit consulting a dentist at his office, the child may be treated at a nominal cost at the Harvard Dental School Infirmary, North Grove Street, Boston, or at the Tufts College Dental School Infirmary, 1416 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

.....D.M.D.,

(OVER) *Examining Dentist.*

DIRECTIONS FOR THE CARE AND USE OF THE TEETH.

1. The teeth should be thoroughly brushed after each meal.
2. A tooth powder used on the brush helps to clean the teeth.
3. Candy and crackers should not be eaten between meals; they cause the teeth to decay.
4. The slow and thorough chewing of hard food helps to preserve the teeth and keep the mouth in a healthy condition.
5. Children's teeth should be examined by a dentist at least twice a year.

To pupils whose teeth were called "good" a card was given on which was printed the "Directions for the Care and Use of the Teeth" *only*.

If examination of the teeth as here described can accomplish an improved condition of the teeth of the children in the public schools, its value will not, I believe, be questioned by any one. Sound teeth, good digestion, good nutrition and general good health usually go together, while poor teeth, poor digestion, under nutrition and development usually go together.

Here let me refer to one of the best articles which I know of in regard to the examination of the teeth of school children. It was written by Mr. G. E. Johnson, Superintendent of Public Schools, Andover, Mass., and entitled "The Condition of the Teeth of Children in Public Schools," and printed in the *International Dental Journal*, July, 1901.

In speaking of data which he had collected, he says:

"The weight of boys with good teeth was compared with the weight of boys with poor teeth at each age from five to fourteen, also the weight of girls with good teeth with the weight of girls with poor teeth of corresponding ages, there being twenty groups in all. The children with good teeth surpassed children with poor teeth in weight in fifteen out of twenty groups.

"Combining the averages of children with good teeth for all ages and the averages of children with poor teeth for all ages, the children with good teeth surpassed the children with poor teeth in weight by an average of 2.7 pounds per child."

Digitized by Google

I also wish to call attention to an article published in the *Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde* 6 March, 1901, by Dr. Ernst Jessen, in which he describes the system established in the city of Strassburg, Germany, by which 16,000 of the school children of that city had a yearly dental examination and were treated in the dental department of the University of Strassburg. Of this article I wrote a synopsis, and it was printed in the *International Dental Journal*, July, 1901.

There are several conclusions which I would make in regard to this work.

1. I believe it is very desirable that once a year the teeth of all children in grammar schools be examined and their condition reported to parents with appropriate advice.

2. This examination should, preferably, be made in the fall of the year soon after the opening of school. At this time the infirmaries of the Dental Schools can best take care of such pupils whose circumstances do not allow them to consult a dentist at his office.

3. Short, practical talks to school children would help much to increase their intelligence as to the value of good teeth in promoting nutrition and general health, and would interest them in the condition of their own mouths. These talks should be given by a dentist, but much supplementary work of the same sort could well be given by the teacher.

REPORT ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE EYES OF 420 CHILDREN IN THE PIERCE SCHOOL, BROOKLINE.

BY ROBERT G. LORING, M. D.,

Clinical Assistant, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

I have to present a report on my examinations of the eyes of some of the school children in the town of Brookline. My work was done at the Pierce School, and I have examined four hundred and twenty children, including all grades above the primary. The object of this examination was to find out the number of children with defective eyesight, how many of these could be helped, and how many were, therefore, in need of further examination and treatment. Incidentally, some interesting data were collected with reference to the relation between poor eyesight and poor scholarship in school children.

The work was done necessarily under some difficulties, as more apparatus is required for the most certain results than ordinarily can be carried and set up in the schoolhouse. For the careful determination of refractive errors in children, relaxation of the accommodation is of course necessary, and sometimes it is only with a mydriatic that any errors of refraction can be demonstrated. Nevertheless, in the majority of cases all marked degrees of farsightedness,

Digitized by Google

nearsightedness, or astigmatism can be readily discovered, and careful questioning of the child will show the presence or absence of symptoms pointing to eye strain.

The method pursued was as follows: Each child was carefully tested for vision with the ordinary vision card for his ability to read small letters across the room, and was questioned as to the presence of headache, pain in the eyes, or discomfort during or after study. The teacher was asked to state whether the child held the book too near in reading or made any complaint about his eyes. Ability to read small letters across the room is not, however, a proof that the eyes are normal. Each child was, therefore, examined by the electric retinoscope in a darkened room. This has not been used up to now in the examination of school children, so far as I know, but it has the great advantage of being a purely objective method, by which the refraction of the eye is measured without relying at all upon the statements of the child. Cards for each child were printed, and on these was written the name and age, the vision, the estimated refraction and such symptoms as were found present, and later the child's mark in scholarship.

In general, I found the children in the Pierce School free from the chronic inflammatory diseases, such as conjunctivitis and blepharitis, which are so commonly found in our large city schools filled with children from the tenement districts where the hygienic conditions are bad. There was no trachoma, no phlyctenular disease and almost no follicular catarrh and only one case of keratitis.

But of course the point of special interest was the question of refraction, *i. e.*, the frequency of far and nearsightedness and astigmatism. I found that 19 out of the 420 children were already wearing glasses, but it appeared from the examination that many more were in urgent need of some relief, either from poor sight or from pain in the eyes and headache.

The children ranged in age from eight to sixteen years, were boys and girls, and included all grades above the primary. The results were naturally rather hard to tabulate, but in order to make the statistics of practical value, I divided the children into three main classes. In the first class I put all those who saw perfectly on the test card across the room, *i. e.*, who had technically 20-20 of vision, who showed no errors of refraction by the retinoscope, and were not suffering from any symptoms from the use of their eyes. These I called the perfect children, and the first interesting fact was that these were not by any means a majority, in fact less than one-half qualified for this class, *i. e.*, only 167 out of the 420 children. The remainder had either more or less imperfect vision or some symptoms of eye strain, but many had only slightly imperfect eyes or slight symptoms. I therefore divided them into two classes, first those having only slight amounts of farsightedness, nearsightedness or astigmatism, which I call class two; and lastly those having quite defective vision or really troublesome

Digitized by Google

symptoms, which I put in class three. Those in class two, with only slightly imperfect eyes, numbered 155, and were therefore nearly as many as those who passed as perfect; while those with really defective sight or troublesome symptoms numbered 98, or 23%. I tried to exclude all cases not rightly belonging in this class. Some uncertainty must be admitted in the vision test in lazy or inattentive children, and there is even more uncertainty about a child's statements regarding pain and headache in the use of the eyes. Making, however, allowance for errors on my part, fully 20% of all the children had evidently poor vision, or showed by the retinoscope a marked refractive trouble, or gave a clear history of eye strain.

These cases in class three of really defective eyes were in detail as follows:

Thirteen were aggravated cases of mixed astigmatism and were in urgent need of relief, the vision being greatly reduced.

Eight were high degrees of nearsightedness, over two diopters, and were in equally bad condition as regards seeing, and five more had lesser degrees of nearsightedness, also with poor sight in the distance.

Nine had high degrees of farsightedness, over two diopters, of which four gave very definite histories of headaches in school during study, and three the history of blurring and pain in the eyes in study.

Eighteen had evident degrees of farsightedness of at least between one and two diopters. The vision was generally fairly good, but not normal, and eight of them had frequent headache in school or at night when studying by gaslight.

Ten had evident farsightedness with astigmatism, and all gave a history of eye strain or had diminished vision.

Nineteen had less than half vision, technically 20-40 or less, and generally some refractive error tested with the retinoscope and some symptoms of eye strain.

Twenty-one had nearly perfect vision when tested by the ordinary card, but showed with the retinoscope farsightedness or astigmatism, and gave marked history of eye strain, that is, headache in school or at home when reading at night, watering of the eyes at study, or pain or redness in the eyes on close application, and these cases were all referred for careful treatment.

These children were, in my opinion, in decided need of furthermore careful examination of their eyes under a mydriatic for the relief of their symptoms. What their treatment would be would depend on the results of the exact examination and should be decided for each case individually, with due regard to the conditions in each case. Where the eyes show the effects of strain, less study and book work, more exercise, more sleep and better hygiene generally are the remedies *par excellence;* but in the majority of cases there is a refractive error at the bottom of the trouble, and the child is, in consequence, under a real physical handicap in doing his

Digitized by Google

work, and should have carefully adjusted glasses, at least for study. Such children may see well enough when tested by the vision card alone, but they are in reality using up an extra amount of nervous force, and they show, in consequence, the typical symptoms of eye strain, namely, headache or pains in the eyes after or during study, or often merely a general nervousness or restlessness in school, or the inability to hold the attention on any task requiring the fine use of the eyes. Such children are often called dull or stupid. For instance, suppose a child has three diopters of farsightedness, not an uncommon amount. He can and generally does see clearly in the distance, but in order to do so makes the same effort every waking minute of the day that a normal child would make if he were required to hold a printed page at thirteen inches from the eye and keep it clearly focussed. It is easy to imagine the nervous wear and tear after a few weeks or months. The wearing of properly fitted glasses removes this strain, and the headache and pain disappear, and the child does his school work with comfort and without wasteful and unnecessary nervous effort. The treatment of these defective children is not, however, the point of special interest here. My object is only to make clear the usual symptoms of eye strain, and show their frequency among a large number of average school children.

One point in this subject of the eyes of school children interested me especially, *viz.*, the relation between refractive errors in children and their standing in scholarship. In order to get some data on this point, I sent the record cards of each child to its teacher and asked her to indicate its mark in scholarship. I found the children were marked with one of five grades: excellent, good, fair, unsatisfactory and poor. Dividing the children again into my three divisions, first those with normal eyes, secondly those with little refractive error and fairly good sight, and thirdly those with large refractive errors, poor vision, or troublesome symptoms, I found that a great majority of the good students belonged to the first two classes, especially the first, and that a majority of the poor students belonged to the third class. For instance, out of all the children, 86 reached the grade of excellent, and 43, or one half, belonged to the class with perfect eyes, while the third class of defectives furnished only 12, or in other words, 50% of the excellent had normal eyes, and only 14% of the excellent came from class three with defective eyes. In the middle grades of scholarship the figures were less striking. but as before the majority of the good scholars came from the first two classes with perfect or nearly perfect eyes. For instance, among 137 marked good in scholarship, more than two-thirds came from the first two classes, and less than one-third from the third class. In the same way among those marked fair, 52 of the normal reached this grade against 28 from the deficient. On the other hand, in the lowest grades of scholarship, the defective eyes were the majority. Among 38 marked unsatisfactory, only 4 were normal as to vision, and 15 were from the third class; and in the lowest

Digitized by Google

grade of poor, 42 in all, twice as many had deficient eyes as were normal.

Of course, many allowances must be made in these results for the individual variations in the children in industry and intelligence, but I think these figures strongly suggest that refractive errors and the latent symptoms of eye strain do account for a large part of poor scholarship, and that a large number of poor scholars are probably suffering from defective eyes, though often having good vision. This is a matter of every-day experience to the oculist. Children are constantly being brought who have good enough vision when tested in the ordinary way, but complain of difficulty in doing their school work, and on examination with a mydriatic are found to be suffering with marked degrees of farsightedness or astigmatism, and with proper glasses return to their work without further trouble. Even adults often suffer from marked symptoms of eye strain without being conscious that their eyes are the things chiefly at fault, and this is much more common among children. In this connection it should be understood that the recent act passed by the legislature,* providing for the examination of the vision only of school children by the *teachers*, while a step in the right direction, will in itself be quite inadequate as a means of finding out all those who are in reality suffering from eye strain.

I found in comparing the results from the lowest to the highest grades that the proportion of the normal children gradually fell off; for instance, in the fourth grade, one half of the children qualified for class one, that is, had normal eyes and complained of no symptoms, while in the highest grade the majority belonged to the second or slightly defective class, and the number in rather urgent need of further examination and treatment equalled the number that were perfect. This coincides with the results of other examinations that have been made among school children, namely, that with advancing education the proportion of normal eyes steadily diminishes and we find an increasing number of nearsighted and astigmatic children. Cohn found in the examination of several thousand children in the schools in Breslau that the normal or model eye was rare, that the farsighted and nearsighted were in the large majority, and that nearsightedness especially tended to increase. In the elementary schools 6% were nearsighted, in the Latin schools 26%, and in the university 59% of all the students. And similar results have been found here, though the average was much better. Among my cases 3% were nearsighted, and 3% had mixed astigmatism.

To sum up my results: Among 420 children, 167 were classed by me as normal, having perfect vision, no ocular symptoms, and

*Acts and Resolves of the Legislature of 1906. An act relative to the appointment of school physicians, chap. 502, sections 5 and 6.

Digitized by Google

no perceptible refractive errors; 155 had little refractive error, good vision and slight symptoms not sufficient to need treatment; 98 had either less than half vision, troublesome symptoms or marked refractive errors, and were mostly referred for further examination.

I found an increasing number of defective eyes in the higher grades, and a majority of normal eyes among the good students, and a majority of defective eyes among the poor students.

REPORT OF THE AURAL, NASAL AND PHARYNGEAL EXAMINATION OF THE PUPILS OF THE PIERCE SCHOOL, BROOKLINE.

BY D. HAROLD WALKER, M. D., BOSTON,

Assistant Aural Surgeon, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

THE importance of the examination of the hearing of school children has been recognized in this country only for the last few years, and but recently has it received the consideration it deserves.

In Germany, through the work of Bezold published in 1885, and also that of Kafemann in 1890, the subject was brought to the attention of the public, and since then a great deal of investigation has been carried on.

The importance of perfect breathing, which means full development of the nasal fossæ and perfect ventilation of the accessory sinuses and of the middle ear, has been appreciated for some time, but the effect on the scholarship of children suffering from adenoids or nasal obstruction has been more or less overlooked.

In the average public school, there is always a certain number of children who seem inattentive or are considered stupid. There is also a certain number who must be placed in the front row, and every physician who serves in a large aural clinic has seen children who have been sent to the hospital by an observant teacher, who had noticed that the child watched the teacher's lips or had a discharging and foul-smelling ear.

Considering the above facts, it was thought advisable to make an experiment in order to gather data, and, if possible, form some idea as to the best methods for a systematic aural and nasal examination. Therefore the Health Department and the Committee on Hygiene of the School Committee in the town of Brookline decided to undertake an experimental examination of the public school children, and for that purpose the Pierce School was chosen.

The children of the upper grade were selected because of their ability to give intelligent answers. The method employed was as follows: The large laboratory was used, the floor being marked in foot spaces up to twenty-five feet. The child was placed in a

Digitized by Google

revolving chair at the first space. The drum membranes, the nose and throat were examined and the condition noted. The hearing was tested by a whispered voice which could be heard by the average normal ear at a distance of twenty-five feet, and a spoken voice with thirty-five feet as the normal limit. The child was placed so that the ear to be tested was toward the examiner, the opposite ear being tightly closed by the forefinger. Numbers from one to one hundred, words and short sentences were used, and the distance at which the child could repeat what it heard, was recorded. Catalogue cards were procured bearing the child's name, grade, etc., having spaces for notes on the examination of the nose and throat and the hearing. In recording the hearing, the distance the voice could be heard by a normal ear was used as the denominator, and the actual distance the child heard the normal voice the numerator. As, for example, a child hearing the voice at fifteen feet would be recorded as 15-25, or if heard at five feet, 5-25.

In the same manner, if the spoken voice were used, the denominator would be thirty-five, and the distance heard, the numerator. The presence of adenoids was determined by the hearing test, the condition of the drum membranes, whether retracted or not, etc., and the general facial expression. The digital examination and the general use of the mirror were impracticable. The number of children examined was 289 and the results are as follows: Total number of children having hearing of two-thirds of normal or less (15-25), 68 or 23%; total number having hypertrophied turbinates, 10; total number having septal spurs, 35; total number having deviation of septum, 8; total number giving evidence of adenoids, 89 or 30%; total number having hypertrophied tonsils, 63 or 21%; total number showing result of chronic suppuration of the middle ear, 15; total number having discharge from ear, 3.

All the children having but two-thirds of normal hearing or less, and all those who gave evidence of adenoids and enlarged tonsils, were given forms to take home. These requested the parents to take the child to their general practitioner for treatment or for reference to a specialist. It was interesting to note in almost every case of one-sided nasal obstruction and deafness, that the degree of deafness was greatest upon that side. This tends to prove the theory that even if there is sufficient ventilation in the naso-pharynx, any nasal contact or obstruction may cause an irritation of the vaso-dilator nerves, causing a congestion of the mucous membrane of the Eustachian tube and the middle ear, which results in a fibrous thickening.

In comparing the hearing tests with the scholarship, it is found that of the pupils marked with the grade of "excellent," 17% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "good," 20% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "fair," 30% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "unsatisfactory," 52% showed diminished hearing. Of those marked "poor," 42% showed diminished hearing.

Digitized by Google

In carrying out these experiments at the Pierce School, it was interesting to note the great enthusiasm of the principal and the teachers, which seems to have justified the recent appointment of teachers in general for the examination of the sight and hearing. It is seen by the above results that there exists a very important relation between the scholarship and the hearing, and it is to be hoped that parents with children deficient in sight or hearing will appreciate the importance of such deficiencies and will do all in their power to remove them. In cases where parents are careless or decline to provide proper treatment, there should be some provision made to enforce this, in order that the child may be able to take advantage of the opportunities offered by our public schools.

One of our regulations (chapter V. section 6) provides that "No pupil shall be regularly excused from any prescribed study or exercise unless a certificate of a physician be presented advising such omission, subject also to approval by the Board; the form of the certificate, which shall not be valid for a period exceeding six months, to be as follows:—'I hereby certify that, having personally examined the case of A. B., applicant for excuse from certain studies on the ground of physical disability, it is my opinion that his (or her) state of health demands that he (or she) be excused from said studies.'"

The substance of this regulation has been in force for many years, but the limitation of the validity of the physician's certificate to a half year did not appear in the original form of the regulation nor has such limitation been as yet enforced. While the great majority of parents clearly recognize the duty of the School Committee to protect the integrity of the work of the school and comply cheerfully with a regulation designed to secure such protection, it occasionally happens that some irritation is displayed, accompanied by a suggestion that the authorities are curtailing unduly the freedom of the individual, or, if not culpable in this respect, carrying out a regulation in a petty and finical spirit. Manifestations of this sort are oftenest seen in the case of High School girls who wish to secure exemption from physical training.

It ought to be wholly superfluous to say that nobody in authority wishes any pupil to take an exercise which can by any possibility be harmful. We have, however, the clearest evidence that exemption from physical training is too frequently secured, not because of any disability, but because the pupil dislikes the exercises or the teacher or the trouble of donning gymnasium dress, or wishes the time for other purposes. The

Digitized by Google

duty of the Committee is plain. Through the liberality of the town, we have in service two discreet and accomplished teachers, one for each sex, and we owe it to the pupils of the school to insist that no exemption shall be granted except on genuine and adequate grounds. During the present school year rapid progress is being made in the examination of High School girls by a physician of their own sex. That such examination has been discriminating appears from the fact that certain pupils have been wholly debarred from physical exercises, while carefully chosen exercises have been prescribed for others. In this matter the school authorities do not fail to appreciate the difficulties experienced by physicians whose patients insistently plead for the prescribed certificate. If it could come about that the granting or withholding of such certificate was left to the school physician, such result would relieve the general body of practitioners and be much more satisfactory to school authorities than is the present arrangement.

Conveyance of Pupils.

In view of certain recent occurrences, a brief discussion of this topic seems desirable. In 1869 the Legislature of Massachusetts passed an act permitting any town in the Commonwealth "to raise by taxation or otherwise and appropriate money to be expended by the School Committee in their discretion in providing for the conveyance of pupils to and from the public schools." At that time the office of secretary of the Board of Education was held by a man of marked sagacity, and his comments upon the above act as found in the 33d annual report are of decided interest.

"This act was introduced into the Legislature through the efforts of a practical man from one of our rural towns of large territory and sparse population, where the constant problem is, how to bring equal school privileges to all without imposing undue taxation.

"In too many cases the towns seem to have forgotten that the most important element in the solution of the problem has been the *character of the schools*, and have bent their efforts to making them accessible to all. This has led to such an unwise multiplication of them, as not only to shorten the time of their continuance, but greatly to diminish their efficiency, while at the same time the expense of maintaining them has been largely enhanced.

"The Act recognizes the fact that it is a far better policy for the town to spend a few dollars in conveying, in severe and

Digitized by Google

stormy weather and through drifts of snow, children who have no means of conveyance to a well appointed and good school, rather than to waste hundreds in planting small and feeble schools at their doors.

"I have little doubt that the future history of not a few of them will amply justify the wisdom of the grant."

This enactment of 1869 reminds us that a great change in rural school conditions had set in,— a change the full effects of which were only felt at a later time. If we go back to 1820 we find that Massachusetts was an agricultural state; there were no cities and no railroads, the population was distinctly a rural population. As a result, it usually happened that a sufficient number of pupils could be gathered at a given centre to form an effective school, though many of them walked long distances to reach it. The process by which the population of Massachusetts was transformed from a rural to an urban one is graphically described by Mr. Martin in his "Evolution of the Massachusetts School System," and from his portrayal I quote a single paragraph:—

"When Francis Cabot Lowell, in 1815, at Waltham, for the first time in history brought together all the processes of cotton manufacture, and so established the modern factory system, he set in operation forces whose outcome he could not have conceived, and we have only begun to recognize and measure."

As time elapsed, it became increasingly difficult to gather enough pupils at one spot to constitute a good school, and so, as already pointed out in 1869, we find the "practical man from a rural town of large territory and sparse population" undertaking to meet new conditions. Such was the beginning of conveyance of pupils at public expense. Nearly forty years have since elapsed, and one naturally inquires whether the plan has justified itself. The seventieth annual report of the state Board of Education, published in January, 1907, contains the following statement of the amount expended in each county for conveyance of pupils during the year 1905-06.

Constable.	Conveyance of pupils.	Counties.	Conveyance of pupils.
Barnstable	$12,125 13	Middlesex	50,347 72
Berkshire	9,261 95	Nantucket	
Bristol	13,582 59	Norfolk	24,397 89
Dukes	984 75	Plymouth	19,635 36
Essex	16,355 26	Suffolk	537 15
Franklin	18,190 05	Worcester	51,560 12
Hampden	11,255 38		
Hampshire	8,182 05	Total	$236,415 40

Digitized by Google

During these forty years, this Massachusetts plan of conveyance has been widely copied by other states, how widely one may learn by consulting the annual report of the national Commissioner of Education for the year ending June 30th, 1904.

It is quite unnecessary to reproduce in detail the statements to be found in such report, but I find space for a fact or two obtained from the 21st and latest report of the Secretary of the Connecticut State Board of Education.

*Number of schools closed	114
" " children conveyed . . .	1272

* "In most cases refers to schools closed within the school year 1903-4 and does not include those hitherto reported as closed."

I have chosen this Connecticut illustration because it brings into clear relief the conditions which justify the transportation policy. The report affords no exact information as to the size of the schools affected, but since there were 114 of them with a membership of 1272, it is evident that they were small schools, involving the maximum of expense and the minimum of efficiency. No person qualified to express an opinion will assert that the plan of transporting pupils is intrinsically an ideal plan. It is simply the best plan which intelligent and disinterested study of existing conditions has been able to devise. As long as it was feasible for pupils to assemble in adequate numbers, even though distances were involved which would now be regarded as prohibitory, nobody suggested a change in policy. When, however, through the operation of forces which have been alluded to above, a large number of rural schools were seen to be falling into lower and lower depths of wretchedness and inefficiency, some measure of salvation became an absolute necessity, and thus far nobody has been able to suggest a better plan than the one which has been so generally adopted. *Ideal* conditions would place a good school within walking distance of every child. *Actual* conditions make this impossible, and so, pending the repopulation of rural districts, the transportation policy is quite certain to continue.

Salaries of Teachers.

It seems to be generally agreed that during recent years the ratio of increase in the necessary expenses of living has been much greater than the ratio of increase in wages or salaries. While there is a general and painful consciousness of this fact on the part of all earners of wages or salaries, perhaps no class has felt the inconvenience and hardship to a greater degree than have teachers. This fact doubtless accounts, in considerable measure, for sundry investigations which have been undertaken

Digitized by Google

recently. Three of these I mention, because of their intrinsic interest and their authoritative character. As will be apparent, the length of two of these reports precludes any thought of reproducing them, but I recommend them to the attention of any persons who may wish to investigate the subject now under discussion. In December, 1904, there was presented to the Indiana State Teachers' Association a report of 126 pages on taxation and teachers' salaries. In July, 1905, a committee appointed by the National Education Association, of which Hon. Carroll D. Wright was chairman, submitted a report of 458 pages on salaries, tenure and pensions. If my memory serves me correctly, the National Association placed at the disposal of its committee the sum of $2,500, and the resulting report is of great value. Much briefer than the two reports already named is one upon the salaries of teachers in Middlesex County submitted in October, 1906, to the County Association. It may be safely assumed that conditions in Norfolk County do not differ greatly from conditions in Middlesex, and consequently it follows that the statements of fact contained in the report and conclusions founded upon them do not lose their validity in crossing the county line. From this Middlesex report I quote as follows:—

TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

The investigation sought to determine: —

First. — Whether or not during the last ten years the prevailing tendency in the salaries of the grade teachers in the county has been upward.

Second. — Whether or not during the same period the necessary living expenses of teachers in the county have advanced.

Third. — Whether or not, if the living expenses of teachers have advanced, salaries have advanced correspondingly.

Data bearing upon these points have been secured from 22 communities in all, including the 11 cities of the county and a corresponding number of typical towns.

The following facts were determined by the inquiry: —

Average increase in salary maxima for the 11 cities during the last ten years	9.6%
Average increase in cost of living for teachers for the 11 cities during the last ten years	19.6%
Average increase in salary maxima for the 11 towns during the last ten years	12.3%
Average increase in cost of living for teachers for the 11 towns during the last ten years	18.9%

Digitized by Google

Average increase in salary maxima for the 22 communities during the last ten years..... 10.8%
Average increase in cost of living for teachers for the 22 communities during the last ten years..... 19.3%

On these facts the committee comments as follows: —

It appears to be established, from the foregoing data: (1) that the prevailing tendency in respect to the salaries of grade teachers during the past ten years in the county has been upward; (2) that the same is true with respect to the living expenses of teachers; and (3) that the rate of advance in salaries has not kept pace with the increase in cost of living.

In studying the figures given in the foregoing table, it should be borne in mind that, as a rule, the maximum salaries are not reached until a teacher has served in the city for a period covering from three to six years; and that consequently many teachers, perhaps the majority, are not now receiving the salaries here indicated. In one city at least the maximum can be received only after the teacher has pursued a course of professional study approved by the superintendent of schools, and has thoroughly demonstrated her superior skill as a teacher. It would be misleading, therefore, to assume that all teachers in the communities mentioned are actually receiving salaries as high as the indicated maxima.

In view of the fact that the average cost of living for teachers in the communities studied has increased 19.3 per cent. during the last ten years, while the increase in salaries has been only 10.8 per cent., the inadequacy of the present compensation of teachers becomes painfully apparent.

The committee offers certain considerations pertinent to the subject: —

1. *The Relation of the Teacher's Salary to the Requirements of Her Position.*

To compare the pay of teachers with the remuneration in other fields of labor hardly affords a satisfactory basis for judgment on this question; nevertheless, for the benefit of those who are interested in such comparison, it may be said that useful data may be found in the nineteenth annual report of the Commissioner of Labor in the United States, in which it is shown, by statistics from 48 cities in different parts of the country, that, if 50 weeks be assumed as the basis of a year's work, the earnings of unskilled laborers on streets and sewers in all except Chicago, Ill., Columbus, Ga., Meridian, Miss., and Washington, D. C., exceeded the minimum yearly salary of grade teachers in those cities.

In spite of the difficulties in the way of securing reliable data for comparison upon this point, your committee believes that the prevailing salaries of grade teachers to-day are not commensurate with the requirements made upon them in the way of professional equipment and standards of living.

Digitized by Google

The better class of positions at the present time, at least in the area covered by this report, are open only to those who have had reasonably broad academic preparation, supplemented by a full course in the normal school and some successful experience in teaching. Not only are the higher standards that are justly being set by school officials in these respects compelling the would-be teachers to a larger expenditure of time and money than formerly was required in preparation, but also they are compelling those who now are in the ranks to take up special courses of study in order to be eligible for advancement.

Again, the advancement in the social standards of living in general during recent years, as the natural result of the great prosperity in the business world, has operated to put upon teachers the necessity for greater expenditure in the way of dress and social requirements. This comes about because, necessarily, from the social sphere in which teachers are expected to move and in which they should move, they must be governed in their expenditures to a greater or less extent by the example of those whose incomes in a great many cases are not only more generous, but also respond more quickly to more prosperous business conditions.

2. *The Relation of Salaries to the Character of the Teaching Corps.*

The importance of a high standard of personality and professional efficiency in the public school teaching corps is so well understood that it needs no discussion.

In this connection, however, it should be noted that, owing to the increasing opportunities for women to earn in other lines of effort as much if not more with less expenditure of energy than they can in teaching, there is grave danger that ultimately the character of the teaching force in our schools will suffer unless a higher standard of salaries can be secured for teachers.

Low salaries for teachers, if maintained in face of general prosperity in the business world, mean certain inevitable results: —

First. — Although school boards may require complete professional training on the part of those whom they employ, the character of those who take up the work of teaching will gradually deteriorate, because many of the brightest and strongest personalities will prefer other fields of labor in which the remuneration is greater. Already complaint is being made quite generally that it is becoming increasingly more difficult to secure the type of teacher wanted for the average salary paid.

Second. — Low salaries mean shorter periods of service by first-class teachers.

Third. — A prevailing low rate of wage means less ambition on the part of the teachers and less opportunity for professional growth while in service, — a fact that operates distinctly against the best results in our schools.

A reasonably high standard of salaries, therefore, is even more important to the public than it is to teachers themselves.

Digitized by Google

3. *Difficulties in the Way of Higher Salaries.*

It is the opinion of your committee that one of the chief obstacles to adequate financial compensation for teachers lies in the lack of appreciation on the part of the public: (*a*) that the most vital interests at stake in a community are those involved in public education; (*b*) that the best results in this field can be secured only by employing first-class teachers, and making their tenure as permanent as possible; and (*c*) that first-class teaching talent and permanency of service on the part of the teachers cannot be secured unless reasonably high salaries are paid.

If these conclusions be sound, it would appear that school officials can hardly do a greater service for the cause of public education than to labor systematically to educate the people along these lines, until they shall come to believe that it is neither wise economy, nor is it morally right so far as the interests of the child are concerned, to maintain a rate of wages for teachers that is less than will enable the best results to be secured in the schools.

The present burden of taxation in our municipalities is unquestionably heavy, and naturally the people are slow to assume added burdens in this line; but the public places a high valuation upon its public schools, and when it is made clear to the people that the teachers in those schools are *really underpaid*, there is little doubt that the money can be secured to meet the demands for higher salaries.

Campaigns of education along this line are the primary need; but the application of anything that savors of the trade-unionism idea, in an endeavor to force adequate compensation for teachers, as is advocated in some quarters, is thoroughly unwise, because such action is calculated in the long run to alienate the naturally sympathetic disposition of the public towards teachers as a class.

Another obstacle to more rapid advance in salaries of teachers is found in the inferior teacher herself, who too frequently is unwilling to see her fellow-worker receive an increase in salary unless she too is similarly increased.

Nothing is clearer than that teachers differ widely in their efficiency and in their professional spirit. Because boards of education recognize this fact, there is a natural feeling that they are not able to pay teachers universally as high a salary as would be possible in the case of those whose work is especially meritorious. Your committee believes that it would tend to increase the possibility of a higher average wage for teachers if some form of merit recognition should be incorporated into the arrangement of salary schedules for teachers; because, on the one hand, such a plan would make it easier for first-class teachers to secure adequate compensation; and, on the other hand, it would tend to spur inferior teachers to extra professional efforts in order to render themselves eligible for an advance in pay.

Digitized by Google

Coming now to Brookline salaries, I exclude from present consideration salaries paid to the High School staff, to grammar principals and to special teachers, nor have I deemed it necessary to attempt an exhaustive examination of previous reports and of the records of the Board in order to make a detailed statement of all action of the committee in regard to salaries. Enough for the present purpose can be gathered from the last six editions of our Rules and Regulations, supplementing the first two by testimony from school reports of corresponding years. The edition of the rules printed in 1874 and the edition of 1879 contain no schedule of salaries. From the reports issued in those years, however, one learns that in 1874 the maximum salary paid grade teachers was $700, while in 1879 it appears to have been $625.

The rules of 1893, and again the rules of 1897, name $700 as maximum salary for primary and grammar teachers, but provide for the payment of $725, after ten years of service. In 1901 the ten-year provision disappears and $725 is named as the maximum salary in grades one to seven inclusive, $800 as the maximum for grades eight and nine, $750 as the maximum salary of principals of primary buildings, and $650 as the maximum salary of kindergartners. In 1904 the only change apparent is in the case of primary principals, where the maximum appears as $800. No further change took place until Jan. 14, 1907, when, upon recommendation of the committee on finance the following schedule of maximum salaries was adopted by the Board:—

For Kindergartner	$700 00
" Assistant Kindergartners	600 00
" Teachers of Grades I–VII.	800 00
" " " " VIII–IX.	900 00
" Primary Principals	875 00

From this statement, covering a period of more than thirty years, it is evident that successive school boards have pursued a very conservative policy in the matter of salaries. Some time will elapse before the latest schedule will be in full operation, and even then, taking into consideration the cost to teachers of living in Brookline, no fair-minded and intelligent person will claim that they are over-paid. Three years ago I showed that 76 per cent of the cost of the High School, 73 per cent of the cost of the grammar and primary schools, and 69 per cent of the cost of the kindergartens, was paid for the services of teachers. It is eminently wise that we spend this large percentage of available funds upon *instruction* and the

Digitized by Google

smaller percentage on *materials*. It is in connection with payments for instruction, if anywhere, that Channing's words will command universal assent:—

"There is nothing on earth so precious as the mind, soul, character of the child. . . . There should be be no economy in education. Money should never be weighed against the soul of a child. It should be poured out like water for the child's intellectual and moral life."

Pensions for Teachers.

An attempt was made to secure from the Legislature of 1906 the enactment of the following bill:—

AN ACT

To authorize Cities and Towns to establish Pension Funds for Teachers in the Public Schools.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

SECTION 1. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this act a pension fund shall be established for the retirement of teachers in the public schools.

SECTION 2. The fund shall be derived from such revenues as may be devoted to the purpose by the city council or by direct appropriation by a town.

SECTION 3. The school committee shall fix the conditions as to age, length of service and disability, and the ratio of pension to salary on which teachers may be retired at the expense of the fund.

SECTION 4. The treasurer of the city or town shall be the custodian of the fund, and shall make annual payments therefrom to such persons and of such amounts as shall be certified to him by the school committee.

SECTION 5. On petition of not less than twenty-five legal voters, there shall be inserted in the warrant of an annual town meeting or on the ballot at an annual city election the question: "Shall a pension fund be established for the retirement of teachers in the public schools?"

SECTION 6. A majority vote in the affirmative shall be deemed an acceptance of the provisions of this act.

SECTION 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

A hearing was given by the Committee on Education, and, on the recommendation of this committee, the matter was referred to the next session of the General Court. The bill in question was prepared and introduced by the State Board of Education, which will make another attempt to secure its passage by the Legislature now in session. This second attempt is quite likely to result as did the first, because as yet there is no considerable body of public opinion favorable to a system of

Digitized by Google

pensions for any class in the civil service. It fell to my lot to discuss the matter in the 69th annual report of the Board, and being desirous of securing attention to the views therein expressed, I venture to quote from that report as follows:—

PENSIONS FOR TEACHERS.

The board realizes that popular sentiment in the United States is not favorable to any system of pensions for those engaged in the public service. Here and there, indeed, provision has been made for pensioning firemen and policemen, but this has been done reluctantly and the action justified by urging the hazardous character of the service rendered by men engaged in fire and police service. While the board of education recognizes the American reluctance to enter on extensive systems of pensions, it believes that the time has fully come when the legislature should consider the wisdom of enacting such legislation as will enable the people of any city or town of Massachusetts, by affirmation vote, to adopt a system of pensions for teachers employed in public schools. In thus making deliberately such recommendation, the board is moved, not primarily or chiefly by the deserts of teachers, but by its conviction that the progressive welfare of the public schools demands that such step be taken. Two affirmations may, indeed, be safely made. First, that teachers as a whole make a larger and more vitally necessary contribution to the public weal than is made by any other class of public servants, and, second, that, considering the nature of such contribution, no class of public servants is so inadequately paid. In the judgment of the board, however, the strength of its contention does not lie in the validity of these affirmations, indisputable as they are, but is to be found, as already suggested, in certain other facts which may be briefly stated as follows: —

The quality of public schools is determined chiefly by the character, wisdom and efficiency of the teaching corps. First, it is necessary that public school service be made sufficiently attractive to draw into it men and women of the highest type; a difficult undertaking when one considers the material demands which attend on success in commercial, industrial and professional pursuits. Next, it is essential that such men and women, once engaged in public school service, shall abide in it, with mind serene, zeal unquenched and a consciousness that they are justly, if not liberally, dealt with by the public which they serve. In part, then, the board of education favors a system of pensions for teachers because it will attract to the public service a higher type of individuals than would otherwise enter it, and will tend to preserve in such individuals those qualities of mind and heart on which lasting success depends. The board does not overlook two objections which are quite certain to be urged against its recommendation. From many quarters will come the rejoinder, — let us pay adequately for services of teachers,

Digitized by Google

increasing rates of compensation as may be necessary, but let us have nothing to do with a system of pensions which involves the disbursement of public funds long after active service is ended. With equal frequency will come a second objection. In all other fields of activity, it will be urged, men and women must lay aside some part of their income and so provide for later years, why should teachers, in this respect, be made an exception to that necessity which prevails everywhere else? In many minds these objections will be conclusive but the board of education cannot so recognize them. As to the first objection, it should be remarked that it will probably be found easier and less expensive to establish and maintain a well regulated system of pensions than to effect such general and marked increase in rates of compensation as are necessary in order that teachers be adequately paid. While it is true that a gradual increase in teachers' salaries is going on, such increase is painfully slow, nor have we reason to anticipate an accelerated rate of increase. It is a well-known fact that the necessary expenses of living commonly increase much more rapidly than do the compensations of wage earners. Many a man who is today in receipt of the same salary which he received fifteen or twenty years since, finds this to be true in his own experience. If, now, we call to mind the way in which teachers must live from the very nature of their positions, it is obvious that this law of unequal increase bears upon them with peculiar and special severity. With every passing year the public enlarges its demands upon the teacher. In a multitude of particulars his scale of expenditure is largely determined by the fact that he is a teacher. To occupy that position which the public demands that he shall occupy, in the matters of habitation, dress, books, travel, church, society, lectures, concerts, etc., he must reconcile himself as best he may to expenditures wholly out of proportion to his income. Surely, we have no cause for pride in the fact that the richest nation on earth permits that class of public servants on which its very existence depends to suffer such hardships. It appears, then, that we may not look for any marked and immediate increase in rates of compensation paid teachers and it further appears that for teachers as a class it is always difficult and frequently impossible to lay something aside for a rainy day.

It remains for the board to call attention to another consideration, even more weighty than the foregoing, and on which its advocacy of a system of pensions chiefly rests. Not only is it necessary that persons of sterling character and high talent be attracted to public school service and be kept confident and contented during their years of activity, but it is even more necessary to make suitable provision for the retirement of such persons when they are no longer able to render efficient service. Let it once more be said that the board urges this feature of its argument not as a measure of mercy, or even as a measure of justice to teachers, but as indispensably necessary to the continued and progressive well being of the schools, and as a truly economical measure. It occasionally

Digitized by Google

happens, — pity 'tis 'tis true, — that an efficient teacher is unjustly or prematurely displaced, but for every such removal there are a hundred cases in which teachers are kept in service after their term of usefulness has ended. For this state of things we should not be over hasty to condemn the officials in whose hands rests the choice between retention and dismissal. Only they who have been called on to decide such questions realize their exceeding delicacy and difficulty. There are cases where the truest economy would consist in paying full salary if necessary, to the teacher incapacitated from length of service, who should stay at home, and a second salary to a teacher in his prime, who should teach the school.

As to the urgency of the need of some system of retirement by which the schools may be protected while teachers are fairly dealt with, it is surely unnecessary to speak at length. Until such system is provided, the educational interests of the State will continue to suffer, as they are at present suffering, from the presence of teachers who, through no fault of their own, but from the operation of a relentless law, have reached the end of their usefulness as teachers. Many such teachers find it absolutely necessary to continue as long as they can stand. School committees, knowing what the welfare of the school demands and yet properly unable to disregard long years of faithful service, are practically helpless. It is well known that college trustees, perceiving the necessity of a retiring system if they would maintain the efficiency of instruction, are quite generally taking steps to establish such system. Already possessed of the requisite power (authority), college authorities have only to deal with the financial aspects of the undertaking; with them it is a question of ways and means. The State, on the other hand, possessed of ample resources, has not yet made it possible for any of its municipalities to establish a system of pensions for teachers. In the absence of such system, which would be of general application, uniformly continuous in operation and correspondingly beneficent in its results, school committees occasionally make an effort to diminish the extent of the evil which they recognize and deplore. When, for example, a teacher is granted a leave of absence for a year upon half pay, with the understanding that his resignation shall take effect at the end of the year, such action is a recognition by the school board of the truth of the views set forth in preceding paragraphs. But even such form of retirement is exceptional rather than general, is likely to be deferred until circumstances compel it, and involves, in the judgment of very competent persons, an exercise of authority in excess of that possessed by the Massachusetts school committee.

Without further elaboration of its views, the board of education records its conviction that some system for retiring teachers on equitable allowance, whether or not it be designated as a pension, is certain to come. It is the conviction of the board that the first steps toward such result cannot be taken too speedily. Massachusetts has a just right to be proud of her past educational legislation,

Digitized by Google

but it would be folly to rest idly and complacently upon the achievements of the past. Each generation has its own problems to solve, is under obligation to take some step forward. In our judgment, the Legislature that makes the first move toward a system of pensions for public school teachers will render a great service to the Commonwealth, and will deserve, as it will finally receive, the approbation of all intelligent and right-minded people.

As to a Loan Fund.

It is obvious that a democracy stands in constant need of a large number of individuals whose education has been carried far enough to endow them with keenness of insight, breadth of view, strength of conviction, and stability of character. While such persons will always form but a small minority, they will exert an influence out of all proportion to their numbers. They constitute the saving remnant indispensable to the body politic. This asserton involves no disregard of the necessity for elementary education which shall be universal and therefore compulsory, but serves only to emphasize another necessity equally urgent, viz., that such youth as are most worthy a superior education shall not fail to obtain it. Young people of this description are to be found among the rich and prosperous, but also among the poor. The common welfare demands that all such receive an extended education. To ignore talent wherever found involves a waste that cannot be tolerated in a democratic society.

The need is met partially and inadequately by scholarships and similar benefactions usually administered by college authorities, but such resources should be greatly amplified. In the case of the college preference is naturally given to students who have completed the Freshman year in such manner as to prove their quality, and assistance can rarely be extended to those individuals whose entrance on college work depends on securing pecuniary help. Since the public schools of the state are absolutely free, all books and supplies as well as instruction being provided, it is fair to presume that practically all young people of the requisite ambition and energy will be able to complete the course of study therein provided. With graduation from the High School, however, it often becomes extremely difficult, if not impossible, for certain of the most deserving students to carry their education further. In view of circumstances thus briefly sketched, it is fair cause for satisfaction that the feasibility of establishing a loan fund for the benefit of Brookline boys and girls is now under discussion. While the project is chiefly to be commended because of its intrinsic

Digitized by Google

merits there is another consideration which would of itself justify a hearty effort to carry through the project to successful completion. Every thoughtful observer of our town life realizes its need of unity and coherence. Our people live in different sections, trade in different stores, travel by different routes, worship in different churches and mingle socially in different circles. While our proximity to the metropolis of New England ensures many advantages, there are attending disadvantages not easily to be overcome. Nothing but good can result from an effort to unite all the people of the town in a worthy undertaking. In many cases the liberal giver is troubled by an apprehension that his gift may do almost as much harm as it does good, but in this case no such uneasiness need be felt. A loan fund, wisely administered, would help only those who manifested a determination to help themselves. Moreover, contributions to such fund may be confidently expected to prove richly productive. They are quite different in their results from gifts of fuel to be consumed, of food to be eaten, or of clothing to be worn out. Enthusiasm for the measure, however, should not blind us to the difficulties attendant on its realization.

Like every other measure of beneficence which is really worth while, it will demand a large amount of hard and persistent work. When, however, we consider the possibility of establishing an agency capable of doing so much good, through a long series of years,—an agency which will not only meet an urgent local need, but will serve as an example worthy and certain of imitation,—certainly we may hope for a general and hearty response, when an appeal comes based on wise plans which will bear successfully the scrutiny of the severest critic.

"Help us Keep the City Clean."

These words, inscribed on the waste barrels of a neighboring municipality, may serve as text for a short discussion of an important matter. The responsibilities borne by public schools are numerous and varied. In part these responsibilities are legitimate, they attach primarily and almost exclusively to the schools. But in part they are thrust upon the schools because of the failure of some other agency to perform its function or because there seems to be no other way of getting a thing done. Putting the matter in a different way, one may say that the ends sought by the good school are many and diverse. Doubtless these ends may be classified as more and less imperatively necessary. For instance, the great majority

Digitized by Google

of children must be taught in school to read, write and cipher. Experience shows, however, that schools may perform successfully functions which are exclusively their own and yet concern themselves effectively with other matters concerning which their responsibility is partial and possibly remote.

Confining our discussion within narrow limits, we may agree that we are all desirous of making Brookline an ideal place in which to live. To this end certain changes are necessary, and it may very likely prove that these changes will only be fully effected by a generation which differs in some respcets from the present. Among the various unseemly things which appear not to disturb us, I speak briefly of one. A man emerges from the Public Library, tears a voluminous letter into tiny bits and scatters them broadcast over the walks and the lawn. Another comes out from the post-office and casts upon the highway the wrapper of his newspaper and the skin of a banana. Because of offenses of this sort the street department employs constantly a score of men who struggle through the year, with varying success, to keep our streets in fairly presentable condition. As long as vehicles are drawn by horses a part of their work will be unavoidable, but a large portion of it is wholly unnecessary. Aside from the senseless waste of money, their labor may be likened to the exertions of an oarsman upon a river. By bending vigorously to his oars, he succeeds in overcoming the current, but is swept down stream the instant that he relaxes his exertion. For a half hour following the advent of the caretaker a section of street presents a tidy appearance, but soon and rapidly returns to its usual condition. The remedy for evils of this sort must be found in a finer public spirit which refuses to tolerate such conditions because they jar rudely upon the general sensibility. In this land of boasted liberty, we have in some respects altogether too much freedom,— or rather, to the individual or corporation is allowed a measure of license wholly incompatible with personal freedom. We are crowded into electric cars in the most unseemly fashion. Shop windows are filled with posters, atrocious as works of art, vulgar, sensational and untrue to life. The skyline of Village Square is disfigured by huge signs depicting the merits of whiskeys and liver pills. Some time, but not soon, these evils will disappear. Not soon because general sensitiveness to them and the determined public spirit which will eradicate them can only be secured through education, and education is a slow process. As illustrative of efforts which are being made in the schools to accom-

Digitized by Google

plish something in this direction, the principal of the Pierce School has kindly placed in my hands the following sketch:—

THE GOOD CITIZENS CLUB OF THE PIERCE SCHOOL.

An Experiment in Street Cleaning.

At the principals' meetings held at intervals throughout the year, the Superintendent of Schools has repeatedly asked for closer attention to the condition of school premises. In the Pierce School district, although these instructions were carefully followed, the resulting improvement was but temporary, and the appearance of school playground and adjacent walks was rarely satisfactory. The contrast between the streets of our own highly favored community and those of a foreign city was forcibly presented to my mind last August when, on leaving a car on Prince Street, Edinburgh, the perfect orderliness of street and sidewalk embarrassed me when I tried to rid myself of a worthless car check. How to make our own school neighborhood so orderly that each one might feel a similar sense of offence at marring the perfect tidiness of the public highways, thus became a problem awaiting solution. As a possible solution came into existence the Pierce School Good Citizens' Club.

Our past experience had proved the proverb that what is everybody's business is nobody's business. At the Pierce teachers' meeting organization was determined upon, and the value of the work as an opportunity for civic service was emphasized. The next step was to hold an election for members in each class room of the grammar school. Here four members were chosen to represent a class, making about fifty Good Citizens in all. These members at once elected suitable officers for conducting their weekly meetings, and the significant nature of the work they were to undertake was apparent from their badge of office, — a button bearing their title, in the centre of which was an American flag.

First they divided up the streets of the neighborhood, giving each grade its fair portion, for which to be absolutely responsible. We had not been at work a week before our neighbors began to perceive a difference in the looks of streets and sidewalks, and were generous with approval. Many thought our improved condition came from efforts made by a street commissioner in a neighboring city, to the genuine amusement of our Good Citizens. The greatest encouragement, however, came from the office of the Brookline Street Department. The Good Citizens had found places where they thought new rubbish barrels might profitably be placed. A kind and appreciative granting of this request by the Assistant Superintendent of Streets, together with congratulations upon the improved condition of our section of the town, gave a splendid lesson in civic co-operation.

Digitized by Google

It is easy enough to get any movement started among children. The difficulty lies in keeping up the interest to the bent of effort after the first enthusiasm has died away. In order to keep an alert interest alive and glowing, the class-room teachers have entered heartily into the movement from the beginning. At recess they allow their citizens to escort them over their respective "beats," as their sections were soon named, and it is a matter of generous emulation among us to have the best looking section possible.

From the very beginning of the Good Citizens' Club we have been unwilling to allow the children to touch soiled papers, apple cores and other rubbish with their hands, from motives of cleanliness as well as prevention of contagion. Consequently our manual training teacher welcomed the boys to the school shop, where they have made collecting sticks. These are made of convenient length, holding a sharpened nail at one end, which is prodded into paper or other refuse, impaling and holding it till the rubbish barrel is reached.

Once each week a meeting is held in the school assembly hall where each child in response to the roll-call gives the number of papers he has picked up. The president, one of the older lads, calls for any new suggestions, and gives his own observations as to the thoroughness with which each section has been cared for.

The results upon the thoroughfares of our vicinity have given us all the keenest satisfaction. The results upon the whole body of children is marked. Rarely now-a-days is a school paper picked up, and the luncheon papers grow fewer and fewer. The number of papers picked up from other sources remains practically the same, and will probably remain so until some of our grown-up citizens have learned to avoid discarding trash upon the public highway. One thing is certain, the members of the Good Citizens' Club of the Pierce School who have bent their backs two thousand times in the course of a single week to pick up papers, can never in the whole course of their lives look upon scattered papers in our streets with indifference.

MARY McSKIMMON.

The school year 1905-1906 began with Monday, Sept. 11th, of the former year and ended, nominally, with Friday, June 29th, 1906. Between these dates the schools were in session upon one hundred eighty-seven days. The school year of forty weeks, contemplated by our Regulations, would consist of two hundred working days. The loss of thirteen days is accounted for by the following table:—

Digitized by Google

The School Year 1905–06.

Four weeks ending.	No. of Sessions.	Days on which no Sessions were held.
Sept. 29 (3 weeks)	15	
Oct. 27	20	
Nov. 24	18	Nov. 10. 200th Anniversary. Nov. 23. Convention of County Teachers.
Dec. 22	17	Nov. 30, 31. Thanksgiving. Dec. 21. Storm.
Jan. 26	19	Jan. 1. New Year's.
Feb. 23	18	Feb. 9. Storm. Feb. 22. Washington's Birthday.
Mar. 23	20	
Apr. 27	18	Apr. 13. Good Friday. Apr. 19. Patriot's Day.
May 25	20	
June 28	22	May 30. Memorial Day. June 18. Bunker Hill Day. June 29.
	187	

Population.

1905 State Census	23,424
1900 U. S. Census	19,935
1895 State Census	16,164
1890 U. S. Census	12,103
1885 State Census	9,196
1880 U. S. Census	8,053
1875 State Census	6,675
1870 U. S. Census	6,650

Children Between 5 and 15 Years of Age.

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
September, 1902	1,624	1,569	3,193
" 1903	1,662	1,647	3,309
" 1904	1,681	1,715	3,396
" 1905	1,785	1,731	3,486
" 1906	1,804	1,807	3,611

Enrolment in Public Schools.

1901–02	3,703
1902–03	3,883
1903–04	4,024
1904–05	4,194
1905–06	4,247

Distribution of Pupils, School Year, 1905–06.

Kindergartens	481	a decrease of 46
Primary grades (I–III)	1,302	an increase of 49
Grammar grades (IV–IX)	1,978	" " 34
High School	486	" " 16
	4,247	Net increase 53

Digitized by Google

The figures just cited show the whole number of pupils registered during the school year 1905-06, and are in excess of the number actually in attendance at any one time. Following the practice in recent years, I append a statement of enrolment at end of the second month for each of five years past.

For month ending	Oct. 31, 1902	3,605
" " "	Oct. 30, 1903	3,768
" " "	Oct. 28, 1904	3,883
" " "	Oct. 27, 1905	3,980
" " "	Oct. 26, 1906	3,990

The month last named comes within the current school year, and in order that the present report may be as nearly as possible up-to-date in the information which it affords, I print next tables showing the distribution of these 3,990 pupils, first among schools and then among grades.

SCHOOL YEAR 1906-07.— SECOND MONTH ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1906.

Enrolment by Schools.

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
High	231	235	466
Cabot	57	89	146
Devotion	214	202	416
Heath	171	169	340
High School Kindergarten	18	12	30
Lawrence	95	108	203
Lincoln	380	325	705
Longwood	41	35	76
Parsons	85	76	161
Pierce	418	388	806
Runkle	183	157	340
Sewall	99	76	175
Winthrop	75	51	126
	2,067	1,923	3,990

SCHOOL YEAR 1906-07.—MONTH ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1906.

Distribution of Pupils by Grades.

	Kindergartens.	Grades 1-3.	Grades 4-9.	High School.
High				466
Cabot	28	118		
Devotion	26	133	257	
Heath	44	110	186	
High School Kindergarten	30			
Lawrence			203	
Lincoln	41	115	549	
Longwood	15	61		
Parsons	42	119		
Pierce	58	266	482	
Runkle	18	98	224	
Sewall	42	133		
Winthrop	35	91		
Total, 3,990	379	1,244	1,901	466

Digitized by Google

Membership.

[In the public schools of Massachusetts, membership is terminated by death, removal to another place, withdrawal with no intention of returning, or by ten consecutive days of absence.]

School year 1901–02	3,189
" " 1902–03	3,358
" " 1903–04	3,547
" " 1904–05	3,686
" " 1905–06	3,682

ANALYSIS OF MEMBERSHIP FOR 1905–06.

Kindergartens	335	a decrease of	46
Primary grades	1,111	" "	43
Grammar grades	1,803	an increase of	76
High School	433	" "	9
	3,682	Net decrease	4

Average Daily Attendance.

School year 1901–02	2,912
" " 1902–03	3,039
" " 1903–04	3,221
" " 1904–05	3,401
" " 1905–06	3,399

ANALYSIS OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR 1905–06.

Kindergardens	262	a decrease of	46
Primary grades	1,010	" "	48
Grammar grades	1,715	an increase of	82
High School	412	" "	10
	3,399	A decrease of	2

ENROLMENT BY GRADES FOR MONTH ENDING OCTOBER 27, 1905.

GRADE.	CABOT.	DEVOTION.	HEATH.	LAWRENCE.	LINCOLN.	LONGWOOD.	NEWTON ST.	PARSONS.	PIERCE.	RUNKLE.	SEWALL.	WINTHROP.
I.	44	41	45		36	20	6	46	35, 39, 27, 35	37	42	32
II.	36	43	37		37	36		34	34	38	35	33
III.	37	43	36		36			32	47, 47		25, 28	26
IV.		49	41	28	44, 44, 45				43, 41	37		
V.		34	32	42	35, 36, 34				37, 38	37		
VI.		44	34	33	41, 40, 40				42, 43	35		
VII.		40, 27, 38	35	34	48, 47				40, 39	39		
VIII.			32	29	40, 39				43, 44	23		
IX.		41		34	49				32, 31	24		

Digitized by Google

A table similar to the above appeared in each of three preceding reports. Its purpose is to give prominence to an advantage enjoyed by the local public, because of the small number of pupils assigned to each teacher. We have here figures relating to eighty-four primary and grammar rooms and showing the enrolment in each at the end of the second month of the school year when attendance is at or very near the maximum. In only seven instances does the enrolment exceed forty-five, and even this number may properly be diminished by one, since the oversight and instruction of pupils of Grade IX. at the Lincoln are shared by master and assistant.

Age Conditions in Grade IX.

The present membership of the six classes of this grade is 258, and the following table shows conditions as to ages which will exist on June 30th, 1907, when nearly all of these pupils will end their connection with the grammar schools. An inspection of the table will show that 63 of these pupils will be more than sixteen years of age. The proportion of pupils so clearly beyond the age suitable for grammar school graduation seems to me undesirably large, and I have been led to inquire at what point each of the 63 began his connection with a Brookline public school. The result of such inquiry is here given:—

In the Kindergarten	21
" Grade 1	11
" " 2	3
" " 3	1
" " 4	5
" " 5	2
" " 6	4
" " 7	8
" " 8	5
" " 9	3
	—63

	Whole number belonging to Grade IX.	Between 12 and 13.	Between 13 and 14.	Between 14 and 15.	Between 15 and 16.	Between 16 and 17.	Between 17 and 18.	Between 18 and 19.
School A	30	3	2	9	10	5	1	0
B	74	0	9	26	23	11	5	0
C	63	0	0	18	23	16	5	1
D	31	0	4	11	9	6	1	0
E	19	0	0	5	6	5	3	0
F	41	0	9	17	11	2	1	1
	258	3	24	86	82	45	16	2
		1%	9%	33%	32%	18%	6%	1%

Digitized by Google

1907	percentage of	ninth grade	pupils over	15 years of age	57
1906	"	"	"	"	49
1905	"	"	"	"	51
1904	"	"	"	"	51
1903	"	"	"	"	62
1902	"	"	"	"	55

High School.

Of late years no high school problem has caused more anxious thought to instructors than that of athletics. The weakness of so many college authorities in permitting athletics to dominate the life and work of the institutions in their charge was until recently a disgrace to the cause of education, and the weakness has repeated itself in the secondary schools with some of its worst features aggravated.

Now it is not the exclusion of athletics that the authorities aim at, but they seek such a subordination of athletics to other school activities as shall not permit a boy to give all his energies to sport and none to his lessons. Athletics serve a useful function in secondary schools. Organized physical effort has displaced many evils known to schools in former days. Nor does any one of us wish to assert that the physical side of education is not deserving of careful and regular attention. The Greeks gave just one-half of the time in school to it. The Greeks also had an oft-repeated rule of life, "Do nothing too much." But when pretty nearly everything else is made to yield to the convenience of a school team, consisting of five, nine, or eleven men, and when such teams are relieved of many of the school responsibilities imposed on their non-athletic fellows, as is the practice in many schools and colleges, it looks as though somebody was doing something too much.

Every school should have, as ours has, its regular physical training periods during the school session. This is the right of *every* boy and *every* girl. It would be well, too, if *every* boy and *every* girl could get out of doors a part of each afternoon and "throw the ball." This is desirable athletics; but the mere glorification of the athletic achievement of the few who least need it—and this is what athletics means in nine cases out of ten — has little in it to justify its existence.

Brookline has probably carried athletics as far as any school in the land, and in common with other schools, it has reaped the benefits and suffered the evils which accrue from an ardent devotion to sport.

Steps, therefore, have been taken to regulate and control the school's athletic effort in all its branches. The finances are

Digitized by Google

carefully supervised by a committee with a teacher in charge of the funds. No boy may achieve athletic distinction without first satisfying a moderate scholarship demand. All afternoon practice and all games are played under the direct personal oversight of the physical instructor. In these ways we have eliminated to a most satisfactory degree the evils which the uncontrolled athletics of former years entailed.

The athletic association is out of debt and has a fair amount in its treasury. There is a wholesome desire on the part of the student body that the athletic association offices be given only to those who are most worthy. The scholarship requirements have acted in such manner that some of the would-be athletes are said to do satisfactory work only when the period of contests is on.

A new constitution for the athletic association was drawn up last spring and was submitted to the School Committee, who approved it. This instrument is most comprehensive and is designed to locate power and responsibility in such a manner that athletics shall subserve the best interests of the school. The constitution has not as yet been adopted by the school, but is likely to be soon.

Last June there were graduated thirty-four boys and forty girls. The graduating exercises occurred on the evening of Thursday, June 21st. Professor John Winthrop Platner of the Andover Theological Seminary delivered the address to the class, serving us admirably at short notice, for until that morning it was expected that Walter Perley Hall, first assistant Attorney-General of Massachusetts, would deliver the address. The death of Mr. Hall's father on the night before made it necessary to secure another speaker.

Of the graduates thirty-six have entered higher institutions, distributed as follows: Harvard, nine; Radcliffe, four; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, nine; Dartmouth, three; Wesleyan, one; Tufts, one; Tufts Dental, one; Bryn Mawr, one; Smith, one; Mount Holyoke, one; Simmons, three; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, one; Lowell Textile School, one.

Whole number enrolled for school year ending June, 1906	486
" " " " present year to Jan. 31, 1907	472
Average attendance for year ending June, 1905	402
" " " " " June, 1906	412
Number of boys belonging to the school January 31, 1906	222
" " girls " " " " " " "	221–443
" " boys " " " " " " 1907	213
" " girls " " " " " " "	222–435
Number in each class: I, 63; II, 78; III, 126; IV, 167.	
Number of special students	0
Number of post-graduates	0

Digitized by Google

At the present time (January, 1907) High School pupils are resorting to the Manual Training Building as follows:—

For instruction in manual training, Class I	17
" " " " " " II	14
" " " " " " III	39
" " " " " " IV	45
For instruction in mechanical drawing, Class I	12
" " " " " " II	22
" " " " " " III	36
" " " " " " IV	43
For instruction in needlework, Class I	13
" " " " " " II	16
" " " " " " III	46
" " " " " " IV	53

Commercial Course.

At present High School pupils have liberty of choice among four courses, designated respectively by the terms classical, sub-classical, technical and general. There has been a growing belief that none of these is wholly fitted to meet the needs of pupils looking forward to commercial or industrial pursuits.

This matter has for some time been under consideration by the Board, and communications addressed to the Committee make it fairly evident that there exists a demand for the establishment of such a course. Accordingly, in preparing the estimates for the fiscal year 1907-08, allowance has been made for the expense necessarily involved, and it is expected that at the beginning of another school year, the course outlined below may be chosen by such pupils as find it best suited to their prospective needs.

COMMERCIAL COURSE. (Suggested.)

First Year.

Prescribed:—		
English	4	4
Bookkeeping and commercial arithmetic	5	5
Algebra	4	4
Penmanship	1	1
Art	2	1
Physical training	2	1
		16
Elective:—		
French	4	4
Mechanical drawing	4	2
Manual training	4	2
Domestic science	4	2
Needlework	2	1
Science	4	2

Second Year.

Prescribed:—		
English	4	4
Bookkeeping and business practice	5	5
English history	3	3
Commercial geography	3	3
Typewriting	2	1
Physical training	2	1
		17
Elective:—		
French	3	3
German	5	5
Geometry	4	4
Manual training and mechanical drawing	8	4
Domestic science	4	2
Needlework	2	1
Art	2	1

Digitized by Google

THIRD YEAR.			FOURTH YEAR.		
Prescribed:—			*Prescribed:—*		
English	3	3	English	4	4
Physics	4	2	Political science	3	3
Stenography	5	5	Commercial law, auditing and accounting	5	5
Typewriting	3	1½	Physical training	2	1
Commercial and industrial history	3	3			
Physical training	2	1			
Elective	3	3	Elective	5	5
		18½			18
Elective:—			*Elective:—*		
French	3	3	Stenography	5	5
German	5	5	Typewriting	5	5
Manual training and mechanical drawing	8	4	Chemistry	5	5
Domestic science	4	2	French	3	3
Needlework	2	1	German	5	5
Art	2	1	Manual training	6	3
			Domestic science	4	2
			Needlework	2	1
			Art	2	1

Spelling, penmanship and business correspondence will form a part of each year's work. Figures in first column show number of periods per week; those in second column, number of points assigned.

This course aims to provide, in addition to the studies everywhere regarded as essential in a high school education, certain other studies designed to make the student immediately useful in commercial life.

It is well known that high school pupils possessed of musical talent often find difficulty in devoting as much time and effort to music as they wish to do, and in meeting at the same time and with a fair measure of success the demands of the school. While the number of such pupils is not large, there are yet enough of them to justify an attempt to reconcile, so far as possible, these conflicting claims. During the current school year an effort has been made to accomplish this result. Information on this point is afforded by the following reprint of a circular which has been distributed recently among pupils of the school:—

BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL.

A PLAN FOR CREDITING OUTSIDE STUDY IN MUSIC UNDER PRIVATE INSTRUCTION.

FOR STUDENTS OF VOICE, PIANOFORTE, ORGAN, OR INSTRUMENTS OF THE SYMPHONIC ORCHESTRA.

A pupil of the Brookline High School who is taking regular instruction in music, voice, pianoforte, organ, or some instrument

Digitized by Google

of the symphonic orchestra, may, by complying with the following conditions, secure credit from the school for work done, and such credit will be entered upon the pupil's report card and upon the school records.

I. There must be an application from the parent or guardian requesting the recognition of such instruction and agreeing to the conditions stated below.

II. There must accompany this application a recommendation from the private teacher giving such details as to present musical status of pupil as are called for, and agreeing to furnish such information regarding the proficiency of the pupil and the character of the work as shall be necessary for purposes of examination and record.

III. The pupil must present himself or herself for examination before examiners recommended by the New England Education League and approved by the School Committee of Brookline.

For such examination a fee will be charged.

I.

THE STUDENT.

a. No pupil will be accepted who is taking less than one lesson (equivalent to a school period) a week. Application for admission must be made by parent or guardian.

b. For each lesson of one hour per week, requiring an hour's practice each day, school credit to the amount of two hours will be given.

c. In furtherance of work in musical appreciation in the High, Grammar or Primary Schools the Supervisor may from time to time call on students for ensemble or solo performance as approved by the private teacher.

II.

THE PRIVATE TEACHER.

a. The teacher's recommendation must include details as to the pupil's previous study (time, compositions, etc.), and as to his attainment in technical work and in sight reading.

b. The teacher's reports are to be delivered to the Principal of the High School at stated times: 1. The third week in November; 2. The third week in January; 3. The second week in April; 4. The second week in June. These reports must cover the following points:—

1. Number of lessons taken.
2. Average number of hours of practice a week.
3. Technical progress made by the pupil since the preceding report. A detailed statement is desirable.
4. List of compositions studied by the pupil, with remarks concerning the scope and quality of the work done on each composition.

Digitized by Google

5. A mark, on the plan used in the Brookline High School, showing the teacher's estimate of the standing to date of the pupil. This mark will go on the pupil's bi-monthly report card. The marks are: A — excellent; B — good; C — passable; D — not passable, conditioned. These marks are cumulative, *i. e.*, each succeeding mark is for the year to date and includes all that have gone before it.

c. The teacher's reports are to be delivered in duplicate, one copy signed, the other unsigned.

III.

EXAMINATION.

a. An annual examination will be held in June. The Examiners will be recommended by the Advisory Board in Music of the New England Education League and appointed by the Brookline School Committee.

b. The Examiners will plan the examination requirements of each pupil on the basis of the teacher's bi-monthly reports (unsigned copies).

c. The Examiners will mark the pupil on the plan used in the Brookline High School. These marks will go on the pupil's annual report.

d. The expense of these examinations is to be borne by the parents or guardians. The amount will depend upon the number of students examined and will in no case exceed five dollars ($5.00) per student.

APPLICATION OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

In accordance with the plan outlined above, the conditions and requirements of which I hereby accept, I respectfully request that

my.....instruction in.....be

admitted for credit in the Brookline High School.

Signed .....

Address .....

Date .....

Digitized by Google

RECOMMENDATION OF PRIVATE TEACHER.

I recommend that.....be given credit in the Brookline High School for work to be done with me in.....during the year ending June.....

I agree to the conditions and requirements of the plan outlined above.

Signed .....

Address .....

Date .....

TO BE MADE OUT BY PRIVATE TEACHER.

Date.....

Name of Pupil.....

Age.....

Address .....

Name of Private Teacher.....

Address .....

Instruction to be given in.....

Lessons per week.....

Hours of practice per day.....

Previous instruction in music.....

Time spent.....

Work accomplished.....

Compositions studied.....

Plan and scope of work contemplated this year.....

.....

.....

Physical Examinations.

Elsewhere in this report reference is made to certain physical examinations of pupils. In order that all interested in the subject may have further information as to the nature of these examinations in the case of High School pupils, I reproduce here the printed matter to be found on the cards upon which the results disclosed by these examinations are recorded:—

Digitized by Google

BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL—BOYS.

Name..... Date of Birth.....

Date (Year, Month)				
Class				
Height				
Weight				
BREADTHS				
Chest con.				
Chest exp.				
DEPTHS				
Chest con.				
Chest exp.				
GIRTHS, Neck				
Chest, 9th rib, con.				
Chest, 9th rib, exp.				
Waist				
STRENGTHS				
Lung Capacity				
Forearm: R.				
Forearm: L.				
Shoulder Retractors				

Digitized by Google

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

PULSE.
1. Normal After test
2.
3.

SKIN.
1. Condition
2.
3.

SPINE.
1. Kyph; Lord; Scol. L.D. L.L. R.D. R.L.
2.
3.

SHOULDERS.
1. Rd. Sl. Rl. Sl. Scrap: prom. high
2.
3.

CHEST.
1. Normal. Flat. Contr. Small. Chick. B.
2.
3.

ABDOMEN.
1. Normal. Protruding Fat
2.
3.

FEET.
1. Wk. Ankle, R.L. Wk. Arch, R.L. Flat, R.L.
2.
3.

INJURIES AND DEFORMITIES.

HERNIA.
1. Form Character

GENERAL CONDITION.
1.
2.
3.

HEART.
1. Rhy, n. int. irr. Cond.: N. W. S.
2.
3.

MURMURS.
1.
2.
3.

LUNGS.
1. N. Breath Resonance
2.
3.

DIGESTION.
1. Stomach Liver Appetite
2.
3.

NERVES.
1. Temper Disease
2.
3.

EARS. Right Left
1.
2.
3.

THROAT.
1. Catarrh. Hyp. tonsil. R. L. Adenoids.
2.
3.

NOSE.
1. R. Norm. Obstr. L. Normal. Obstr.
2.
3.

EYES. Right. Left.
1.
2.
3.

TEETH.
1. Excel. Good. Fair. Poor. Very Poor.
2.
3.

BLOOD VESSELS.
1.
2.
3.

REMARKS:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Digitized by Google

BROOKLINE HIGH SCHOOL—GIRLS.

Name..... **Date of Birth**.....

DATE (Year, Month)								
CLASS								
HEIGHT [standing]								
WEIGHT								
LUNG CAPACITY								
GIRTH CHEST Normal								
" Inflated								
BREADTH CHEST Natural Stand. Po.								
" Best " "								
Back Nat. St. Po.								
" Best " "								
STRENGTH Back								
Chest								
Legs								
Forearm R								
" L								
CARRIAGE Head								
Shoulders								
Hips								

....., *Examiner*.

Digitized by Google

Name..... **Address**.....

Date.....

DATE OF BIRTH		CONDITION	Throat
GENERAL HEALTH TO DATE			Nose
Diseases (affecting general health)			Ears
Surgical Operations			Eyes
Sprains or Broken Bones			Skin
Accidents or Weakness			Teeth
Nervous			Blood
Headache		MENSTRUATION	Age when taken
Backache			Regular or Irregular
Faint Easily			Duration
Ankles (Weak)			Pain
Feet			Headache
Colds			Faintness
PRESENT HEALTH		PREVIOUS PHYSICAL TRAINING	
ENDURANCE			
		REMARKS	

Physician's Examination.

HEART	Is action regular			PRESCRIBED COURSE IN P. T.
	Rate of pulse sitting			Complete
	standing			Partial
LUNGS	Is respiration clear			None
	Number per minute			ATHLETICS
SPINE	Curvature?			REMARKS
	What			

.....*Examining Physician.*

Digitized by Google

Vacation Schools.

During six weeks beginning with Monday, July 9th, 1906, and ending with Friday, August 17th, vacation schools were maintained at the Lincoln, Sewall and Winthrop buildings. As in previous years, older pupils were gathered at the Lincoln, and the younger divided between the Sewall and Winthrop. For five successive years, 1901-05 inclusive, the vacation schools were under the general direction of Mr. Frederic O. Smith. In 1906, Mr. Smith was unable to serve us and after due consideration Mr. George F. Hatch was chosen director. As evidence that the season's work was fairly successful, I quote briefly from the teachers' reports. Miss Lamson, who was in charge at the Sewall, writes:—

"The attendance this year was much better than it has ever been before, and I think the children's attitude toward their work was the best I have ever seen."

From Mrs. Massé, in charge at the Winthrop, comes this testimony:—

"I have taught at the Winthrop three summers and consider this one to be the most successful in the happy, homelike atmosphere of the rooms, the regular attendance, and the amount of work accomplished."

In regard to the Lincoln, Mr. Hatch says:—

"The children, as a whole, had an enjoyable as well as a profitable summer. Some were especially interested in caning chairs and making hammocks, while the construction of tables, chairs, tabourets, etc., appealed strongly to others."

The working program was so similar to that of previous years as to call for no comment. In order that the same may be permanently recorded, I find place here for the following statistics:—

Vacation Schools of 1906.

Whole number enrolled:		
Lincoln	262	
Sewall	175	
Winthrop	195	
		632
Average daily attendance:		
Lincoln	177	
Sewall	118	
Winthrop	115	
		410

Digitized by Google

TOTAL DAILY ATTENDANCE. LINCOLN—SEWALL—WINTHROP.

Weeks.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.
1st	501	464	506	454	495
2d	406	377	376	369	403
3d	374	380	398	393	412
4th	413	375	380	376	387
5th	391	362	378	390	412
6th	412	424	418	440	460

DAILY ATTENDANCE BY SCHOOLS.

LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Weeks.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.
1st	231	172	204	190	215
2d	155	162	150	147	173
3d	165	165	188	165	183
4th	167	144	148	152	171
5th	174	144	177	167	189
6th	182	192	194	206	239

SEWALL SCHOOL.

Weeks.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.
1st	132	139	144	132	141
2d	127	118	116	120	123
3d	107	114	105	112	115
4th	126	115	114	113	106
5th	102	116	101	106	108
6th	119	123	110	120	130

WINTHROP SCHOOL.

Weeks.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.
1st	138	153	158	132	139
2d	124	97	110	102	107
3d	102	101	105	116	114
4th	120	116	118	111	110
5th	115	102	100	117	115
6th	111	109	114	114	91

School Gardens.

I venture to remind the Board of the account of the development of school gardens to be found in my last annual report, and to call attention to certain remarks connected with such account. The experience of another year has confirmed my confidence in the soundness of the opinions then expressed. During the summer of 1906 the entire expense of maintenance was born by the town. Between May 1st and October 1st, Miss Stella V. Houghmaster was in our service, devoting herself almost entirely to the Lincoln, Sewall and Winthrop gardens. The town is again indebted to Mrs. Annie L. Crocker and to Mr. T. J. Kelly for the plots of land cultivated by pupils of the Lincoln and Sewall Schools. In addition to the gardens named above, very creditable results were accomplished

Digitized by Google

at the Heath, Runkle and Pierce, while lesser gardening projects were carried on in several other schools. As was indicated last year, there are certain practical difficulties in the way of establishing gardening as a constituent in the working program of the schools. For example, the Crocker lot affords inadequate opportunities for the pupils of one grade, and if, as may at any time happen, this lot was not available, I do not at present know of other land within a reasonable distance of the Lincoln building. On the other hand, at the Heath conditions are nearly ideal. On the land owned by the town, a garden of respectable size has been constructed and is capable of enlargement. Town ownership guarantees the important element of permanency. The Principal of the school was so fortunate as to spend his boyhood and youth in the country, and is, as a result, as competent to teach gardening as grammar and geography. Under his inspiring leadership, both teachers and pupils entered heartily into the out-of-door work, and achieved a conspicuous success. If these conditions could be duplicated at our other schools, the difficulties referred to would disappear. Circumstanced as we now are, I am obliged to admit that at present I do not see my way clear to a general and effective scheme. And this I say with regret, because of my confident belief in the decided value of results to be obtained wherever right conditions can be secured. At the end of the season, Miss Houghmaster placed in my hands a report of her five months' work. While this report cannot well be reproduced here, it is open to the inspection of all who are interested in it. From the testimony of Miss Houghmaster and from my own observations, I conclude that the Sewall garden proved the most successful of the three gardens in her immediate care, and this success is to be credited in no small degree to the hearty and intelligent co-operation of the teachers of the Sewall School. To this garden was awarded a prize for a collection of vegetables and flowers shown at Horticultural Hall, Boston, on Sept. 15th. Acknowledgments are due Mr. F. E. Palmer for his continued interest in the welfare of the gardens and for generous donations of plants.

Evening Schools.

For the winter of 1905-06, the term of evening instruction extended from Monday, October 16th, 1905, to Friday, March 23d, 1906. The majority of classes met on 63 nights, but because of the small number in attendance the class in industrial drawing was discontinued after 33 meetings, and the classes in cooking meeting once each week had 21 and 18 lessons respectively.

Digitized by Google

1905–06.

LINCOLN BUILDING. CLASSES FOR BOYS AND MEN.

English branches	63	nights,	average	attendance	27.6
Carpentry	63	"	"	"	19.2
Industrial drawing	33	"	"	"	4.0

PIERCE BUILDING. CLASSES FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

English branches	63	nights,	average	attendance	48.0
Stenography and typewriting*	63	"	"	"	11.4
Cooking, Wednesday class	21	"	"	"	17.8
Cooking, Friday class	18	"	"	"	15.6

For the present season, classes corresponding to those named in the preceding tables have been organized. Between Monday, October 15th, 1906, and Friday, February 1st, 1907, forty-two evenings were available, and the following statement shows how they were utilized:—

1906–07.

LINCOLN BUILDING. CLASSES FOR BOYS AND MEN.

English branches	42	nights,	average	attendance	20
Carpentry	39	"	"	"	14
Industrial drawing	36	"	"	"	6

PIERCE BUILDING. CLASSES FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

English branches	42	nights,	average	attendance	37
Stenography and typewriting*	42	"	"	"	19
Cooking, Monday class	13	"	"	"	14
Cooking, Friday class	12	"	"	"	12

Preceding reports have expressed the surprise and disappointment of the school authorities at the public indifference to the opportunities for evening instruction which are so liberally offered by the town. In this respect the Pierce School, devoted to young women, has a much better record than has the Lincoln, devoted to young men. As far as material conditions are concerned, *i. e.*, in the matter of class rooms, books, supplies, etc., no distinction is made between the day and evening classes. Teachers have been chosen carefully, and the number employed has come near to being indefensibly large. There must be in the town a large number of young men who ought to avail themselves of the opportunities offered at the Lincoln. Here is knowledge to be had for the asking, without money and without price. Personally I should welcome suggestions from any quarter, intended to point the way to a greater measure of success in these evening schools of ours. I know of no more striking illustration of the spirit

* Instruction in typewriting and stenography was also given to sundry students whose attendance is reported in preceding line.

Digitized by Google

which our youth lack than is found in the following paragraph of Stevenson's:—

"A friend of mine, a Welsh blacksmith, could neither read nor write, when he heard a chapter of *Robinson* read in a farm kitchen. Up to that moment he had sat content, huddled in his ignorance, but he left that farm another man. There were day dreams, it appeared, divine day dreams, written and printed and bound, and to be bought by money and enjoyed at pleasure. Down he sat that day, painfully learned to read Welsh, and returned to borrow the book. It had been lost, nor could he find another copy but one that was in English. Down he sat once more, learned English, and at length, and with entire delight, read *Robinson.*"

The closing paragraph of my last report called attention to the few changes in the teaching staff occurring during the school year 1904-05. It is a fair cause for satisfaction that a like stability characterized the school year 1905-06. The first payroll of the year, prepared in October, 1905, comprised one hundred and fifty-one names. Upon the last payroll of the year, prepared in June, 1906, there appear one hundred and forty-seven of these names. One teacher was removed by death, one by marriage, while one accepted an appointment in the Dorchester High School, and a fourth became superintendent of schools in Arlington.

Thoughtful observers of education in New England can scarcely overlook two aspects of public opinion which seem quite contradictory, the one critical, the other complacent. In addition to the functions which are strictly theirs, schools are undertaking many others. In part this occurs through the failure of other agencies to meet their responsibilities, in part because of new needs which develop from time to time, and in part because of public demands for an extension of school activities in one or another direction. Criticism is always easy, and schools are the objects toward which a great volume of it is constantly directed. So far as this criticism is intelligent, discriminating and helpful in its intent, nothing but good can result. Too often, however, it possesses quite other characteristics. Ready as is the New England public to criticise schools, equally marked is a certain complacency regarding them, which is, I surmise, often quite unconscious. Outside of those engaged in educational work, what evidence does the New England public give that we ought to study education in foreign countries and in other sections of our own? To say noth-

Digitized by Google

ing of the English commission, the Prussian commission and the five hundred British teachers — all of whom came to the United States to study its schools — we have had in Brookline within recent months representatives of Japan, France Mexico, Chili, etc., all intent on the same object. To say truth, education is not an interesting subject to most New Englanders. As Horace Mann said long ago, if any one wishes to disperse an assemblage of people, let him announce a meeting upon education. In New England, too, education is an old story, *i.e.*, free universal education, as it is not in some other sections of our country. And so it happens in Virginia that the largest auditoriums fail to accommodate the people who gather eagerly for the discussion of subjects which to them are fresh and interesting. We in New England need to guard against this feeling of complacency if we would hold our own in the educational way and if we would do our best for the generation of children now in the schools.

GEORGE I. ALDRICH,
Superintendent of Schools.

Feb. 11th, 1907.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.
High.		
George P. Hitchcock		Sept., 1905
John C. Packard		Sept., 1890
Edward P. Hutchinson		Sept., 1895
Minot A. Bridgham		Sept., 1898
Maro S. Brooks		March, 1900
Arthur W. Roberts		Sept., 1900
William L. Snow		Sept., 1900
Elmer Case		Feb., 1901
Alexander Miller		Feb. 1906
Mary P. Frye		Sept., 1871
Anna M. Johnson		Dec., 1884
Lulu G. Adams		Sept., 1895
Abbie L. Paige		Sept., 1897
Bertha C. Marshall		Feb., 1898
Mary I. Platt		Sept., 1899
Lillie C. Smith		Sept., 1900
Alice H. Spaulding		Sept., 1904
Anna R. Liden		Sept., 1904
Claribel Moulton		Sept., 1905
Mabel P. Bailey		Sept., 1905
Elizabeth Stone		Jan., 1905
Bessie L. Barnes		Sept., 1905
Bessie F. Wiswell		Sept., 1906
Lucy B. Ingram		Sept., 1906
J. Elliot Cabot.		
Minnie D. Brasor	Principal, III.	Sept., 1901
Grace A. Bosworth	II.	Sept., 1899
Emma J. Rising	I.	Sept., 1906
Mary E. McNutt	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892
Flora H. Clifford	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1901
Edward Devotion.		
Charles H. Taylor	Principal.	Sept., 1906
Edith E. Wright	IX.	Sept., 1902
Elizabeth M. Stebbins	VIII.	Sept., 1897
Nellie N. Litchfield	VIII.	Sept., 1905
Cecile E. Harris	VII.	Sept., 1900
Marion M. Thomas	VI.	Sept., 1900
Anna M. Williams	V.	Sept., 1895
Abby J. Prouty	IV.	Sept., 1899
Mary E. Raymond	III.	April, 1894
Adella M. Boutwell	II.	Feb., 1900
Florence A. Oliver	I.	Sept., 1897
Betsey Bean	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1896
Cornelia Gould	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1898

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers,—*Continued.*

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.
Heath.		
J. Sherman Richardson	Principal.	Jan., 1903
Ellen E. Barker	IX.	Sept., 1904
Etta M. Miller	VIII.	Jan., 1907
Julie M. Jones	VII.	Jan., 1902
Jennie A. Orendorff	VI.	Mar., 1904
Mary J. Porter	V.	Sept., 1906
Catharine G. O'Brien	IV.	Sept., 1900
Anne L. Bangs	III.	Sept., 1904
Christina M. Jacobsen	II.	Sept., 1905
Margaret C. O'Hearn	I.	Sept., 1891
Sophie E. Butler	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1904
A. Eleanor Dresser	Kindergarten.	Nov., 1903
High School Kindergarten.		
Annie B. Winchester	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1891
Louise E. Finney	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1896
Lawrence.		
Elizabeth W. Bean	Principal.	Sept., 1879
Rose D. Bliss	IX.	Sept., 1906
Sarah E. Bruce	VIII.	Sept., 1891
Josephine S. Taylor	VII.	Sept., 1901
Maud V. Elmer	VI.	Sept., 1906
Cora W. Reed	V.	Nov., 1897
C. Gertrude Knox	IV.	Sept., 1901
William H. Lincoln.		
George L. Farley	Principal.	Oct., 1905
Jennie F. Hayden	IX.	Jan., 1905
Mary A. Connor	IX.	Sept., 1897
Adela F. Rockwood	VIII.	Oct., 1887
Theresa G. O'Rourke	VIII.	Jan., 1900
Dorcas C. Higgins	VII.	Sept., 1893
Patience A. Ballentine	VII.	Sept., 1903
Alice M. Wing	VI.	Apr., 1906
Josephine Courtwright	VI.	Sept., 1899
Mary A. White	V.	Sept., 1895
Alice M. Lilly	V.	May, 1905
Mary E. Bayfield	V.	Feb., 1900
Rose E. Ryan	IV.	May, 1891
Abbie F. Hearn	IV.	Oct., 1902
Agnes E. Walker	IV.	Sept., 1904
Emma L. Wiswall	III.	Sept., 1875
Eva W. Cook	II.	June, 1883
Helen A. Hicks	I.	Sept., 1903
Myrtle D. Foster	Special.	Sept., 1906
Harriet B. Stodder	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1888
Susie H. Nason	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1897
Longwood.		
Charlotte L. True	Principal, III. II.	Sept., 1905
Sarah M. Keeler	I.	Sept., 1903
Katharine E. Wentworth	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers,—*Continued.*

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.
Newton Street.		
Ethel Wood	III., II. and I.	Jan., 1902
Parsons.		
Minnie P. Massé	Principal, III.	Sept., 1901
Nellie G. Maconachie	II.	Sept., 1904
Ida M. Skipper	I.	Feb., 1905
Lucy H. Maxwell	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896
Helen T. O'Reilley	Kindergarten.	Oct., 1902
Pierce.		
Mary McSkimmon	Principal.	Jan., 1893
Maria E. Gardner	IX.	Sept., 1901
Ada E. Chevalier	IX.	Nov. 1897
Lena B. Winter	VIII.	Sept., 1901
Minerva E. Fales	VIII.	Sept., 1900
Alice M. Nelson	VII.	Sept., 1899
S. Elizabeth Hallowell	VII.	Sept., 1906
Jennie M. Alden	VI.	Sept., 1900
Bertha V. Cobb	VI.	Nov., 1903
Emma A. George	V.	April, 1877
Mary E. Buckley	V.	Sept., 1898
Ethel A. Tillinghast	IV.	Sept., 1897
Nellie M. Goodrich	IV.	Sept., 1901
Grace Eaton	IV. and III.	Jan., 1905
Margaret E. Malone	III.	Sept., 1872
Maybelle E. Knight	III.	Sept., 1903
Alice R. Harper	II.	Jan., 1902
Abby F. Bosworth	II.	Sept., 1883
Cordelia R. Kingman	II. and I.	Sept., 1904
Miriam F. Babbitt	I.	Nov., 1903
Ellen P. Low	I.	Oct., 1900
Grace W. Morrill	Kindergarten.	March, 1892
Margaret C. Houghton	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1901
John D. Runkle.		
Ellen S. Baker	Principal.	Sept., 1902
Florence Barnard	IX.	Nov., 1902
Eleanor B. Mitchell	VIII.	Jan., 1905
Blanche E. Henshaw	VII.	Jan., 1903
Jessie E. Burton	VI.	Feb., 1904
Edna G. Potter	V.	Sept., 1904
Florence C. Lamson	IV.	Nov., 1902
Ida B. Jamieson	III.	Oct., 1903
Grace E. Murray	II.	Sept., 1906
Marion E. Weld	I.	Sept., 1901
Grace A. Potter	Kindergarten.	Nov., 1893
Sewall.		
Hattie F. Paul	Principal, IV.	Sept., 1893
Florence C. Bliss	III.	Sept., 1897
Deborah Howland	II.	Sept., 1903
Grace E. Pendleton	I.	Sept., 1897
Alice H. Shaw	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890
Marguerite A. Long	Kindergarten.	Sept., 190

Digitized by Google

School and Teachers,—*Continued.*

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.
Robert C. Winthrop.		
Annie G. Molloy	III.	May, 1888
Elsie V. Robbins	II.	Sept., 1895
Anna M. Taylor	I.	Oct., 1882
Adeline T. Joyce	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890
Grace Kimball	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1905
Unassigned.		
Florence L. Fairbanks		Sept., 1906
Mary Godsell		Sept., 1906
Grace H. Manter		Nov., 1906

Officers and Special Teachers.

		Began Service.
Superintendent of Schools	George I. Aldrich	Sept., 1900
Clerk of School Committee	Fred. H. Robinson	Jan., 1891
Superintendent's Clerk	Mary Adams	Sept., 1896
Truant Officer	James G. Thompson	Oct., 1899
Director of music	Samuel W. Cole	Sept., 1884
Instructor in music	Edith H. Snow	Sept., 1900
Director of drawing	Irene Weir	Sept., 1893
Instructor in drawing	Annie B. Chamberlain	Sept., 1890
Director of physical training	Hartvig Nissen	Sept., 1900
Instructor in physical training	Guy S. Lowman	Sept., 1905
Instructors in manual training	Joseph E. Owens	Sept., 1891
	S. Anna Woodbury	Sept., 1895
	Caroline A. Brooks	Sept., 1903
Instructors in domestic science	Mary E. Ditson	Sept., 1894
	Mary C. Jones	Sept., 1896
Instructors in sewing	Henrietta A. Nevers	Sept., 1873
	Catharine F. Johnson	Sept., 1888
	Anna M. Schwindt	Sept., 1902
	Grace M. Carlton	Oct., 1904
	Marion K. Dorman	Sept., 1906

Janitors.

High School	Henry M. Cook, 11 Goodwin place.
	George L. Cook, 11 Goodwin place.
	James W. Partridge, 11 Goodwin place.
High School Manual Training Building	Marius C. Cooley, 15 Holden street.
	George A. Kelly, 36 Cypress street.
Pierce Grammar	Edward Moran, 21 School street.
	George A. Meade, 243 Washington street.
Pierce Primary	Thomas F. Costello, 140 Washington st.
Lincoln	Owen Carey, 77 Walnut street.
Lawrence	Frank H. Flanders, 7 Harvard square.
Heath	Charles G. Johnson, 797 Boylston street.
Devotion	John McGinnis, 60 Hawes street.
Winthrop and Parsons	John Nyhen, 58 Brook street.
Sewall and Lincoln Primary	Richard Kelleher, 20 Hart street.
Cabot and Longwood	Michael Fahey, 17 Flora street.
Newton Street	Wm. B. Webber, Newton street.
Runkle	Thomas Hartigan, 64 Chestnut Hill av.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF TRUANT OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Feb. 1st, 1907.

To Mr. Geo. I. Aldrich, Supt. of Schools:—

DEAR SIR,—The report of truancy for the year ending January 31st, 1907, is as follows:—

Cases of absence investigated	1,328
Number of cases of truancy	181
Number found to be truants	63
Released from Truant School	2
Sent to Truant School	2
Number now at Truant School	3
Cost of support of truants	$149 10

In addition to my duties as Truant Officer, I have investigated cases of contagious diseases as follows:—

Scarlet fever	80
Diphtheria	47
Measles	10
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2

In accordance with the state law, section 11, chapter 499, Acts of 1906, I have visited 105 workshops and mercantile establishments.

I have found only two cases of violation of section 1, chapter 499, Acts of 1906, and these two violators have complied with the law since notification.

In regard to the employment of minors between the ages of 16 and 21 years, I found 14 employed without certificates, and after being notified they proceeded to comply with the law.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. THOMPSON,
Truant Officer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

REPORTS

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR,

AUDITORS,

AND

TOWN ACCOUNTANT,

OF

BROOKLINE

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS : C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1907.

SYNOPSIS.

Treasury Balance from previous year		*$230,635.12*
Receipts:		
From Temporary Loans		*225,000.00*
All other sources		*1,307,430.60*
		$1,763,065.72
Payments:		
Temporary Loans	*$225,000.00*	
All other disbursements	*1,391,848.21*	*1,616,848.21*
Cash on hand		*$146,217.51*
Entire Debt (including $309,762 for water)		*$1,337,552.00*
Assessed value of Real Estate		*$64,363,600.00*
Assessed value of Personal Estate		*28,918,700.00*
Total valuation		*$93,282,300.00*
Total appropriations to be assessed		*$1,338,217.91*
Tax Levy		*853,360.70*
Tax-rate		***$9.00 per $1,000***
Population (estimated)		***25,500***
Registered Voters, October 27th, 1906		***4,436***

There was a decrease of $156,761.00 in the debt. There was an increase of $2,429,900.00 in the tax valuation.

The debt is $1,770,679.00 below the statutory limit.

There are no unpaid taxes on Real or Personal Estate prior to Nov. 1, 1906.

Although authority had been voted for the borrowing upon ten- and twenty-year serial obligations, for playgrounds, the public Gymnasium, a heating, lighting and power plant, and the widening of Harvard, Washington and Walnut streets, the sum of $350,000, nothing was borrowed.

The market rates for such loans throughout the year were prohibitive, and the sum of $57,080.10 which was expended for the Gymnasium and the heating, lighting and power plant was provided from the cash resources of the treasury.

Digitized by Google

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending January 31, 1907.

Cash balance from previous year:		
Special appropriations unexpended —		
Borrowed	$51,095 39	
From Tax Levy	18,903 44	
General Fund unappropriated	160,636 29	
		$230,635 12
Temporary Loans, Anticipation of Taxes		$225,000 00

RECEIPTS.

1.	**Tax Levy of 1906**		766,952 57
2.	**Tax Levies of previous years**		117,439 75
	1905	$114,525 95	
	1904	1,017 60	
	1903	811 00	
	1902	266 00	
	1901	$120 00	
	1900	190 00	
	1899	10 00	
	1898	10 00	
	Suspense Account	489 20	
3.	**Corporation and Bank Taxes**		281,752 62
	Corporation	$220,628 91	
	National Bank	28,299 11	
	Street Railway	27,986 71	
	Boston Elevated Railway	4,837 89	
4.	**Sewer Assessments**		15,619 53
5.	**Water Rates**		74,065 22
6.	**Rents**		4,742 63
7.	**Licenses**		3,205 45
8.	**Fines**		683 44
9.	**Bath House**		4,702 35
10.	**Schools**		3,541 00
11.	**Interest**		7,576 85
12.	**Fees; Town Clerk's Office**		265 51
13.	**Water Works**		5,000 00
14.	**Miscellaneous**		14 47
	Total Receipts		$1,285,561 39
15.	**Reimbursements**		$21,869 21
	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	$30 00	
	General School Expenses	78	
	Public Library	795 85	
	Maintenance of Water Works	231 52	
	Extension of Water Works	2,034 42	
	Park Department	409 50	
	Planting Trees	232 25	
	Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths	1 88	
	Old Brookline Cemetery	10 00	
	Highway Department	453 60	
	Sidewalks	77 89	
	Police Department	15 00	
	Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	26 10	
	Fire Department	254 50	
	Health Department	3,827 94	
	Weights and Measures	107 27	
	Surface-Water Drains	11,165 33	
	Poor	965 03	
	Soldiers' Relief	1,226 00	
	Town Clerk's Department	1 00	
	Repairs of Town Buildings	3 35	

RECAPITULATION.

Balance from previous year	$230,635 12
Temporary Loans	225,000 00
Receipts	1,285,561 39
Reimbursements	21,869 21
	$1,763,065 72

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

1.	**Schools**		$209,713 60
	Salaries of Superintendent, teachers and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, lighting and repairs of buildings	$206,713 14	
	Extraordinary repairs and furnishing	3,000 46	
2.	**Public Library**		22,523 29
	Its support	$20,294 54	
	New Library plans	2,228 75	
3.	**Water Works**		47,439 40
	Salaries, maintenance, extensions.		
4.	**Parks, Playgrounds, Cemeteries and Tree Planting**		30,438 78
	Construction and Maintenance	$20,526 48	
	Lee street (Park Construction)	1,558 29	
	Grading Russell st., adjoining Coolidge Playground	196 78	
	Flagpole, Heath school yard	200 00	
	Suppressing gypsy and browntail moths	7,957 23	
5.	**Care and Lighting of Streets**		181,156 11
	Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow and lighting	$176,841 16	
	Howe Lot improvement (freight yard)	1,122 38	
	Town Stable additions	3,192 57	
6.	**Police Department Maintenance**		71,043 48
7.	**Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Maintenance**		6,604 18
8.	**Fire Department Maintenance**		84,169 85
9.	**Health Department**		38,849 85
	Maintaining hospitals and laboratories, general inspection and disinfection, physicians and scavenger.		
10.	**Bath House Maintenance**		9,452 29
11.	**Building Department**		6,481 41
12.	**Department of Weights and Measures**		577 75
13.	**Sewers and Drains**		40,943 23
	Extensions, repairs and cleaning	$12,475 70	
	Surface-water drains	27,398 97	
	Underground-drain rear of Gymnasium building, etc.	1,068 56	
14.	**Poor**		7,485 13
	Maintenance of Almshouse and aid to outside poor.		
15.	**Soldiers' Relief**		1,769 00
16.	**Taxes**		294,974 41
	County $88,023 00	Metropolitan Sewer $74,105 67	
	State 98,175 00	Metropolitan Park 34,670 74	
17.	**Interest**		53,042 77
	On Funded Debt	$50,531 41	
	In anticipation of Taxes	2,511 36	
18.	**Funded Debt Matured**		156,761 00
19.	**Temporary Loans**		225,000 00
20.	**General Expenses of Administration**		71,342 58
	Departments:—	Decoration Day $500 00	
	Selectmen's $9,475 48	Fourth of July 1,051 63	
	Assessors' 8,969 63	Legal expenses 8,578 15	
	Town Clerk's 6,910 74	Printing Town Reports and Warrants 3,759 43	
	Treasurer's 7,999 15	Com. on Financial Rel. with State 19 00	
	Auditing 3,337 18	Contingencies 514 81	
	Engineering 12,658 14		
	Care of Town Hall 4,692 41		
	Exterior rep'rs of town buildings 2,876 83		
21.	**Buildings under Construction**		57,080 10
	Municipal Gymnasium	$36,212 96	
	Heating, lighting and power plant	20,867 14	
	Total Payments		$1,616,848 21

Cash balance to new account:—

Special appropriations unexpended:			
Borrowed	$51,095 39		
Less advanced on Gymnasium and Heating, Lighting and Power Plant construction	47,580 10	$3,515 29	
From Tax Levy		13,192 09	
General Fund unappropriated		129,510 13	
Deposited in National Banks	$128,346 48		
Cash in Office	17,871 03		$146,217 51
			$1,763,065 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

1906.		
March 14.	**Anticipation of Taxes**	$500,000
March 28.	**For Purchasing Playgrounds**	100,000
March 28.	**For the Cost of a Public Gymnasium**	100,000
March 28.	**For Erecting a Consolidated Heating, Lighting and Power Plant for the Manual Training High School, Bath House, Gymnasium and High School**	35,000
May 14.	**Cost of Public Gymnasium, additional**	20,000
1907.		
Jan. 28.	**Harvard and Washington Streets Widening**	30,000
Jan. 28.	**Washington and Walnut Streets Widening**	65,000

Only $225,000 was borrowed in anticipation of taxes, and nothing on serial obligations. The market rates for these throughout the year were prohibitive, and the sum of $57,080.10, which was needed for the Gymnasium, and the Heating, Lighting and Power Plant, was provided from the cash resources of the Treasury.

Anticipation of Taxes $500,000

At the annual meeting, March 14th, 1906, it was—

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to five hundred thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Availed of as follows:—

June 26, 1906, of First National Bank, Boston, payable October 26, 1906, discounted at 4.45% per annum $100,000
Cost $1,508.06.

August 14, 1906, of Eliot National Bank, Boston, payable October 30, 1906, discounted at 4% per annum 100,000
Cost $855.55.

September 26, 1906, of the First National Bank, Boston, payable November 22, 1906, discounted at 5¾% per annum 25,000
Cost $147.75.

Total $225,000

Total cost, $2,511.36.

Digitized by Google

For Purchasing Playgrounds $100,000

At the adjourned annual meeting, March 28th, 1906, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000), appropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

Nothing has been borrowed.

For the Cost of a Public Gymnasium . . . . . { $100,000
20,000

At the adjourned annual meeting, March 28th, 1906, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

At the adjourned special meeting, May 14th, 1906, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) appropriated at this meeting, in addition to the hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) authorized March 28, 1906, for defraying the cost of a public gymnasium. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from their date.

Nothing has been borrowed; $36,212.06 has been expended in construction, from unemployed funds in the Treasury.

For Erecting a Consolidated Heating, Lighting and Power Plant for the Manual Training High School, Bath House, Gymnasium and High School $35,000

At the adjourned annual meeting, March 28th, 1906, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) appropriated at the town meeting held on January 31st, 1906, to erect a Consolidated Heating, Lighting and Power Plant. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually, at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1906, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Nothing has been borrowed; $20,867.14 has been expended in construction, from unemployed funds in the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

For Harvard and Washington Streets Widening $30,000

At the special meeting, January 28th, 1907, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) appropriated at this meeting, for the alteration and widening of Harvard and Washington streets. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1, 1907, and shall be made payable in five annual proportional payments, so as to extinguish the same January 1, 1912.

Nothing has been borrowed.

For Washington and Walnut Streets Widening $65,000

At the special meeting, January 28th, 1907, it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000) appropriated at this meeting, to pay land damages occasioned by the takings of land for the widening of Washington and Walnut streets, and of land outside of the boundaries of the same. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, with interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum. Such bonds or notes shall be dated January 1st, 1907, and shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Nothing has been borrowed.

THE LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow in addition to its present debt is as follows:

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1906		$93,282,300
Gross Capacity (Revised Laws, chap. 27, sec. 4) 3% is . .		$2,798,469
Present Debt	$1,337,552	
Deduct Water Debt	309,762	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation		1,027,790
Available Margin between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit		$1,770,679

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT.

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . . .			$1,494,313 00
There was Borrowed during the year:			
In anticipation of Taxes			225,000 00
			$1,719,313 00
The Payments were the amounts borrowed in Anticipation of taxes		$225,000 00	
and the following-described notes and bonds:			
Mar. 1, 1892,	Riverdale Park Construction 4%	4,000 00	
Mar. 1, 1898,	Longwood Bridge . . . . $3\frac{4}{10}$	2,500 00	
April 2, 1900,	Boylston Street Widening $3\frac{15}{100}$	20,000 00	
May 1, 1895,	New High School Building . $3\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00	
May 1, 1895,	Druce St. Schoolhouse Site $3\frac{1}{2}$	1,500 00	
June 1, 1901,	Boylston Street Widening . $3\frac{1}{10}$	3,500 00	
June 1, 1901,	Pumping Engine . . . . . $3\frac{1}{10}$	1,200 00	
June 15, 1892,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	8,315 00	
June 15, 1894,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{9}{10}$	10,300 00	
July 1, 1893,	Water 4	4,466 00	
July 1, 1891,	Riverdale Park Construction 4	3,500 00	
July 1, 1896,	Bath House . . . . . $3\frac{9}{10}$	2,500 00	
July 1, 1896,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{9}{10}$	9,400 00	
Aug. 1, 1890,	Park Construction 4	2,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1890,	Riverdale Park Construction 4	1,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1895,	Water . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	600 00	
Oct. 1, 1897,	Longwood Bridge . . . . $3\frac{9}{10}$	1,250 00	
Dec. 1, 1898,	Court House and Police St'n $3\frac{1}{10}$	7,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1897,	Water . . . . . $3\frac{9}{10}$	750 00	
Jan. 1, 1891,	Riverdale Park Construction 4	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1898,	Water . . . . . $3\frac{35}{100}$	700 00	
Jan. 1, 1891,	Water 4	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1895,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	3,580 00	
Jan. 1, 1901,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{1}{10}$	7,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1902,	Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{15}{100}$	7,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Water . . . . . $3\frac{3}{4}$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Pumping Engine . . . . . $3\frac{3}{4}$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Land Tappan Street . . . . $3\frac{3}{4}$	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Reed Lot . . . . . $3\frac{3}{4}$	1,800 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Manual Training High School $3\frac{3}{4}$	4,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Land off Hammond Street . . $3\frac{3}{4}$	1,200 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Old Reservoir . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Covered Reservoir . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	3,700 00	
Jan. 1, 1903,	Playgrounds . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1904,	Water . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$	2,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1904,	Alt'ng and Enl'ng Pierce Sch'l $3\frac{1}{2}$	8,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1904,	Harvard & Wash'n St. wid'ng $3\frac{1}{2}$	2,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1904,	Land Wash., Sch'l & Pros. Sts. $3\frac{1}{2}$	5,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1905,	Water Meters . . . . . $3\frac{4}{10}$	3,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1905,	Harvard & Wash'n St. wid'ng $3\frac{4}{10}$	2,000 00	
			381,761 00
Leaving the Debt now			$1,337,552 00

A decrease of $156,761.00.

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, JANUARY 31, 1907.

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1907	$4,000	4%	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1907	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treas.	April 2, 1900	April 1, 1907	20,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1907	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1907	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1907	4,700	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1907	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1907	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1891	July 1, 1907	3,500	4	
" "	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1907	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake.....	Aug. 1, 1890	Aug. 1, 1907	3,000	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1907	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1907	1,250	3 9/16	
Franklin Sav. Bank, Bos.	Dec. 1, 1898	Dec. 1, 1907	7,500	3½	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1908	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1908	750	3 9/16	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1908	700	3.35	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1303	Jan. 1, 1908	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	500	3½	
Commissioners of Sinking Funds, Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1908	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	Jan. 1, 1908	7,500	3.15	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1.000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	4,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,800	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1908	1,200	3¾	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1908	3.000	3 4/10	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1908	2.000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1908	500	3½	$144,861
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1908	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1908	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treas.	April 2, 1900	April 1, 1908	20,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1908	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1908	1,500	3⅝	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1908	$4,700	3.10%	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1908	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1908	10,300	3 9/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	July 1, 1908	3,500	4	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1908	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	Aug. 1, 1908	3,000	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1908	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1908	1,250	3 9/16	
Franklin Sav. Bank, Bos..	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1908	7,500	3½	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1909	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1909	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1909	700	3.35	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	500	3½	
Commissioners of Sinking Funds, Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1909	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	Jan. 1, 1909	7,500	3.15	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	4,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,800	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1909	1,200	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1909	3,000	3 4/10	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1909	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1909	500	3½	$144,861
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1909	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1909	2,500	3 6/10	
Order of the Town Treas.	April 2, 1900	April 1, 1909	20,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1909	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1909	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1909	4,700	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1909	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1909	10,300	3 9/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	July 1, 1909	3,500	4	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1909	4,466	4	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	Aug. 1, 1909	$3,000	4%	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1909	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1909	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1910	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1910	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1910	700	3.35	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank .	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	500	3½	
Commissioners of Sinking Funds, Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1910	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	Jan. 1, 1910	7,500	3.15	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	4,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1003	Jan. 1, 1910	1,800	3¾	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1910	1,200	3¾	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1910	3,000	3 4/10	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1910	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1910	500	3½	$137,361
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1910	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1910	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treas.	April 2, 1900	April 1, 1910	20,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1910	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1910	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1910	4,700	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1910	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1910	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1910	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	July 1, 1910	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	Aug. 1, 1910	3,000	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1910	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1910	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1911	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1911	750	3 9/16	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
A. A. Galiano, treasurer, Hull, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1911	$700	3.35%	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	500	3½	
Commissioners of Sinking Funds, Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1911	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	Jan. 1, 1911	7,500	3.15	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	4,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,800	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1 1903	Jan. 1, 1911	1,200	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1911	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1911	500	3½	$134,361
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1911	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1911	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1911	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1911	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1911	4 700	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1911	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1911	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1911	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	July 1, 1911	3,500	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1911	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1911	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1912	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1912	750	3 9/16	
A. A. Galiano, treasurer, Hull, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1912	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,250	3½	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	$3,000	3½%	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	500	3½	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	Jan. 1, 1912	7,500	3.15	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	4,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,800	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1912	1,200	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1912	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1912	500	3½	$102,861
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	Mar. 1, 1912	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1912	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1912	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1912	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1912	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1912	8,315	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1912	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1912	4,466	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1912	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1912	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1913	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1913	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1913	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	4,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,800	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1913	1,200	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	4,000	3½	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	$2,000	3½%	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1913	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1913	500	3½	$88,361
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1913	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1913	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1913	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1913	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1913	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1913	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1913	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1913	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1913	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1913	1.250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1914	3,580	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1914	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1914	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	2 500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	4,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	2,000	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1914	2.000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1914	500	3½	$81,111
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1914	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1914	5,000	3⅝	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1914	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1914	1,200	3.10	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1914	$2.065	3 1/8%	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1914	10,300	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1914	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1914	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1914	600	3 1/2	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1914	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1895	Jan. 1, 1915	3,580	3 1/2	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1915	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1915	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	2,500	3 1/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,200	3 1/8	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	2,500	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,250	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,250	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	3,000	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 1/8	
Brookline National Bank .	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	500	3 1/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	500	3 1/8	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 3/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 3/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 3/8	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	2,000	3 1/2	
" "	Jan. 1, 1905	Jan. 1, 1915	2,000	3 4/10	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 1/2	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 1/2	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1. 1915	1,000	3 1/2	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 1/2	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	3 1/2	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1915	500	3 1/2	$71,111
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1915	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1915	5,000	3 1/8	
" "	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1915	1,500	3 1/8	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1. 1901	June 1, 1915	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1915	2,065	3 1/8	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1915	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1915	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1915	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1915	600	3 1/2	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1915	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1916	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1916	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	2,500	3 1/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,200	3 1/8	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	2,500	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,250	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,250	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	3.000	3 1/8	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3 1/8	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	500	3 1/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	500	3 1/8	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1.000	3 3/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3 3/8	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3 3/8	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	2,000	3 1/2	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3 1/2	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	$1,000	3½%	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1916	500	3½	$56,231
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1916	2,500	3 4/10	
Warren Inst. for Savings	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1916	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1916	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1916	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1916	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1916	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1916	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1916	1,250	3 9/16	
" "	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1917	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1917	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	2,500	3¼	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,200	3¼	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	2,000	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	500	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,250	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,250	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	3,000	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3¼	
Brookline National Bank	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	500	3¼	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	500	3¼	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3⅜	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1917	500	3½	$49,731
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1917	2,500	3 4/10	
Warren Inst. for Savings	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1917	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1917	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1917	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1917	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1917	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav.	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1917	600	3½	
" "	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1917	1,250	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1918	700	3.35	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	2,500	3	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,200	3¼	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	2,500	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,250	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,250	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	3,000	3¼	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3¼	
Brookline National Bank	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	500	3¼	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	500	3¼	
Commonwealth of Mass.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3⅜	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	$1,000	3⅜%	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1918	500	3½	$48,981
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1918	2,500	3 4/10	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1918	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1918	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1918	1,000	3 9/10	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1918	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1918	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1918	600	3½	
Salem Savings Bank	Nov. 1, 1898	Nov. 1, 1918	25,000	3½	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1919	500	3½	$70,031
Salem Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1899	Mar. 1, 1919	20,000	3.10	
Brookline Savings Bank..	Mar. 1, 1899	Mar. 1, 1919	5,000	3.10	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1919	1,200	5.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1919	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1919	1,000	3 9/10	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1919	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1919	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1919	600	3	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3½	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	$1,000	3½%	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1920	500	3½	$67,531
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1920	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1920	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1920	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1920	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1920	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1920	600	3½	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	4	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1921	500	3½	$42,531
Warren Inst. for Savings.	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1921	1,200	3.10	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1921	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1921	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1921	4,466	4	
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1921	10,000	3.15	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1921	600	3½	
Boston Mfrs. M. F. Ins. Co.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1922	500	3½	$41,531
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1892	June 15, 1922	2,065	3⅝	
" "	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1922	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1892	July 1, 1922	4,466	4	

Digitized by Google

Payable to	Date of Issue.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Warren Inst. for Savings.	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1922	$10,000	3.15%	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1922	600	3½	
BostonMfrs. M. F. Ins.Co.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	2,500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	1,200	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	2,500	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	1,250	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	3,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
Brookline National Bank.	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	500	3½	
" "	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	500	3½	
Commonwealth of Mass..	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3⅜	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	500	3½	$40,331
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1923	1,000	3 9/16	
N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	July 1, 1923	4,466	4	
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1923	600	3½	
Order of the Town Treas.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	2,000	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000	3½	
"	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1923	500	3½	$13,566
Provident Inst. for Sav...	June 15, 1894	June 15, 1924	1,600	3 9/16	
" "	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1924	600	3½	$1,600
Provident Inst. for Sav...	Aug. 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1925	600	3½	$600
					$1,337,552

Of this, $309,762 is for water.

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Jan. 1, 1891	757 to 771	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1921	Boston M. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	4%	$14,000 00
June 15, 1892	785 to 801	2,065 00	June 15, '07 an'ly to June 15, '22	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3⅝	33,040 00
July 1, 1893	813 to 830	4,466 00	July 1, 1907 an'ly to July 1, 1923	N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4	75,922 00
June 15, 1894	831	30,000 00	$1,000 an'ly June 15, '07 to " 15, '24	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3 9/16	18,000 00
Aug. 1, 1895	832	18,000 00	$600 an'ly Aug. 1, '07 to " 1, '25	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3½	11,400 00
Jan. 1, 1897	833	15,000 00	$750 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1917	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3 9/16	7,500 00
Jan. 1, 1898	834	7,000 00	$700 anl'y Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1908	Com. of Mass.	3.35	700 00
Jan. 1, 1898	835, 836	700 00	Jan. 1, 1909 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1911	Bearer.	3.35	1,400 00
Jan. 1, 1898	837, 838	700 00	Jan. 1, 1912	A. A. G. tr.	3.35	1,400 00
Jan. 1, 1898	839 to 844	700 00	Jan. 1, 1913 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1918	Bearer.	3.35	4,200 00
Jan. 1, 1903	848 to 859	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1918	Com. of Mass.	3⅜	11,000 00
June 1, 1901	P5 to P20	1,200 00	June 1, 1907 an'ly to June 1, 1921	Warren Inst. for Savings, Charles'n	3.10	18,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	P24 to P35	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1918	Com. of Mass.	3⅜	11,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	CR4 to CR20	2,500 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	Boston M. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	3½	40,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	CR24 to CR40	1,200 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	Boston M. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	3½	19,200 00
Jan. 1, 1904	WM3–WM20	2,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1924	Order of Town Treasurer	3½	34,000 00
Jan. 1, 1905	X2 to X5	3,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1910	Order of Town Treasurer	3 4/10	9,000 00
						$309,762 00

Digitized by Google

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Aug. 1, 1890	A17	$3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1907	T. D. Blake.	4%	$3,000 00
do. do.	A18	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1908	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A19	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A20	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A69 to A73	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1911	Bearer.	4	4,000 00
July 1, 1891	A88 to A89	3,500 00	July 1, 1907	N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4	3,500 00
July 1, 1891	A90, A91, A92	1,000 00	July 1, 1908	Bearer.	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A93	500 00	July 1, 1908	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A94, A95, A96	1,000 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A97	500 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A98, A99, A100	1,000 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A101	500 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A102, A103, A104	1,000 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A105	500 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	500 00
Mar. 1, 1892	A119 to A125	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1907 an'ly to Mar. 1, 1912	N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4	24,000 00
June 15, 1892	A139 to A145	6,250 00	June 15, '07 an'ly to June 15, '12	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3½	37,500 00
Jan. 1, 1895	A147	16,200 00	$1,080 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1915	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3½	8,640 00
						$105,640 00

HARVARD STREET WIDENING ($75,000); WASHINGTON STREET WIDENING ($61,000); NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ($50,000).

June 15, 1894	H2	$186,000 00	$9,300 an'ly June 15, '07 to " 15, '14	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3 9/16	$74,400 00

DRUCE STREET SCHOOL SITE.

May 1, 1895	DS1	$30,000 00	$1,500 an'ly May 1, 1907 to " 1, 1915	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3½	$13,500 00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

Jan. 1, 1895	HS2	$37,500 00	$2,500 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1915	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3 1/16%	$20,000 00
May 1, 1895	HS3	100,000 00	$5,000 an'ly May 1, 1907 to " 1, 1915	Provident Inst. for Savings.	3½	45,000 00
						$65,000 00

Digitized by Google

LONGWOOD AVENUE BRIDGE.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Oct. 1, 1897	L9 to L20	$1,250 00	Oct. 1, 1907 an'ly to Oct. 1, 1917	Provident Inst. for Savings.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	$13,750 00
Mar. 1, 1898	L28 to L40	2,500 00	Mar. 1, 1907 an'ly to Mar. 1, 1918	Brookline Savings Bank.	$3\frac{4}{10}$	30,000 00
						$43,750 00

BOYLSTON STREET WIDENING.

April 2, 1900	BSW6 to BSW10	$20,000 00	Apr. 1, 1907 an'ly to Apr. 1, 1910	Order of the Town Treas.	3.15	$80,000 00
June 1, 1901	BSW15 to BSW20	3,500 00	June 1, 1907 an'ly to June 1, 1911	Warren Inst. for Savings, Charles'n	3.10	17,500 00
						$97,500 00

MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL ($80,000), AND PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS ($35,000).

Jan. 1, 1902	M21	$75,000 00	$7,500 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1912	Salem Sav. Bank	3.15	$37,500 00
Jan. 1, 1903	M25 to M31	4,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1913	Com. of Mass.	$3\frac{3}{8}$	24,000 00
						$61,500 00

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

Nov. 1, 1898	M1 to M5	$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1918	Salem Sav. Bank	$3\frac{1}{4}$%	$25,000 00
Mar. 1, 1899	M9	5,000 00	Mar. 1, 1919	Brookline Sav. Bank	3.10	5,000 00
do. do.	M10	20,000 00	Mar. 1, 1919	Salem Sav. Bank	3.10	20,000 00
July 1, 1901	M11 to M20	10,000 00	July 1, 1913 an'ly to July 1, 1922	Warren Inst. for Savings, Charles'n	3.15	100,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	M35 to M44	2,500 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1916	Bearer.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	22,500 00
do. do.	M45	2,000 00	Jan. 1, 1917	"	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2,000 00
do. do.	M46	500 00	Jan. 1, 1917	"	$3\frac{1}{2}$	500 00
do. do.	M47 to M52	2,500 00	Jan. 1, 1918 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	"	$3\frac{1}{2}$	15,000 00
do. do.	M56 to M72	1,250 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	"	$3\frac{1}{2}$	20,000 00
do. do.	M76 to M92	1,250 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	"	$3\frac{1}{2}$	20,000 00
						$230,000 00

Digitized by Google

COURT HOUSE AND POLICE STATION SITE.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Dec. 1, 1898	N8 to N10	$7,500 00	Dec. 1, 1907 an'ly to Dec. 1, 1908	Franklin Sav. Bank Boston.	3 1/5	$15,000 00

BOYLSTON STREET WIDENING ($50,000), COREY HILL PARK ($11,500), AND LAND ADJOINING HIGH SCHOOL LOT ($13,500).

Jan. 1, 1901	O6 to O10	$7,500 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1911	Com'rs of the Sink'g Funds of Fall River	3.10	$30,000 00

LAND ON TAPPAN STREET FOR SCHOOL AND PLAYGROUND.

Jan. 1, 1903	Q4 to Q20	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	Com. of Mass.	3 3/8	$16,000 00

PUBLIC PARK.

Jan. 1, 1903	T7 to T40	$500 00	$1,000 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1923	Brookline National Bank.	3½	$16,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	T44 to T60	3,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	Warren Inst. for Savings (Bearer)	3½	48,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903	T64 to T80	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1923	Bearer.	3½	16,000 00
						$80,000 00

ALTERATION AND ENLARGEMENT OF PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Jan. 1, 1904	U3 to U10	$4,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1914	Order of Town Treasurer	3½	$28,000 00
Jan. 1, 1904	U19 to U50	1,000 00	$4,000 an'ly Jan. 1, 1908 to " 1, 1914	Bearer.	3½	28,000 00
						$56,000 00

WIDENING HARVARD AND WASHINGTON STREETS — LAND DAMAGES AND COST OF CONSTRUCTION.

Jan. 1, 1904	V3 to V10	$2,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1914	Order of Town Treasurer	3½	$14,000 00
Jan. 1, 1905	V12 to V20	2,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1915	Order of Town Treasurer	3 4/10	16,000 00
						$30,000 00

Digitized by Google

REED LOT, BOYLSTON STREET AND RESERVOIR LANE, FOR SCHOOL AND PLAYGROUND.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Jan. 1, 1903	R4 to R10	$1,800 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1913	Com. of Mass.	3⅜%	$10,800 00

LAND CORNER OF HAMMOND AND NEWTON STREETS.

Jan. 1, 1903	S4 to S10	$1,200 00	Jan. 1, 1908 an'ly to Jan. 1, 1913	Com. of Mass.	3⅜	$7,200 00

LAND FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS—(WASHINGTON, SCHOOL AND PROSPECT STREETS.)

Jan. 1, 1904	W19 to W23	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908	Bearer.	3½%	$5,000 00
do. do.	W24	500 00	Jan. 1, 1908	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W25 to W29	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1909	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W30	500 00	Jan. 1, 1909	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W31 to W35	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1910	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W36	500 00	Jan. 1, 1910	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W37 to W41	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1911	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W42	500 00	Jan. 1, 1911	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W43 to W47	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1912	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W48	500 00	Jan. 1, 1912	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W49 to W53	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1913	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W54	500 00	Jan. 1, 1913	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	5 to W59	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1914	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W60	500 00	Jan. 1, 1914	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W61 to W65	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1915	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W66	500 00	Jan. 1, 1915	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W67 to W71	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1916	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W72	500 00	Jan. 1, 1916	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W73 to W77	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1917	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W78	500 00	Jan. 1, 1917	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W79 to W83	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1918	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W84	500 00	Jan. 1, 1918	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W85 to W89	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1919	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W90	500 00	Jan. 1, 1919	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W91 to W95	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1920	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W96	500 00	Jan. 1, 1920	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W97 to W101	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1921	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W102	500 00	Jan. 1, 1921	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W103 to W107	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1922	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W108	500 00	Jan. 1, 1922	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W109 to W113	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1923	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W114	500 00	Jan. 1, 1923	"	3½	500 00
do. do.	W115 to W119	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1924	"	3½	5,000 00
do. do.	W120	500 00	Jan. 1, 1924	"	3½	500 00
						$93,500 00

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF INTEREST RATES ON OUTSTANDING DEBT.

$147,422	at 4	per cent.
129,040	at $3\frac{5}{8}$	"
113,650	at $3\frac{9}{16}$	"
456,740	at $3\frac{1}{2}$	"
55,000	at $3\frac{4}{10}$	"
80,000	at $3\frac{3}{8}$	"
7,700	at $3\frac{35}{100}$	"
25,000	at $3\frac{1}{4}$	"
15,000	at $3\frac{1}{5}$	"
217,500	at $3\frac{15}{100}$	"
90,500	at $3\frac{10}{100}$	"
$1,337,552		

Summary of Rates of Interest and Approximate Amount of Interest Liability for the year ending January 31st, 1908, on Present and Prospective Debt.

$132,456	1 year at 4 per cent		$5,298 24
14,966	6 mos. at 4 "		299 32
114,225	1 year at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		4,140 66
14,815	6 mos. at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		268 53
103,350	1 year at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		3,681 84
10,300	6 mos. at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		183 47
456,140	1 year at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		15,964 90
600	6 mos. at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		10 50
52,500	1 year at $3\frac{4}{10}$ "		1,785 00
2,500	6 mos. at $3\frac{4}{10}$ "		42 50
80,000	1 year at $3\frac{3}{8}$ "		2,700 00
7,700	1 year at $3\frac{35}{100}$ "		257 95
25,000	1 year at $3\frac{1}{4}$ "		812 50
15,000	1 year at $3\frac{1}{5}$ "		480 00
197,500	1 year at $3\frac{15}{100}$ "		6,221 25
20,000	6 mos. at $3\frac{15}{100}$ "		315 00
85,800	1 year at $3\frac{10}{100}$ "		2,659 80
4,700	6 mos. at $3\frac{10}{100}$ "		72 87
$1,337,552			$45,194 33
	Add for past due coupons unpaid		317 50
	Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes		5,000 00
			$50,511 83

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL EXHIBIT OF EXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH THE APPROPRIATIONS OF THE YEAR.

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Assessors' Department	$9,000 00	$8,969 63
Auditing and Accounting Department	3,340 00	3,337 18
Bath House, Maintenance	9,500 00	9,452 29
Brookline Avenue Widening	2,016 01	
Building Department	6,500 00	6,481 41
Cabot and Sewall Schools, Renovation	1,200 00	1,180 91
Celebration of the 200th Anniversary	1,594 02	
Chase Stable Lot Improvement	300 00	256 56
Columbia Street	230 00	210 98
Committee on Financial Relations with State	250 00	19 00
Contingencies	1,000 00	514 81
Cowan Lot Improvement	1,000 00	
Cypress Street Playground Improvement	3,000 00	2,479 53
Decoration Day	500 00	500 00
Engineering Department	13,000 00	12,658 14
Evening Schools	2,400 00	2,211 53
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	6,925 00	6,604 18
Cash receipts	26 10	
Expended, $6,651.18. Deduct amount chargeable to Health, $47.		
Fire Department	84,252 00	84,169 85
Cash receipts	254 50	
Flagpole, Heath School Yard	200 00	200 00
Foot Bridge, Walnut Street to Reservoir Park	550 00	
Fourth of July Celebration	1,200 00	1,051 63
Funded Debt, Payment on	156,761 00	156,761 00
Furnishing New Manual Training High School	1,822 95	1,086 35
General School Expense	17,785 00	17,375 55
Cash receipts	78	
Expended, $18,424. Deduct amounts chargeable to High School, $46.24; Grammar and Primary, $929.15; Kindergartens, 31 cents; Manual Training and Domestic Arts, $41.75; Evening Schools, $1.56; Vacation Schools, $4.19; Care of Town Hall, $17.75; Police Department, $7.50. Total, $1,048.45.		
Grammar and Primary Schools	105,679 00	105,333 73
Harvard and Washington Streets, Widening	45,000 00	
Health Department	36,500 00	38,849 85
Cash receipts	3,827 94	
Expended, $38,875.51. Deduct amounts chargeable to Town Stable Additions, $25.66.		
Heath School Lot Improvement	1,611 85	1,456 96
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant	35,000 00	20,867 14
High School	39,572 00	39,386 14

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Highway Department	$87,000 00	$87,396 45
Cash receipts	453 60	
Expended, $90,931.82. Deduct amounts chargeable to Health Department, $3,084.02; Care of Sewers, $368.88; Surface-Water Drains, $1; Parks, $62.83; Maintenance of Water Works, $18.14. Total, $3,534.87.		
Howe Lot Improvement, Freight Yards	2,470 29	1,122 38
Interest on Funded Debt	50,848 91	50,531 41
Interest on Temporary Loans	5,000 00	2,511 36
Kindergartens	16,044 00	15,649 21
Lanark Road	500 00	
Land for Public Playgrounds	136,397 06	
Lawrence School Renovation	751 72	733 20
Lee Street Construction	1,924 35	1,558 29
Legal Expenses	8,700 00	8,578 15
Lighting streets	56,000 00	55,041 60
Littell Road	550 00	
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	25,278 00	24,759 17
Cash receipts	30 00	
Middlesex Road	1,000 00	
Municipal Gymnasium	120,000 00	36,212 96
New Library Plans	3,000 00	2,228 75
New Laundry, Bath House	2,500 00	
Old Brookline Cemetery	200 00	167 46
Cash receipts	10 00	
Park Maintenance	13,000 00	13,342 62
Cash receipts	409 50	
Expended, $13,587.08. Deduct amounts chargeable to Lee Street, $95; Brookline Cemetery, $141.46; Grading Old Chase Stable Lot, $8. Total, $244.46.		
Police Department	71,250 00	71,043 48
Cash receipts	15 00	
Expended, $71,046.48. Deduct amount chargeable to Health Department, $3.		
Poor, Support of	8,500 00	7,485 13
Cash receipts	965 03	
Expended, $7,531.11. Deduct amount chargeable to Health, $45.98.		
Public Library	19,500 00	20,294 54
Cash receipts	795 85	
Expended, $20,361.60. Deduct amounts chargeable to Repairs Town Buildings, $52.06; Plans New Library, $15. Total $67.06.		
Reservoir Road	1,200 00	
Russell Street Improvement	225 00	196 78
Selectmen's Department	9,500 00	9,475 48
Sewers and Drains, Care of	6,000 00	5,337 12
Sewer Extension	25,000 00	7,138 58
Sidewalks	17,000 00	15,878 13
Cash receipts	77 89	
Expended, $15,884.73. Deduct amount chargeable to Highway Dept., $6.60.		

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Soldiers' Relief	$1,000 00	$1,769 00
Cash receipts	1,226 00	
Surface-Water Drains	20,000 00	27,398 97
Cash receipts	11,165 33	
Expended, $28.587.06. Deduct amounts chargeable to Care of Sewers, $119.53; Underground Drain rear of Manual Training School and Bath House, $1,-068.56. Total, $1,188.09.		
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths	8,000 00	7,957 23
Cash receipts	1 88	
Taxes:		
County	88,023 00	88,023 00
Metropolitan Park	34,670 74	34,670 74
Metropolitan Sewer	74,105 67	74,105 67
State	98,175 00	98,175 00
Temporary Loans, Payment on		225,000 00
Town Buildings, Repairs of	4,000 00	2,876 83
Cash receipts	3 35	
Town Clerk's Department	7,500 00	6,910 74
Cash receipts	1 00	
Town Reports and Warrants, Printing of	4,000 00	3,759 43
Town Stable Additions	3,562 25	3,192 57
Treasurer and Collector's Department	8,000 00	7,999 15
Tree Planting	2,250 00	2,323 35
Cash receipts	232 25	
Expended, $4,005.13. Deduct amount chargeable to suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths, $1,681.78.		
Town Hall, Care of	5,000 00	4,692 41
Underground Drain rear of Manual Training School and Bath House	1,300 00	1,068 56
Vacation Schools	2,000 00	1,997 81
Verndale Street	470 00	469 15
Washington Street Playground Improvement	500 00	500 00
Washington and Walnut Streets Widening	65,000 00	
Water Board, Salary of	1,500 00	1,500 00
Water Works, Extension of	16,500 00	14,600 52
Cash receipts	2,034 42	
Expended, $14,803.53. Deduct amounts chargeable to Highway Department, $1.93; Park Department, $4.04; Surface-Water Drains, $44; Construction of Sewers, $16.77; Grammar and Primary Schools, $51.27; Care of Town Hall, $2.13; Care of Sewers, $3.75; Repairs Town Buildings, $4.12; Bath House, $75. Total, $203.01.		
Water Works, Maintenance of	27,000 00	26,538 88
Cash receipts	231 52	
Water Works, Superintendent of	3,000 00	3,000 00
Water Registrar, Salary of	1,800 00	1,800 00
Watering Streets	18,500 00	17,844 85
Weights and Measures, Department of	550 00	577 75
Cash receipts	107 27	
		$1,616,848 21

Digitized by Google

CASH ON HAND AND TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

Totals.			Items.
$230,635 12	Balance on hand Feb. 15, 1906:		
	Borrowed and unexpended		$51,095 39
	From Tax Levy, appropriated and unexpended		18,903 44
	General Fund, unappropriated		160,636 29
225,000 00	**Borrowed.**		
	In Anticipation of Taxes:		
	First National Bank		100,000 00
	Eliot National Bank		125,000 00
	INCOME.		
766,952 57	**1. Tax Levy of 1906**		766,952 57
117,439 75	**2. Levies of Previous Years.**		
	1905		114,525 95
	1904		1,017 60
	1903		811 00
	1902		266 00
	1901		120 00
	1900		190 00
	1899		10 00
	1898		10 00
	Suspense account		489 20
281,752 62	**3. Corporation and Bank Taxes.**		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	Corporation Tax received in March, 1906	$11,955 12	
	Corporation Tax received in November, 1906	208,673 79	
			220,628 91
	National Bank Tax received in March, 1906	$4,305 05	
	National Bank Tax received in November, 1906	24,446 12	
		$28,751 17	
	Deduct State's proportion	452 06	
			28,299 11
	Street Railway Tax		27,986 71
	Boston Elevated Railway Tax		4,887 89
15,619 53	**4. Sewer Assessments.**		
	Unapportioned		11,252 23
	Apportioned		4,367 30
74,065 22	**5. Water Rates.**		
	Consumers		74,065 22
$1,711,464 81	*Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

TOTALS.			ITEMS.
$1,711,464 81	*Amount brought forward.*		
4,742 63	**6. Rents.**		
	HOUSES AND LAND:		
	County of Norfolk, Court rooms		$2,000 00
	Edw. F. Muldowney, house, Gorham ave.		608 33
	Jerry Bond, house, Newton street		475 00
	T. F. Thompson, house, 351 Wash'ton st.		300 00
	F. F. Forbes " 82 School street		166 65
	Arthur Sturgis " 80 School street		166 65
	A. C. Cruchet, house, 375 Washington st.		400 00
	M. J. Beals, house, 355 Washington street		200 00
	Robt. D. McElroy, house, 80 School street		150 00
	Robt. McElroy, house, 82 School street		150 00
	H. B. Burley, grass land, Newton street		15 00
	Est. of Thos. Chamberlain, grass land, Dean road		6 00
	UPPER TOWN HALL:		
	Committee on Japanese Entertainment		5 00
	Brookline Young Men's Cath. Ass'n		41 00
	Methodist Church Society		35 00
	The Brookline Medical Society		8 00
	Presbyterian Church Society		16 00
3,205 45	**7. Licenses.**		
	DOG:		
	County of Norfolk		2,708 70
	DRUGGISTS:		
	Chas. A. Bass	$1 00	
	Arthur W. Bowker	1 00	
	J. Everett Brown	1 00	
	Thos. F. Burns	1 00	
	E. C. DeVicq & Co.	1 00	
	G. Irving Gilcreas	1 00	
	Louis H. Graves	1 00	
	A. J. Hayman	1 00	
	David C. Hickey	1 00	
	Geo. R. Hinckley	1 00	
	John L. McGown	1 00	
		$11 00	
	Deduct State's proportion 25% of Druggists' Licenses	2 75	
			8 25
	AUCTIONEERS', CARRIAGE, EMPLOYMENT, BILLIARDS, POOL, BOWLING ALLEY, PEDDLERS', JUNK, GAS FITTERS', PLUMBERS' AND MILK		488 50
683 44	**8. Court Fines.**		
	Brookline Municipal Court		668 44
	County of Norfolk		15 00
4,702 35	**9. Bath House.**		
	Geo. S. Rich, Supt.		4,702 35
3,541 00	**10. Schools: Tuition from Non-Resident Pupils.**		
	High School		750 00
	Grammar and Primary		2,691 25
	Kindergartens		99 75
$1,728,339 68	*Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

Totals.			Items.
$1,728,339 68	*Amount brought forward.*		
7,576 85	**11. Interest.**		
	Bank Deposits		$2,886 06
	Overdue Taxes		4,129 08
	Sewer Assessments		561 71
265 51	**12. Fees: Town Clerk's Office.**		
	Edw. W. Baker, Town Clerk		265 51
5,000 00	**13. Water Works; Damages.**		
	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.		5,000 00
14 47	**14. Miscellaneous.**		
	W. Y. Gross, sale of old material		6 47
	J. J. Sheehan, " " " "		2 00
	Blanche N. Roberts, redemption of tax-title		1 00
	Jos. L. Burton " " "		1 00
	Wm. H. Palmer " " "		2 00
	Wm. H. Webster " " "		2 00
21,869 21	**15. Reimbursements.**		
	Manual Training and Domestic Arts:		
	Children of Lawrence and Heath Schools		30 00
	General School Expense:		
	Sundry persons		78
	Public Library:		
	Louisa M. Hooper		795 85
	Maintenance of Water Works:		
	Boston Con. Gas Co.	$1 17	
	Jos. Noonan	5 00	
	H. A. Varney	35	
	W. A. Gates	200 00	
	T. Stuart & Son Co.	25 00	
			231 52
	Extension of Water Works:		
	Sundry persons		2,034 42
	Park Department:		
	J. P. Coolidge, Jr.	$50 00	
	B. F. Quimby	353 50	
	Capt. Wm. F. Humphrey	6 00	
			409 50
	Planting Trees:		
	Usip Perrin, Supt.	$3 00	
	Warren Tree Fund, Treasurer	229 25	
			232 25
	Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths:		
	Henry Ricker		1 88
	Old Brookline Cemetery:		
	Susie Marshall, interment	$5 00	
	Benj. F. Gerry, "	5 00	
			10 00
	Highway Department:		
	Holyhood Cemetery Ass'n	$45 00	
	King C. Gillett	75 21	
	C. C. Hoyt	82 38	
	Boston Elevated Ry. Co.	192 18	
	Jos. Orlinsky	25 00	
	Boston Cons. Gas Co.	26 88	
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	6 95	
			453 60
$1,763,065 72	*Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

TOTALS.			ITEMS.
1,763,065 72	*Amount brought forward.*		
	SIDEWALKS:		
	Geo. C. Andrews	$7 48	
	Bernard Malone	21 89	
	Simon Wolf	18 89	
	J. V. Dunham	14 10	
	Edw. Sharp	11 08	
	Sunshine Laundry	4 45	
			$77 89
	POLICE DEPARTMENT:		
	Alonzo W. Corey, Chief, use of ambulance		15 00
	FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TEL.:		
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	$12 00	
	W. P. Whittemore	14 10	
			26 10
	FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
	F. J. Mealey	$145 00	
	F. W. Cheney	9 50	
	W. W. Estabrook, Commissioner	5 00	
	Frank H. Rourke	95 00	
			254 50
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
	Care and treatment of sundry persons at hospital	$1,982 24	
	Commonwealth of Mass.	548 60	
	City of Boston	574 00	
	Town of Hyde Park	128 54	
	Town of Milton	105 00	
	Wm. Burbeck	3 00	
	Edwin Wilcock	9 50	
	Willard E. Ward	213 00	
	F. W. Bryant	3 00	
	Geo. H. Cavanagh, Jr.	3 00	
	Desmond FitzGerald	25	
	Jenney Manuf. Co.	10 00	
	Chas. F. Wright	33 36	
	C. E. Cotting, Agent	32 22	
	Otis A. Shepard	10 74	
	Wm. S. Hall, Trustee	32 47	
	L. Shannon Davis	5 97	
	Chas. S. Sargent	43 43	
	J. Scott Parish	10 48	
	F. H. Holton	3 00	
	Wm. Jennings	3 00	
	First Parish Church	2 19	
	Jas. L. Little	39 55	
	Edw. P. Cowan	6 00	
	Dr. F. P. Denny	25 40	
			3,827 94
	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:		
	W. E. Ward, fees	$78 77	
	Boston Ice Co.	28 50	
			107 27
	SURFACE-WATER DRAINS:		
	Henry M. Whitney	$7,335 67	
	Mary W. Poor	1,950 04	
	Stephen D. Bennett	37 50	
	Helen F. Bennett	1,842 12	
			11,165 33
$1,763,065 72	*Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

Totals.				Items.
$1,763,065 72	*Amount brought forward.*			
	Poor:			
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	$502	87	
	City of Boston	178	45	
	Town of Hingham	104	25	
	City of Newton	102	60	
	W. W. Estey	1	30	
	Jerry Bond	60	00	
	Mary Mahoney	4	00	
	Frank M. Fay	3	00	
	Thos. Danahy		86	
	Andrew Waldron	2	25	
	Sundry persons	5	45	
				965 03
	Soldiers' Relief:			
	Commonwealth of Mass.			1,226 00
	Town Clerk's Department:			
	Thos. J. McGarry			1 00
	Repairs of Town Buildings:			
	Sundry persons, for damages			3
$1,763,065 72	Total Receipts including Cash Balance from previous year.			

Digitized by Google

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED. EXPENDED

1. **Schools.**

HIGH SCHOOL.

INSTRUCTORS:

George P. Hitchcock	$3,500 00
John C. Packard	2,500 00
Maro S. Brooks	2,473 75
Arthur W. Roberts	2,800 00
William L. Snow	1,923 75
Elmer Case	2,250 00
Mary P. Frye	1,200 00
Anna M. Johnson	1,200 00
Lula G. Adams	1,200 00
Abbie L. Paige	1,073 75
Bertha C. Marshall	1,173 75
Mary I. Platt	1,173 75
Lillie C. Smith	973 75
Claribel C. Moulton	1,123 75
Mabel P. Bailey	1,023 75
Alice H. Spaulding	1,023 75
Anna R. Liden	550 00
Irene Weir	1,200 00
Elizabeth Stone	625 00
Willard F. Perry	485 00
Bessie L. Barnes	671 25
Lucy B. Ingram	522 50
Bessie F. Wiswall	285 00
Dorothy Taft, substitute	52 00
JANITORS:	
Henry M. Cook	1,079 84
Harry E. Hall	92 58
Arthur E. Trask	198 90
George S. Cook	451 80
James W. Partridge	170 10
Janitresses	123 89
	$33,121 61

HEATING, REPAIRS, FURN., FIXT. & SUPPLIES:

B. W. Neal	$9 19
D. C. Heath & Co.	311 19
Swett & Lewis Co.	1 00
The Schoenhof Book Co.	108 66
Stuart-Howland Co.	26 44
J. H. Hatfield	26 78
The Johns Hopkins Press	3 00
Oliver Ditson Co.	80 86
A. T. Thompson & Co.	18 90
L. E. Knott App. Co.	91 86
Arthur W. Roberts	30 00
Truman C. Edgerly	10 14
Amount carried forward	$718 02

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.	EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .	$718 02
Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	54 33
Edward E. Babb & Co.	104 35
W. D. Paine	10 76
American Book Co.	271 28
J. P. Mackey	47 93
C. A. W. Spencer	176 50
Brookline Wood Yard	53 23
Metropolitan Coal Co.	337 61
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . .	257 72
Lincoln I. Leighton	47 55
O. B. Delano's Sons	70 23
John F. Fleming	43 46
Ginn & Co.	161 41
Pettingill-Andrews Co.	83
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	64 76
David Farquhar	92 95
DeWolfe & Fiske Co.	66 23
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	52 23
Chas. Scribner's Sons	36 67
Miss Irene Weir	18 15
Dennison Mfg. Co.	5 38
B. W. Neal & Co.	11 25
C. A. Delano	6 48
J. L. Hammett Co.	33 50
Silver, Burdett & Co.	177 01
G. P. Hitchcock, cash outlay . .	57 43
Arthur W. Hall Scientific Co. .	4 65
Blodgett Clock Co.	48 96
Arthur P. Schmidt	9 02
Morse Bros. Paper Box Co. . .	5 00
H. M. Cook	88 54
Prée Bros.	97 60
George L. Gardner	6 00
William D. Morrison	58 31
W. A. Goodwin	294 24
C. A. Pons	103 50
Frank E. Small	3 66
Horace Partridge Co.	19 95
Thorp & Martin Co.	1 50
P. M. Carpenter & Co.	14 00
Martin Barrett	50 00
Mary I. Platt	23 30
Earl Thompson Co.	3 80
John E. Cousens Coal Co. . . .	69 53
T. F. McMahon & Co.	1 55
Columbia School Supply Co. . .	13 20
Lillie C. Smith	4 71
White-Smith Music Pub. Co. . .	11 83
Rokuzo Ban	11 00
J. W. Platner	30 00
Wadworth-Howland Co.	14 70
H. R. Snyder	4 00
Robart Bros.	55 43
Irving L. Shaw	22 50
New Eng. Modern Lang. Asso.	6 00
Allyn N. Bacon	240 26
W. A. Wood Co.	2 00
Amount carried forward . .	$4,295 99

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED
	Amount brought forward . .	$4,295 99	
	F.F. Muldowney	13 50	
	T. R. Marvin & Son	62 50	
	John Cook	26 15	
	William Sundell	303 51	
	Johnson Service Co.	11 36	
	Seth W. Fuller Co.	2 00	
	James B. Goddard	2 76	
	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .	8 45	
	Stillman-Carmichael Co. . . .	1 20	
	Winthrop B. Jones	294 11	
	P. J. Burns	50	
	The Holden Pat. Book Cover Co.	6 25	
	Kenrick Bros.	94 63	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	694 30	
	Andrew J. Lloyd Co.	5 17	
	Thomas A. Upham	94 25	
	P. P. Caproni Bros.	79 87	
	Samuel Ward Co.	3 75	
	Felix R. King	4 50	
	Remington Typewriter Co. .	6 20	
	Mellish & Byfield Co.	33 00	
	Thompson, Brown & Co. . . .	6 25	
	Broadway Iron Foundry Co. . .	7 50	
	F. W. Devoe & C. T. Reynolds Co.	8 00	
	Bay State Belting Co.	13 40	
	W. H. Smith Mfg. Co.	15 30	
	Electro Radiation Co.	1 70	
	Whitcomb & Barrows	2 00	
	J. C. Packard	5 00	
	C. W. Bardeen	31 20	
	John L. Whiting & Son Co. . .	9 50	
	Chase Express Co.	2 10	
	John H. Pray & Sons Co. . . .	14 85	
	Paine Bros.	36	
	Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover . .	3 68	
	James H. Boody	4 00	
	A. Vogel & Son	1 15	
	H. J. Murray & Co.	44 60	
	Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. .	3 75	
	General School expenses	46 24	
		$6,264 53	
$39,572 00	Total expenditure for High School		$39,386 14

1. Grammar and Primary Schools.

J. ELLIOT CABOT.

INSTRUCTORS:		
	Minnie D. Brasor	$760 63
	Grace A. Bosworth	711 87
	Mary E. Kingsbury	420 00
	Emma J. Rising	320 63
JANITOR:		
	Michael Fahey	337 48
	Janitress	8 18
		$2,558 79
	Amount carried forward . .	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$39,386 14
EDWARD DEVOTION.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Chas. H. Taylor	$807 50	
Henry W. Holmes	866 25	
Edith E. Wright	761 87	
Elizabeth M. Stebbins	775 00	
Nellie M. Litchfield	686 88	
Cecile E. Harris	725 00	
Marion M. Thomas	725 00	
Anna M. Williams	725 00	
Abby J. Prouty	725 00	
Mary E. Raymond	725 00	
Adella M. Boutwell	725 00	
Florence A. Oliver	507 50	
JANITORS:		
John McGinnis	750 07	
S. W. Madden	2 25	
Janitress	1 00	
	$9,508 32	
HEATH.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
J. Sherman Richardson	$2,000 00	
Ellen E. Barker	750 00	
Julie M. Jones	725 00	
Jennie A. Orendorff	725 00	
Anna F. Gragg	380 63	
Catherine G. O'Brien	725 00	
Anne L. Bangs	725 00	
E. Adella Beebe	354 37	
Margaret C. O'Hearn	725 00	
Mary J. Porter	332 50	
Georgie D. Mansfield	180 00	
JANITORS:		
Chas. G. Johnson	663 15	
Bridget L. Moran, Janitress . .	349 22	
Assistant Janitresses	32 33	
	$8,667 20	
LAWRENCE.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Elizabeth W. Bean	$1,800 00	
Flora L. Thrasher	341 25	
Sarah E. Bruce	775 00	
Josephine S. Taylor	725 00	
Martha W. Bangs	380 63	
Cora W. Reed	725 00	
C. Gertrude Knox	725 00	
Rose D. Bliss	332 50	
Maud V. Elmer	311 25	
JANITORS:		
Frank H. Flanders	647 50	
Harold K. Murray	6 13	
	$6,769 26	
Amount carried forward . .		$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$39,386 14

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS:	
George L. Farley	$2,000 00
Jennie F. Hayden	800 00
Adela F. Rockwood	775 00
Lillian H. McConville	87 00
Theresa G. O'Rourke	725 00
Patience A. Ballentine	686 88
Dorcas C. Higgins	725 00
Josephine Courtright	700 00
Mary A. White	725 00
Alice M. Lilly	711 87
Mary E. Bayfield	675 00
Rose E. Ryan	725 00
Abbie F. Hearn	700 00
Emma L. Weswall	750 00
Eva W. Cook	725 00
Helen A. Hicks	624 39
Agnes E. Walker	3 50
Alice M. Wing	332 50
Myrtle D. Foster	320 63
JANITORS:	
Owen Carey	693 49
Richard Kelleher	288 25
Marie L. Dunn, Janitress . . .	234 00
Christine Meehan " . . .	180 00
Annie A. Mackey " . . .	280 13
Assistant Janitresses	64 20
	$14,531 84

LONGWOOD.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Charlotte L. True	$700 00
Sarah M. Keeler	725 00
JANITOR:	
Michael Fahey	230 50
	$1,655 50

NEWTON.

INSTRUCTOR:	
Ethel Wood	$315 00
JANITOR:	
William B. Webber	42 24
	$357 24

THOMAS PARSONS.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Minnie P. Massé	$800 00
Nellie G. Maconachie	698 75
Ida M. Skipper	700 00
JANITOR:	
John Nyhen	328 25
	$2,527 00

Amount carried forward . .	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$39,386 14
PIERCE.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Mary McSkimmon	$2,000 00	
Maria E. Gardner	800 00	
Ada E. Chevalier	800 00	
Lena B. Winter	775 00	
Minnie E. Fales	775 00	
Adelaide D. Walsh	380 63	
Alice M. Nelson	725 00	
Jennie M. Alden	725 00	
Bertha V. Cobb	725 00	
Emma A, George	534 69	
Mary E. Buckley	725 00	
Ethel A. Tillinghast	725 00	
Nellie M. Goodrich	725 00	
Margaret E. Malone	800 00	
Maybelle E. Knight	665 00	
Alice R. Harper	323 75	
Abby F. Bosworth	725 00	
Cordelia R. Kingman	700 00	
Miriam F. Babbitt	725 00	
Ellen P. Low	725 00	
S. Elizabeth Hallowell . . .	332 50	
Grace E. Murray	225 00	
JANITORS:		
Edward Moran	789 39	
Thos. Costello	663 96	
Geo. A. Meade	538 98	
Lizzie Hennessey, Janitress . .	164 07	
Assistant Janitresses	32 06	
	$17,825 03	
JOHN D. RUNKLE.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Ellen S. Baker	$1,721 25	
Eleanor B. Mitchell	750 00	
Florence Barnard	786 88	
Blanche E. Henshaw	725 00	
Jessie E. Burton	711 87	
Edna G. Potter	686 88	
Florence C. Lamson	652 50	
Ida B. Jamieson	711 87	
Marion E. Weld	825 00	
Bessie Ham	70 00	
Grace E. Murray	60 00	
JANITORS:		
Thomas Hartigan	787 37	
John A. McCue	234 24	
	$8,722 86	
SEWALL.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Hattie F. Paul	$786 88	
Florence C. Bliss	725 00	
Grace E. Pendleton	711 87	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,223 75	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$ 2,228 75	$39,386 14
Christina M. Jacobsen	262 50	
Deborah Howland	67 50	
JANITOR:		
Richard Kelleher	361 00	
	$2,914 75	

ROBERT C. WINTHROP.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Annie G. Molloy	$800 00
Elsie V. Robbins	725 00
Anna M. Taylor	725 00
JANITOR:	
John Nyhen	347 00
	$2,597 00

SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS.

Annie B. Chamberlain, drawing	$950 00
Edith H. Snow, music	661 88
	$1,611 88

UNASSIGNED.

Christina M. Jacobsen	$424 38
Grace Eaton	623 75
Gertrude M. Mendel	27 50
Persis Sherman	341 25
Catherine T. Whalen	45 00
Edda C. Locke	315 00
Agnes Gavin	52 50
Marian F. Stiles	30 00
Mary Godsell	647 50
Florence L. Fairbanks	700 00
Helen E. True	2 00
Dorothy Taft	52 50
Mary E. Weber	38 00
Alice M. Wing	210 00
Helen Morrison	2 00
Katharine R. A. Flood	30 00
Eva L. Grant	8 00
Grace H. Manter	140 00
Georgie D. Mansfield	105 00
Ethel Wood	9 00
Mary G. L. Quinlan	43 50
Adelaide Dodge Walsh	29 01
Lotta H. Caldwell	250 00
Elizabeth Gleason	115 50
Caroline Morgan	13 50
Ellen E. Hoffman	5 00
Etta M. Miller	27 18
Helen E. Chandler	22 00
Frances Odell	99 75
Ethel T. Taylor	18 00
Bessie Ham	17 50
	$4,444 32
Amount carried forward . .	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$39,386 14
Total salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Grammar and Primary Schools	$84,690 99	
HEATING, REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND SUPPLIES:		
J. L. Hammett Co.	$219 78	
Bridget L. Moran	32 54	
John A. Curry	12 82	
Hobbs & Warren Co.	2 70	
Chas. Scribner's Sons	68 52	
DeWolfe, Fiske Co.	16 93	
Silver, Burdett & Co.	908 93	
Jenney Mfg. Co.	14 00	
Little, Brown & Co.	17 16	
Educational Pub. Co.	14 59	
Allyn & Bacon	25 00	
Jordan, Marsh Co.	26 05	
Frank E. Small	51 98	
John J. Nyhen	28 98	
Wadworth-Howland Co.	152 67	
Boston Cons. Gas Co.	157 78	
Milton Bradley Co.	15 66	
Ginn & Co.	791 24	
P. J. Cantwell	98 16	
Kenrick Bros.	604 66	
John F. Fleming	263 63	
Paine Bros.	250 50	
George A. Weld Co.	27 19	
W. D. Morrison	269 67	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	140 45	
Lincoln I. Leighton	819 93	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . .	531 74	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	711 69	
Michael Fahey	18 54	
Brookline Wood Yard	176 88	
B. W. Neal & Co.	30 11	
Edward Moran	75 25	
Frank H. Flanders	47 87	
C. A. W. Spencer	88 20	
John J. McGinnis	54 50	
Thomas F. Costello	54 83	
American Book Co.	732 20	
W. D. Paine	50 75	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	336 92	
George T. Johnson & Co. . . .	16 25	
E. M. Cundall & Son	4 50	
Novello, Ewer & Co.	1 88	
D. C. Heath & Co.	299 97	
Paine Furniture Co.	259 95	
D. Appleton & Co.	39 69	
Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover . .	47 63	
James H. Boody	5 80	
G. H. Pike	33 85	
The Ashton Valve Co.	12 75	
C. A. Delano	44 27	
Richard Kelleher	36 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,735 04	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,735 04	$39,386 14
J. P. Mackey	133 37	
The Amer. Agricul. Chem. Co. .	5 70	
Hattie F. Paul	4 83	
Mass. Bible Society	3 00	
Dennison Mfg. Co.	23 25	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	3 24	
A. Storrs & Bement Co.	42 53	
Steam Spec. & Supply Co. . . .	6 00	
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.	8 80	
F. E. Johnson Co.	4 00	
Masury-Young Co.	241 15	
Prée Bros.	8 90	
George L. Gardner	77 00	
F. H. McMahan	190 22	
Truman C. Edgerly	22 18	
W. A. Goodwin	7 96	
M. J. O'Hearn	59 25	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	7 50	
C. A. Pons	120 32	
John McCarty & Sons	110 36	
Los Angeles Co.	2 00	
Continental Grate Co.	56 60	
F. E. Palmer	24 00	
W. W. Rawson & Co.	1 57	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	33 80	
Adams, Cushing & Foster . .	488 83	
Aldrich, Chipman Co.	20 25	
E. W. Bean	9 00	
N. G. Wood & Sons	16 58	
Schoenhof Book Co.	20 08	
Carter, Rice & Co.	6 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	221 65	
Maynard, Merrill & Co.	8 79	
John Keegan	67 55	
Hand Bros.	150 03	
John E. Cousens Cool Co. . . .	18 64	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co.	12 20	
P. J. Burns	8 25	
Thos. Hartigan	15 85	
E. C. Smith	50 00	
Arthur W. Bowker	1 20	
F. H. Gilson Co.	5 50	
Morse Bros. Paper Box Co. . .	50 00	
Thorp & Martin Co.	90	
Walter M. Hatch & Co.	4 25	
Annie B. Chamberlain	7 25	
T. J. Edwards	1 95	
Joseph Breck & Sons	7 00	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	3,980 14	
Johnson Service Co.	8 76	
Irving L. Shaw	26 10	
Patterson Lubricating Co. . . .	50 00	
Mass. Ass'n for the Blind . . .	2 12	
Longmans, Green & Co.	25 95	
Thompson, Brown & Co.	21 71	
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	140 97	
American Seating Co.	26 00	
Amounts brought forward . .	$15,406 07	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$15,406 07	$39,386 14
Annie R. Mackey	6 35	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .	15 20	
Brookline Press	6 50	
India Alkali Works	32 00	
Fred W. Dietze	2 00	
J. W. Miskell	21 00	
Thomas J. Kelley	5 06	
W. A. Wood Co.	14 50	
F. F. Muldowney	152 60	
Joseph E. Owens	34 58	
Blodgett Clock Co.	66 89	
The Scarborough Co.	15 00	
A. H. Cornell	45 00	
A. H. Osborn & Co.	45 00	
Boston Plate & Window Glass Co.	40 70	
W. C. Westman	216 93	
T. F. Thompson	175 05	
John Cook	189 13	
Daniel Hunt	40 00	
Thomas Mahon	64 93	
Lynch & Woodward	130 64	
Edward O. Burrows	71 18	
B. W. Neal	54 32	
University City Laundry . . .	11 74	
Bunkio Matsuki	66 25	
Narragansett Machine Co. . . .	125 75	
Chas. A. Schieren & Co.	3 23	
Conant Bros. Co.	3 25	
Whitall Tatum Co.	8 40	
Robart Bros.	28 51	
The Standard Blackboard Co. .	126 10	
Winthrop B. Jones	613 27	
Johnson Bros.	109 61	
M. D. Mealey & Co.	162 52	
H. J. Murray & Co.	3 20	
The Holden Pat. Book Cover Co.	86 09	
David Farquhar	251 85	
J. H. Hatfield	46 20	
Wright & Ditson	20 00	
Hartvig Nissen	7 50	
T. A. Conroy	1 26	
Columbia Bathing Suit Co. . . .	45 00	
P. P. Caproni Bros.	165 50	
Samuel Ward Co.	3 10	
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . .	25 73	
Fred H. Robinson	2 95	
C. E. Higgins	18 00	
Mellish & Bufield Co.	170 50	
Longwood Florist Co.	8 30	
The Sawyer Crystal Blue Co . .	7 75	
The Davis Press	3 80	
A. F. Lewis Mfg. Co.	2 00	
A. T. Thompson & Co	72	
William Sundell	3 72	
James Moloney	29 64	
Oliver Ditson Co.	24 17	
E. F. Crosby	14 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$19,050 24	$39,386 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$19,050 24	$39,386 14
	John Evans & Co.	86 00	
	The Prang Educational Co. . .	12 24	
	G. H. Dickerman Paper Box Co.	15 00	
	Mrs. Michael Moran	7 00	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co.	29 24	
	J. H. Pineo	44 63	
	John H. Pray & Sons Co. . . .	12 15	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	140 54	
	Chas. H. Robie	2 00	
	Seth W. Fuller Co.	1 50	
	Thomas J. Grey & Co.	6 50	
	H. F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. .	100 00	
	Minnie P. Massee	7 44	
	Foster & Wiley Co.	84 76	
	Felix R. King	3 85	
	H. W. Johns-Manville Co. . . .	56 00	
	Chas. Canessa	3 23	
	General School Expenses . . .	929 15	
	Extension of Water Works . .	51 27	
		$20,642 74	
$105,679 00	Total expended for Grammar and Primary Schools		105,333 73

1. Kindergartens.

INSTRUCTORS:

	Annie B. Winchester	$600 00
	Louise E. Finney	500 00
	Mary E. McNutt	600 00
	Flora H. Clifford	500 00
	Betsey Bean	600 00
	Cornelia Gould	462 50
	Fannie W. Kingsbury	540 00
	Sophie E. Butler	478 75
	Harriet B. Stodder	700 00
	Susie H. Nason	500 00
	Katherine Wentworth	600 00
	Lucy H. Maxwell	647 50
	Lillian M. Bonelli	122 50
	Grace W. Morrill	600 00
	Margaret C. Houghton	500 00
	Grace A. Potter	600 00
	Alice H. Shaw	600 00
	Marguerite A. Long	373 75
	Adeline T. Joyce	600 00
	Grace Kimball	323 75
	A. Eleanor Dresser	105 00
	Sara Clark	11 25
	Vesta Turner	195 00
	Helen T. O'Reilley, substitute .	10 00
		$10,770 00
	Amount carried forward . .	$144,719 87

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$144,719 87
MAIDS:		
Margaret Murphy	$80 00	
Mary Cranwell	10 00	
Jane Gallagher	100 00	
Grace Gallagher	92 50	
Mary Dwyer	100 00	
Leanna Hicks	43 50	
Margaret Cabot	89 00	
Eva Keenan	32 50	
Mary J. Keady	55 00	
Mary Haggerty	52 50	
Margaret Sheehan	18 00	
Mary Haggerty	52 50	
Mary Cullen	75 00	
Elizabeth Gallagher	64 50	
Mary Molloy	7 50	
Mary C. Murray	47 50	
Edith Gannong	39 00	
Delia Hagan	2 50	
Rachel Fitzgerald	5 00	
Mary Harrington	10 00	
	$976 50	
JANITORS:		
Edward Moran	$53 04	
Thomas Costello	44 27	
George A. Meade	36 02	
Owen Carey	46 51	
Richard Kelleher	199 25	
John McGinnis	149 81	
Michael Fahey	227 46	
John Nyhen	224 75	
Thomas Hartigan	87 37	
John McCue	25 92	
Chas. G. Johnson	73 38	
Henry M. Cook	59 82	
Harry E. Hall	5 14	
Arthur E. Trask	11 05	
George L. Cook	25 10	
James W. Partridge	9 45	
S. W. Madden	45	
Janitresses	115 41	
	$1,394 20	
Total salaries for Teachers, Maids and Janitors in Kindergartens	$13,140 70	
HEATING, REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND SUPPLIES:		
Women's Exchange	$1 50	
John J. Nyhen	10 94	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	13 52	
Amounts carried forward . .	$25 96	$144,719 87

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$25 96	$144,719 87
Milton, Bradley Co.	8 70	
P. J. Cantwell	57 09	
Paine Bros.	54 53	
George A. Weld Co.	2 99	
Lincoln I. Leighton	140 54	
Metropolitan Coal Co, ...	73 65	
Michael Fahey	6 58	
Brookline Wood Yard	28 40	
Thomas F. Costello	13 45	
Adeline T. Joyce	3 00	
F. E. Palmer	4 60	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	69 21	
Richard Kelleher	15 48	
B. W. Neal & Co.	2 25	
C. A. Delano	7 84	
W. D. Morrison	74 11	
The Ashton Valve Co.	4 25	
John McGinnis	13 50	
B. W. Neal	8 01	
Betsey Bean	3 63	
F. J. Emmerich Co.	8 00	
Foster Bros.	16 75	
Thos. J. Grey & Co.	3 75	
John F. Fleming	30 33	
George L. Gardner	21 00	
F. H. McMahan	42 54	
M. J. O'Hearn	28 25	
Los Angeles Co.	1 00	
W. W. Rawson & Co.	1 10	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	1 30	
Frank E. Small	7 90	
W. A. Goodwin	1 48	
Shepard, Norwell Co.	3 24	
John Keegan	8 30	
John E. Cousens Coal Co. . . .	6 60	
Bridget L. Moran	3 71	
J. P. Mackey	25 60	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	651 51	
Johnson Service Co.	44	
Thos. J. Kelley	1 69	
F. F. Muldowney	19 18	
John McCarty & Sons	26 39	
Blodgett Clock Co.	8 18	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	46 07	
Hand Bros.	36 75	
Joseph E. Owens	20 50	
John Cook	8 29	
Daniel Hunt	37 50	
Lynch & Woodward	42 22	
Edward O. Burrows	7 91	
O. B. Delano's Sons	20 06	
Thos. Mahon	7 45	
T. F. Thompson	10 10	
Robart Bros.	5 56	
The Standard Blackboard Co. .	16 14	
Prée Bros.	2 25	
W. D. Paine	1 70	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,798 51	$144,719 87

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$ 1,798 51	$144,719 87
	C. A. Pons	8 99	
	Johnson Bros.	38 04	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	14 30	
	Kenrick Bros.	149 41	
	Jordan, Marsh Co.	17 30	
	J. L. Hammett Co.	307 91	
	G. H. Pike	9 25	
	William Sundell	10 55	
	Fred H. Robinson	55	
	C. E. Higgins	3 00	
	George I. Aldrich	54 00	
	University City Laundry	50	
	F. F. Crosby	7 00	
	A. H. Cornell	1 00	
	Horace C. Smith	2 00	
	Mrs. Michael Moran	2 39	
	James Moloney	7 71	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	17 00	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co.	7 31	
	J. H. Pineo	7 30	
	Foster & Wiley Co.	30 18	
	H. W. Johns-Manville Co. . . .	14 00	
	General School Expenses . . .	31	
		$2,508 51	
$16,044 00	Total expended for Kindergartens		15,649 21
	1. Manual Training and Domestic Arts.		
	INSTRUCTORS:		
	Edward P. Hutchinson	$2,150 00	
	Joseph E. Owens	1,323 75	
	Minot A. Bridgham	1,573 75	
	S. Anna Woodbury	850 00	
	Caroline A. Brooks	736 88	
	Alexander Miller	1,530 00	
	Anna M. Schwindt	1,223 75	
	Mary E. Ditson	725 00	
	Mary C. Jones	725 00	
	Catherine F. Johnson	750 00	
	Henrietta A. Nevers	625 00	
	Grace M. Carlton	423 75	
	Mary J. Copeland	76 00	
	Marion D. Hills	76 50	
	Marion K. Dorman	142 50	
		$12,931 88	
	JANITORS:		
	Edward Moran	$157 57	
	Thos. F. Costello	132 81	
	George A. Meade	107 55	
	Owen Carey	185 00	
	Richard Kelleher	76 50	
	Frank H. Flanders	277 50	
	John McGinnis	300 12	
	Thos. Hartigan	175 26	
	John A. McCue	51 84	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$1,464 15	$160,369 08

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$1,464 15	$160,369 08
Chas. G. Johnson	220 75	
Henry M. Cook	60 34	
M. C. Cooley	1,350 00	
George A. Kelley	601 15	
Harry E. Hall	5 14	
Arthur E. Trask	11 05	
George L. Cook	25 10	
James W. Partridge	9 45	
Harold K. Murray	2 62	
S. W. Madden	4 90	
Janitresses	639 82	
	$4,394 47	
Total salaries for Teachers and Janitors	$17,326 35	
HEATING, REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FIXTURES, POWER AND SUPPLIES:		
John T. Cahill	$1 63	
R. H. White Co.	18 02	
C. F. Hovey & Co.	168 55	
Houghton & Dutton	18 60	
Chandler & Barber	399 07	
J. O. Wetherbee Co.	261 25	
Underhill Bros.	29 76	
E. F. Crosby	4 82	
James A. Houston	33 69	
Wilcox & Gibbs Sew. Mach. Co.	11 59	
M. C. Cooley	40 87	
The E. A. Kinsey Co.	4 50	
Gilchrist Co.	83 19	
Parker & Page	117 02	
G. G. Ledder	12 00	
Chandler & Farquhar Co.	44 84	
Carter, Rice & Co.	62 78	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	93 06	
The Westinghouse Machine Co.	40 10	
Ames & Hutchins	65 29	
Brown, Durrell & Co.	47 29	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	9 67	
Clarke & Smith Co.	71 85	
John W. McLean & Co.	3 90	
Dodge, Haley Co.	71 06	
Sunshine Laundry	35	
Los Angeles Co.	45 41	
Eagle Oil and Supply Co.	129 29	
John J. McGinnis	28 55	
J. P. Mackey	77 83	
Frank H. Flanders	29 83	
Edward Moran	35 78	
B. W. Neal & Co.	15 55	
Brookline Wood Yard	43 12	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	373 74	
Lincoln I. Leighton	152 32	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,646 17	$160,369 08

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$2,646 17	$160,369 08
T. F. McMahon & Co.	398 43	
O. B. Delano's Sons	10 73	
W. D. Morrison	123 87	
George A. Weld Co.	6 07	
John F. Fleming	109 97	
Kenrick Bros.	103 30	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	148 55	
Wadworth-Howland & Co. . . .	14 94	
Crucible Steel Co.	19 43	
B. F. Dwyer	19 14	
Andrew F. Leatherbee	407 42	
The Industrial Press	2 50	
New England Reed Co.	41 59	
Richards & Co.	33 47	
J. L. Hammett Co.	61	
C. A. Delano	23 64	
Paine Bros.	44 59	
Lillie C. Smith	7 58	
Samuel Ward Co.	2 50	
F. F. Muldowney	78 96	
Boston Society of Dec. Art . .	1 90	
American Machinist	4 00	
Edgar T. Ward & Sons	1 80	
Waldo Bros.	1 75	
Chas. A. Schieren Co.	2 18	
William C. White	1 80	
Bentley Bros.	1 73	
Shepard, Norwell Co.	10 56	
Jordan, Marsh Co.	227 18	
J. H. McCafferty & Co.	3 58	
Library Bureau	6 25	
Truman C. Edgerly	5 54	
John McCarty & Sons	34 25	
Continental Grate Co.	15 40	
Frank E. Small	7 46	
Paine Furniture Co.	60 00	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Sup. Co.	2 20	
Rhodes Bros. Co.	13 39	
G. R. Fisk & Co.	2 00	
Columbia Refining Co.	24 38	
Frost & Adams Co.	112 26	
John Keegan	24 92	
Hand Bros.	39 20	
John E. Cousens Coal Co. . . .	10 46	
Bridget L. Moran	4 92	
Stuart, Howland Co.	1 51	
S. N. Ufford & Son	10 00	
F. L. Goldsmith	45 07	
A. Coppi & Co.	2 50	
Broadway Iron Foundry Co. . .	18 09	
Minot B. Bridgham	19 42	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	1,518 35	
Johnson Service Co.	6 42	
George H. Pike	1 50	
Patterson Lubricating Co. . .	40 00	
Mass. Asso. for the Blind . . .	2 13	
Boston Ice Co.	7 45	
Dame, Stoddard & Co.	9 56	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,544 57	$160,369 08

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,544 57	$160,369 08
	W. A. Wood Co.	2 00	
	Joseph E. Owens	86 80	
	Blodgett Clock Co.	33 90	
	W. A. Goodwin	100 00	
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . .	86 91	
	T. F. Thompson	20 00	
	Thomas Mahon	13 12	
	Lynch & Woodward	38 64	
	Edward O. Burrows	15 82	
	George A. LaBree	21 54	
	Fred I. Carlton	4 20	
	R. H. Stearns & Co.	2 55	
	Isaac Coffin Co.	16 64	
	Dennison Mfg. Co.	45	
	T. D. Whitney & Co.	11 70	
	F. H. Grant & Co.	3 12	
	Robart Bros.	12 77	
	The Standard Blackboard Co. .	4 16	
	C. A. Pons	37 99	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	51 45	
	H. J. Murray & Co.	80	
	The Fairbanks Co.	8 66	
	John Lane	5 00	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co.	10 05	
	Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . .	17 14	
	W. D. Paine	9 30	
	B. W. Neal	1 10	
	F. H. McMahan	21 51	
	C. E. Higgins	4 85	
	Stone & Forsyth	1 95	
	The Morss & Whyte Co.	18 00	
	S. T. Taylor Co.	3 50	
	Manual Arts Press	1 00	
	Gibson Soap Co.	12 00	
	James Moloney	2 17	
	University City Laundry Co. . .	1 00	
	H. W. Johns-Manville Co. . .	20 00	
	Chas. E. Mather	2 52	
	Geo. T. Johnson & Co.	9 12	
	Henry Siegel Co.	75	
	Field & Copeland	4 10	
	Mrs. Michael Moran	4 00	
	Prée Bros.	2 50	
	John Cook	46 94	
	C. A. W. Spencer	3 00	
	J. B. Hunter & Co.	1 80	
	Pazolt Sign & Carriage Co. . .	2 35	
	Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. . . .	2 25	
	Singer Sewing Machine Co. . .	35 00	
	Foster & Wiley Co.	6 96	
	Masury Young & Co.	19 20	
	Chas. Canessa	3 22	
	General School Expenses . . .	41 75	
		$7,432 82	
$25,278 00	Total expended for Manual Training and Domestic Arts		24,759 17
30 00	Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward . .		$185,128 25

Digitized by Google

APPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$185,128 25

1. General School Expenses.

SALARIES:		
George I. Aldrich, Supt. . .	$4,000 00	
Fred H. Robinson, clerk School Committee	1,400 00	
Jas. G. Thompson, truant officer	1,000 00	
Mary Adams, clerk Supt. of Schools	600 00	
SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS:		
Samuel W. Cole (music)	1,000 00	
Hartvig Nissen (physical train'g)	2,400 00	
Guy S. Lowman " "	1,271 25	
	$11,671 25	
GENERAL EXPENSES:		
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. . . .	545 97	
Fred H. Robinson	300 00	
J. Hayes	223 25	
Dennison Mfg. Co.	1 75	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	140 62	
W. J. Kocher	446 00	
The Sanitas Co.	6 00	
Chase Express Co.	92 05	
Brookline Post Office	75 00	
M. J. O'Day	130 25	
T. R. Marvin	22 17	
Chestnut Hill Stable	1,341 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	1,123 41	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	18 50	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	71 13	
C. A. W. Spencer	340 35	
J. P. Mackey	167 35	
W. D. Paine	8 01	
Globe Stamp Works	2 50	
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	209 28	
County of Norfolk	149 10	
Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	117 52	
G. H. Pike	6 00	
E. H. Hill	3 00	
Danforth & Co.	10 70	
G. H. Worcester & Co.	33 00	
Prée Bros.	1 00	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.	10 00	
Geo. S. Tolman, Agt.	9 00	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	9 00	
Ward Auto and Cycle Co. . . .	14 25	
Ellen A. Whalen	15 00	
Graham & Streeter	1 90	
F. H. Thomas Co.	10 12	
Globe Optical Co.	20 00	
Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co. .	15 00	
S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. . .	9 00	
E. E. Bradford	33 00	
Amer. Pneumatic Service Co. . .	1 70	
W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$17,407 13	$185,128 25

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.					EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$17,407 13		$185,128 25
	J. Q. Adams & Co.		22 50		
	New England Towel Supply Co.		3 50		
	Edward E. Babb & Co.		36 00		
	Geo. I. Aldrich (Horse Hire and Cash Outlay)		174 30		
	F. T. Lord Polish Co.		5 00		
	West Disinfecting Co.		11 50		
	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .		24 75		
	Eagle Pencil Co.		68 00		
	Mass. Asso. for the Blind . . .		5 88		
	W. D. Morrison		4 50		
	Remington Typewriter Co. . . .		9 80		
	Masury, Young & Co.		15 60		
	Felix R. King		24 15		
	Hartvig Nissen		2 00		
	Educational Pub. Co.		2 00		
	Robart Bros.		17 75		
	The Standard Blackboard Co. .		4 80		
	Winthrop B. Jones		97 81		
	Longmans, Green & Co.		40		
	The Holden Pat. Book Cover Co.		27 50		
	Oliver Ditson Co.		6 08		
	J. L. Hammett Co.		3 75		
	Mass. Bible Society		3 25		
	N. C. Thompson		5 60		
	Robert A. Smiley		250 00		
	Chas. Scribner's Sons		53 20		
	The Talbot Chemical Co.		8 00		
	C. E. Burleigh		36 00		
	Samuel Ward Co.		3 00		
	American Bank Note Co.		36 00		
	W. G. Hallock		20 50		
	John L. Whiting & Son Co. . . .		28 00		
	John F. Fleming		1 50		
	Commonwealth of Mass: Industrial Dept.		4 25		
	Total charged to General School Expenses		$18,424 00		
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—				
	High School	$46 24			
	Grammar and Primary Schools	929 15			
	Kindergartens	31			
	Manual Training and Domestic Arts . . .	41 75			
	Evening Schools . . .	1 56			
	Vacation Schools . . .	4 19			
	Care of Town Hall . .	17 75			
	Police Department . .	7 50			
			$1,048 45		
$17,785 00					17,375 55
78	Receipts:				
	Amount carried forward . .				$202,503 80

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$202,503 80
	1. Evening Schools.		
	INSTRUCTORS:		
	George L. Farley	$220 50	
	Thomas M. Greene	130 00	
	Joseph E. Owens	189 00	
	Theresa G. O'Rourke	60 75	
	James G. Thompson	3 00	
	Margaret C. Judge	110 25	
	Charles L. Peirce	99 00	
	Marguerite Jean Steele	189 00	
	Mary Calnane	141 75	
	Mary Mullowney	120 00	
	Maud Young	173 25	
	Marguerite Crowell	93 00	
	Mildred W. Clark	107 25	
	Geo. E. Brown	78 00	
		$1,714 75	
	JANITORS AND JANITRESSES:		
	Owen Carey	$58 00	
	Edward Moran	63 00	
	Marie Dunn	31 50	
	Christine Meehan	6 00	
	Elizabeth Dee	9 75	
		$168 25	
	Total Salaries for Teachers and Janitors in Evening Schools .	$1,883 00	
	REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES:		
	Smith Premier Typewriter Co. .	$4 36	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . .	109 05	
	The Oliver Typewriter Co. . . .	28 50	
	Underwood Typewriter Co. . .	22 50	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	11 53	
	Rhodes Bros. Co.	30 06	
	F. S. Webster Co.	2 50	
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	6 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	10 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	21 55	
	J. P. Mackey	55	
	Edward E. Babb & Co.	24 98	
	Frost & Adams Co.	3 80	
	John F. Fleming	35 28	
	Paine Bros.	90	
	Steverman & Gibbons	1 50	
	Andrew F. Leatherbee, ...	13 41	
	General School Expense	1 56	
		$328 53	
$2,400 00	Total expended for Evening Schools		2,211 53
	Amount carried forward . .		$204,715 33

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$204,715 33
	1. Vacation Schools.		
	INSTRUCTORS:		
	George F. Hatch	$180 00	
	Louis Schmitt	99 99	
	Sarah M. Aldrich	90 00	
	Mary E. Raymond	90 00	
	Florence C. Lamson	90 00	
	Ethel F. Hurd	81 00	
	M. Louise Hastings	60 00	
	Stella V. Houghmaster	330 00	
	Minnie P. Massé	69 00	
	A. Louise Bean	72 00	
	Nellie G. Dolan	81 00	
	Mary C. Dolan	21 00	
	Agnes M. Gavin	20 00	
	Total Saleries of Teachers in Vacation Schools	$1,283 99	
	SUPPLIES:		
	F. E. Palmer	$102 23	
	Joseph Breck & Sons	39 56	
	Thos. J. Kelley	89 64	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	54 23	
	C. A. W. Spencer	5 50	
	M. J. O'Hearn	70 79	
	Mrs. Annie L. Crocker	5 50	
	J. L. Hammett Co.	193 28	
	Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover . .	2 63	
	Wright & Ditson	6 50	
	New Eng. Reed Co.	20 83	
	Palmer, Parker & Co.	37 75	
	Chandler & Barber	16 23	
	W. A. Goodwin	29 06	
	Minnie P. Massée	3 89	
	Boston Ice Cream Co.	11 35	
	J. P. Mackey	1 35	
	Fred H. Robinson	15 88	
	B. W. Neal	1 40	
	B. W. Neal & Co.	10	
	John J. Nyhen	1 93	
	General School Expense	4 19	
		$713 82	
$2,000 00	Total expended for Vacation Schools		1,997 81
	1. New Manual Training High School Furnishing.		
	A. Scherer	$20 02	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	198 89	
	Louis J. Bird Co.	102 00	
	Cutter, Wood & Stevens Co. . .	1 20	
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	25 00	
	The Morss & Whyte Co.	52 50	
	W. D. Morrison	5 20	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$404 81	$206,713 14

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$404 81	$206,713 14
	Foster Bros.	30 00	
	American Tool & Machine Co. .	36 41	
	Chas. A. Schieren & Co.	16 65	
	John H. Pray & Sons Co.	43 65	
	James H. Boody	19 83	
	F. E. Reed Co.	535 00	
$1,822 95			1,086 35
	1. Lawrence School Renovation.		
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	$3 03	
	Paine Furniture Co.	200 35	
	Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co.	377 00	
	E. M. Cundell & Son	5 50	
	Conant Bros. Co.	4 00	
	Mellish & Byfield Co.	66 50	
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . .	55 00	
	Chandler & Co.	21 82	
751 72			733 20
	1. Cabot and Sewall Schools Renovation.		
	William Sundell	735 05	
	B. W. Neal	382 00	
	Foster & Wiley Co.	63 86	
1,200 00			1,180 91
	Total summarized to *Schools* .	$209,713 60	
	2. Public Library Maintenance.		
	SALARIES:		
	Louisa M. Hooper, librarian . .	$2,000 00	
	Zaidee M. Brown, assist. lib. .	1,000 00	
	Harriet H. Stanley, sch. ref. lib.	1,000 00	
	Ethel J. Heath, ref. lib.	840 00	
	Lalla A. McNeil, cataloguer . .	740 00	
	Emma O. Marston, assistant . .	634 66	
	Mary A. Kinsman, assistant . .	600 00	
	Elizabeth U. Kinsman, assistant	590 00	
	Alice M. Hobson, assistant . . .	530 00	
	Lilla N. Morse, assistant	470 00	
	Eloise M. Holton, assistant . .	61 74	
	Bertha E. Davis, assistant . .	89 08	
	Charles H. Robie, janitor . . .	1,052 50	
	Mears Orcutt, janitor	720 00	
	John Kinnane, janitor	720 00	
	Sundry persons, runners, etc. .	577 95	
		$11,625 93	
	BRANCH STATIONS:		
	A. J. Hayman	$205 65	
	C. A. O'Brien	120 00	
	HEATING, LIGHTING, REPAIRS, BOOKS AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	$989 98	
	N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.	82 45	
	Olin S. Davis	4 07	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$1,076 50	$209,713 60

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$1,076 50	$209,713 60
R. L. Adams	3 15	
A. L. A. Pub. Board	6 13	
Boston Book Co.	23 14	
Boston Music Co.	37 47	
Bostonian Society	4 50	
Chase Ex. Co.	169 35	
William A. Davis Co.	14 00	
Free Library of Philadelphia . .	2 00	
W. A. Greenough & Co.	7 00	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	17 40	
Little, Brown & Co.	229 11	
National Municipal League . . .	3 00	
Old Corner Book Store	,105 08	
W. D. Paine	102 51	
S. S. Pierce Co.	8 93	
Religious Education Asso. . . .	7 00	
C. A. W. Spencer	641 09	
G. E. Stechert & Co.	1,161 29	
Edward Sturtevant	50	
Burnham Antique Book Store . .	3 00	
T. H. Castor & Co.	2 10	
J. P. Cillev	58	
Dennison Mfg. Co.	11 61	
Emerson & Co.	9 45	
Field & Copeland	210 29	
Ginn & Co.	2 67	
G. H. Humphrey	1 35	
Hill, Smith & Co.	92 10	
Hammond Typewriter Co. . . .	24 15	
International Text Book Co. . .	52 00	
Hall N. Jackson	11 75	
C. A. Koehler & Co.	31 98	
Library Bureau	44 84	
W. H. Lowdermilk & Co. . . .	5 50	
J. H. H. McNamee	734 00	
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	8 95	
Mass. Historical Society	3 00	
Nat. First Aid Asso. of America	75	
Nature Study Press	1 58	
Neil, Morrow, Ladd Book Co. .	6 00	
Sampson & Murdock Co. . . .	6 00	
Torrey, Bright & Capen	42 30	
United Soc. of Chriatian Endeav.	4 79	
Boston Suburban Book Co. . .	1 50	
W. B. Clarke Co.	5 00	
Smith & McCance	1 00	
Sunday School Com. Sup. Dept.	2 87	
N. C. Thompson	19 70	
Amer. Book Co.	4 80	
John R. Anderson Co.	62	
Samuel Cabot	4 00	
Charity Organization Society . .	9 00	
International Com. of Y. M. C. A.	2 00	
Kenrick Bros.	91 52	
H. L. Kilner & Co.	90	
C. E. Merrill, Jr.	1 75	
The Psychological Review . . .	50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$7,400 70	$209,713 60

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$7,400 70	$209,713 60
	James H. Boody	16 65	
	Louisa M. Hooper (cash outlay)	40 00	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	569 14	
	Pub.Com.of Somerville Hist.Soc.	1 00	
	George H. Walker & Co. . . .	25 00	
	Boston Ice Co.	19 38	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	12 60	
	N. E. Railway Pub. Co.	3 00	
	Manning Seamans	5 60	
	Helen M. Winslow	1 50	
	Amer. Hist. Asso.	3 00	
	A. B. Blinn	1 15	
	Dwight T. Cortis	20 96	
	James F. Meegan	50	
	Paine Bros.	5 75	
	Oliver Ditson Co.	9 00	
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	90	
	J. Lacoste	57 50	
	J. J. Mangan	4 00	
	McDevitt Wilson	1 65	
	Neostyle Co.	8 50	
	Steverman & Gibbons	32 64	
	Supt. Documents, Wash., D. C.,	9 90	
	U. S. Navy Dept., Bureau of Equipment	1 00	
	Wakefield Rattan Co.	24 00	
	G. H. Pike	3 50	
	Benson Mem. Library	98	
	William H. Lawrence	28 42	
	The Pilgrim Press	5 37	
	J. F. & D. J. Quinn	4 35	
	Robie-French Co.	16 37	
	Republican Co.	7 00	
	W. H. Wilson Co.	12 50	
	Cassell & Co.	8 40	
	Andrew J. Lloyd & Co.	15 35	
	Milton Bradley Co.	1 20	
	Library of Congress	25 00	
	Detroit Pub. Co.	74 51	
	LeRoy Phillips	75	
	Edgar S. Werner & Co.	1 80	
	Natl. Geographic Society	2 00	
	Clarke & Davies	35 34	
	Koniglich-Preuss. M. Anstalt .	18 19	
	American Library Asso.	5 00	
	American Dialect Soc.	1 00	
	The Engineering Magazine . . .	5 00	
	A. Gidandon	29 52	
	Jordan Marsh Co.	6 20	
	Sundry persons	152 90	
		$8,735 67	
	Total charged to Public Library	$20,361 60	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—		
	Repairs Town Bldgs. . $52 06		
	Plans New Library . . 15 00		
		$67 06	
$19,500 00			20,294 54
795 85	Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward . .		$230,008 14

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended
	Amount brought forward . .		$230,008 14
	2. New Library Plans.		
	Hiller C. Wellman	$111 75	
	Caroline M. Adams	2 00	
	Charles K. Bolton	100 00	
	Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul . .	500 00	
	Guy Lowell	500 00	
	Peabody & Stearns	500 00	
	Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge . . .	500 00	
	Public Library	15 00	
3,000 00			2,228 75
	Total summarized to *Public Library*	$22,523 29	
	3. Water Board.		
	Oscar B. Mowry, chairman . .	$500 00	
	George H. Francis, M.D. . . .	500 00	
	T. J. Burke	500 00	
,500 00			1,500 00
	3. Superintendent of Water Works.		
	Fayette F. Forbes	$3,000 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	3. Water Registrar.		
	Z. R. Forbes	$1,800 00	
1,800 00			1,800 00
	3. Maintenance of Water Works.		
	Engineers and Assistants per week:		
	Richard J. Flinn (with house rent and fuel)	$27 00	
	P. J. Flinn	25 00	
	Dennis Cronin	20 00	
	John Cleary	17 30	
	Patrick J. Johnson	17 30	
	Lewis A. Goldsmith	21 00	
	John McCabe	17 30	
	Wm. B. Webber (with house rent and fuel)	23 00	
	Clerical Force:		
	Harley E. Royce, draughtsman .	26 00	
	Adelaide L. Bliss, to Sept. 29 } clerk Agnes E. Dirksmeyer, since } clerk	12 00	
	Total amount of weekly salaries	$15,935 30	
	Taxes:		
	City of Boston	38 16	
	Town of Dedham	111 04	
	Town of Needham	21 28	
	Fuel, Lighting, Supplies and General Expenses:		
	N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.	166 34	
	Danforth & Co.	70	
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	32 16	
	F. F. Forbes (cash outlay). . .	29 62	
	Boston Belting Co.	44 64	
	Chase Ex. Co.	42 41	
	E. F. Crosby	37 40	
	James Driscoll & Son	10 63	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$16,469 68	$238,536 89

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$16,469 68	$238,536 89
Derby Desk Co.	5 00	
W. A. Goodwin	20 00	
Hand Bros.	93 80	
Hersey Mfg. Co.	279 23	
J. P. Mackey	104 68	
National Meter Co.	449 71	
Neptune Meter Co.	56 00	
Milton F. Reynolds	3 32	
Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	28 00	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	2,675 79	
Thomson Meter Co.	525 48	
Union Water Meter Co.	30 76	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	55 17	
Frederic M. Bond	32 18	
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co. . .	3 14	
A. W. Chesterton & Co.	2 49	
Dearborn Drug and Chem. Co. .	54 75	
Eagle Oil and Supply Co. . . .	7 15	
Fellows & Co.	1 50	
Glaister Mfg. Co.	8 15	
Globe-Wernicke Co.	31 85	
A. S. Morss Co.	2 00	
G. H. Pike	3 25	
C. A. Pons	5 25	
Taunton-New Bedford Cop'r Co.	13 38	
Valvoline Oil Co.	91 14	
Acorn Brass Mfg. Co.	15 00	
Harold L. Bond Co.	61 15	
James H. Boody	2 80	
The Brookline Press	5 65	
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co. .	4 85	
S. H. Couch Co.	42 90	
John E. Cousens Coal Co. . .	18 54	
C. A. Ferson	9 85	
Fred A. Houdlette & Son . . .	6 25	
The Lumsden & Van Stone Co. .	14 50	
George T. McCarty	401 69	
W. D. Paine	5 00	
Paine Bros.	14 00	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	23 67	
Steam Specialty and Supply Co.	7 69	
Felix R. King	20 30	
M. W. Quinlan	272 20	
O. Sheldon Co.	60 00	
Ame & Co.	15 00	
Coffin Valve Co.	314 60	
Curran & Burton Coal Co. . . .	531 64	
C. E. Moody	1 00	
C. A. W. Spencer	89 00	
P. J. Burns	94 93	
Allen, Doane & Co.	90	
C. R. Dow	8 40	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	869 44	
W. D. Morrison	28 10	
B. W. Neal	1 80	
B. W. Neal & Co.	1 50	
Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	2 90	
Amounts carried forward . .	$23,998 10	$238,536 89

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$23,998 10	$238,536 89
	G. P. Anderson	4 50	
	The Churcher Elec. & Mfg. Co.	5 16	
	E. Gerry Emmons Corp.	2 00	
	John F. Fleming	21 80	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	F. F. Muldowney	8 06	
	Parker's W. Roxbury Ex. . . .	13 39	
	B. F. Quimby	36 00	
	Sampson & Murdock Co.	6 00	
	John A. Whittemore's Sons . .	20 25	
	W. P. Whittemore	57 62	
	Boston Bolt Co.	1 25	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	5 85	
	Smith & Lovett Co.	35 00	
	Raymond Dairy	22 08	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	126 43	
	National Paint & Varnish Co. .	27 00	
	Manning Seamans	111 12	
	Brookline Post-office	171 40	
	Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	222 70	
	Metropolitan Steamship Co. . .	1 92	
	James Marshall	10 00	
	Rensselaer Mfg. Co.	10 00	
	Nightingale & Childs	23 13	
	Boston Engineers' Supply Co. .	346 93	
	E. & F. King & Co.	12 40	
	James Moloney	7 60	
	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. . .	1 22	
	Frank Ridlon Co.	2 50	
	Richmond Printing Co.	7 50	
	Francis Mealey	250 00	
	Alvan T. Fuller, automobile . .	405 93	
	Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	34 50	
	Eclipse Animal Food Co. . . .	21 25	
	H. J. Murray & Co.	8 24	
	T. Marchant	18 00	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co.	12 25	
	Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.	16 45	
	George A. Young	14 53	
	Robert Bishop Mfg. Co.	197 52	
	Chandler & Farquhar Co. . . .	5 50	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	34 88	
	F. E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co. .	8 28	
	Garlock Packing Co.	4 24	
	Kenrick Bros.	1 15	
	J. H. Maher	47 15	
	M. J. Martin	17 41	
	Wm. R. Pazolt	31 55	
	Fred F. Stockwell, assignee . .	75 00	
	Highway Department	18 14	
$27,000 00			26,538 88
231 52	Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward . .		$265,075 77

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$265,075 77
3. Extension Water Works.		
LABOR, PIPE, SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Total amount weekly pay-rolls .	$5,252 94	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	11 12	
P. J. Burns	241 10	
William Curtis' Sons Co.	59 39	
Kenrick Bros.	14 02	
Edward McAvoy	10 75	
C. A. W. Spencer	6 66	
Waldo Bros.	34 15	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	31 92	
Thomson Meter Co.	161 00	
Union Water Meter Co.	2 50	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	896 70	
Rensselaer Mfg. Co.	332 50	
Valvoline Oil Co.	22 95	
Coffin Valve Co.	83 10	
E. F. Crosby	4 25	
Frost & Adams Co.	14 85	
F. F. Muldowney	39 80	
Pittsburg Meter Co.	15 20	
The Technical Supply Co. . .	3 50	
B. F. Carroll	17 00	
James Driscoll & Sons	144 75	
Boston Belting Co.	5 71	
Frederic M. Bond	37 06	
H. E. Royce, cash outlay . . .	52 52	
Chase Express Co.	27 34	
George T. McCarty	84 43	
U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co.	3,202 50	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co. . .	309 92	
L. T. Nagle	37 36	
Harold L. Bond Co.	35 13	
John E. Cousens Coal Co. . . .	15 13	
O. B. Delano's Sons	1 35	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	25 60	
Waite, Ranlet & Co.	786 62	
Holtzer-Cabot Elec. Co.	15 09	
Manning Seamans	83 74	
Smith & Thayer Co.	7 20	
N. E. Water Works Asso. . . .	5 00	
J. P. Mackey	61 72	
National Meter Co.	424 00	
J. Hayes	1 80	
Neptune Meter Co.	537 70	
Chadwick Boston Lead Co. . .	126 98	
Electric Diamond Grinder Co. .	8 50	
The Grant Nail & Supply Co. .	5 51	
C. W. Lynam	36 50	
George A. Young	8 15	
Alvan T. Fuller, automobile . .	397 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	3 92	
Danforth & Co.	30	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	649 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$14,393 43	$265,075 77

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$14,393 43	$265,075 77
	M. W. Quinlan		30 93	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .		28 84	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.		1 00	
	Paine Brothers		2 20	
	Richardson & Clement		7 00	
	H. Mueller Mfg. Co.		340 13	
			$14,803 53	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to —			
	Highway Dept.	$1 93		
	Park Dept.	4 04		
	Surface-water Drains .	44 00		
	Const. of Sewers . . .	16 77		
	Gram. and Prim. Schools	51 27		
	Care of Town Hall . .	2 18		
	Care of Sewers	3 75		
	Repairs Town Buildings	4 12		
	Bath House	75 00		
			203 01	
$16,500 00				14,600 52
2,034 42	Receipts.			
	Total summarized to *Water Works*		$47,439 40	

4. Park Department.

LABOR, SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:

George F. Joyce, Clerk of Commissioners	$150 00	
Total weekly pay-rolls	9,539 89	
David H. Sheehan, horse hire .	660 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 00	
Bowker Insecticide Co.	62 36	
Chase Express Co.	9 00	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	5 32	
J. P. Mackey	91 25	
C. A. W. Spencer	19 75	
Wm. Finneran	119 65	
Kenrick Bros.	6 30	
Manning Seamans	23 70	
B. & A. R. R.	211 04	
R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	29 74	
G. Fuller & Son	94 59	
John S. Lane & Son	105 97	
B. W. Neal	647 05	
Smith & Lovett Co.	32 78	
James F. O'Brien	165 05	
Harrington, King & Co.	21 56	
J. Hayes	6 00	
C. W. Reed	722 50	
Narragansett Machine Co. . . .	12 00	
City of Boston	29 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons	71 10	
James Driscoll & Son	5 00	
Hand Bros.	16 76	
Paine Bros.	6 00	
Remington Typewriter Co. . .	14 73	
H. P. Welch	187 23	
Amounts carried forward . .	$13,068 32	$279,676 29

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$13,068 32	$279,676 29
	W. F. Terrell		40 00	
	Clifford M. Tyler		5 00	
	J. H. Crane		7 30	
	P. J. Burns		4 79	
	O. B. Delano's Sons		12 88	
	John J. Nyhen		10	
	Ames Plow Co.		3 61	
	Aberthaw Construction Co. . .		175 00	
	Prée Bros.		1 50	
	Johnson Bros.		28 75	
	W. D. Paine		50	
	J. C. Coleman & Son		12 69	
	C. M. Goodspeed		6 50	
	Alden Speare's Sons Co.		40	
	Dennis Driscoll		96 00	
	N. E. Brick Co.		38 75	
	Armstrong Cork Co.		2 75	
	Boston Bolt Co.		7 88	
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .		2 00	
	Danforth & Co.		15	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.		5 34	
	Extension of Water Works . .		4 04	
	Highway Dept.		62 83	
			$13,587 08	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—			
	Lee Street	$95 00		
	Brookline Cemetery . .	141 46		
	Grading old Chase Stable Lot	8 00		
			244 46	
$13,000 00				13,342 62
409 50	Receipts.			

4. Planting and Preserving Trees.

FORESTER AND ASSISTANTS:		
Usip Perrin ($18 per week).		
Weekly pay-rolls	$2,482 99	
SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
P. S. Allen	748 02	
W. Y. Gross	3 00	
J. P. Mackey	37 17	
National Coal Tar Co.	3 00	
J. Hayes	259 75	
Bowker Insecticide Co.	82 50	
Ellwanger & Barry	56 15	
P. J. Grennan	17 00	
Thos. Meehan & Sons	93 25	
Chase Exp. Co.	20 73	
Burditt & Williams Co.	109 80	
P. J. Burns	5 30	
B. W. Neal & Co.	1 60	
Schleger & Fottler Co.	14 80	
W. D. Paine	10 50	
C. A. W. Spencer	12 50	
H. L. Frost & Co.	28 05	
Curry & McKenzie	7 75	
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,993 86	$293,018 91

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended
	Amounts brought forward . .	$3,993 86	$293,018 91
	C. H. W. Moulton Co.	5 00	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 77	
	Pazolt Sign and Carriage Works	1 00	
	Pree Bros.	1 50	
		$4,005 13	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths	1,681 78	
$2,250 00			2,323 35
223 25	Receipts.		

4. Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths.

	Forester and Assistants:		
	Weekly pay-rolls	$5,372 78	
	Supplies and General Expenses:		
	J. Hayes	146 00	
	Merrimac Chemical Co.	72 00	
	J. P. Mackey	36 55	
	Chase Express Co.	45	
	Curry & McKenzie	13 25	
	B. W. Neal	48 64	
	B. W. Neal & Co.	29 50	
	Prescott & Co.	22 50	
	P. J. Grennan	128 50	
	Andrew Dutton	3 50	
	Kenrick Bros.	20 55	
	National Coal Tar Co.	48 14	
	Robart Bros.	25	
	Brookline Press	35 25	
	Boston Flag Pole Co.	15 00	
	City of Boston	12 04	
	W. D. Paine	9 50	
	Joseph Breck & Sons	10 50	
	C. W. H. Moulton & Co.	27 00	
	George A. Young	48 97	
	P. J. Burns	7 30	
	W. F. Foley	1 12	
	C. M. Goodspeed	3 00	
	Ames Plow Co.	4 72	
	Wm. H. Claflin & Co.	158 44	
	Planting Trees	1,681 78	
8,000 00			7,957 23
1 88	Receipts.		

4. Old Brookline Cemetery.

	Labor and Supplies:		
	Total pay-rolls	$26 00	
	Park Dept.	141 46	
200 00			167 46
10 00	Receipts.		

4. Flag Pole, Heath School Yard.

	H. Pigeon & Sons	$200 00	
200 00			200 00
	Amount carried forward . .		$303,666 95

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$303,666 95
	4. Heath School Lot Improvement.		
	Total pay-rolls	$567 93	
	Thomas McCue & Son	656 89	
	Wm. Finneran	85 10	
	M. J. O'Hearn	41 30	
	E. H. Hill	45 06	
	B. W. Neal	52 65	
	Bernard Malone	8 03	
$1,611 85			1,456 96
	4. Cypress Street Playground Improvement.		
	Total pay-rolls	$501 25	
	J. P. Mackey	2 92	
	J. H. Crane	781 90	
	James Driscoll & Son	36 05	
	Charles J. Jacobs & Co.	957 52	
	F. F. Whittier	33 40	
	Wm. Finneran	27 45	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	47 00	
	G. Fuller & Son	7 07	
	J. Hayes	50	
	John Kelley	68 72	
	Bernard Malone	15 75	
3,000 00			2,479 53
	4. Washington Street Playground Improvement.		
	Total pay-rolls	$364 30	
	J. H. Crane	55 00	
	Charles J. Jacobs & Co.	76 10	
	H. P. Welch	4 60	
500 00			500 00
	4. Grading and Planting Old Chase Stable Lot.		
	Total pay-rolls	$102 88	
	James F. O'Brien	34 70	
	Michael Rourke	55 10	
	J. W. Stevens	13 50	
	M. J. O'Hearn	11 00	
	J. C. Coleman & Son	31 38	
	Park Department	8 00	
300 00			256 56
	4. Lee Street (Park Construction).		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	$828 34	
	Teaming pay-roll	15 00	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	5 14	
	James Driscoll & Son	39 75	
	N. E. Brick Co.	23 75	
	A. J. & G. H. McMurtry	320 33	
	Manning Seamans	8 65	
	P. J. Burns	1 45	
	W. H. Mague	66 00	
	B. W. Neal	81 68	
	H. G. Turner & Co.	72 20	
	Park Department	95 00	
1,924 35			1,558 29
	Amount carried forward . .		$309,918 29

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$309,918 29
	4. Grading Russell St., adjoining Coolidge Playground.		
	Total pay-rolls	$29 78	
	Henry S. Coolidge	167 00	
$225 00			$196 78
	Total summarized to *Parks, Playgrounds. Cemetery,* and *Tree Planting*	$30,438 78	
	5. Highways.		
	SUPERINTENDENT:		
	Michael Driscoll	$2,875 00	
	ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:		
	Fred B. Richardson	1,650 00	
	OFFICE EXPENSES, LABOR, MATERIALS, MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers . . .	62,450 72	
	" " teaming	4,386 10	
	Bowen Bros.	171 75	
	P. J. Burns	377 50	
	T. W. Burlingame	99 76	
	Carroll & McGuire	51 25	
	J. F. Curry	97 50	
	C. Hickey	57 88	
	J. J. Horgan	162 88	
	Logan & Donlan	73 35	
	L. T. Nagle	136 91	
	John H. Shea	178 32	
	Wm. A. Smith	72 82	
	Wyman & Co.	11 25	
	John J. Nyhen	16 00	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	117 45	
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	107 83	
	G. Fuller & Son	275 67	
	J. P. Mackey	341 11	
	Ames Plow Co.	195 68	
	Archibald Wheel Co.	2 58	
	Chase Express Co.	50 36	
	Denison, Estabrook & Co. . . .	59 50	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	63 95	
	Driscoll's Chestnut Hill Ex. . .	9 45	
	James Forgie's Sons	138 25	
	W. G. Hallock	37 33	
	Kenrick Bros.	114 95	
	Kehew Bradley Co.	134 87	
	H. S. Macomber & Co.	102 71	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	306 12	
	F. H. Osgood Co.	175 50	
	W. D. Paine	22 51	
	J. L. & H. K. Potter	75	
	B. F. Quimby	102 28	
	M. W. Quinlan	404 78	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . . .	2 85	
	Manning Seamans	3,492 17	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$79,127 64	$310,115 07

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$79,127 64	$310,115 07
C. A. W. Spencer	50 00	
J. B. Southerland	22 00	
Irland Pipe Wrench Co.	1 50	
Boston Horse Mart	750 00	
Ame & Co.	105 00	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	159 80	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	1 50	
Benjamin F. Anthony & Son . .	497 52	
C. A. Claflin & Co.	39 32	
O. B. Delano's Sons	174 70	
Walter W. Field	32 95	
Field & Wild	320 00	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Sup. Co.	51 99	
J. Hayes	25 00	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	16 00	
McBarren & Co.	84	
George T. McCarty	383 00	
Wm. R. Pazolt	4 50	
George H. Sampson Co.	595 31	
Taylor Iron & Steel Co.	218 90	
Welch & Hall	200 00	
James Driscoll & Son	5 00	
N. E. Brick Co.	28 50	
Hand Bros.	109 00	
T. J. O'Brien	22 75	
Union Mercantile Co.	707 29	
Frederic M. Bond	66 54	
Frank H. Briggs	48 75	
B. W. Neal	131 95	
Patterson Lubricating Co. . . .	2 50	
J. N. Danforth	8 85	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	818 43	
D. T. Ross	36 95	
C. W. Lynam	682 91	
Mass. Highway Commission . .	3 25	
H. G. Turner & Co.	1,008 85	
M. I. T. Athletic Asso.	115 50	
A. H. Bailey	386 37	
Chas. J. Jacobs	1 50	
Library Bureau	4 77	
Sulpho-Napthol Co.	20 00	
W. P. Whittemore	953 48	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .	8 58	
B. F. Carroll	993 74	
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co. .	12 89	
Geo. McQuesten Co.	337 65	
Smith Iron Co.	302 87	
Francis Mealey	500 00	
A. J. & G. H. McMurtry	342 87	
J. C. Coleman & Son	14 92	
Am. Stave & Cooperage Co. . .	57 60	
B. & A. R. R.	81 00	
Canfield Harness Co.	2 85	
E. F. Crosby	50	
Danforth & Co.	15	
Electric Diamond Grinder Co. .	8 50	
Eclipse Animal Food Co. . . .	21 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$90,625 73	$310,115 07

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.				Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$90,625 73	$310,115 07
	Johnsonburg Vitrified Brick Co.		71 50	
	C. A. Delano		3 13	
	Thos. J. Kelley		3 75	
	Perrin, Seamans & Co.		40 63	
	T. J. Shanahan, M. D.		2 00	
	A. M. Wood Co.		42 84	
	Pazolt Sign & Carriage Works .		7 00	
	Mrs. O. H. Marion		35 00	
	A. J. Anderson		10 00	
	W. F. Foley		8 30	
	Milton F. Reynolds		2 16	
	Sartwell, Heinold & Humphrey .		5 00	
	Young & Brown		25	
	Harold L. Bond Co.		32 00	
	C. W. Reed		33 50	
	Extension of Water Works . .		1 93	
	Sidewalks		6 60	
			$90,931 32	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—			
	Health Dept.	$3,084 02		
	Care of Sewers . .	368 88		
	Surface-Water Drains	1 00		
	Parks	62 83		
	Maint. of W. Works	18 14		
			3,534 87	
$87,000 00				87,396 45
453 60	Receipts.			
	5. Construction and Repair of Sidewalks.			
	Labor and Materials:			
	Total pay-rolls, laborers		$3,098 25	
	" " teaming		39 59	
	G. Fuller & Son		2,533 70	
	J. P. Mackey		164 30	
	A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . .		422 08	
	H. H. Letteney & Co.		240 00	
	James Driscoll & Son		40 25	
	N. E. Brick Co.		24 00	
	H. G. Turner & Co.		2,940 75	
	C. W. Lynam		5,448 73	
	M. I. T. Athletic Asso.		1 50	
	Manning Seamans		4 40	
	B. F. Carroll		106 50	
	H. S. Freeman		187 46	
	Allowance on Artificial Sidewalks.			
	Thos. J. Hind		115 11	
	W. A. Murtfeldt Co.		195 35	
	Simpson Bros. Corp.		83 90	
	Warren Bros. Co.		238 86	
			$15,884 73	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Highways		6 60	
17,000 00				15,878 13
77 89	Receipts.			
	Amount carried forward . .			$413,389 65

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$413,389 65
	5. Watering Streets.		
	CONTRACTORS:		
	John W. Burns	$1,237 50	
	James Driscoll & Son	2,022 50	
	E. H. Hill & Co.	657 50	
	T. A. Keefe	1,330 00	
	Thos. J. Kelley	630 00	
	James Love	637 50	
	Francis Mealey	1,377 50	
	Dennis T. McCarthy	715 00	
	Alice G. McCue, assignee . . .	632 50	
	Robert Patterson	20 00	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	680 00	
	C. W. Reed	1,327 50	
	M. Rourke	1,355 00	
	Michael Solan, Jr.	1,355 00	
	Patrick H. Merrigan	1,342 50	
	Bernard Malone	710 00	
	M. J. O'Hearn	600 00	
	James Miskell	600 00	
	W. J. Miskell	600 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll, Highway dept.	13 10	
	Kenrick Bros.	1 75	
$18,500 00			17,844 85
	5. Lighting Streets.		
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	$32,279 41	
	Welsbach Street Lighting Co. .	22,762 19	
56,000 00			55,041 60
	5. Howe Lot Improvement.—Freight Yard.		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	$254 63	
	N. E. Anchor Fence Co.	635 90	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	J. P. Mackey	2 85	
	B. W. Neal	228 00	
2,470 29			1,122 38
	5. Verndale Street.		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	$292 82	
	" " teaming	73 33	
	G. Fuller & Son	103 00	
470 00			469 15
	5. Columbia Street.		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	210 98	
230 00			210 98
	5. Town Stable Addition.		
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	$191 91	
	Thomas J. Kelley	2,975 00	
	Health Dept.	25 66	
3,562 25			3,192 57
	Total summarized to *Care and Lighting Streets*	$181,156 11	
	Amount carried forward . .		$491,271 18

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$491,271 18

6. Police Department.

PAY OF OFFICERS PER ANNUM:

Chief, Alonzo W. Corey	$2,200 00	
Captain, Albert S. Paige	1,700 00	
Lieutenant, B. Frank Bartlett .	1,400 00	
Lieutenant, Joseph J. O'Connell	1,400 00	
Sergeant, Edward J. Mealey . .	1,250 00	
Sergeant, James Gleason . . .	1,250 00	
Sergeant, Andrew Creelman . .	1,250 00	
Det. Sergeant, George E. Stitt .	1,250 00	

PAY OF PATROLMEN PER DIEM:

Alden A. Manley	3 00	
Henry J. Graham	3 00	
George W. Piper	3 00	
Michael E. O'Day	3 00	
Emery E. Allen	3 00	
Fred C. Gordon	3 00	
John J. Sullivan	3 00	
John Crory	3 00	
Patrick A. Kelleher	3 00	
Charles C. Watterson	3 00	
James J Phillips	3 00	
Stephen D. Halloran	3 00	
Wilbur F. Merritt	3 00	
James J Powers	3 00	
John Johnson	3 00	
John Carmody	3 00	
H. Allen Rutherford	3 00	
Michael C. Lynch	3 00	
William Dugan	3 00	
John T. Connor	3 00	
James McDonald	3 00	
Thomas J. Craig	3 00	
Joseph J. Carroll	3 00	
Michael F. Manley	3 00	
James Comerford	3 00	
Joseph F. Harvey, to October 8th	3 00	
James P. Meade	3 00	
Michael F. Fleming	3 00	
John A. Moloney	3 00	
John A. Minahan	3 00	
Henry M. Fogerty	3 00	
William Dalzell	3 00	
Chas. B. M. Knowles	3 00	
Wilber F. Atwood	3 00	
Robert J. Evans	3 00	
Thos. A McDonald	3 00	
Charles E. Downs, to August 6th	3 00	
Fred C Munsil	3 00	
Henry F. Pinner	3 00	
James H. Tolman	3 00	
Thomas A. Mahon	3 00	
Peter F. Kelleher	3 00	
Melvin H. Wharton	3 00	
Matthew Moreland	3 00	
Amount carried forward . .		$491,271 18

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$491,271 18
Alex. B. Johnston	$3 00	
Michael J. Cunniff, $2.50 a day to May 1st, since	3 00	
David Minnis, $2.50 a day to May 14th, since	3 00	
Patrick J. Brogan, $2.50 a day to November 8th, since . . .	3 00	
William J. Smith, from April 30th	2 50	
Thomas J. Hill, from Aug. 27th	2 50	
George A. Kelter, from Oct. 9th	2 50	
SPECIAL POLICE:		
Thomas J. Hill, from May 7th to August 27th	2 50	
George A. Kelter, from May 7th to September 15th	2 50	
Edward C. D. Munsil, from May 7th to September 30th	2 50	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLLS . .	$62,637 40	
Alonzo W. Corey, Chief	2,200 00	
Albert S. Paige, Capt.	1,700 00	
George F. Dearborn, monthly pension	700 00	
MAINTENANCE OF STATION, EQUIPMENT, MEDICAL AID AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Paine Bros.	70	
Alonzo W. Corey (cash outlay) .	58 09	
Albert S. Paige (cash outlay) . .	35 26	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	142 30	
Boston Consolidated Gas. Co. .	304 48	
Chase Ex. Co.	90	
C. M. Goodspeed	1,050 82	
L. T. Nagle	67 16	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	4 50	
W. D. Paine	135 80	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	15	
John H. Shea	59 00	
Felix R. King	9 30	
Danforth & Co.	45	
C. A. W. Spencer	115 75	
Brookline Dairy Lunch	34 65	
Harvard Sq. Pharmacy	3 50	
Lincoln I. Leighton	51 20	
Newton Graphic Pub. Co. . . .	1 75	
G. H. Pike	6 00	
Manning Seamans	25	
Ward Auto and Cycle Co. . .	64 50	
F. H. Osgood Co.	5 00	
J. Robbins Mfg. Co.	9 00	
John A. Carroll, M.D.	16 00	
F. F. Muldowney	37 78	
N. E. R. R. Pub. Co.	3 00	
Fred Bornbrock	9 00	
Kenrick Bros.	267 30	
Amounts carried forward . .	$69,730 99	$491,271 18

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . .	$69,730 99	$491,271 18
	J. P. Mackey	15 25	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	7 70	
	H. L. Chase, M.D.	5 00	
	Chestnut Hill Riding School . .	9 00	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	511 00	
	W. H. Partridge	15 00	
	Quinsler & Co.	6 50	
	The Saalfield Pub. Co.	4 50	
	T. J. Shanahan, M.D.	15 00	
	Joseph Kittredge, M.D.	3 00	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	J. H. Maher	27 00	
	Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	7 50	
	Sampson & Murdock Co. . . .	5 85	
	J. Hayes	8 50	
	M. W. Quinlan	8 50	
	Chas. Waugh & Co.	116 50	
	Rowe Printery	1 25	
	Robart Bros.	20 50	
	W. H. Partridge	2 50	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . .	55	
	American Screen Co.	10 00	
	Murphy, Leavens & Co.	10 50	
	S. S. Pierce Co.	1 45	
	Raphael Masstrangialo	55 50	
	Library Bureau	28 50	
	Art Metal Construction Co. . .	250 00	
	C. A. Delano	27 40	
	Estate of Aaron D. Weld . . .	24 15	
	W. D. Morrison	6 50	
	H. J. Murray & Co.	63	
	Chas. W. Sabin	21 76	
	C. G. Thurston	3 00	
	Jordan Marsh Co.	80 00	
	General School Expenses	7 50	
		$71,046 48	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Health Dept.	3 00	
71,250 00			71,043 48
15 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Police Dept. Maintenance*	$71,043 48	
	7. Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.		
	Maintenance and Extension:		
	E. N. Davis, Supt.	$1,900 00	
	Total pay-rolls, linemen	2,084 00	
	" " Street Dept. . .	41 10	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	87 85	
	C. M. Goodspeed	300 00	
	T. W. Burlingame	14 65	
	Chase Express Co.	7 98	
	S. H. Couch Co.	2 32	
	E. J. Gale	75 00	
	C. Hickey	30 63	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,543 53	$562,314 66

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,548 53	$562,314 66
	J. P. Mackey	4 08	
	A. D. Wheeler	28 75	
	Irland Pipe Wrench Co.	1 50	
	Danforth & Co.	27 90	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	29 77	
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	9 11	
	W. D. Paine	2 25	
	C. A. W. Spencer	11 00	
	Chas. E. Berry	22 00	
	Dodge, Haley Co.	21 12	
	Chas. W. Sabin	37 20	
	Henry C. Bell	225 00	
	Cambridge Co-operative Press .	21 00	
	Chandler & Farquhar Co. . . .	25	
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. .	844 84	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	8 16	
	C. W. H. Moulton & Co.	10 00	
	Paine Bros.	14 16	
	P. J. Burns	4 45	
	J. J. Horgan	12 32	
	Fred A. Houdlette & Son . . .	3 75	
	W. D. Morrison	75	
	James Mullen	369 00	
	Watson, Hallett & Co.	8 00	
	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .	55	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	J. H. Maher	19 00	
	Wm. M. L. McAdams	2 00	
	B. W. Neal	5 13	
	Young & Brown	18	
	John Underwood & Co.	90	
	N. E. Rubber-Shoe Co.	6 40	
	E. N. Davis, carfares	13 40	
	American Steel & Wire Co. . . .	320 73	
	Boston Tire & Rubber Co. . .	1 50	
	J. D. Jewett & Co.	1 50	
	E. Howard Clock Co.	17 00	
		$6,651 18	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Health Dept.	47 00	
6,925 00			6,604 18
26 10	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Maintenance*	$6.604 18	

8. Fire Department.

Willard W. Estabrook, Commissioner	$500 00	
George H. Johnson, Chief . . .	1,800 00	
EMPLOYEES' PAY-ROLL:		
Weekly	59,321 66	
Quarterly, call men	2,941 67	
Thomas N. Honey, retired . . .	6 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$64,569 33	$568,918 84

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$64,569 33	$568,918 84
STATIONS, MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSE:		
P. J. Burns	288 34	
Bowen Bros.	102 00	
T. W. Burlingame	51 88	
Carroll & McGuire	108 15	
J. F. Curry	170 00	
Early & McGrath	58 95	
J. J. Horgan	163 81	
John J. Nyhan	193 56	
L. T. Nagle	93 35	
John H. Shea	94 00	
Chas. Waugh & Co.	964 55	
Chas. W. Sabin	378 82	
Manning Seamans	2,877 88	
Sulpho-Napthol Co.	82 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	428 25	
James Marshall	456 50	
Frederic M. Bond	485 99	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	469 55	
Chase Ex. Co.	14 05	
J. Hurd Brown	4 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co.	18 75	
Joseph F. Cook	5 15	
William H. Claflin & Co.	23 00	
O. B. Delano's Sons	384 72	
C. A. Delano	368 35	
Electric Gas Lighting Co. . . .	9 12	
Electric Goods Mfg. Co.	1 83	
Frye, Phipps & Co.	78 08	
The Globe-Wernicke Co.	4 38	
Kenrick Bros.	21 28	
Felix R. King	140 36	
Lenuse, Clooney & Co.	115 41	
J. P. Mackey	154 03	
W. D. Morrison	25	
The Mitchell Mfg. Co.	11 90	
F. F. Muldowney	272 69	
B. W. Neal	417 29	
W. D. Paine	27 60	
G. H. Pike	3 50	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	29 45	
Paine Bros.	76 00	
M. W. Quinlan	65 12	
C. A. W. Spencer	95 00	
Shepard, Clark & Co.	18 11	
Burton Oil Co.	4 50	
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.	1,129 51	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	15 54	
J. Hayes	40 50	
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	75 76	
B. W Neal & Co.	98 89	
B. F. O'Connor	15 60	
C. W. Reed	39 00	
Danforth & Co.	1 85	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	26 09	
Boston Horse Mart	250 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$76,093 57	$568,918 84

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$76,093 57	$568,918 84
John F. Fleming	35 03	
Francis Mealey	65 00	
Robart Bros.	36 01	
M. Rourke	132 00	
James H. Boody	8 10	
Lincoln I. Leighton	23 92	
M. W. Quinlan	56 27	
O. D. Baker & Co.	54 75	
Chas. E. Berry	56 00	
D. J. Green & Co.	22 25	
E. & F. King & Co.	15 62	
E. S. Miller & Co.	10 50	
Joseph A. Ryan & Co.	40 50	
Wheeler, McElveen & Co. . . .	840 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	7 00	
Chandler & Barber	1 60	
H. J. Murray & Co.	304 15	
American Screen Co.	32 25	
International Power Co. . . .	2,000 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	3 30	
Boston Plate & Window Glass Co.	4 97	
Foster & Wiley Co.	80 00	
Hand Bros.	107 70	
Oliver L. Briggs & Son	6 60	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	1,104 45	
Eugene S. Morse	36 75	
W. P. Whittemore	947 43	
Robart-Carlton Co.	4 20	
J. Keegan	2 11	
Flagg Bros.	50 00	
Hill & Hill	6 00	
Remington Typewriter Co. . . .	60	
Wm. Reed & Sons	8 00	
American Tube Works	16 75	
Boston Nickel Plating Co. . . .	2 50	
City of Boston, Fire Dept. . . .	50 00	
L. M. Crane & Co.	13 50	
G. C. Fiske	37 60	
Lynch & Woodward	256 00	
Young & Brown	45	
Enterprise Rubber Co.	5 00	
Jerry Bond	275 00	
Thomas Blackwood	10 00	
W. J. Franey	12 50	
Harry A. Glazier	4 30	
L. C. Chase & Co.	7 50	
Samuel Eastman & Co.	250 00	
Thomas Groom & Co.	6 00	
Knight & Thomas	88 00	
James Moloney	55 75	
Smith & Anthony Co.	100 00	
E. Howard Clock Co.	51 00	
Art Metal Construction Co. . .	87 48	
C. C. C. Fire Hose Co.	35 00	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. .	145 00	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	9 00	
C. W. H. Moulton & Co.	57 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$83,765 96	$568,918 84

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$83,765 96	$568,918 84
	Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. . . .	16 00	
	Chas. A. Pons	31 81	
	Stewart & Pownell	95 00	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	45 08	
	N. E. Office Furniture Co. . . .	202 50	
	The Brockway-Smith Corp. . .	18 50	
84,252 00			84,169 85
254 50	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Fire Dept. Maintenance*	$84,169 85	

9. Health Department.

AGENT:		
H. Lincoln Chase, M.D.	$1,000 00	
BACTERIOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT:		
F. P. Denny, M.D.	700 00	
J. A. C. Nyhen	975 00	
CHEMIST AND INSPECTOR:		
H. Carlton Smith	300 00	
F. H. Osgood	600 00	
DISINFECTOR AND COLLECTOR OF MILK SAMPLES:		
Willard E. Ward	935 01	
OUTSIDE MANAGER OF HOSPITALS:		
Willis W. Esty	500 00	
PHYSICIANS:		
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	65 00	
Everett M. Bowker, M. D. . .	65 00	
H. Lincoln Chase, M. D.	636 00	
Louis W. Gilbert, M. D. . . .	17 00	
Joseph Kittredge, M. D.	62 00	
T. J. Shanahan, M. D.	51 00	
Robt. W. Hastings, M. D. . . .	62 00	
H. M. Cutts, M. D.	40 00	
C. S. Francis, M. D.	65 00	
Geo. H. Francis, M. D.	61 00	
Francis P. Denny, M. D.	102 65	
Walter A. Lecompte, M. D. . .	20 00	
John H. McCollom, M. D. . . .	39 00	
NURSES AND SERVANTS:		
Martha W. Meek	875 00	
Mary Burke	220 99	
Frances Johnstone	165 27	
Nora Flaherty	44 34	
Louisa Steele	33 42	
Elba Wilbur	15 00	
Ida Nash	112 47	
Edna Miller	43 42	
Eleanor O'Neil	75 83	
Nellie Reagan	21 40	
Florence McDonald	36 00	
Ida Lewis	63 00	
Lulu J. Baker	26 25	
Maud Harvey	22 50	
Annie Muldoon	18 00	
Jane Wallace	3 40	
ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN:		
W. K. Bailey	919 72	
M. J. Murray	148 50	
Patrick Gannon	118 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,258 17	$653,088 69

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$9,258 17	$653,088 69
SCAVENGERS AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Total pay-roll, laborers	13,927 25	
" " teaming	10 00	
Jerry Bond, scavenger	5,850 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	133 35	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	356 37	
Chas. R. Dow	380 00	
Chase Express Co.	7 54	
Danforth & Co.	5 90	
Mildred F. Smith	2 30	
S. H. Couch Co.	41	
T. H. Dyer & Co.	1,003 65	
Eastern Drug Co.	117 75	
Knowles Steam Pump Works .	1 32	
J. P. Mackey	33 45	
J. Russell Marble & Co.	8 13	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	579 59	
Nash & Hopkins	13 79	
N. E. Deaconess Hospital . . .	142 65	
Paine Bros.	31 02	
Prée Bros.	5 75	
S. B. Yerxa	278 38	
Young & Brown	186 26	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	2 43	
Brookline P. O.	25 40	
Jordan Marsh Co.	54 63	
Mitchell, Wing & Co.	16 37	
W. W. Esty (cash outlay) . .	12 00	
Lyceum Hall Pharmacy	10 32	
New England Baptist Hospital .	81 92	
C. F. Hovey & Co.	31 69	
Edward McAvoy	1 20	
C. A. W. Spencer	143 35	
Stearns & Henderson	7 45	
C. A. Delano	18 44	
Kiley & Co.	35 25	
L. E. Knott App. Co.	2 45	
P. J. Burns	27 86	
Harvard Sq. Pharmacy	5 00	
Martha W. Meek (cash outlay) .	1 10	
Boston City Hospital	534 00	
Brookline Press	114 35	
Chestnut Hill Stable	20 00	
O. B. Delano's Sons	57 94	
Thos. F. Groom & Co.	12 00	
Jenney Mfg. Co	68 84	
Merrill, Dexter & Co.	3 75	
B. W. Neal	13 19	
W. D. Paine	40 48	
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	2 50	
Robart Bros.	14 90	
James C. Rooney	24 70	
Manning Seamans	16 55	
City of Boston	145 71	
T. J. O'Brien	8 05	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	10 56	
J. A. C. Nyhen (cash outlay) . .	15 35	
Amounts carried forward . .	$33,912 76	$653,088 69

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$33,912 76	$653,088 69
	The Rowe Printery	20 00	
	Sampson-Soch Co.	51 76	
	Schering & Glatz	15 95	
	H. Carlton Smith (cash outlay).	21 27	
	Ralph Albertson	26 72	
	Kenrick Bros.	300 06	
	R. H. White Co.	6 50	
	James H. Boody	1 85	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	2 35	
	Boston Ice Co.	148 23	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	A. J. Hayman	6 30	
	J. H. Maher	4 20	
	Quinsler & Co.	7 25	
	Mass. Asso. Boards of Health .	2 00	
	City of Newton	15 53	
	The Fairbanks Co.	70 00	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	571 92	
	A. S. McKenna	3 90	
	Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. . .	32 90	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	1 00	
	Felix R. King	1 54	
	Nelson Bros.	57 28	
	S. P. Palmer	4 50	
	F. E. Whitney	1 85	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	7 10	
	Frank E. Small	4 75	
	Bentley Bros.	48 48	
	A. H. Cornell	2 00	
	A. A. Levien	50	
	Newton Hospital	74 28	
	Geo. H. Pike	2 00	
	Bos. Young Wom. Christ. Asso.	1 50	
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	7 50	
	L. N. Danforth & Co.	50 22	
	George F. Blake Mfg. Co. . . .	10 13	
	Chandler & Farquhar Co. . . .	4 22	
	Empire Laundry Machine Co. .	25 77	
	Walter S. Barnes & Son	27 50	
	J. S. F. Huddleston	4 00	
	Whitall Tatum Co.	20 46	
	S. F. Blanchard	57 33	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	25 50	
	Henry C. Bell	1 50	
	J. W. Stamford & Co.	6 25	
	J. Ellwood Lee Co.	21 50	
	N. E. Towel Supply Co.	2 40	
	Highway Dept.	3,084 02	
	Fire Alarm & Police Telegraph .	47 00	
	Poor	45 98	
	Police Dept.	3 00	
		$38,875 51	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Town Stable Addition	25 66	
$36,500 00			38,849 85
3,827 94	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Health Dept.*	$38,849 85	
	Amount carried forward . .		$691,938 54

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$691,938 54
10. Bath House Maintenance.		
SUPERINTENDENT AND ENGINEERS, MATRONS, LAUNDRESSES, AND ASSISTANTS:		
Geo. S. Rich, Supt.	$1,500 00	
Total pay-rolls	4,608 33	
FUEL, LIGHTING, SUPPLIES, REPAIRS AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	$620 36	
Chase Express Co.	5 40	
C. A. Delano	2 65	
J. A. Hendrie Bros. & Co. . . .	20 00	
J. Hayes	8 00	
India Alkali Works	40 05	
Kenrick Bros.	161 46	
J. LeRoy McGown	2 00	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	592 88	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	63 53	
W. D. Paine	4 92	
Paine Bros.	6 60	
Robart Bros.	1 85	
Steverman & Gibbons	2 00	
Young & Brown	30	
C. A. W. Spencer	40 25	
Boston Belting Co.	12 80	
Curry & McKenzie	15 72	
Empire Laundry Machine Co. .	15 75	
Lincoln I. Leighton	20 50	
W. L. Newcomb	1 50	
J. P. Mackey	9 38	
W. D. Morrison	54 30	
American Surety Co.	10 00	
Henry K. Barnes	2 63	
Bentley Bros.	1 50	
Herbert T. Dallman & Co. . . .	6 00	
Johnson Bros.	12 14	
B. W. Neal	8 89	
Read, Holliday & Sons	5 00	
G. H. Pike	2 50	
A. & E. Burton & Co.	17 50	
Forest Hills Chemical Co. . . .	15 00	
Edward McAvoy	10 00	
Frank E. Small	13 15	
Robert Bishop Mfg. Co.	10 44	
Columbia Bathing Suit Co. . . .	35 63	
Chas. R. Dow	4 20	
Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	1,041 61	
La Lo Mfg. Co.	2 00	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	68 70	
Prée Bros.	8 25	
Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co.	20 32	
Eagle Oil & Supply Co.	4 93	
W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
Harrington, King & Co.	6 79	
Felix R. King	11 25	
Geo. A. Weld Co.	3 75	
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,130 71	$691,938 54

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$9,130 71	$691,938 54
	O. B. Delano's Sons	78 38	
	Rand-Avery Supply Co.	11 25	
	Isaac Coffin Co.	118 08	
	Crane Co.	1 68	
	Orient Mfg. Co.	2 00	
	Steam Specialty and Supply Co.	7 00	
	Brookline Press	11 00	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	15	
	Raymond Dairy	11 04	
	The Cudahy Packing Co. . . .	6 00	
	Extension of Water Works . .	75 00	
$9,500 00			9,452 29
	Total summarized to *Bath House Maintenance*	$9,452 29	
	11. Building Department.		
	Building Commissioner:		
	Ernest Lyon	$1,800 00	
	Inspector of Plumbing:		
	Michael Duffley	1,800 00	
	Inspector of Gas-Fitting:		
	E. N. Davis	300 00	
	Henry J. Murray, Jr., asst. . .	1,075 00	
	Clerk:		
	Thomas F. Cook	780 00	
	Board of Horse, Care of Equipment, and General Expenses:		
	Ernest Lyon, cash outlay . . .	19 40	
	Michael Duffley, cash outlay . .	31 75	
	H. J. Murray, Jr., cash outlay .	43 40	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	60 55	
	C. M. Goodspeed	308 00	
	W. D. Paine	81 75	
	The Wheeler Clean Towel Co. .	4 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	57 50	
	P. J. Burns	40 50	
	Alfred G. Sanborn	5 00	
	Ward Auto & Cycle Co.	5 25	
	Brookline Press	7 50	
	M. W. Quinlan	46 54	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	E. H. Hill	2 00	
	B. L. Makepeace	3 77	
	Charles W. Sabin	6 00	
6,500 00			6,481 41
	Total summarized to *Building Department*	$6,481 41	
	12. Department of Weights and Measures.		
	Sealer:		
	Willard E. Ward	$400 00	
	Weighing and Supplies:		
	Robert A. Smiley	108 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$508 00	$707,872 21

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$508 00	$707,872 21
	J. P. Mackey	5 54	
	Wm. H. H. Wood	1 05	
	P. J. Burns	5 93	
	Lincoln J. Leighton	9 48	
	Chase Exp. Co.	1 25	
	Landers, Frary & Clark	28 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	18 00	
$550 00			577 75
107 27	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Department of Weights and Measures* . . .	$577 75	
	13. Sewer Extension.		
	INSPECTION:		
	Total pay-rolls, Engineering Department	$444 15	
	SEWERS PURCHASED, CONTRACTORS, LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	The Boston Herald Co., adv. . .	4 25	
	C. A. W. Spencer, adv.	7 25	
	J. Hayes	13 25	
	N. E. Brick Co.	370 50	
	Manning Seamans	517 63	
	Waldo Bros.	477 61	
	M. J. O'Hearn	510 55	
	James Driscoll & Son	3,040 77	
	J. H. Sullivan	809 67	
	Frederick B. Witherly	132 38	
	Harry S. Freeman	793 80	
	Extension of Water Works . .	16 77	
25,000 00			7,138 58
	13. Construction of Surface-Water Drains.		
	INSPECTION AND LABOR:		
	Total pay-rolls, Engineering Department	$947 69	
	Total pay-rolls, laborers	360 73	
	CONTRACTORS, SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
	The Boston Herald Co., adv. . .	12 64	
	C. A. W. Spencer, adv.	10 21	
	Manning Seamans	629 02	
	Globe Newspaper Co., adv. . .	10 35	
	Boston Daily Advertiser, adv. .	15 75	
	Brookline Press, adv.	3 50	
	N. E. Brick Co.	595 65	
	Waldo Bros.	4,893 09	
	M. J. O'Hearn	11,973 91	
	J. Hayes	17 00	
	James Driscoll & Son	1,834 38	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	24 95	
	B. & A. R. R.	1 00	
	J. H. Sullivan	5,276 68	
	Chase Express Co.	2 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$26,608 55	$715,588 57

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$26,608 55	$715,588 57
	G. Fuller & Sons	72 23	
	Smith & Lovett Co.	42 03	
	W. A. Murtfeldt Co.	349 55	
	James H. Boody	3 25	
	Davis N. Farnum Mfg. Co. . .	57 50	
	Edward McAvoy	10 00	
	B. W. Neal	284 48	
	Paine Bros.	5 56	
	B. F. Carroll	86 60	
	E. L. Barrows	10 00	
	Alexander Duncan Co.	8 00	
	Frank B. Witherly	367 42	
	Timothy Driscoll	626 89	
	David W. Lewis Co.	10 00	
	Highway Department	1 00	
	Extension of Water Works . .	44 00	
		$28,587 06	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—		
	Care of Sewers . . . $119 53		
	Underground drain rear of Municipal Gym., Bath House, etc. . 1,068 56		
		1,188 09	
$20,000 00			27,398 97
11,165 33	Receipts.		
	13. Maintenance of Sewers and Drains.		
	Labor, Materials and Maintenance of Equipment:		
	Total pay-rolls, Eng. Dept. Insp.	62 00	
	" " laborers	3,288 30	
	Edward McAvoy	18 50	
	Barbour-Stockwell Co.	30 00	
	J. P. Mackey	19 55	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	4 80	
	The Tiffin Wagon Co.	205 65	
	J. Hayes	50	
	John Kelley	17 00	
	James C. Rooney	25 50	
	Waldo Bros.	2 79	
	James Driscoll & Son	2 25	
	Timothy Driscoll	621 03	
	B. W. Neal	3 72	
	M. J. O'Hearn	526 10	
	David W. Lewis Co.	8 00	
	Manning Seamans	6 38	
	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	2 89	
	Highway Department	368 88	
	Surface-Water Drains	119 53	
	Extension of Water Works . .	3 75	
6,000 00			5,337 12
	Amount carried forward . .		$748,324 66

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$748,324 66
	13. Underground Drain rear of Manual Training School, Bath House and Gymnasium.		
	Surface-Water Drains	$1,068 56	
$1,300 00			1,068 56
	Total summarized to *Sewers and Drains*	$40,943 23	
	14. Poor.		
	SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:		
	Willis W. Esty	$500 00	
	OVERSEERS:		
	Martha W. Edgerly	250 00	
	Sarah B. Train	250 00	
	INSTITUTIONS, CITIES, TOWNS AND INDIVIDUALS REIMBURSED FOR AID RENDERED:		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	317 54	
	City of Boston	836 54	
	City of Worcester	54 46	
	Mass. General Hospital	29 00	
	N. E. Baptist Hospital	2 00	
	Mass. School for Feeble-Minded	310 12	
	Carney Hospital	26 00	
	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	6 50	
	Boston Assn. for Relief & Con. of Tuberculosis	42 00	
	Instructive District Nursing Association	350 00	
	Peter Keiser	64 00	
	Sarah B. Jones	78 00	
	Annie Sheehan	180 00	
	Susan J. Fowle	168 00	
	Mrs. John Deegan	15 00	
	MEDICAL AID, SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
	H. L. Chase, M. D.	368 00	
	S. C. Ingraham, D. D. S. . . .	3 50	
	T. J. Shanahan, M. D.	1 00	
	H. V. McLaughlin, M. D. . . .	3 00	
	F. P. Denny, M. D.	19 00	
	Mary Brown, servant	26 85	
	Annie Lawson "	22 86	
	Josefing Suderlund "	120 76	
	Lucy Fernandize "	16 58	
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. .	24 96	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	30 04	
	Chas. R. Dow	227 99	
	L. N. Danforth & Co.	633 95	
	Brookline Provision Co.	323 07	
	Prée Bros.	2 00	
	John T. Cahill	98 35	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	978 90	
	Manning Seamans	175 06	
	S. B. Yerxa	231 47	
	Young & Brown	25 02	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,811 52	$749,393 22

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,811 52	$749,393 22
	Danforth & Co.	1 65	
	J. P. Mackey	3 18	
	Nash & Hopkins	18 09	
	W. W. Esty, cash outlay	8 30	
	Lyceum Hall Pharmacy	50 95	
	P. J. Burns	40 50	
	C. A. Delano	4 55	
	Paine Bros.	12 40	
	W. K. Bailey	1 50	
	J. Albert C. Nyhen	14 91	
	Codman & Shurtleff	1 50	
	Geo. F. Joyce	35	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	211 66	
	Edward McAvoy	11 12	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	6 00	
	B. S. Snow & Co.	14 40	
	A. S. Paige, investigation of settlements	16 15	
	Houghton & Dutton	83 41	
	James Marshall	3 00	
	Oak Grove Farm	38 25	
	Boston Ice Co.	27 45	
	Leach & Greene	4 00	
	McKenney & Waterbury Co. . .	2 25	
	Chase Express Co.	2 15	
	Felix R. King	34 71	
	C. A. W. Spencer	14 50	
	Nelson Bros.	36 99	
	Bentley Bros.	27 82	
	S. F. Blanchard	20 20	
	John H. Maher	5 65	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	2 00	
		$7,531 11	
	Deduct amount chargeable to Health Dept.	45 98	
$8,500 00			7,485 13
765 03	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Poor* . . .	$7,485 13	

15. Soldiers' Relief.

	SUNDRY PERSONS APPROVED BY COMMISSIONERS OF STATE AID AND DISABLED SOLDIERS:		
	State Aid pay-roll	$1,132 00	
	Military Aid pay-roll	60 00	
	Spanish War pay-roll	96 00	
	Disabled Soldiers and Sailors .	376 00	
	BURIALS:		
	Willard Y. Gross, Agent	105 00	
1,000 00			1,769 00
1,226 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Soldiers' Relief*	$1,769 00	
	Amount carried forward . .		$758,647 35

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$758,647 35
	16. State Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$98,175 00	
$98,175 00			98,175 00
	16. County Tax.		
	County of Norfolk	$88,023 00	
88,023 00			88,023 00
	16. Metropolitan Sewer Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$74,105 67	
74,105 67			74,105 67
	16. Metropolitan Park Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$34,670 74	
34,670 74			34,670 74
	Total summarized to *Taxes* .	$294,974 41	
	17. Interest on Funded Debt.		
	Longwood avenue Bridge . . .	$1,596 88	
	Public Playgrounds	7,712 50	
	Riverdale Park Construction . .	3,562 86	
	Boylston Street Improvement .	4,594 27	
	Land, Washington, School and Prospect streets	3.570 00	
	Park Construction	810 00	
	Public Park	595 00	
	Druce Street School Site . . .	516 57	
	New High School Building . .	2,981 88	
	Court House and Police Station	720 00	
	New Pumping Engine	981 60	
	Water Scrip	11,021 45	
	Harvard Street Widening . . .	3,988 16	
	New Bath House Construction .	44 53	
	Old Boston Reservoir Property .	2,380 00	
	Tappan Street Land	573 76	
	Reed Lot, Reservoir lane . . .	425 26	
	Manual Training High School .	1,890 00	
	Land cor. Hammond and Newton streets	141 75	
	Altering and Enlarging Pierce Primary School	2,257 50	
	Grading and Finishing Longwood Playground	167 44	
50,848 91			50,531 41
	17. Interest on Temporary Loans.		
	First National Bank, Boston . .	$1,655 81	
	Eliot National Bank, Boston . .	855 55	
5,000 00			2,511 36
	Total summarized to *Interest* . .	$53,042 77	
	18. Funded Debt Matured.		
	Longwood Avenue Bridge . .	$3,750 00	
	Riverdale Park Construction .	15,830 00	
	Boylston Street Improvement .	31.000 00	
	Druce Street School Site . . .	1,500 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$52,080 00	$1,106,664 53

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$52,080 00	$1,106,664 53
	New High School Building . .	7,500 00	
	New Pumping Engine	2,200 00	
	Water Scrip	20,281 00	
	Harvard Street Widening . .	13,300 00	
	New Bath House Construction .	2,500 00	
	Grading and Finshing Longwood Playground	9,400 00	
	Park Construction	3,000 00	
	Court House and Police Station	7,500 00	
	Old Boston Reservoir Property .	5,000 00	
	Tappan Street Land	1,000 00	
	Reed Lot, Reservoir lane . . .	1,800 00	
	Manual Training High School .	11,500 00	
	Land cor. Hammond and Newton streets	1,200 00	
	Altering and Enlarging Pierce Primary School	8,000 00	
	Land, Washington, School and Prospect streets	5,500 00	
	Land for Public Playgrounds .	5,000 00	
$156 761 00			156,761 00
	Total summarized to *Funded Debt Matured*.	$156,761 00	

19. Payment of Temporary Loans.

First Fational Bank, Boston .	$125,000 00	
Eliot National Bank, Boston . .	100,000 00	
		225,000 00
Total summarized to *Payment of Temporary Loans*	$225,000 00	

20. Selectmen's Department.

SELECTMEN:		
William Craig, chairman . . .	$1,333 32	
Nathaniel Conant	1,000 00	
John A. Curtin, from Mar. 16, '06	879 04	
Horace James	1,070 84	
Philip S. Parker, from May 14, '06	715 06	
James M. Codman, Jr., to April 9, 1906	287 50	
Wm. F. Humphrey, to Mar. 14,'06	120 96	
CLERK:		
Edward A. McEttrick	2,000 00	
SECRETARY:		
George F. Joyce	850 00	
STENOGRAPHER:		
Helen Fowlie	741 00	
OFFICE SUPPLIES, ADVERTISING AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .	84 61	
W. D. Paine	60 35	
Danforth & Co.	60	
Brookline Post Office	14 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,157 28	$1,488,425 53

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$9,157 28	$1,488,425 53
	Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	2 64	
	C. A. W. Spencer	45 79	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . .	91 60	
	Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	5 40	
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	50	
	T. H. Ball	24	
	Chas. C. Smith	3 21	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	75	
	Boston Herald Co.	16 50	
	Boston Daily Advertiser	18 00	
	Chase Express Co.	1 65	
	C. M. Goodspeed	5 00	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	Sampson & Murdock Co. . . .	5 85	
	Brookline Press	35 55	
	Little, Brown & Co.	13 00	
	Edward A. McEttrick, expenses	3 15	
	Sarah B. Jones	40	
	Kee Lox Mfg. Co.	10 00	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	92	
	Brookline Print	8 00	
	Bay State Paper Co.	1 10	
	Library Bureau	29 75	
	W. Y. Gross	20	
	Paine Furniture Co.	16 00	
$9,500 00			9,475 48

20. Assessors' Department.

ASSESSORS:		
Charles H. Stearns, chairman .	$1,500 00	
Chas. A. Bowditch, from March 14, 1906	1,318 55	
Daniel J. Daley, from March 14, 1906	1,318 55	
R. G. F. Candage, to March 14, 1906	181 45	
Thomas H. Talbot, to March 14, 1906	181 45	
CLERK:		
Irving L. Shaw	1,500 00	
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS:		
David W. Creelman	754 00	
Robert Smiley	75 45	
Wm. Walizer	1 00	
Daniel I. Mahoney	57 00	
John E. Griffin	63 00	
DRAUGHTSMAN:		
H. N. Bates	949 00	
OFFICE SUPPLIES, REGISTRY RETURNS AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	62 03	
Danforth & Co.	85	
Irving L. Shaw, cash outlay . .	65 17	
H. N. Bates, cash outlay . . .	9 23	
Library Bureau	122 46	
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,159 19	$1,497,901 01

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$8,159 19	$1,497,901 01
	Wm. J. Nagel	12 00	
	E. L. Burdakin	140 00	
	C. M. Goodspeed	9 00	
	Prée Bros.	25	
	C. A. W. Spencer	296 95	
	Chase Express Co.	2 10	
	Brookline Press	25 20	
	E. H. Hill	60 00	
	M. J. O'Day	57 00	
	W. D. Paine	12 50	
	J. J. Walker	57 00	
	T. A. Keefe	18 00	
	Horace J. Stevens	50 00	
	Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	1 75	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	N. E. Towel Supply Co.	6 50	
	Sampson & Murdock Co. . . .	5 85	
	Brookline Post-office	30 76	
	Smith Premier Typewriter Co.	1 60	
	Isaac D. Allen & Co.	3 72	
	Frost & Adams Co.	15 26	
	The Dedham Transcript	2 00	
$9,000 00			8,969 63
	20. Town Clerk's Department.		
	TOWN CLERK:		
	Edward W. Baker	$2,400 00	
	CLERK WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY:		
	Edward W. Baker	150 00	
	STENOGRAPHERS:		
	Abbie M. Dunbar	585 00	
	Ursa Dunbar	420 00	
	FEES FOR COLLECTING AND REGISTERING BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, TO MAY, 1906:		
	Edward W. Baker	97 15	
	REGISTRARS OF VOTERS:		
	Edward W. Baker, Sec.	250 00	
	Joseph W. Cook	150 00	
	Joseph D. Connor	150 00	
	Jesse S. Wiley	150 00	
	REGISTRARS' AND ELECTION EXPENSES, PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
	Ballot Clerks and Tellers	710 00	
	Employees Highway Dept. . . .	55 25	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	107 91	
	Brookline P. O.	30 00	
	A. H. Bailey	38 27	
	Brookline Press	46 88	
	Chase Express Co.	15 18	
	Danforth & Co.	1 05	
	T. A. Keefe	12 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	834 57	
	A. D. Wheeler	3 00	
	Duren & Kendall	7 35	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,213 61	$1,506,870 64

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,213 61	$1,506,870 64
	Joseph J. Sheehan	51 40	
	Harvard Square Pharmacy . . .	1 15	
	Little, Brown & Co.	4 00	
	Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	6 94	
	W. D. Paine	44 64	
	J. A. Sillers	2 00	
	Prée Bros.	9 50	
	A. Vogel & Son	200 30	
	E. E. Pierce	145 50	
	W. D. Morrison	1 50	
	The Brookline Print	2 00	
	Herbert S. Gay, M. D. . . .	25	
	Wm. R. Pazolt	4 50	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	Sampson & Murdock Co.	5 85	
	Dissell Publishing Co.	1 00	
	Richard L. Gay	1 50	
	John E. Griffin	34 00	
	Boston Book Co.	6 50	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	1 50	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . .	55 00	
	Bank & Office Equipment Co. .	3 00	
	Neostyle Co.	2 45	
	Norfolk Registry of Deeds . .	2 00	
	F. S. Blanchard & Co.	2 00	
	W. H. H. Wood	25	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	5 00	
	J. P. Mackey	40	
	Robert A. Smiley	100 00	
7,500 00			6,910 74
1 00	Receipts.		

20. Treasurer and Collector's Department.

Treasurer and Collector:		
George H. Worthley	$4,000 00	
Clerks:		
Alice L. Ricker	900 00	
C. William Merz	875 00	
Deputy Collector:		
William F. Paul	780 00	
William F. Paul, carfares . . .	13 50	
Clerical Assistants:		
Gertrude C. Hastings	119 78	
Marie C. Hastings	43 24	
Alice L. Patterson	9 50	
Mary E. Hayes	4 75	
Bond, Treasurer and Collector:		
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. .	187 50	
Postage, Printing and Office Expenses:		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	41 85	
National Tel. Pad Holder Co. .	50	
Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	10 15	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,985 77	$1,513,781 38

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,985 77	$1,513,781 38
	Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	15 45	
	W. D. Paine	16 05	
	C. A. W. Spencer	698 69	
	Chase Express Co.	3 10	
	Brookline Post Office	20 00	
	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . .	75	
	Chas. C. Smith	9 93	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	16 20	
	Young & Brown	75	
	Wm. H. H. Wood	14 55	
	Lyman B. Brooks	66 25	
	John F. Kelley, Constable . . .	9 86	
	Edward B. Tucker " . . .	106 25	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	6 00	
	Sampson & Murdock Co. . . .	5 85	
	William B. Dana Co.	5 00	
	Willard Y. Gross, Constable . .	2 80	
	Boston Book Co.	6 50	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
	C. M. Goodspeed	3 00	
	Sundry persons, postage stamps	6 25	
$8,000 00			7,999 15
	20. Auditing and Accounting.		
	AUDITORS FOR 1905:		
	Gardner C. Brooks	$50 00	
	Charles F. Read	50 00	
	Geo. Rogers	50 00	
	ACCOUNTANT:		
	Edward H. Fenton	2,000 00	
	CLERK:		
	Robert J. Logan	784 50	
	OFFICE EXPENSES:		
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	38 76	
	W. D. Paine	234 29	
	Derby Desk Co.	8 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	50 50	
	J. C. Clark & Co.	17 00	
	Brookline Post Office	10 70	
	Edward H. Fenton, cash outlay .	3 90	
	Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	2 35	
	Danforth & Co.	40	
	Remington Typewriter Co. . . .	23 61	
	Chase Express Co.	55	
	William B. Dana Co.	5 00	
	H. R. Hale	1 00	
	Accountancy Pub. Co.	3 00	
	City Laundry	3 12	
3,340 00			3,337 18
	20. Engineering Department.		
	ENGINEER:		
	Alexis H. French	$3,000 00	
	FIRST ASSISTANT:		
	Henry A. Varney	1,775 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,775 00	$1,525,117 71

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,775 00	$1,525,117 71
	ASSISTANTS' SALARIES, OFFICE SUPPLIES AND GENERAL EXPENSES:		
	Engineer's assistants, weekly and monthly pay-roll	6,617 91	
	Alexis H. French, cash outlay .	40 09	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .	101 05	
	C. M. Goodspeed	300 00	
	T. W. Burlingame	55 85	
	Chase Ex. Co.	16 34	
	Frost & Adams Co.	257 56	
	J. P. Mackey	29 29	
	P. J. Burns	65	
	E. F. Crosby	85	
	Danforth & Co.	60	
	Hooper-Lewis & Co.	56 70	
	Old Corner Book Store	17 00	
	W. D. Paine	10 20	
	Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	57	
	Chas. E. Moss	6 95	
	G. H. Pike	75	
	M. W. Quinlan	10 55	
	Sunshine Laundry	2 24	
	C. A. W. Spencer	18 75	
	John F. Fleming	90	
	Kirkwood Bros.	1 50	
	C. L. Berger & Sons	33 00	
	Boston El. R. R. Co.	125 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	26 64	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	3 00	
	Hammond Typewriter Co. . .	6 10	
	B. W. Neal	32 30	
	Prée Bros.	6 00	
	Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	4 60	
	Manning Seamans	30	
	Early & McGrath	75	
	F. H. Osgood Co.	3 00	
	H. A. Peters	13 50	
	Carroll & McGuire	2 00	
	Hill, Smith & Co.	14 21	
	J. D. Jewett Co.	7 05	
	Robart Bros.	25	
	Cook's Lumber Co.	35 00	
	James Forgie's Sons	6 50	
	Library Bureau	10 90	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	6 74	
$13,000 00			12,658 14
	20. Care of Town Hall.		
	JANITOR:		
	W. Y. Gross	$900 00	
	ASSISTANTS:		
	Thomas W. Sparks	720 00	
	A. S. McKenna	600 00	
	Extra Assistants	201 45	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$2,421 45	$1,537,775 85

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$2,421 45	$1,537,775 85
	HEATING, LIGHTING, REPAIRS, FURNISHINGS, FIXTURES AND SUPPLIES:		
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . .	391 49	
	Paine Bros.	17 82	
	G. H. Pike	3 00	
	Geo. Smith	89 75	
	Employees Street Dept.	59 50	
	James H. Boody	14 83	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	974 85	
	Paine Bros.	6 25	
	Geo. W. Green	2 25	
	Danforth & Co.	55	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	117 26	
	Felix R. King	1 50	
	J. P. Mackey	10 87	
	Chas. W. Morse	1 00	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	18 95	
	Prée Bros.	6 40	
	Robart Bros.	13 85	
	C. A. Pons	12 50	
	Mass. Wharf Coal Co.	152 70	
	Geo. E. Marsh Co.	7 80	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	1 80	
	Kenrick Bros.	34 93	
	A. S. McKenna, cash outlay . .	4 00	
	Boston Belting Co.	1 44	
	Foster & Wiley Co.	5 03	
	Geo. T. Johnson & Co.	6 00	
	Young & Brown	85	
	John Cook	50	
	B. W. Neal	6 00	
	W. D. Paine	4 00	
	Manning Seamans	4 70	
	Talbot Chemical Co.	2 25	
	Jordan Marsh Co.	4 25	
	Lamprell & Marble	90 00	
	Steverman & Gibbons	40	
	P. J. Burns	1 60	
	Ideal Ventilator Co.	36 00	
	Daniel Hunt	14 96	
	Boston Decorating Co.	125 00	
	Chase Express Co.	40	
	H. J. Murray & Co.	4 35	
	Extension of Water Works . .	2 13	
	General School Expense	17 75	
$5,000 00			4,692 41
	20. Town Buildings, Repairs of.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Field & Copeland	$5 70	
	W. D. Morrison	251 14	
	James H. Boody	85 99	
	Kenrick Bros.	4 75	
	J. P. Mackey	434 63	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$782 21	$1,542,468 26

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$782 21	$1,542,468 26
	John Farquhar's Sons	1,108 62	
	J. W. Littlefield	8 00	
	Hub Wire Cloth & Wire Work Co.	56 81	
	B. W. Neal	294 74	
	Robart Bros.	9 00	
	P. J. Burns	3 00	
	W. A. Goodwin	77 68	
	A. C. Dodge	5 39	
	Employees Street Dept.	35 92	
	Daniel Hunt	8 10	
	Edward F. Mullowney	50 00	
	A. C. Cruchet	70 40	
	P. H. Glancy & Son	147 40	
	Manning Seamans	1 66	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	14 39	
	Wm. Sundell	71 60	
	Goodwin & Mitchell	47 63	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	33 10	
	Extension of Water Works . .	4 12	
	Public Library	52 06	
$4,000 00			2,876 83
3 35	Receipts.		
	20. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R. .	$500 00	
500 00			500 00
	20. Fourth of July Celebration.		
	MUSIC, FIREWORKS, CHILDREN'S ENTERTAINMENTS AND DECORATIONS:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	$7 50	
	J. P. Mackey	7 50	
	Brookline Print	9 50	
	James Crockett	3 00	
	Simon Daley	3 00	
	Charles B. Duncklee	5 00	
	David E. Francis	3 00	
	John Gaffey	50 00	
	Samuel McCullough	6 00	
	James McNamara	25 00	
	Seventeenth of June Carn. Asso.	750 00	
	Lincoln Walizer	3 00	
	J. Frank Facey, Treas.	10 00	
	F. O. Harrell	30 00	
	N. G. Wood & Sons	54 56	
	Rowe Printery	8 25	
	J. Hayes	6 00	
	W. D. Paine	30 32	
	Carl H. Seelig	40 00	
1,200 00			1,051 63
	20. Legal Expenses.		
	COUNSEL FEES AND COSTS:		
	William Howard White	$117 20	
	Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster	2,025 00	
	William D. Turner	1,878 60	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,020 80	$1,546,896 72

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,020 80	$1,546,896 72
	Burrage and Hayden	65 00	
	Chas. B. Barnes, Jr.	145 00	
	Benner & Foster	20 00	
	EXPERT SERVICES:		
	Henry D. Bennett	200 00	
	Benj. Fox	125 00	
	Alfred E. Kenrick	25 00	
	Geo. E. Singleton	80 00	
	B. W. Neal	75 00	
	F. A. Russell	150 00	
	Henry W. Savage	150 00	
	Wm. J. McDonald	400 00	
	CLAIMS PAID:		
	Warren C. Brown	350 00	
	Rosaline Wheeler	32 63	
	Mrs. Mary Dugan	500 00	
	Mary Crowley Ryan	500 00	
	Thomas E. Singleton	700 00	
	Henry Blewett	25 00	
	Mary W. Hodges	100 00	
	Bertha E. Simpson	150 00	
	EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH SUITS:		
	Wm. Howard White	8 22	
	F. H. Osgood Co.	4 00	
	Arthur T. Lovell	595 00	
	Jerome C. Hosmer	157 50	
$8,700 00			8,578 15
	20. Printing Town Reports and Warrants.		
	C. A. W. Spencer	$3,759 43	
4,000 00			3,759 43
	20. Committee on Financial Relations with State.		
	C. A. W. Spencer	$11 00	
	Robert J. Logan	8 00	
250 00			19 00
	20. Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies.		
	TAXES:		
	City of Boston	$213 06	
	INSURANCE, BOILERS:		
	Obrion & Russell, agts.	4 50	
	TIME SERVICE:		
	Western Union Tel. Co.	25 00	
	Chas. W. Morse	50 00	
	Thos. H. O'Neill	150 00	
	ESTIMATE ON HEATING, LIGHTING AND POWER PLANT:		
	Buerkel & Co.	50 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$492 56	$1,559,253 30

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$492 56	$1,559,253 30
	BAND STAND EQUIPMENT:		
	M. C. Cooley	8 00	
	AGENT'S COMMISSION (Letting House 80–82 School street):		
	Chas. W. Morse	14 25	
$1,000 00			514 81
	Total summarized to *General Expenses of Administration* . . .	$71,342 58	
	21. Municipal Gymnasium.		
	F. Joseph Untersee, Architect .	$1,830 40	
	B. F. Carroll, Contractor . . .	33,684 00	
	Arthur Finnegan, Inspector .	605 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer, advertising .	9 64	
	Boston Herald Co., advertising	31 37	
	Boston Daily Advertiser, adv. .	23 85	
	The Brookline Press, adv. . . .	10 25	
	Globe Newspaper Co., adv. . .	18 45	
$120,000 00			36,212 96
	21. Heating, Lighting and Power Plant.		
	F. Joseph Untersee, Architect .	$611 57	
	B. F. Carroll, Contractor . .	8,331 40	
	Employees Street Dept.	25 25	
	Chas. W. Rugg	1,200 00	
	Isaac Coffin Co.	10,200 00	
	Charles L. Hubbard	50 00	
	Buerkel Co.	346 15	
	Stuart-Howland Co.	11 49	
	Marius C. Cooley	50 00	
	Boston Herald Co., advertising	14 64	
	C. A. W. Spencer, advertising .	3 84	
	The Brookline Press, adv. . . .	5 25	
	The Globe Newspaper Co., adv. .	17 55	
$35,000 00			20,867 14
	Total summarized to *Buildings Under Construction*	$57,080 10	
	Total Payments		$1,616,848 21

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

GARDNER FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$66 98
To Receipts:		
Moses Williams, Treas. of Trustees		632 50
Total Receipts with balance from previous year		$699 48

CR.

By Payments:		
Books:		
W. B. Clarke Co.	$12 00	
Little, Brown & Co.	188 03	
Old Corner Book Store	124 19	
G. E. Stechert & Co.	291 66	
N. J. Bartlett & Co.	4 50	
DeWolfe Fiske Co.	30 00	
Miles W. Graves	21 00	
James T. White & Co.	16 00	
W. H. Sevening	7 50	
Total payments		$694 88
Cash balance on hand		4 60
		$699 48

HALL FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$81 84
To Receipts:		
Moses Williams, Treas. of Trustees		241 75
Total Receipts with balance from previous year		$323 59

CR.

By Payments:		
Books:		
Old Corner Book Store	$40 50	
G. E. Stechert & Co.	176 26	
Dana Estes & Co.	11 25	
Total payments		$228 01
Cash balance on hand		95 58
		$323 59

Digitized by Google

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance from previous year			$536 66
To Receipts:			
Sales of Lots:			
Benj. F. Goodnough . . . Lot 180 Balance on Lot .	$ 20 00		
Wm. Blodgett . . . . . " 320 Chapel Ave. . .	600 00		
Est. of Chas. A. Fuller . " 132 less Rec. Tomb credit	590 00		
Mrs. Carrie Otis Moulton " 604	150 00		
John & Jas. McBurney, acc't " 103B	105 00		
Geo. E. Bullard . . . . . " 395	450 00		
Ada L. Todd and Alf. M. Bullard . . . " 175½	300 00		
Alanson Bigelow . . . . " 195 and ½ of 194	900 00		
Reginald C. Heath . ½ of " 194	300 00		
Louise S. Bliss . . . . " 172 less Rec. Tomb credit	590 00		
Howard R. Guild . . . . " 611	150 00		
			4,155 00
Single-Grave Lots:			
Geo. A. Johnson . . . . Lot 326	$8 00		
Wm. Jacobson . . . . . " 323	8 00		
Geo. E. Lake . . . . . " 275	8 00		
Leonard G. Aechtler . . . " 339	8 00		
Wm. J. W. Hanna . . . " 341	8 00		
Alex. Russell . . . . . " 342	8 00		
Florence L. Davey . . . " 344	8 00		
			56 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:			
Augustus B. Shute	$15 00		
Chas. A. Fuller	15 00		
Wm. B. Woodbridge	30 00		
Mary P. Stedman	15 00		
Elias J. Bliss	15 00		
Myron L. Derick	15 00		
Kendall C. Folinsbee	15 00		
Isaac L. Cox	15 00		
James S. Steinmetz	15 00		
Edw. Norton Tyler, Jr.	15 00		
			165 00
Interments:			
Kate E. C. Hodges	$5 00		
Manson infant	3 00		
Priscilla Wood	5 00		
Geo. S. Cotton	5 00		
Olive Matterson	3 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$21 00		$4,912 66

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . . .	$21 00	$4,912 66
Harriet Norton Tyler	5 00	
Ann E. Richardson	5 00	
Geo. A. Johnson	3 00	
McLeod infant	3 00	
Richard Wade	5 00	
Francis W. Perkins	5 00	
Chas. A. Fuller	5 00	
Martha E. Maccarty	5 00	
Welsh infant	3 00	
Francis Todd	5 00	
David T. Kenrick	5 00	
Samuel Gist	5 00	
Curtis infant	3 00	
Cyrus C. Randall	5 00	
Helen Waibel	3 00	
Henry Mawhinney	5 00	
Geo. E. Lake	3 00	
John D. Dodge	5 00	
Truman C. Edgerly	5 00	
Leonard G. Aechtler	5 00	
Reginald C. Heath	3 00	
Chas. G. Fowler	5 00	
Margaret A. Seamans	5 00	
Wm. Hanna	5 00	
Elias J. Bliss	5 00	
Mary Russell	3 00	
Francis W. Mawhinney	3 00	
Lucy A. Greeley	5 00	
Jos. E. Davis	5 00	
Julia F. Brett	5 00	
Kimball infant	3 00	
Stephen Cabot	5 00	
Louise T. Bliss	6 00	
David German	5 00	
Florence L. Davey	3 00	
Charlotte P. G. Melcher	5 00	
Sarah E. Lane	5 00	
Sarah H. Daniels	5 00	
Eliza E. Hunt	5 00	
James Crocket, disintering and reintering	25 00	
Wm. Jacobson	3 00	
		223 00

MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, BRICK GRAVES, REMOVALS AND DECORATING:

Kate E. C. Hodges	$3 00	
Harriet Norton Tyler	3 00	
Ann E. Richardson	3 00	
Francis W. Perkins	3 00	
Mrs. Samuel J. Harris	4 00	
Mrs. W. H. Pridee	3 00	
Henry B. Cabot	12 00	
Francis Todd	3 00	
Henry Mawhinney	3 00	
John D. Dodge	3 00	
Truman C. Edgerly	3 00	
Leonard G. Aechtler	3 00	
Rebecca E. Maccarty	7 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$58 00	$5,135 66

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$58 00	$5,135 66
Mary A. Fuller	22 50	
Reginald C. Heath	3 00	
Margaret A. Seamans	3 00	
Annie E. Crane	10 00	
Maria Melcher	7 00	
Julia F. Brett	3 00	
Stephen Cabot	3 00	
Henry A. Clark	20 00	
Harriet Rouse	4 00	
Louise S. Bliss	18 00	
Charlotte P. G. Melcher	3 00	
Sarah E. Lane	3 00	
Sarah H. Daniels	3 00	
Eliza E. Hunt	3 00	
Carrie O. Moulton	6 50	
Holyhood Cemetery Association, slate slabs	17 88	
		187 88
Total receipts with balance from previous year		$5,323 54

CR.

By Payments:		
Superintendent, Myron D. Fisher	$600 00	
LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	1,576 22	
Carroll & McGuire	60 08	
M. Seamans	94 59	
J. P. Mackey	58 15	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	19 15	
Guy Lowell	7 62	
B. W. Neal	3 00	
B. W. Neal & Co.	2 70	
A. H. Bailey	107 91	
Lewis A. Goldsmith	37 50	
Aberogwen Monumental Works	44 05	
Waldo Bros.	6 70	
Chase Ex. Co.	1 60	
Myron D. Fisher, postage	1 30	
C. A. W. Spencer	1 75	
Total payments		$2,622 32
Cash balance on hand		2,701 22
		$5,323 54

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$221 80
To Receipts:		
PERCENTAGE ON SALE OF LOTS:		
Geo. A. Johnson	$12 00	
Benj. F. Goodnough	75 00	
Wm. Blodgett	200 00	
Est. Chas. A. Fuller	200 00	
Mrs. Carrie O. Moulton	50 00	
John & James McBurney	50 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$587 00	$221 80

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . .	$587 00	$221 80
Wm. Jacobson	12 00	
Geo. E. Bullard	150 00	
Ada L. Todd & Alf. M. Bullard	100 00	
Geo. E. Lake	12 00	
Leonard G. Aechtler	12 00	
Alanson Bigelow	300 00	
Reginald C. Heath	100 00	
Wm. J. W. Hanna	12 00	
Louise S. Bliss	200 00	
Alex. Russell	12 00	
Howard R. Guild	50 00	
Florence L. Davey	12 00	
		1,559 00
Total receipts with balance from previous year .		$1,780 80

CR.

By Payments:	
INVESTMENT: The Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Boston, Deposit in Trust, part of Policy 039	$1,700 00
Cash balance on hand	80 80
	$1,780 80

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$1,296 39
To Receipts:		
Interest on deposit in N. E. Trust Co.	$81 69	
INCOME FROM DEPOSIT IN TRUST POLICIES OF MASS. HOSPITAL LIFE INS. CO. FOR 1906, AS FOLLOWS:		
No. A 8	612 00	
No. A 32	50 00	
No. A 41	48 00	
No. A 63	60 00	
No. 01	60 00	
No. 015	45 00	
No. 51	48 00	
No. 035	48 00	
		1,052 69
Total receipts with balance from previous year .		$2,349 08

CR.

By Payments:		
Myron D. Fisher, Supt.	$600 00	
Laborers' pay-rolls	686 25	
John Miskell	24 00	
Charles R. Dow	22 50	
Total payments		$1,332 75
Cash on hand		1,016 33
		$2,349 08

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

Cash balances on hand:		
General Fund	$2,701 22	
Perpetual Care Fund	80 80	
Income from Perpetual Care Fund	1,016 33	
		$3,798 35

INVESTMENTS OF PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS.

For the Walnut Hills Cemetery:		
Deposit in Trust policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. No. 117	$18,950 00	
Deposit in Trust policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. No. 039	7,700 00	
		$26,650 00
For the Brookline Cemetery:		
Deposits in Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 9865	$248 94	
Deposits in Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 20769	637 35	
		$886 29

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

Balance from previous year	$333 32
To Receipts:	
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:	
One year's interest, quarterly, on $900 U. S. Consols, 4s	36 00
	$369 32

CR.

By Payments:	
LABOR: PLANTING TREES, CARTING GRAVEL AND FURNISHING LOAM:	
P. S. Allen	$229 25
Cash on hand	$140 07

Digitized by Google

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Deposit in Trust Policies of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. consolidation of previous policies, No. 117, January 30, 1907	$18,950 0
do. No. 039, " "	7,700 00
	$26,650 00

In the Brookline Cemetery Trust.

Brookline Savings Bank Book, No. 9,865	$248 94
" " " " No. 20,769	637 35
	$886 29

In the Warren Tree Fund.

$900 U. S. 4 per cent Consols, registered, due July 1, 1907	$900 00

Insurance Policies.

ON THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY LODGE:

Expiration Feb. 9, 1907.

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 3,254,160	$2,000 00

STEAM BOILER INSURANCE on boilers in the Town Hall, Police Station, Public Library, Hospital, Bath House, Water Works, Pumping Stations and Shop, Schoolhouses, Heating, Lighting and Power Plant, and Stone Crushers:

Expiration July 1, 1907.

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., No. 41,418	$120,000 00

Expiration July 30, 1907.

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., No. 41,500	$7,500 00

Expiration August 8, 1907.

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., No. 41,562	$7,500 00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1906 was	$853,360 70
	Additional assessments	4,318 50
		$857,679 20
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	13,427 60
		$844,251 60
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	766,952 57
$77,299 03	Balance due, 9%	$77,299 03
	The Tax Levy of 1905 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$124,330 05
	Additional assessments	94 00
		$124,424 05
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	8,655 10
		$115,778 95
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	114,525 95
1,243 00	Outstanding	$1,243 00
	The Tax Levy of 1904 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$4,502 78
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	2,495 08
		$2,007 70
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	1,017 60
990 10	Outstanding	$990 10
	The Tax Levy of 1903 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$3,205 00
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	1,532 00
		$1,673 00
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	811 00
862 00	Outstanding	$862 00
	The Tax Levy of 1902 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$1,608 00
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	717 00
		$891 00
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	266 00
625 00	Outstanding	$625 00
$81,019 13	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Digitized by Google

$81,019 13	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
	The Tax Levy of 1901 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$773 25
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	344 00
		$429 25
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	120 00
309 25	Outstanding	$309 25
	The Tax Levy of 1900 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$890 06
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	346 00
		$544 06
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1907	190 00
354 06	Outstanding	$354 06
	The Tax Levy of 1899 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$13 50
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	4 00
		$9 50
	Add variance between Collector's list and Assessors' warrant	50
		$10 00
	Collections	10 00
	The Tax Levy of 1898 less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1906, was	$20 00
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1907	8 00
		$12 00
	Deduct variance between Collector's list and Assessors' warrant	2 00
		$10 00
	Collections	10 00
	SEWER ASSESSMENTS.	
	Levied during the year	$14,688 65
	Collected	11,496 73
3,191 92	Unpaid	$3,191 92
	Apportioned and unpaid Feb. 15, 1906	$ 3,490 12
	Levied during the year	2,830 15
		$6,320 27
	Collected	4,122 80
2,197 47	Unpaid	$2,197 47
	Assessments levied and not yet due, being subject to apportionment upon petition . .	$1,727 18
	WATER RATES.	
	Collections to Feb. 14, 1907	$74,065 22
$87,071 83	Total of Uncollected Taxes and Sewer Assessments.	

Digitized by Google

TAX COLLECTIONS.

Of the levy of 1906, 9 per cent is outstanding.

Of the total amount of $135,342.64 unpaid taxes of all previous years outstanding one year ago, $4,383.41 remains uncollected.

POLL TAXES.

Of the 6,910 male members of the community on May 1st, 1906, aged twenty years and upward, 4,267 were assessed a $2.00 poll tax only. To the total amount $1,338,217.91 voted to be raised for the running expenses of the town for the year, the maturing debt and the interest account, the poll-tax payer was asked to contribute this small proportion for the safety of the highways, the protection of the home and family by a most efficient police force and model fire department, the privileges of parks, playgrounds, schools, Bath House and Library, the Commonwealth's provisions, through direct legislation and the Courts, for the preservation of equal rights, the ministrations of the hospitals, and the support of the needy in time of adversity.

The bills were mailed August 31st and made payable September 26th, at the Town Hall.

After the lapse of a reasonable time beyond the date when they were due, *fifty-two* per cent of them *only* having been paid, summonses were sent to the delinquents. Those who did not then respond were called upon, written to, or their domiciles were visited, after which it became necessary to issue warrants to "distrain or arrest" for those who still disregarded bill, summons, explanation and persuasion.

The number of these warrants was slightly less than that issued for each of the years 1900–1905, inclusive, but the collections thereunder by a constable appointed by the Selectmen in March last for this special service have been gratifying.

Whenever the Collector has ascertained that the payment of the tax would be a grievous hardship, he has certified the same to the Assessors, as provided by the statutes, and abatement has promptly followed.

Over 80 per cent has been collected to date.

Of the previous years an average of 10 per cent only is in arrears.

Digitized by Google

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 14, 1907.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$5,159,750 06
Town of Brookline, Trustee	$21,540 00	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
J. L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
M. L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
Russell Music Fund		100 00
Caleb D. Bradlee Fund		500 00
Real Estate	4,437,500 00	
Personal Property	225.059 00	
Trustees of Public Library	18,286 39	
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	31,334 64	
Warren Tree Fund	1,040 07	
Water Works	1,108,000 00	
Sewers	800,000 00	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,337,552 00
Sewer Assessment Debtors	3,191 92	
Sewer Assessment Debtors, Apportioned	2,197 47	
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1900	354 06	
" " " 1901	309 25	
" " " 1902	625 00	
" " " 1903	862 00	
" " " 1904	990 10	
" " " 1905	1,243 00	
" " " 1906	77,299 03	
Furnishing New Man. Train. School		736 60
Plans New Library		771 25
Land for Public Playgrounds		136,397 06
Cypress Street Playground Improvement		520 47
Footbridge, Walnut St. to Reservoir Park		550 00
Reservoir Road		1,200 00
Brookline Avenue		2,016 01
Lee Street Construction		366 06
Howe Lot Improvement		1,347 91
Town Stable Addition		369 68
Harvard and Washington Sts. Widening		45,000 00
Middlesex Road		1,000 00
New Laundry, Bath House		2,500 00
Com. on Financial Relations with State		231 00
New Municipal Gymnasium		83,787 04
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant		14,132 86
Underground Drain rear Gymnasium, etc.		231 44
Walnut and Washington Sts. Widening		65,000 00
Lanark Road		500 00
Littell Road		550 00
Cash on hand	146,217 51	
	$6,876,049 44	$6,876,049 44

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate:	
Town Hall, Public Library, School and Engine Houses, Police Station, Stables, Playgrounds, Parks and Cemeteries	$4,437,500 00
Water Works	1,108,000 00
Sewers	800,000 00
Personal Property:	
Furniture of all the town buildings, equipment of all the town departments, and books in Public Library	225,059 00
Securities (*at par value*):	
Public Library Funds	18,286 39
Walnut Hills and Brookline Cemetery Funds	31,334 64
Warren Tree Fund	1,040 07
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	81,682 44
Sewer Assessments	5,389 39
Cash in Treasury	146,217 51
	$6,854,509 44

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,337,552 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$5,516,957 44

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 14, 1907.

GEORGE H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

For the financial year ending January 31, 1907, the Auditors have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, Treasurer of the Warren Tree Fund, and Treasurer of the Walnut Hills Cemetery, and report that they have been found correct, with proper vouchers and warrants. They have also examined his accounts as Collector of the Town and find them as reported.

GARDNER C. BROOKS,
CHARLES F. READ,
GEORGE ROGERS,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 28th, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Feb. 16, 1907.

To the Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with Article X., section 6, of the town by-laws, I herewith submit the tenth annual report of the Accounting department.

TREASURY RECEIPTS.

The total receipts as shown by the Treasurer's books for the year ending January 31st, 1907, were		$1,763,065 72
1. Temporary Loans.		
Amount borrowed and repaid during the year . . . . . (No account of the payment of this amount will be made in the expenditures.)		$225,000 00
2. Reimbursements.		
For materials furnished and services rendered persons, firms and corporations, the town having been reimbursed for the outlay, together with receipts credited to various departments, as follows: —		
Brookline Cemetery	$10 00	
Fire Department	254 50	
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	26 10	
General School Expenses	78	
Health Department	3,827 94	
Highway Department	453 60	
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	30 00	
Park Department	409 50	
Planting Trees	232 25	
Police Department	15 00	
Poor Department	965 03	
Public Library	795 85	
Repairs of Town Buildings . .	3 35	
Sidewalks	77 89	
Soldiers' Relief	1,226 00	
Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths	1 88	
Surface-Water Drains	11,165 83	
Town Clerk's Department . . .	1 00	
Water Works Extensions . . .	2,034 42	
Water Works Maintenance . .	231 52	
Weights and Measures	107 27	
		21,869 21
		$246,869 21

Digitized by Google

The items above named and numbered 1 and 2, amounting to $246,869.21, deducted from $1,763,065.72, the receipts as shown, will leave as the amount from which the annual and exceptional expenditures of the town were paid			$1,516,196 51
The amount as shown is made up of the following items:			
Cash in hands of the Treasurer February 1st, 1906:			
a. Borrowed in previous years for Land for Public Playgrounds	$36,397 06		
Harvard & Washington sts.	14,698 33		
		$51,095 39	
b. Balances of accounts left open, the work for which the appropriations were made not having been completed, viz.:			
Lawrence School Renovation	$751 72		
New Manual Training High School Furnishing . . .	1,822 95		
Heath School Lot Improvement	1,611 85		
Cypress St. Playground Improvement	1,000 00		
Brookline Ave. Widening .	2,016 01		
Columbia Street	260 00		
Howe Lot Improvement . .	2,470 29		
Lee Street	924 35		
Middlesex Road	1,000 00		
Reservoir Road	1,200 00		
Town Stable Additions . .	3,562 25		
Verndale Street	470 00		
Celebration of the 200th Anniversary	1,594 02		
Committee on Financial Relations with State	250 00		
		18,903 44	
c. Funds unappropriated . .		160,636 29	
			$230,635 12
1. Taxes 1906, Collected . . .			766,952 57
2. Previous Levies.			
Taxes 1905, Collected		$114,525 95	
" 1904 "		1,017 60	
" 1903 " . .		811 00	
" 1902 "		266 00	
" 1901 " . . .		120 00	
" 1900 "		190 00	
" 1899 " . . .		10 00	
" 1898 "		10 00	
Suspense account		489 20	
			117,439 75
Carried forward			$1,115,027 44

Digitized by Google

Brought forward					$1,115,027 44
3. Corporation and Bank Taxes.					
Corporation Tax:					
March		$11,955 12			
November		208,673 79			
			220,628 91		
Street Railway Tax:					
November			27,986 71		
Boston Elevated Railway Tax:					
December			4,837 89		
National Bank Tax:					
March		$4,305 05			
November	$24,446 12				
Less tax on shares in the Brookline National Bank held by non-residents . .	452 06				
		23,994 06			
			28,299 11		
					281,752 62
4. Sewer Assessments.					
On account of Sewers in					
Abbottsford road			$228 30		
Adams street			22 09		
Allerton street			81 00		
Babcock street			71 81		
Beacon street			444 97		
Beals street			39 00		
Bowker street			55 78		
Boylston street			215 49		
Carlton street			142 31		
Chestnut street			188 75		
Clark road			143 25		
Clinton road			121 50		
Colbourne crescent			82 50		
Coolidge street			58 50		
Crafts road			75 25		
Cypress street			22 50		
Elm street			16 50		
Emerson street			257 97		
Evans road			75 05		
Flora street			50 85		
Franklin street			92 73		
Freeman street			363 67		
Fuller street			52 50		
Gardner road			66 37		
Glen road			309 00		
Green street			48 00		
Harris street			13 70		
Harrison street			196 95		
Harvard street			64 75		
High street			45 22		
High street place			29 94		
Holland road			537 01		
Homer street			260 89		
Houlihan avenue			69 49		
Kent square			15 60		
Kent street			231 42		
Kenwood street			99 12		
Kilsyth road			61 78		
Carried forward			$4,951 51		$1,396,780 06

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	$4,951 51	$1,396,780 06
Lagrange street	452 25	
Lanark road	34 66	
Lancaster terrace	292 93	
Leicester street	13 50	
Linden place	76 25	
Maple street	149 23	
Marion street	113 43	
Mason terrace	21 75	
Morss avenue	33 87	
Mountfort street	228 94	
Naples road	24 00	
Newton street	141 50	
Norfolk road	134 59	
Oakland road	670 31	
Osborne road	114 98	
Park street	291 74	
Perry street	23 25	
Pond avenue	36 53	
Pound lane	436 25	
Princeton road	512 08	
Private way, between Franklin street and Oakland road	460 39	
Reservoir road	272 00	
School street	147 00	
Sewall avenue	47 92	
Spooner road	39 75	
St. Paul street	31 50	
Station street	84 75	
Stearns road	639 77	
Stedman street	7 50	
Stetson street	75 00	
Strathmore road	334 21	
Summit avenue	183 12	
Sumner road	27 75	
Tappan street	135 00	
Thorndike street	974 65	
University road	82 17	
Upland road	143 52	
Verndale street	78 00	
Vernon street	108 00	
Villa lane	227 72	
Walnut street	233 24	
Warren street	74 25	
Washington street	117 75	
Waverly street	47 25	
Webster street	18 16	
Westbourne terrace	21 75	
White place	115 43	
Windsor road	123 37	
Winslow road	98 25	
Winthrop place	157 41	
Winthrop road	211 11	
Wolcott road	1,548 29	
		15,619 53

5. Water Income.

Meter rates	74,065 22
Carried forward	$1,486,464 81

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,486,464 81
6. Rents.			
Town Hall		$105 00	
Court Rooms		2,000 00	
House on Gorham avenue		608 33	
House on Newton street		475 00	
Chase house		300 00	
Collins house		200 00	
Gibbs house		400 00	
Matthews house		633 30	
Land for pasture		21 00	
			4,742 63
7. Licenses.			
Auctioneers'		$30 00	
Billiard and Pool		12 00	
Bowling Alleys		12 00	
Carriage		30 00	
Dog		2,708 70	
Druggists'	$11 00		
Less ¼ paid Commonwealth	2 75		
		8 25	
Employment		16 00	
Gas-fitters'		2 00	
Junk		12 00	
Milk		31 50	
Pedlers'		325 00	
Plumbers'		18 00	
			3,205 45
8. Court Fines.			
Brookline Municipal Court		$668 44	
County of Norfolk		15 00	
			683 44
9. Bath House Receipts.			
Fees		$3,576 80	
Instruction		1,089 00	
Use of Lockers		16 00	
Telephone		20 55	
			4,702 35
10. School Tuition Fees.			
High School		$750 00	
Grammar and Primary		2,691 25	
Kindergartens		99 75	
			3,541 00
11. Interest.			
Overdue taxes		$4,129 08	
Sewer assessments		561 71	
Bank deposits		2,886 06	
			7,576 85
12. Fees, Town Clerk's Office.			
Recording			265 51
13. Miscellaneous.			
Water Works (damages)		$5,000 00	
Junk		8 47	
Redemption of Tax Titles		6 00	
			5,014 47
Total			$1,516,196 51

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Public Schools.— Cost of Maintenance.

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Pay-rolls:			
Salaries of teachers	$25,172 63		
Salary of principal's clerk	500 00		
Salaries of janitors	7,448 98		
		$33,121 61	
Heating:			
Fuel	$1,157 37		
Repairs of heating apparatus	109 59		
		1,266 96	
Interior repairs	$1,146 35		
		1,146 35	
Furniture and Fixtures:			
Ordinary renewals and repairs	$368 18		
		368 18	
Supplies and Incidentials:			
Text and reference books	$1,763 99		
Paper and blank books	330 71		
Drawing materials	157 06		
Janitors' supplies	86 82		
Laboratory supplies	261 52		
Printing	132 50		
Miscellaneous supplies	559 91		
All other expenses	190 53		
		3,483 04	
Total			$39,386 14
GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY:			
Pay-rolls:			
Salaries of teachers	$75,634 55		
Salaries of janitors	9,056 44		
		$84,690 99	
Heating:			
Fuel	$5,157 48		
Repairs of Heating Apparatus	1,000 91		
		6,158 39	
Interior repairs	$3,872 17		
		3,872 17	
Furniture and Fixtures:			
Ordinary repairs and renewals	$1,712 41		
		1,712 41	
Supplies and Incidentals:			
Text and reference books	$4,052 29		
Paper and blank books	915 24		
Drawing materials	717 24		
Janitors' supplies	629 47		
Miscellaneous supplies	1,282 07		
All other expenses	1,303 46		
		8,899 77	
Total			105,333 73
Carried forward			$144,719 87

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$144,719 87
KINDERGARTENS:			
Pay-rolls:			
Salaries of teachers	$10,770 00		
Salaries of maids	976 50		
Salaries of janitors	1,394 20		
		$13,140 70	
Heating:			
Fuel	$793 24		
Repairs of heating apparatus	247 09		
		1,040 33	
Interior repairs	$602 49		
		602 49	
Furniture and fixtures:			
Ordinary renewals and repairs	$211 04		
		211 04	
Supplies and Incidentals:			
Kindergarten supplies	$514 80		
All other expenses	139 85		
		654 65	
Total			15,649 21
MANUAL TRAINING AND DOMESTIC ARTS:			
Pay-rolls:			
Salaries of teachers	$12,931 88		
Salaries of janitors	4,394 47		
		17,326 35	
Heating:			
Fuel	$1,991 07		
Repairs of heating apparatus	254 65		
		2,245 72	
Interior repairs	$891 49		
		891 49	
Furniture and Fixtures:			
Ordinary renewals and repairs	$402 29		
		402 29	
Tools	$76 21		
		76 21	
Power	$144 82		
		144 82	
Supplies and Incidentals:			
Drawing materials	$118 62		
Supplies: domestic arts . $1,137 39			
Less reimbursements 30 00			
	1,107 39		
Supplies: manual training	1,941 00		
Janitors' supplies	95 59		
All other expenses	379 69	3,642 29	
Total			24,729 17
GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES:			
Pay-rolls:			
Salary of Superintendent	$4,000 00		
Salary of Clerk	1,400 00		
Salary of Stenographer	600 00		
Salary of Truant Officer	1,000 00		
		7,000 00	
Carried forward		$7,000 00	$185,098 25

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward			$7,000 00	$185,098 25
Special Instruction:				
Salary of teacher of music	$1,000 00			
Salary teacher of physical training	3,671 25			
			4,671 25	
General Expenses:				
Stationery, printing and postage	$433 60			
Furniture	83 10			
Expenses of Superintendent	174 30			
Expenses of clerk, use of horse	300 00			
Transportation of teachers and children	1,920 25			
Lighting school buildings	1,123 41			
Telephone service	545 97			
Expressing	468 72			
Truants: support, County of Norfolk	149 10			
Engraving diplomas	33 00			
Taking school census	250 00			
All other expenses	$222 85			
Less sale of book	78			
	222 07		5,703 52	
Total				17,374 77
EVENING SCHOOLS:				
Pay-rolls:				
Services of teachers	$1,731 25			
Services of janitors	151 75			
			$1,883 00	
Interior repairs	$56 83			
			56 83	
Supplies and Incidentals:				
Text-books	$24 98			
Drawing materials	3 36			
Rental and repairs of typewriters	142 35			
Miscellaneous supplies	101 01		271 70	
Total				2,211 53
VACATION SCHOOLS:				
Instructors and Assistants	$1,283 99			
Miscellaneous supplies	713 82			
Total				1,997 81

Summary, Maintenance of Schools.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
High School	$39,572 00	$39,386 14		$185 86
Gram. and Prim.	105,679 00	105.333 73		345 27
Kindergartens	16,044 00	15,649 21		394 79
Manual Training and Dom. Arts	25,278 00	24,729 17		548 83
Gen'l School Ex.	17,785 00	17,374 77		410 23
Evening Schools	2,400 00	2,211 53		188 47
Vacation Schools	2,000 00	1,997 81		2 19
	$208.758 00	$206.682 36		$2,075 64

Carried forward $206,682 36

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$206,682 36
LAWRENCE SCHOOL RENOVATION:			
Pianos	$377 00		
Rugs	100 00		
Desks	27 00		
Tables	26 10		
Chairs	79 30		
Settles	22 50		
Screens	66 50		
All other expenses	34 80		
Total			738 20
NEW MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL FURNISHING:			
Desks and chairs	$39 60		
Showcases and shelves	286 10		
Tables and frames	50 55		
Gate	52 50		
Painting	5 20		
Blackboards	25 00		
Pulleys	9 31		
Belting	16 65		
Erecting counter-shafts	27 10		
Lathes	535 00		
All other expenses	39 34		
Total			1,086 35
CABOT AND SEWALL SCHOOL RENOVATION:			
New floors	$382 00		
Painting	735 05		
Shades	63 86		
Total			1,180 91

Summary, Special School Expenses.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Lawrence School Renovation	$751 72	$733 20	$18 52
New Man. Train. High Sch. Furn.	1,822 95	1,086 35	736 60
Cabot and Sewall Sch. Renovation	1,200 00	1,180 91	19 09
	$3,774 67	$3,000 46	$774 21

Public Library.*

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC LIBRARY:				
Salaries:				
Salary of Librarian	$2,000 00			
Salary of Assistant Librarian	1,000 00			
Salary of Librarian of School Reference Room	1,000 00			
Salaries of Assistants	4,659 28			
Services of Runners	401 55			
Salaries of Janitors	2,565 10			
			$11,625 93	
Branch Stations:				
Coolidge Corner	$205 65			
Boylston Street	120 00			
			325 65	
Carried forward			$11,951 58	$209,682 82

*See Accountant's report of Library Trust Funds at end of this report.

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward			$11,951 58	$209,682 82
Heating:				
Fuel	$569 14			
Repairs of apparatus	54 51			
			623 65	
Lighting:				
Gas	$255 76			
Electric	734 22			
Repairs of fixtures	36 40			
			1,026 38	
Interior repairs	$226 94			
			226 94	
Books, Music, Periodicals and Pictures:				
Books	$3,224 73			
Music	26 38			
Periodicals	669 99			
Binding	735 55			
Pictures	298 78			
			4,955 43	
General Expenses:				
Printing and postage	$622 09			
Telephone	82 45			
Expressing	171 55			
Furniture	94 10			
Stationery and supplies	357 93			
All other expenses	182 44			
			1,510 56	
			$20,294 54	
Less Receipts:				
Fines, postals, and lost and damaged books			795 85	
Total				19,498 69
Plans for New Library:				
Consulting Librarians		$200 00		
Architects' fees		2,000 00		
Printing		15 00		
Traveling expenses		11 75		
All other expenses		2 00		
Total				2,228 75

Summary, Public Library.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Maintenance of Public Library	$19,500 00	$19,498 69		$1 31
Plans for New Library	3,000 00		$2,228 75	771 25
	$22,500 00	$19,498 69	$2,228 75	$772 56

Carried forward	$231,410 26

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$231,410 26
Water Department.			
Salaries of Water Board	$1,500 00		
Salary of Superintendent	3,000 00		
Salary of Water Registrar	1,800 00		
			6,300 00
MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS:			
General Office Expenses:			
Clerical labor	$646 00		
Stationery	39 75		
Printing and postage	271 55		
Telephone	38 68		
Furniture and repairs	58 62		
Sealing machine	15 00		
All other expenses	32 84		
		$1,102 44	
Low Service Station:			
Wages of engineers	$2,721 30		
Wages of firemen	3,061 91		
Wages of watchmen	899 60		
Care and repairs of pumping engine	300 94		
Care and repairs of boilers . . .	110 72		
Fuel	3,348 36		
Oil and waste	535 19		
Tools	34 88		
Lighting	49 58		
All other expenses	58 88		
		11,121 36	
High Service Station:			
Wages of engineer	$1,226 00		
Wages of firemen	1,108 60		
Care and repairs of pumping engines	59 13		
Care and repairs of boilers	44 70		
Fuel	851 54		
Oil and waste	37 41		
Tools	5 50		
Lighting	11 58		
All other expenses	17 84		
		3,362 30	
Workshop and Stable:			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$1,268 37		
Hay and grain	638 86		
Repairs of wagons	294 20		
Repairs of harnesses	36 50		
Horseshoeing	56 48		
Fuel	53 40		
Lighting	18 40		
New horse	250 00		
All other expenses	189 52		
		2,805 73	
GENERAL EXPENSES:			
Care and repairs of buildings . .	$432 15		
Taxes	170 48		
Care of grounds	525 61		
" " reservoirs	116 54		
" " street-mains	212 66		
" " hydrants	962 67		
Carried forward . . .	$2,420 11	$18,391 83	$237,710 26

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.		
Brought forward . . .	$2,420 11		$18,391 83	$237,710 26
Care of service-pipe	596 66			
" " stand-pipe	112 61			
Care and repairs of meters . . .	2,164 44			
Recording meters	633 63			
Care of fountains	56 03			
Care of wells	308 97			
Turning on and off water	1,017 32			
Maintenance of telephone lines . .	289 22			
All other expenses	151 06			
			7,750 05	
One-half cost of automobile . .		397 00		
			397 00	
			$26,538 88	
Less reimbursements			231 52	
Total				26,307 36
EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS:				
Street Mains:				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$2,576 68		
Water pipe		3,269 42		
Gates and valves		441 44		
Hydrants and fittings		664 96		
Castings		159 92		
Lead		786 62		
Powder and fuse		15 50		
Tools		111 58		
Blacksmithing		199 03		
Hay and grain		106 40		
Teaming		184 05		
Lumber		14 45		
All other expenses		100 18		
			8,580 23	
Service-pipe:				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$2,338 85		
Pipe and fittings		1,253 95		
Cement		32 40		
Blacksmithing		100 28		
Hay and grain		84 43		
Lumber		4 20		
Rubber boots and mittens		10 75		
All other expenses		111 32		
		$3,936 18		
Less reimbursements		2,034 42		
			1,901 76	
Meters and Connections:				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$267 27		
New meters		1,122 70		
Blacksmithing		18 90		
Fittings		161 90		
All other expenses		116 34		
			1,687 11	
One-half cost of automobile . . .		$397 00		
			397 00	
Total				12,566 10
Carried forward				$276,583 72

Digitized by Google

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Brought forward				$276,583 72
Summary, Water Works.				
Water Board	$1,500 00	$1,500 00		
Supt. of Water Works	3,000 00	3,000 00		
Water Registrar . .	1,800 00	1,800 00		
Maintenance of Water Works	27,000 00	26,307 36		$692 64
Ext. of Water Works	16,500 00		$12,566 10	3,933 90
	$49,800 00	$32.607 36	$12,566 10	$4,626 54

Parks and Public Grounds.

PARK DEPARTMENT:			
Maintenance of Riverdale Park:			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$3,149 65		
Watering drives	722 50		
Broken stone	66 73		
Freight	98 12		
Use of steam roller	143 50		
Steps and covering to Carleton st. Bridge	494 93		
All other expenses	49 42		
		$4,724 85	
CARE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS:			
Town Hall Grounds:			
Labor	$28 73		
		28 73	
Public Library Grounds:			
Labor	$49 58		
		49 58	
School House Grounds:			
Labor	$1,184 12		
Materials	130 86		
		1,314 98	
Police Station Grounds:			
Labor	$15 58		
		15 58	
Bath House Grounds:			
Labor	$12 00		
Materials	3 50		
		15 50	
Amory Playgrounds:			
Labor	$385 05		
Materials	14 00		
		399 05	
Brookline Avenue Playground:			
Labor	$115 03		
Materials	7 04		
		122 07	
Cypress Street Playground:			
Labor	$375 47		
Materials	411 72		
		787 19	
Devotion Playground:			
Labor	$191 01		
Materials	7 00		
		198 01	
Carried forward		$7,655 54	$276,583 72

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.		Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$7,655 54	$276,583 72
Longwood Playground:				
Labor	$63 20			
			63 20	
Washington Street Playground:				
Labor	$315 03			
Materials	22 84			
			337 87	
Reservoir Park:				
Labor	$190 20			
Police	171 00			
All other expenses	54 90			
			416 10	
Brookline Cemetery:				
Labor	$141 46			
Less credit transfer	141 46			
Newton Street Land:				
Labor	$462 76			
			462 76	
All Other Grounds:				
Labor	$397 63			
Materials	70 61			
			468 24	
Winter Sports:				
Labor	$96 47			
			96 47	
General Expenses:				
Salary of superintendent	$1,508 00			
Salary of clerk	150 00			
		$1,658 00		
Printing		13 00		
Stationery and postage		19 98		
Use of horse		660 00		
Broken stone		39 24		
Freight		82 12		
Tools		162 56		
Teaming		4 00		
Trees and shrubs		29 00		
Removing snow		258 25		
Slats		71 00		
Concrete posts		175 00		
Painting flag-pole		40 00		
Gymnasium apparatus		41 06		
All other expenses		193 87		
		$3,447 08		
Less reimbursements		409 50		
			3,037 58	
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths:				
Labor	$332 60			
Supplies	62 76			
			395 36	
Total				12,933 12
Carried forward				$289,516 84

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$289,516 84
Planting Trees.			
Pay-rolls:			
Labor	$715 21		
Clerk	87 00		
		$802 21	
Contractors	$518 77		
Less credit transfer (cash)	229 25		
		289 52	
Teaming	$526 73		
Wire-netting	109 80		
Tools	44 33		
Trees and shrubs	149 40		
Supplies	94 30		
Printing	21 50		
All other expenses	56 31		
	$1,002 37		
Less reimbursements	3 00	999 37	
Total			2,091 10
Brookline Cemetery.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$167 46		
Less receipts from interments	10 00		
Total			157 46
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$7,053 56	
Teaming		308 25	
Supplies		347 65	
Burlap		158 44	
All other expenses		89 33	
		$7,957 23	
Less reimbursements		1 88	
Total			7,955 35
Land for Public Playgrounds.			
Nothing expended.			
Heath School Lot Improvements.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$567 93	
Loam		762 63	
Manure		85 10	
eaming		41 30	
Total			1,456 96
Flagpole, Heath School Lot.			
Flagpole purchased		$200 00	
Total			200 00
Cypress Street Playground Improvement.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$501 25	
Loam		1,788 57	
Cinders		104 77	
Manure		27 45	
Seed		47 00	
All other expenses		10 49	
Total			2,479 53
Carried forward			$303,857 24

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$303,857 24
Grading and Planting Washington Street Playground.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$364 30		
Loam	135 70		
Total			500 00
Foot Bridge, Walnut Street to Reservoir Park.			
Nothing expended.			
Grading and Planting Old Chase Stable Lot.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$102 88		
Loam	103 30		
Chip stone	11 00		
Crushed stone	31 38		
Pointing wall	8 00		
Total			256 56
Grading a Part of Cowan Lot.			
Nothing expended.			
Grading Russell Street.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$29 78		
Filling	167 00		
Total			196 78

Summary, Parks and Public Grounds.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Park Dept.	$13,000 00	$12,933 12		$66 88
Planting Trees . .	2,250 00	2,091 10		158 90
Brookline Cem'y .	200 00	157 46		42 54
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths	8,000 00		$7,955 35	44 65
Land for Public Playgrounds . .	136,397 06			136,397 06
Heath School Lot Improvement . .	1,611 85		1,456 96	154 89
Flagpole, Heath School Lot . . .	200 00		200 00	
Cypress-street Playground Improvement	3,000 00		2,479 53	520 47
Grading and Planting, Washington Street Playground	500 00		500 00	
Foot-bridge, Walnut St. to Reservoir Park	550 00			550 00
Grad'ng and Plant'ng old Chase Stable Lot	300 00		256 56	43 44
Grading a part of Cowan Lot . . .	1,000 00			1,000 00
Grading Russell St.	225 00		196 78	28 22
	$167,233 91	$15,181 68	$13,045 18	$139,007 05

Carried forward $304,810 58

Digitized by Google

			Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward						$304,810 58
Care and Lighting of Streets.—Highways.						
SUPERINTENDENCE:						
Salary of Superintendent			$2,875 00			
Salary of Assistant Superintendent			1,650 00			
Salary of Clerk			702 00			
Telephone			73 08			
Stationery and printing			57 22			
All other expenses			6 49			
					$5,363 79	
Repairs and New Work:						
Labor, per pay-rolls . .		$11,667 87				
Teaming		3,486 66				
Sand and gravel . . .		1,021 87				
Broken stone		14 92				
Gutters and crossings .		1,558 40				
Bridges		1,018 68				
Street signs		177 69				
Fences		225 49				
Removing trees		224 10				
Tools		798 17				
Lighting		49 47				
Street bounds		467 31				
Injured men, wages and medical attendance .		500 13				
Holidays, wages		1,665 58				
Retaining wall, Boylston street		342 87				
All other expenses . .	$1,778 80					
Less reimbursements	383 60					
		1,395 20				
			24,613 91			
Steam Roller:						
Labor, per pay-rolls . .		$1,178 70				
Repairs of roller . . .		667 49				
Fuel		245 85				
Oil and waste		58 69				
All other expenses . .		43 24				
		$2,193 97				
Less credit transfer .	$47 50					
Less cash . .	45 00					
		92 50				
			2,101 47			
Stone Crusher:						
Labor, per pay-rolls . .		$9,899 47				
Teaming		654 00				
Repairs of machinery .		560 75				
Fuel		654 01				
Oil and waste		123 18				
Powder and fuse . . .		584 43				
Tools and repairs . . .		516 25				
All other expenses . .		96 19				
			13,088 28			
					39,803 66	
Carried forward					$45,167 45	$304,810 58

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.		Extraordinary.			
Brought forward				$45,167 45		$304,810 58
Cleaning Streets:						
Labor, per pay-rolls	$17,678 48					
Teaming	20 50					
Tools and repairs	214 28					
Cutting grass and weeds	1,137 09					
				19,050 35		
Removing Snow and Ice:						
Labor, per pay-rolls	$13,204 26					
Teaming	180 80					
Tools and repairs	172 93					
Plows	373 57					
Sand	143 62					
				14,075 18		
Maintenance of Stable and Equipment:						
Labor, per pay-rolls	$2,323 00					
Repairs of carts	708 80					
Repairs of harnesses	264 25					
Horseshoeing	1,234 57					
Care of sick horses	220 41					
Hay and grain	4,977 04					
Heating stable	113 82					
Lighting stable	107 83					
Interior repairs	283 66					
Stable supplies	169 80					
Telephone	44 37					
New horses	1,482 75					
New harness	121 75					
All other expenses	75 72					
	$12,127 77					
Less reimbursements:						
Cash		$25 00				
Care of horses, Health Dept.		3,084 02				
Care of horses, Sewers		368 88	3,477 90			
				8,649 87		
Total						86,942 85
Sidewalks.						
Labor, new walks	$557 91					
Labor, repairs	1,631 38					
				$2,189 29		
Lumber	$2,955 78					
Nails and spikes	157 10					
Sand and gravel	148 25					
Concreting	5,453 93					
Brick	24 00					
Artificial stone walk	820 68					
Setting edgestones	3,339 73					
Tree lawns	82 47					
Grading	443 41					
Wood preservative	240 00					
All other expenses	23 49					
	$13,688 84					
Less reimbursements	77 89			13,610 95		
Total						15,800 24
Carried forward						$406,553 67

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$407,553 67
Watering Streets.			
Paid for watering	$17,830 00		
Repairs of equipment	14 85		
Total			$17,844 85
Lighting Streets.			
Electric lights	$32,256 58		
Gaslights	19,008 21		
Naphtha lights	3,753 98	$55,018 77	
Resetting poles	$22 83	22 83	
Total			55,041 60
Brookline Avenue Widening.			
Nothing expended.			
Columbia Street.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$210 98		
Total			210 98
Harvard and Washington Streets.			
Nothing expended.			
Howe Lot Improvement.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$219 63		
Iron fence	635 90		
Teaming	36 00		
Loam	228 00		
All other expenses	2 85		
Total			1,122 38
Lee Street.			
Labor, per day-rolls	$923 34		
Teaming	15 00		
Crushed stone	320 33		
Brick	23 75		
Sand	39 75		
Loam	22 50		
Paving	72 20		
Use of steam roller	66 00		
Fence	59 18		
All other expenses	16 24		
Total			1,558 29
Middlesex Road.			
Nothing expended.			
Carried forward			$483,331 77

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$483,331 77

Reservoir Road.

Nothing expended.

Town Stable Additions.

Labor, per pay-rolls	$217 57	
Contract building sheds	2,975 00	
Total		3,192 57

Verndale Street.

Labor, per pay-rolls	$292 82	
Teaming	73 33	
Lumber	103 00	
Total		469 15

Washington and Walnut Streets Widening.

Nothing expended.

Lanark Road.

Nothing expended.

Littell Road.

Nothing expended.

Summary, Care and Lighting of Streets.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Highways	$87,000 00	$86,942 85		$57 15
Sidewalks	17,000 00	15,800 24		1,199 76
Watering Streets .	18,500 00	17,844 85		655 15
Lighting Streets .	56,000 00	55,041 60		958 40
Brookline Avenue Widening	2,016 01			2,016 01
Columbia Street .	230 00		$210 98	19 02
Harvard and Washington Streets .	45,000 00			45,000 00
Howe Lot Improv't	2,470 29		1,122 38	1,347 91
Lee Street	1,924 35		1,558 29	366 06
Middlesex Road . .	1,000 00			1,000 00
Reservoir Road . .	1,200 00			1,200 00
Town Stable Additions	3,562 25		3,192 57	369 68
Verndale Street . .	470 00		469 15	85
Washington and Walnut St. Wid.	65,000 00			65,000 00
Lanark Road . . .	500 00			500 00
Littell Road . . .	550 00			550 00
	$302,422 90	$175,629 54	$6,553 37	$120,239 99

Carried forward	$486,993 49

Digitized by Google

		Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	
Brought forward				$486,993 49

Public Safety and Health.—Police Department.

Pay-rolls:				
Salary of Chief		$2,200 00		
Salary of Captain . . .	$1,700 00			
2 Lieutenants	2,765 15			
4 Sergeants	5,000 00			
		9,465 15		
Patrolmen		53,510 25		
			$65,175 40	
Pension, retired Lieutenant . . .		$700 00		
			700 00	
Maintenance of Equipment:				
Board of horses		$1,072 47		
Horseshoeing		126 16		
Veterinary and medicine . .		5 50		
Repairs of vehicles		138 25		
Repairs of harness		43 16		
Horse hire		22 50		
New horse		45 00		
Equipment for men		74 00		
All other expenses . . .	$21 70			
Less reimbursements	15 00			
		6 70		
			1,533 74	
Maintenance of Station, Court Rooms and General Expenses:				
Interior repairs		$124 28		
Furniture		372 90		
Heating: fuel	$511 00			
" repairs of apparatus	265 00			
		776 00		
Lighting: gas	$46 12			
" electric	255 36			
" repairs of fixtures	4 50			
		305 98		
Telephone		142 30		
Stationery and printing		281 30		
Janitor	$946 00			
Janitress	416 00			
		1,362 00		
Med. attendance, prisoners	$37 80			
Support of prisoners . .	35 60			
		73 40		
All other expenses		181 18	3,619 34	
Total				71,028 48

Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

Pay-rolls:				
Salary of Superintendent		$1,900 00		
Salary of Electrician		1,200 00		
Salary of Assistant		884 00		
			$3,984 00	
Horses, Wagons and Harness:				
Board of horses		$600 00		
Horseshoeing		52 20		
Repairs of wagons		15 90		
Carried forward . . .		$668 10	$3,984 00	$558,021 97

Digitized by Google

		Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.		
Brought forward . . .		$668 10		$3,984 00	$558,021 97
Harness and repairs		69 70			
New wagon	$355 00				
Less amount received for old wagon . .	40 00				
		315 00			
All other expenses		6 91			
				1,059 71	
Maintenance of F. A. and P. T. Apparatus:					
Repairs of fire alarm boxes . . .		$5 20			
Police boxes and repairs		290 52			
Batteries and supplies		189 80			
Telephone		87 85			
All other expenses		73 33			
		$646 70			
Less reimbursements		14 10			
				632 60	
New Apparatus:					
Keyless doors			$150 00		
				150 00	
Putting Wires Under Ground:					
Wire			$320 73		
Posts			360 00		
All other expenses			83 04		
			$763 77		
Less reimbursements			12 00		
				751 77	
Total					6,578 08

Fire Department.

Pay-rolls:					
Salary of Commissioner	$500 00				
Salary of Chief Engineer	1,800 00				
		$2,300 00			
Assistant Chief	$1,365 00				
Six captains	7,644 00				
Eight lieutenants . . .	9,464 00				
Two engineers	2,288 00				
Privates	37,901 50				
Call men	2,958 33				
Chief's driver	528 50				
Watching fires	22 00				
Extra men	92 00	62,263 33			
				$64,563 33	
Pension, retired fireman		$6 00		6 00	
Maintenance of Equipment:					
Repairs of apparatus		$1,375 40	$1,677 00		
Fuel for engines		36 75			
New hose		1,132 00			
New horses	$1,365 00				
Less sale of old horses	240 00				
		1,125 00			
Carried forward . .		$3,669 15	$1,677 00	$64,569 33	$564,600 05

Digitized by Google

		Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.		
Brought forward . .		$3,669 15	$1,677 00	$64,569 33	$564,600 05
Use of extra horses		188 00			
Horseshoeing		1,210 01			
Veterinary and medicine		496 45			
Harness and repairs		405 53			
Hay and grain		4,310 80			
Equipment for men		79 50			
Supplies		970 12			
All other expenses . .	$61 65				
Less sale of old materials	14 50	47 15			
		$11,376 71	$1,677 00		
				13,053 71	
Maintenance of Station and General Expenses:					
Interior repairs		$1,809 94			
Furnishings		509 83			
Heating: fuel	$1,130 54				
Heating: repairs of apparatus	386 55				
		1,517 09			
Lighting: gas	$390 32				
" electric	79 23				
" repairs of fixtures	86 10				
		555 65			
Telephone		428 25			
Stationery and printing		142 51			
Expressing		54 94			
Laundry		368 35			
Supplies		477 20			
Clocks		51 00			
Register		145 00			
Switchboard		95 00			
All other expenses		137 55		6,292 31	
Total					83,915 35
Health Department.					
Board of Health:					
Salary of Agent		$1,000 00			
Printing		165 05			
Stationery and postage		43 15			
Advertising		29 40			
All other expenses		8 15			
				$1,245 75	
Maintenance of Laboratory:					
Salary of Bacteriologist .	$700 00				
" Asst. " .	975 00				
		$1,675 00			
Lighting		95 01			
Telephone		84 00			
Stationary and printing		47 80			
Supplies	$183 09				
Less 20% of fees received	25 40				
		157 69			
				2,059 50	
Carried forward				$3,305 25	$648,515 40

Digitized by Google

		Expenditures. Ordinary.		Extraordinary.
Brought forward			$3,805 25	$648,515 40
Inspector of Milk, Animals and Provisions:				
Salary of Inspector . . .	$600 00			
" " Chemist	300 00			
		$900 00		
Expense of taking samples . . .		461 41		
Printing		29 00		
Supplies and incidentals		210 25		
			1,600 66	
Disinfection:				
Services of disinfector		$461 60		
Commission on collections		12 00		
Supplies		259 19		
		$732 79		
Less reimbursements		243 50		
			489 29	
Mosquito Nuisance:				
Labor, per pay-roll		$562 26		
Oil		68 84		
Horse hire		2 50		
Use of horse, Street Dept.		136 00		
Rubber boots		24 70		
All other expenses		74 15		
		$868 45		
Less reimbursements		220 66		
			647 79	
Collecting Ashes and Rubbish:				
Labor, per Street Dept. pay-rolls .		$13,338 33		
Teaming		10 00		
Use of horses, Street Dept. . . .		2,948 02		
Repairs of carts		31 76		
All other expenses		7 88		
			16,335 99	
Removing garbage (contract) . .		$5,850 00		
			5,850 00	
Medical Service outside of Hospitals:				
School inspection		$487 00		
Cultures for diagnosis and release		6 00		
Vaccinations		46 68		
			539 68	
Maintenance of Hospitals and Patients in other Hospitals:				
Paid other hospitals		$769 52		
Salary of outside manager	$500 00			
" " matron	875 00			
" " engineer . . .	963 22			
" " fireman	266 50			
" " laundress . . .	263 79			
" " cook	277 74			
" " housemaid . . .	105 68			
		3,251 93		
Carried forward . . .		$4,021 45	$28,768 66	$648,515 40

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.		
Brought forward . .	$4,021 45		$28,768 66	$648,515 40
Medical attendance	717 50			
Services of nurses	463 15			
Drugs and medicines	169 90			
Groceries and provisions	2,031 41			
Dry-goods	52 38			
Heating: fuel	1,151 51			
Lighting	264 36			
Interior repairs	326 32			
Furnishings	21 45			
Telephone	46 35			
Miscellaneous supplies	325 85			
	$9,591 63			
Less reimbursements . . .	3,338 38			
			6,253 25	
Total				35,021 91

Maintenance of Bath House.

Salaries:				
Salary of Superintendent	$1,500 00			
" " Asst. Superintendent .	1,000 00			
" " two engineers	1,800 00			
" " matron	442 00			
" " two laundresses	936 00			
Other assistants	425 33			
			$6,103 33	
Heating:				
Fuel	$1,634 49			
Repairs of apparatus	36 24			
			1,670 73	
Lighting:				
Gas	$255 92			
Electric	364 44			
Repairs of fixtures	15 30			
			635 66	
Furniture:				
Care and repairs	$50 65			
			50 65	
Interior Repairs:				
Plumbing	$242 04			
Building	169 66			
			411 70	
Supplies and Incidentials:				
Bathing suits	$35 63			
Soap	103 75			
Miscellaneous supplies	156 06			
Stationery and printing	65 60			
Telephone	63 53			
All other expenses	155 65			
			580 22	
Total				9,452 29
Carried forward				$692,989 60

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward				$692,989 60
Building Department.				
Salaries:				
Building Commissioner	$1,800 00			
Inspector of Plumbing	1,800 00			
Inspector of Gas-fitting	300 00			
Asst. Inspector of Gas-fitting . .	1,075 00			
Clerk	780 00			
			$5,755 00	
Horses, Wagons and Harness:				
Board of horse	$300 00			
Horse hire	10 00			
Horse shoeing	40 50			
Repairs of harness	11 70			
Repairs of wagons	34 84			
All other expenses	9 25			
			406 29	
General Expenses:				
Printing	$65 00			
Stationery and postage	83 75			
Telephone	60 55			
Examination for gas-fitters' licenses	5 00			
Carfares	92 55			
All other expenses	13 27			
			320 12	
Total				6,481 41
Department of Weights and Measures.				
Salary of Sealer	$400 00			
Inspection of coal teams	108 00			
			$508 00	
Printing and postage	$18 00			
Care of hay scales	15 41			
Repairs of ice scales . . . $28 50				
Less reimbursements 28 50				
All other expenses	7 84			
			41 25	
			$549 25	
Less reimbursements			78 77	
Total				470 48
New Laundry at Bath House.				
Nothing expended.				

Summary, Public Safety and Health.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Police Department .	$71,250 00	$71,028 48		$221 52
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph . .	6,925 00	5,043 71	$1,534 37	346 92
Fire Department . .	84,252 00	82,238 35	1,677 00	336 65
Health Department .	36,500 00	35,021 91		1,478 09
Maint. of Bath House	9,500 00	9,452 29		47 71
Building Department	6,500 00	6,481 41		18 59
Dept. of Weights and Measures . . .	550 00	470 48		79 52
	$215,477 00	$209,736 63	$3,211 37	$2,529 00

Carried forward $699,941 49

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$699,941 49
Sewers and Surface-water Drains.			
CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS:			
Purchase of Littell road	$793 80	$793 80	
Contractors	$4,360 99	4,360 99	
Teaming	$12 25		
Sewer pipe	724 86		
Brick	370 50		
Cement	280 65		
Sewer castings	132 38		
Inspection, Engineering Dept.	444 15		
All other expenses	19 00	1,983 79	
Total			7,138 58
CONSTRUCTION OF SURFACE-WATER DRAINS:			
Contractors	$19,079 97	$19,079 97	
Labor, per pay-rolls	$404 73		
Teaming	20 50		
Sewer pipe castings	1,840 94		
Brick	538 65		
Cement	3,794 73		
Lumber	72 23		
Inspection, Engineering Dept.	887 00		
All other expenses	760 22	8,319 00	
		$27,398 97	
Less reimbursements		11,165 33	
Total			16,233 64
MAINTENANCE OF SEWERS AND DRAINS:			
Contractors	$1,147 13	$1,147 13	
Labor, per pay-rolls	$3,288 30		
New equipment	212 54		
Rubber boots and mittens	44 00		
Sand	19 25		
Cement	99 40		
Pipe	37 30		
Frames and grates	30 00		
Use of horse, Street Dept.	368 88		
Inspection, Engineering Dept.	62 00		
All other expenses	28 32	4,189 99	
Total			5,337 12
DRAIN IN REAR OF GYMNASIUM, BATH HOUSE AND MANUAL TRAINING BUILDINGS:			
Contractors	$713 49	$713 49	
Pipe and Cement	$235 38		
Bricks	57 00		
Inspector, Engineering Department	60 69		
Expressing	2 00	355 07	
Total			1,068 56
Carried forward			$729,719 39

Digitized by Google

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.	
Brought forward					$729,719 39
Summary, Sewers and Drains.					
Construction of Sewers	$25,000 00		$7,138 58	$17,861 42	
Construction of Surface-water Drains	20,000 00		16,233 64	3,766 36	
Maintenance of Sewers and Drains	6,000 00	5,337 12		662 88	
Drain in rear of Gymnasium, Bath House and Man. Tr. Bldgs .	1,300 00		1,068 56	231 44	
	$52,300 00	$5,337 12	$24,440 78	$22,522 10	

Support of the Poor and Relief of Soldiers.

SUPPORT OF THE POOR:				
Maintenance of Almhouse:				
Salary of Superintendent		$500 00		
Salary of servant		187 05		
Groceries and provisions		994 88		
Heating: fuel		211 66		
Lighting		24 96		
Furniture and fixtures		8 25		
Telephone	$26 80			
Less reimbursements . .	1 30			
		25 50		
Medicine		15 60		
Medical attendance		10 50		
Dry goods and clothing		92 78		
Hay and grain		132 31		
Horseshoeing		38 25		
Repairs of wagons		2 00		
Repairs of harness		8 65		
All other expenses		30 23		
			$2,282 62	
For aid to out-door poor		$1,979 39		
Less reimbursements		734 53		
			1,244 86	
For care of sick		$1,757 26		
Less reimbursements		214 20		
			1,543 06	
For care of feeble-minded		$392 52		
			392 52	
For care of children		$180 00		
			180 00	
Burials		$6 15		
			6 15	
Salary of Overseers		$500 00		
Printing		16 50		
All other expenses		3 24	519 74	
Expense of Visitor		$16 15	16 15	
Salary of District Nurse		$350 00	350 00	
			$6,535 10	
Less reimbursements for burials of previous years			15 00	
				6,520 10
Carried forward				$736,239 49

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$736,239 49
SOLDIERS' RELIEF:			
State aid	$1,132 00		
Military aid	60 00		
Spanish War	96 00		
Disabled soldiers and sailors	376 00		
Burial of soldiers and sailors	105 00		
		1,769 00	
Less reimbursements from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Account of State Aid	$1,058 00		
" " military aid	72 00		
" " Spanish War	96 00	1,226 00	
			543 00

Summary, Support of the Poor and Relief of Soldiers.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Support of the Poor	$8,500 00	$6,520 10		$1,979 90
Relief of Soldiers	1,000 00	543 00		457 00
	$9,500 00	$7,063 10		$2,436 90

	Taxes.		
State Tax	$98,175 00		98,175 00
County Tax	$88,023 00		88,023 00
METROPOLITAN PARK TAX:			
Sinking funds:			
Parks	$3,432 75		
Boulevards	374 49		
Nantasket	332 20		
Wellington Bridge	75 68	4,215 12	
Interest:			
Parks	$10,102 75		
Boulevards	1,374 38		
Nantasket	849 14		
Wellington Bridge	610 30	12,936 57	
Maintenance:			
Parks	$15,225 53		
Boulevards	940 33		
Nantasket	1,137 53		
Wellington Bridge	215 66	17,519 05	
			34,670 74
METROPOLITAN SEWER TAX:			
Sinking fund	$10,140 46		
Interest	57,211 12		
Maintenance	6,754 09		
			74,105 67

Summary, Taxes.

	Appropriated.	Expenditures. Ordinary.
State Tax	$98,175 00	98,175 00
County Tax	88,023 00	88,023 00
Metropolitan Park Tax	34,670 74	34,670 74
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	74,105 67	74,105 67
	$294,974 41	$294,974 41

Carried forward	$1,031,756 90

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$1,031,756 90
Town Debt and Interest.			
Maturing debt paid during year .	$156,761 00		156,761 00
Interest on funded debt	$50,531 41		50,531 41
Interest on temporary loans . .	$2,511 36		2,511 36

Summary, Town Debt and Interest.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Payment on funded debt . . .	$156,761 00	$156,761 00	
Interest on funded debt . . .	50,848 91	50,531 41	$317 50
Interest on temporary loans .	5,000 00	2,511 36	2,488 64
	$212,609 91	$209,803 77	$2,806 14

General Expenses of Administration.—Selectmen's Department.

Salaries:			
Chairman of Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of Poor .	$1,500 00		
Other Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of Poor	3,906 72		
Clerk of Selectmen, B'rd of Health and Overseers of Poor	2,000 00		
Secretary of Selectmen	850 00		
Stenographer	741 00		
		$8,997 72	
Printing	$33 50		
Stationery, postage and supplies .	147 76		
Telephone service	84 61		
Furniture	41 00		
Carriage hire	5 00		
Advertising	45 54		
Typewriter and repairs	86 60		
All other expenses	33 75	477 76	
			9,475 48

Assessors' Department.

Salaries:			
Assessors	$4,500 00		
Clerk of Assessors	1,500 00		
Assistant Clerk	754 00		
Draughtsman	949 00		
Other assistants	196 00		
		$7,899 00	
Stationery	$122 29		
Printing and postage	328 94		
Advertising	50 40		
Telephone service	62 03		
Carriage hire	201 00		
Examination of records	264 40		
All other expenses	41 57		
		1,070 63	
			8,969 63
Carried forward			$1,260,005 78

Digitized by Google

		Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward				$1,260,005 78
Town Clerk's Department.				
Town Clerk:				
Salary of Town Clerk .	$2,400 00			
Salary of stenographers	1,005 00			
		$3,405 00		
Fees, recording births deaths and marriages	$197 40			
Stationery	55 94			
Printing and postage .	328 20			
Express and messenger service	15 58			
Telephone service . .	107 91			
Recording releases . .	3 00			
Typewriter	55 00			
All other expenses $67 91				
Less reimburs'm't 1 00				
	66 91			
		829 89	$4,234 89	
Registrars of Voters:				
Salary of Registrars		700 00		
Printing	$272 50			
Advertising meetings .	39 85			
Posting voting lists . .	12 75			
Constable fees, serving notices	34 00			
Carriage hire	9 00			
Meals served Registrars	99 40			
All other expenses . .	5 50			
		473 00		
			1,173 00	
Election Expenses:				
Salaries of election officers		$710 00		
Printing for elections .	$162 17			
Advertising for elections	1 20			
Printing for caucuses .	95 40			
Advertising for caucuses	16 63			
Meals for election officers	297 80			
Voting booths	56 75			
All other expenses . .	11 90			
		641 85		
			1,351 85	
Walnut Hills Cemetery:				
Salary of Clerk		$150 00		
			150 00	
Total				6,909 74
Treasurer and Collector's Department.				
Salaries:				
Treasurer and Collector		$4,000 00		
One clerk		900 00		
One clerk		875 00		
Services Deputy Collector		780 00		
Additional clerical assistants . . .		177 27		
			$6,732 27	
Carried forward			$6,732 27	$1,266,915 52

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward			$6,732 27	$1,266,915 52
Office Expenses:				
Stationery, printing and postage	$842 87			
Telephone service	41 85			
Surety bond	187 50			
Carfares, Deputy Collector	13 50			
Services of constables	116 11			
All other expenses	50 55			
			1,252 38	
Notes and Bonds:				
Printing	$14 50		14 50	
Total				7,999 15
Auditing and Accounting.				
Salaries:				
Salary of Auditors	$150 00			
Salary of Accountant	2,000 00			
Salary of Accountant's assistant	784 50			
			$2,934 50	
Office Expenses:				
Printing	$262 50			
Stationery and postage	60 80			
Telephone service	38 76			
Furniture	8.50			
All other expenses	32 12			
			402 68	
Total				3,337 18
Engineering Department.				
Salaries:				
Salary of Town Engineer	$3,000 00			
Salary of first assistant	1,775 00			
Salary of second assistant	1,493 66			
Salary of other assistants	4,488 25			
Salary of stenographer	636 00			
			$11,392 91	
Supplies and Incidentials:				
Instruments and repair of same	$180 03			
Drawing materials	113 13			
Stakes	35 00			
Miscellaneous supplies	56 94			
Stationery and postage	112 73			
Printing	18 75			
Telephone services	101 48			
			618 06	
Carefares	$129 48			
All other expenses	139 04			
			268 52	
Board of horse	$300 00			
Veterinary services	3 00			
Repairs of wagon and harness	47 90			
Horseshoeing	27 75			
			378 65	
Total				12,658 14
Carried forward				$1,290,909 99

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.		
Brought forward				$1,290,909 99
Maintenance of Town Hall.				
Salaries:				
Janitor	$900 00			
One assistant	720 00			
One assistant	600 00			
Extra help	205 45			
			$2,425 45	
Heating:				
Coal	$1,127 05			
Wood and labor	58 62			
Repairs of heating apparatus	51 44			
			1,237 11	
Lighting:				
Gas	$102 31			
Electric	289 18			
Repairs of fixtures	15 06			
			406 55	
Interior repairs	$153 16			
			153 16	
Furniture and fixtures	$107 88			
Decorating hall	215 00			
Janitor's supplies	79 40			
All other expenses	67 86		470 14	4,692 41
Repairs of Town Buildings.				
Town Hall:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$94 41			
Repairs of doors and windows	34 09			
Setting glass	3 25			
			$131 75	
Public Library:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$153 14			
			153 14	
Fire Department Building:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$474 81			
Repairs of doors and windows	384 48			
Setting glass	11 70			
			870 99	
School Buildings:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$857 79			
Repairs of doors and windows	68 10			
Carpenter work	15 06			
Wire guards	28 18			
Setting glass	$223 55			
Less reimbursements	3 35	220 20		
			1,189 33	
Police Station:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$69 98			
			69 98	
Bath House:				
Repairs of roof and conductors	$34 58			
Setting glass	28 60			
			63 18	
Cobb House:				
Interior repairs	$54 12			
			54 12	
Gibbs House:				
Interior repairs	$70 40		70 40	
Carried forward			$2,602 89	$1,295,602 40

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward		$2,602 89	$1,295,602 40
Matthews House:			
Repairs of roof and conductors	$16 78		
		16 78	
Devotion House:			
Carpenter work	$13 96		
		13 96	
Town Stable:			
Repairs of roof	$34 51		
Painting	147 40		
Carpenter work	23 24		
		205 15	
Disinfecting Shed:			
Carpenter work	$30 60		
		30 60	
Band Stand:			
Carpenter work	$4 10	4 10	
			2,873 48
Observance of Decoration Day.			
Post 143, G. A. R.	$500 00		
			500 00
Celebration of Fourth of July.			
Electric parade	$750 00		
Prizes for games	129 56		
Children's entertainments	70 00		
Ringing bells	23 00		
Printing	25 25		
Flags	30 00		
Moving chairs	6 00		
All other expenses	17 82		
			1,051 63
Legal Expenses.			
Counsel Fees:			
W. H. White	$117 00		
Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster	2,025 00		
William D. Turner	1,825 00		
Burrage & Hayden	65 00		
Benner & Foster	20 00		
		$4,052 00	
Expert Services:			
William J. McDonald	$400 00		
Henry D. Bennett	200 00		
Benjamin Fox	125 00		
Alfred E. Kendrick	25 00		
Geo. E. Leighton	80 00		
B. W. Neal	75 00		
F. A. Russell	150 00		
H. W. Savage	150 00		
C. B. Barnes, Jr.	145 00		
Jerome C. Hosmer	157 50		
		1,507 50	
Claims Paid:			
Mary W. Hodges	$100 00		
Bertha E. Simpson	150 00		
Warren C. Brown	350 00		
Rosaline Wheeler	32 63		
Mary Deagon	500 00		
Mary A. Ryan	500 00		
		1,632 63	
Carried forward		$7,192 13	$1,300,027 51

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.		
Brought forward		$7,192 13	$1,300,027 51	
T. C. Singleton	$700 00			
Henry Blewett	25 00			
		725 00		
Expenses in connection with suits	$661 02			
		661 02		
				8,578 15

Printing and Binding Annual Report, Warrants and Reports for Town Meetings.

Annual report, 1906	$2,362 98	
Warrants and reports	396 45	
Annual report, 1907 (tax list) . . .	1,000 00	
		3,759 43

Contingencies.

Time service	$25 00	
Tax on land	213 06	
Ringing bells	150 00	
Care town clock	50 00	
Boiler insurance	54 50	
Moving chairs	8 00	
Commission for renting houses	14 25	
		514 81

Committee on Financial Relations with State.

Printing	$11 00	
Comparative statement	8 00	
		19 00

Celebration of 200th Anniversary.

Nothing expended.

Summary, General Expenses of Administration.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Selectmen's Department . . .	$9,500 00	$9,475 48	$24 52
Assessors' Department	9,000 00	8,969 63	30 37
Town Clerk's Department . .	7,500 00	6,909 74	590 26
Treasurer and Collector's Department	8,000 00	7,999 15	85
Auditing and Accounting Dept.	3,340 00	3,337 18	2 82
Engineering Department . .	13,000 00	12,658 14	341 86
Maintenance of Town Hall .	5,000 00	4,692 41	307 59
Repairs Town Buildings . . .	4,000 00	2,873 48	1,126 52
Observance Decoration Day .	500 00	500 00	
Celebration Fourth of July .	1,200 00	1,051 63	148 37
Legal Expenses	8,700 00	8,578 15	121 85
Printing Town Reports and Warrants	4,000 00	3,759 43	240 57
Contingencies	1,000 00	514 81	485 19
Committee on Financial Relations with State	250 00	19 00	231 00
Celebration of 200th Anniv'y	1,594 02		1,594 02
	$76,584 02	$71,338 23	$5,245 79

Carried forward $1,312,898 90

Digitized by Google

	Expenditures. Ordinary.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	
Brought forward			$1,312,898 90

Heating, Lighting and Power Plant.

Contracts:			
Building contract	$8,331 40		
Boilers and piping	10,200 00		
Draft system	1,200 00		
Architect's commission	611 57		
		$20,342 97	
Labor, per Street Dept. pay-roll . .	$25 25		
Expert services	50 00		
Engineering services	346 15		
Advertising	41 28		
Inspection	50 00		
All other expenses	11 49	524 17	
Total			20,867 14

Municipal Gymnasium.

Contracts:			
Building contract	$33,684 00		
Architect's commission	1,775 40		
		$35,459 40	
Advertising	$93 56		
Inspection	605 00		
Expenses of architect	55 00		
		753 56	
			36,212 96

Summary, Buildings under Construction.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures. Extraordinary.	Balance Unexpended.
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant	$35,000 00	$20,867 14	$14,132 86
Municipal Gymnasium	120,000 00	36,212 96	83,787 04
	$155,000 00	$57,080 10	$97,919 90

Total Expenditures		$1,369,979 00
Amount as shown (page 520) . . .	$1,516,196 51	
Total Expenditures	1,369,979 00	
Balance, cash in Treasury, Feb. 1st, 1907 . . .		$146,217 51

The balance is made up of the following items:—

Balances carried over to the new year, viz.:—

New Manual Training High School Furnishing	$736 60
Plans for New Library	771 25
Land for Public Playgrounds . . .	36,397 06
Cypress-street Playground Improvement	520 47
Carried forward	$38,425 38

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	$38,425 38		
Foot-bridge, Walnut Street to Reservoir Park	550 00		
Brookline Avenue Widening . . .	2,016 01		
Harvard and Washington Streets .	15,000 00		
Howe Lot Improvement	1,347 91		
Lee Street	366 06		
Middlesex Road	1,000 00		
Reservoir Road	1,200 00		
Town Stable Additions	369 68		
Lanark Road	500 00		
Littell Road	550 00		
New Laundry at Bath House . . .	2,500 00		
Drain in rear of Gymnasium, Bath House and M. T. Buildings . .	231 44		
Committee on Financial Relations with State	231 00		
		$64,287 48	
Less amount borrowed temporarily for Municipal Gymnasium . . .	$30,212 96		
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant	17,367 14		
		47,580 10	
		$16,707 38	
Lapsing balances	$46,248 44		
Funds unappropriated	83,261 69		
		129,510 13	
			$146,217 51

Public Library Trust Funds.

INVESTMENTS:			
Gardner Fund:			
Swampscott mortgage 5%	$8,000 00		
26 shares Old Colony R. R. . . .	2,698 00		
$1,000 bond Chicago, Burl. & Quincy R. R., 4's	995 00		
1 share West End Street Ry. Co. .	96 00		
		$11,789 00	
Hall Fund:			
1 share Boston & Albany R. R. . .	$100 00		
2 shares Fitchburg R. R.	233 50		
$1,000 bond Terminal R. R. As'n of St. Louis, 4's	1,000 00		
$1,000 Chic. Junc. Stock Yard, 4's	1,002 50		
$1,000 New York Central Deb., 4's	1,010 00		
$2,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co., 4's	1,915 00		
1 share Edison Electric Ill. Co. . .	230 00		
		5,491 00	
D. W. Russell Fund:			
Deposit in Home Savings Bank . .	$140 62		
Interest to October, 1906	4 95		
		145 57	
C. D. Bradlee Fund:			
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank	$686 10		
Interest, 1906	27 70		
		713 80	
Total Investments			$18,139 37

Digitized by Google

GARDNER FUND:

Receipts:				
Cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1906:				
In hands of Treasurer of Trustees	$2 42			
In hands of Town Treasurer . . .	66 98			
Bond Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs	200 00			
		$269 40		
Interest on Swampscott mortgage	$400 00			
Dividends, Old Colony R.R. shares	175 00			
Interest on $200 K. C., St. Jo. & C. B. R. R. bonds @ 7%	14 00			
Interest on $1,000 C. B. & Q. bond @ 4%	40 00			
Dividend on 1 share West End St. Ry. Co.	3 50	632 50		
			$901 90	
Expenditures:				
1 share Old Colony R. R. Co. . . .		$198 00		
Books purchased		694 88	892 88	
Cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1907				$9 02

HALL FUND:

Receipts:				
Cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1906:				
In hands of Treasurer of Trustees	$5 92			
In hands of Town Treasurer . . .	81 84			
Bond Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs	400 00			
Dividend B. & A. R. R. share . .	8 75			
Dividend, Fitchburg R. R. share .	5 00			
Interest on $1,000 Chic. Junc. Stock Yard bonds @ 4%	40 00			
Interest on $1,000 Terminal R. R. As'n bond @ 4%	40 00			
Interest on $1,000 N. Y. Central R. R. Deb. @ 4%	40 00			
Interest on $2,000 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bond @ 4%	80 00			
Interest on $400 Kan. City, St. J. & C. Bluffs @ 7%	28 00	241 75		
			729 51	
Expenditures:				
1 share Edison Electric Ill. Co. .	$230 00			
1 share Fitchburg R. R. Pfd. . . .	133 50			
		363 50		
Books purchased		228 01		
			591 51	
Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1907				$138 00

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1907, as follows:

Gardner Fund:		
Cash in hands of Treas. of Trustees	$4 42	
Cash in hands of Town Treasurer	4 60	
		$9 02
Hall Fund:		
Cash in hands of Treas. of Trustees	$42 42	
Cash in hands of Town Treasurer	95 58	
		$138 00

Digitized by Google

During the town's financial year ending January 31, 1907, I have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, the Treasurer, at the close of each month's business, and have found them to be correct, with the balances, cash on hand and in bank, as entered in his books. I have had in my hands all the notes and bonds paid during the year and found them properly canceled.

I have also verified his accounts as Collector,— the taxes collected and uncollected, and in connection with those abated by the Assessors. The Receipts from Water Rates I have compared with the books of the Water department and find everything as recorded on the Collector's books. I have compared the Sewer Assessments reported collected with the original entries made by the Town Engineer, and find the amounts to be correct.

His accounts as Treasurer of the Trustees of the Walnut Hills and Brookline Cemeteries and of the Warren Tree Fund have been examined from time to time, and all are found to be as reported by him.

The accounts of Moses Williams, Treasurer of the Trustees of the Public Library, were examined at the close of the year and found to be correct, with all the securities registered in the name of the Trustees of the Public Library.

A statement giving the estimated value of town property and a classified statement of the Maturing Debt are appended.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD H. FENTON,
Town Accountant.

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — January 31st, 1907.

	Land.	Buildings.	Personal Property.	Total.
Town Hall	$60,000 00	$200,000 00	$9,421 00	$269,421 00
Land Washington, School and Prospect Streets	267,000 00			267,000 00
Pierce Primary School .		80,000 00		80,000 00
Pierce Grammar School		125,000 00		125,000 00
Public Library		50,000 00	32,000 00	82,000 00
Police Station		80,000 00	7,700 00	87,700 00
Houses and Stable . . .		14,300 00		14,300 00
Bath House	40,000 00	45,000 00	2,038 00	187,038 00
New M. T. High School		100,000 00		
Almshouse	30,000 00	7,000 00	1,500 00	138,500 00
High-Service Pumping Station		10,000 00		
Old Hospital		8,000 00	7,000 00	
New Hospital		75,000 00		
Schools			90,000 00	90,000 00
High School	40,000 00	150,000 00		190,000 00
Lincoln School	26,000 00	90,000 00		116,000 00
Devotion Gram. School	110,000 00	70,000 00		235,000 00
Devotion Prim. School		55,000 00		
Runkle School	45,000 00	125,000 00		170,000 00
Sewall School	17,500 00	40,000 00		57,500 00
Lawrence School . . .	33,500 00	46,500 00		80,000 00
Cabot School	21,000 00	30,000 00		51,000 00
Boylston School . . .	24,000 00	25,000 00		49,000 00
Parsons School . . .	19,600 00	10,000 00		29,600 00
Longwood School . .	18,000 00	7,500 00		25,500 00
Winthrop School . . .	15,000 00	25,000 00		40,000 00
Newton Street School	1,500 00	500 00		2,000 00
New Heath School . .	40,000 00	125,000 00		165,000 00
Fire Department			32,350 00	32,350 00
Station A, Village Sq.	5,500 00	20,000 00		25,500 00
Station B, Wash'n St.	6,000 00	16,000 00		22,000 00
Station C, Monm'th St.	7,000 00	8,000 00		15,000 00
Station D, Boylston St.	2,500 00	11,500 00		14,000 00
Station E, Devotion St.	4,000 00	15,000 00		19,000 00
Station F, Heath St. .	12,500 00	3,000 00		15,500 00
Station G, Wash'n St.	4,000 00	20,000 00		24,000 00
Street Department . . .			12,000 00	12,000 00
Town Stable, Cypress and Kendall Streets	33,000 00	40,000 00		73,000 00
Freight Yard, Kent St.	19,000 00			19,000 00
Crushing Plant, Hammond Street	10,000 00			10,000 00
Storage Yard, Devotion Street	16,000 00			16,000 00
Gravel Pit, Brighton .	15,000 00			15,000 00
Water Department . . .			795,000 00	795,000 00
Low-service Station, West Roxbury . . .	*75,000 00	30,000 00		105,000 00

* Estimated cost of land.

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY—*continued.*

	Land.	Buildings.	Personal Property.	Total.
Storage Yard, Pearl St.	$15,000 00	$1,000 00		$16,000 00
Stable, Walnut Street	6,000 00	6,000 00		12,000 00
Covered Reservoir, Fisher Hill	100,000 00	80,000 00		180,000 00
Parks & Public Grounds:				1,767,600 00
Amory Playground . .	60,000 00			
Brookline Av. Play'g'd	100,000 00			
Cypress St. "	120,000 00			
Coolidge "	10,000 00			
Longwood Av. "	75,000 00			
Washington St. "	40,000 00			
Newton and Hammond Streets	30,000 00			
Newton Street	39,500 00	2,800 00		
Off Beacon Street . . .	56,500 00			
Dean Road	18,500 00			
Summit Avenue . . .	11,600 00			
Clyde and Warren Sts.	20,000 00			
Dudley Street Triangle	12,000 00			
Linden Park	12,000 00			
Linden Square	7,000 00			
Vernon Park	15,000 00			
Riverdale Parkway . .	650,000 00			
Rear of Lawrence School	16,500 00			
Triangle, Walnut and Warren Streets . .	3,000 00			
Upland Road	4,700 00			
Longwood Mall . . .	112,600 00			
Mason Square	45,000 00			
Knyvet Square	50,000 00			
Triangle, Babcock and Dwight Streets . .	3,400 00			
Babcock and Freeman Streets	2,500 00			
Land for Gymnasium .	20,000 00			
Old Boston Reservoir	150,000 00			
Gorham Avenue . . .	8,500 00	5,000 00		
Rear Chestnut Hill Av.	30,000 00			
Walnut Hills Cemetery	30,000 00	5,500 00		
Brookline Cemetery .	1,000 00			
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph			$26,000 00	26,000 00
Street Lighting System .			5,000 00	5,000 00
Planting Trees			50 00	50 00
	$2,892,900 00	$1,857,600 00	$1,020,059 00	$5,770,559 00

Real estate valuation is taken from the books of the Assessors' Department.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF THE MATURING FUNDED DEBT.

Date.	Parks and Playgrounds.	Streets and Bridges.	Water Supply.	Schools and Sites.	Public Bldgs. and Sites.	Sewers and Drains.	Total.
1907–8	$33,480	$44,250	$22,481	$30,650	$14,000		$144,861
1908–9	33,480	44,250	22,481	30,650	14,000		144,861
1909–10	33,480	44,250	22,481	30,650	6,500		137,361
1910–11	33,480	44,250	19,481	30,650	6,500		134,361
1911–12	28,330	19,250	19,481	29,300	6,500		102,861
1912–13	21,330	15,750	19,481	25,300	6,500		88,361
1913–14	21,080	14,550	19,481	19,500	6,500		81,111
1914–15	21,080	12,550	19,481	11,500	6,500		71,111
1915–16	20,000	3,750	19,481	6,500	6,500		56,231
1916–17	20,000	3,750	19,481		6,500		49,731
1917–18	20,000	3,750	18,731		6,500		48,981
1918–19	45,000	2,500	16,031		6,500		70,031
1919–20	45,000		16,031		6,500		67,531
1920–21	20,000		16,031		6,500		42,531
1921–22	20,000		15,031		6,500		41,531
1922–23	20,000		13,831		6,500		40,331
1923–24			8,066		5,500		13,566
1924–25			1,600				1,600
1925–26			600				600
Total	$435,740	$252,850	$309,762	$214,700	$124,500		$1,337,552

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors of the town of Brookline for the year 1906 submit the following report :—

The members of the Board elected at the annual March meeting were Charles H. Stearns, Charles A. Bowditch and Daniel J. Daley.

The Board organized with the choice of Charles H. Stearns, chairman, and Irving L. Shaw, clerk.

Mr. Stearns was assigned the central district of the town, Mr. Bowditch the northerly, and Mr. Daley the southerly.

The usual canvass of the town for poll-tax payers and examination of real estate was begun May 1st, and finished about June 1st.

On account of the large amount of money in the town treasury at the beginning of the year, the decrease in the state, county and metropolitan taxes, and the increase in personal valuations and new buildings, the Assessors were enabled to make a rate of nine dollars on a thousand, a decrease of three dollars from the previous year.

The Board recommends for the maintenance of its department for 1907 the sum of $9000, the same as for several years past, which sum includes the salaries of the three Assessors, clerical assistance, office plans, stationery, printing, and all current expenses.

Digitized by Google

A comparison of some of the details of the Assessors' work of 1906 with those of the previous year may be interesting:—

Polls assessed in 1906	6,910	an increase of	273
Polls only	4,267	an increase of	426
Transfers of real estate	813	a decrease of	124
Dwelling houses	4,719	an increase of	118
Number of tax bills	9,749	an increase of	322
Number of horses	1,218	a decrease of	217
Number of cows	264	a decrease of	27
Number of sheep	20	same as last year.	
Number of swine	75	same as last year.	
Acreage of town property	343.84a.	an increase of	8.56a.
Exempted property	51.64a.	an increase of	0.56a.
Total acreage of the town	4,359a.		
Valuation of taxable real estate	$64,363,600	a gain of	$1,267,700
Valuation of taxable personal estate	28,918,700	a gain of	1,162,200

CHARLES H. STEARNS,
CHARLES A. BOWDITCH,
DANIEL J. DALEY,

Assessors of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1907.

Digitized by Google

CONDENSED STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1906.

Amount voted for town expenses to be raised by taxation			$1,049,019 91
State tax			98,175 00
County tax			88,023 00
Metropolitan sewer tax			74,105 67
Metropolitan park tax			33,769 10
Wellington bridge tax			901 64
			$1,343,994 32
Less cash in treasury		$160,636 29	
Less estimated receipts		359,997 38	
			520,633 62
			$823,360 70
Add overlay			30,000 00
			$853,360 70
Amount assessed on 6,910 polls @ $2 each		$13,820 00	
Assessed on personal estate	$28,918,700 00		
Assessed on real estate	64,363,600 00		
Amount assessed on	$93,282,300 00		
@ $9.00 per $1,000		839,540 70	
			$853,360 70
Additional tax on personal		$4,270 50	
Additional tax on real		13 50	
Additional tax on polls (24)		48 00	
			$4,332 00
Received from State corporations		$220,628 91	
Received from bank stocks		28,751 17	
Received from street railways		27,986 71	
Received from Boston Elevated railway		4,837 89	
			$282,204 68
Paid by town on shares of Brookline National Bank owned by non-residents			$452 06

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF VALUATION, RATE OF TAXATION, EXPENDITURES, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1851, TO FEB. 1, 1907, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.	Year	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.
1851	$5,945,600 00	$2 30	1852	$28,653 14	$13,163 76
1852	6,419,320 00	2 50	1853	21,626 55	12,500 00
1853	7,185,600 00	2 50	1854	22,417 54	15,160 40
1854	8,414,170 00	3 80	1855	59,284 29	43,500 00
1855	8,776,500 00	4 50	1856	47,432 06	41,500 00
1856	9,302,000 00	3 90	1857	52,869 03	50,500 00
1857	9,569,300 00	5 30	1858	71,361 71	61,700 00
1858	9,217,300 00	5 00	1859	48,827 25	57,700 00
1859	10,320,900 00	5 80	1860	66,709 96	60,200 00
1860	10,799,800 00	5 50	1861	61,665 54	53,200 00
1861	10,910,100 00	6 50	1862	62,807 54	48,200 00
1862	10,702,600 00	6 20	1863	122,362 22	88,200 00
1863	11,005,200 00	10 00	1864	182,143 03	101,905 96
1864	9,667,800 00	10 00	1865	163,548 75	124,655 96
1865	10,185,800 00	10 00	1866	164,645 57	104,405 96
1866	10,175,800 00	10 00	1867	129,007 02	77,655 96
1867	13,801,200 00	8 00	1868	151,894 97	79,205 96
1868	14,870,700 00	6 20	1869	175,856 11	98,505 96
1869	16,313,700 00	9 00	1870	242,084 91	155,405 96
1870	18,948,300 00	7 50	1871	317,087 83	245,800 00
1871	20,879,700 00	9 70	1872	473,843 18	473,800 00
1872	29,413,914 00	8 70	1873	453,660 31	581,800 00
1873	28,476,000 00	11 50	1874	591,360 49	816,704 16
1874	27,940,200 00	11 50	1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00
1875	27,809,100 00	11 60	1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00
1876	27,497,000 00	12 20	1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00
1877	24,968,690 00	12 50	1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00
1878	22,586,300 00	12 10	1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00
1879	22,493,900 00	12 60	1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00
1880	22,869,700 00	12 00	1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66
1881	23,723,300 00	10 80	1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00
1882	24,842,800 00	12 30	1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00
1883	25,822,900 00	11 50	1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00
1884	26,646,500 00	11 00	1885	486,972 83	1,281,650 00
1885	29,955,700 00	11 00	1886	505.996 44	1,217,050 00
1886	33,434,400 00	10 40	1887	594.228 59	1,299,800 00
1887	38,640,500 00	10 50	1888	797,594 24	1,526,800 00
1888	41,246,900 00	10 50	1889	880,374 10	1,660,600 00
1889	42,533,300 00	12 00	1890	748.112 75	1,594,200 00
1890	46,537,300 00	9 00	1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00
1891	50,729,500 00	11 00	1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00
1892	53,080,600 00	11 80	1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00
1893	56,299,000 00	11 00	1894	1,271,828 71	2,165,685 00
1894	57,191,150 00	12 60	1895	1,319,530 94	2,146,284 00
1895	59,002,600 00	12 00	1896	1,512.487 24	2,235.673 00
1896	60.996,800 00	12 40	1897	1,596,410 37	2,079,212 00
1897	64,169,200 00	12 20	1898	1,957,671 98	1,394.951 00
1898	66,527,000 00	11 80	1899	1,419,685 09	1,424,740 00
1899	74,530,000 00	10 50	1900	1,481,316 84	1,261,729 00
1900	77,952,900 00	10 20	1901	1.768,808 35	1,398,218 00
1901	83,228,100 00	10 00	1902	1,613,902 34	1,472,207 00
1902	86,093,800 00	10 00	1903	1,848,537 68	1,440,996 00
1903	87,172,900 00	10 00	1904	2,104,080 07	1,543.335 00
1904	88,274,800 00	10 50	1905	1,926,079 76	1,620,474 00
1905	90,852,400 00	12 00	1906	1,751,538 78	1,494,313 00
1906	93,282,300 00	9 00	1907	1,616,848 21	1.337,552 00

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR 1906.

RATE: $9.00 ON $1,000

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY FOR 1906.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Charles W. 23 Kendall st.	Anderson David, 26a White pl.
Abbott Everett W. 1138 Com'w'lth av.	Anderson Gustave E. Warren st.
Abbott Willis, 146 Brook st.	Anderson J. 300 Boylston st.
Abercrombie John G. 9 Hurd rd.	Anderson James F. 677 Wash'n st.
Abercrombie Ralph, 1471 Beacon st.	Anderson John, 1658 Beacon st.
Ackland Robert, Newton st.	Anderson Joseph F. 7 Boylston pl.
Adamowski Joseph, 168 Walnut st.	Anderson Joseph H. 177 Davis av.
Adams Alexander, 131 Sewall av.	Anderson Ludwig, 69 Summit av.
Adams Arthur A. 297 Washington st.	Anderson Orlof, Cottage st.
Adams Arthur E. 156 Harvard st.	Anderson William G. 29 University rd.
Adams Chester A. 23 Roberts st.	Andrews Edgar R. Richmond Court.
Adams Harry E. 297 Washington st.	Andrews Irving, 7 Walnut st.
Adams James jr. 90 Longwood av.	Andrews Obadiah, 299 Boylston st.
Adams John Quincy jr. 496 Harvard st.	Andrews Reuben H. 30 Upland rd.
Adams Landon, 49 Kent st.	Andrews Samuel H. 555 Heath st.
Adams Percy R. 297 Washington st.	Angus William, Warren st.
Adams Robert, 14 Linden pl.	Anthony Clarence I. 83 Harvard st.
Adams Thomas, 237 Washington st.	Appleton W. Connell, 5 Park vale.
Adler DeWitt S. 32 Brook st.	Apt George M. 14 Linden st.
Adrien Joseph L. 1378 Beacon st.	Arbuckle Frederick T. 33 Kent st.
Adukevich Joseph, Newton st.	Armitage Leslie F. 20 High st.
Aechtler Fred W. 380 Washington st.	Armstrong Alfred E. 41 Kent st.
Aechtler Leonard G. 380 Wash'n st.	Armstrong Leo R. 107 Harvard st.
Agnew David E 20 Perry st.	Armstrong William, 7a Kendall st.
Ago John, 94 Harvard st.	Arthur Charles C. 165 Washington st.
Ago Owen R. 94 Harvard st.	Ashton Edward L. 20 Winchester st.
Aguirre Joseph M. 108 Winthrop rd.	Atherton Charles E. 3 Washburn pl.
Ahl George W. 12 Kenwood st.	Atkinson Frederick, 162 Cypress st.
Aiken William A. 141 Brook st.	Atkinson Orville, 219 Harvard st.
Aitken Matthew, 142 Pleasant st.	Atkinson Robert, 148 Boylston st.
Albee Ellis E. 9 Flora st.	Atkinson Robert W. Heath av.
Alcock Benjamin, South st.	Atwood Frank W. 10 Davis av.
Alford Edward B. 240 Kent st.	Atwood Joseph L. 311 Boylston st.
Allen Charles D. Beverly rd.	Atwood Rufus H. 1051 Beacon st.
Allen Edward Brown, 1 Cypress apts.	Atwood Wilbur F. 124 Chestnut st.
Allen Francis P. 56 Walnut pl.	Austin C. C. The Coolidge.
Allen Harry B. 23 Thayer st.	Austin Carl C. 2 Foster st.
Allen John H. 23 Thayer st.	Austin Justus E. 45 School st.
Allen Leon L. 209 Washington st.	Austin Thomas C. 45 School st.
Allen Selden R. Cypress pl.	Austin Walter W. 45 School st.
Allen Thomas, 43 Harvard av.	Axtman Louis A. 22 High st.
Allen William J. 10 Homer st.	
Alward Murray B. 201 High st.	Babbitt Abram B. 125 Brook st.
Amend George H. Hammond st.	Babcock Albert, 37 White pl.
Amend William J. Hammond st.	Bachelder Charles W. 38 Fuller st.
Ames Frank W. 74 Naples rd.	Backman H. 29 Harvard st.
Ames Herbert O. 794 Boylston st.	Bader Louis F. 526 Harvard st.
Anderson Aleck, 1041 Beacon st.	Bail John Warren, 1501 Beacon st.
Anderson Alfred A. 81 Pearl st.	Bailer Joseph, Woodland rd.
Anderson August, Newton st.	Bailey James, 13 Harvard st.
Anderson Carl, 21 Rawson rd.	Bailey Martin, 175 High st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Bailey Willie K. Newton st.	Batson George W. 17 E. Milton rd.
Bain George, Country Club.	Batty Thomas, Heath st.
Bain James H. 5 High-st. pl.	Bauer George U. 24 Verndale st.
Baker Charles L. 62 Greenough st.	Baury Alfred, 12 Verndale st.
Baker Fred, 62 Clinton rd.	Baxter Benjamin F. 83 Cypress st.
Baker George W. 7 Cypress apts.	Baxter Charles, 278 Cypress st.
Baker George W. 18 Aspinwall av.	Baxter Louis, 278 Cypress st.
Baker Isaac T. 86 Chestnut st.	Beal Henry F. 2 Cypress apts.
Baker Russell W. 669 Washington st.	Bean Frank L. 135 Brook st.
Baker Walter, 8 Perry st.	Beard Cornelius jr. 26 Gardner rd.
Baldwin George P. 116 Winthrop rd.	Beasley Edward C. 112 Beals st.
Ball Austin T. 39 Walter av.	Beaton John F. 15 Aspinwall av.
Ball George H. 170 High st.	Beatty Henry, 19 Walnut st.
Ball John, 39 Walter av.	Beck John, 343 Boylston st.
Ball John A. 33 Manchester rd.	Beebe Charles G. 15 Williams st.
Ball John L. R. 170 High st.	Beecher Carlton, 179 Davis av.
Ball Owen, 39 Walter av.	Beede D. Edward, 5 Washburn ter.
Ball Ralph Leroy, 83 Harvard st.	Behr Carl, 166 Mason ter.
Bangs Adolphus, 20 Winchester st.	Belcher Hubert D. 154 Harvard st.
Banks Guilford, 83 Brook st.	Bell Henry, 39 Kent st.
Barbeau Arthur, 209 Washington st.	Bell Robert, 26a White pl.
Barker Louis M. 26 Linden pl.	Bell William H. 354 Washington st.
Barkhouse Reuben, Heath st.	Bellingham Frank, 9 Emerald st.
Barkley Allan M. 19 Cameron st.	Benbow Joseph, 315 Boylston st.
Barkley James G. 9 Flora st.	Bengston Neils P. 788 Washington st.
Barlow James M. 50 Kenwood st.	Bennett Augustus, 58 Harvard st.
Barnard Roland M. 37 Harris st.	Bennett Frank R. 114 Brook st.
Barnes Charles O. 7 Auburn ct.	Bentley Daniel W. 7a Kendall st.
Barnes Henry E. 16 Littell rd.	Bentley Miles H. 363 Boylston st.
Barnet Lucius J. 30 Webster st.	Bentley Robert L. 11 Kendall st.
Barnett George N. 17 Park vale.	Bently Victor, 385 Hammond st.
Barnett Thomas H. 53 Marion st.	Bergé Edward, 39 Marion st.
Barnicle John, 813 Boylston st.	Berkhahn Fritz, 92 Dudley st.
Barnum George M. jr. 226 Babcock st.	Bertram Richard, 31 Hurd rd.
Barraud Alfred T. 175a Davis av.	Bessett Elmer E. 11 Thayer st.
Barrett George W. 55 Brook st.	Best William S. 11 Park st.
Barrett Michael, 100 Brookline av.	Beverage George F. 509 Heath st.
Barrett Patrick, 25 Villa lane.	Bickell George H. 34 Davis av.
Barrett Thomas, 136 Boylston st.	Bigelow Chester A. 7 Elm st.
Barrett Thomas F. 195 Cypress st.	Bigelow D. E. 6 Webster Park
Barrows Ernest L. 34 Station st.	Bigham Andrew, 103 Brookline av.
Barrows Nathan C. 8 Thayer pl.	Bigham John H. 103 Brookline av.
Barry Albert A. 73 Fuller st.	Bingham William, 86 Harvard st.
Barry Frank, 43 Walter av.	Bingham William J. 86 Harvard st.
Barry George H. 43 Walter av.	Birkmaier George A. 173 High st.
Barry James, 43 Walter av.	Birkmaier Walter R. 7 Mulford st.
Barry William, 43 Walter av.	Bishop Burpee, 142 Brook st.
Barth Albert, 14 Perry st.	Bishop Elias, 92 Buckminster rd.
Bartholomew Henry L. 34 Cypress st.	Bittenbender Theodore, 13 L'ngw'd av.
Bartlett B. Frank, 19 Searle av.	Black Arthur, 1402 Beacon st.
Bartlett Clarence B. 683 Wash'n st.	Blackhall John, 808 Washington st.
Bartlett James W. 1070 Beacon st.	Blackwood Arthur I. 118 Franklin st.
Barton Allan G. 1382 Beacon st.	Blades James A. 37 Linden pl.
Barton Chesley D. 1678 Beacon st.	Blake Charles C. Richmond Court.
Barton George E. 73 Monmouth st.	Blake William H. 37 Carleton st.
Barton William A. 1382 Beacon st.	Blakemore Raymond A. 1378 Beacon st.
Batchelder Fred R. 6 Foster st.	Blakeslee Erastus, 70 Summit av.
Bates George M. J. 32 Vernon st.	Blakeslee Robert E. 70 Summit av.
Bates Herbert N. 100 Davis av.	Blanchard Charles, 497 Harvard st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Blanchard Gordon, 5 Regent circle.
Blanchard William H. 198 Aspinwall av.
Blanche Stephen, 9 Ridgeway st.
Blankenhorn William F. 17 Kent st.
Blazer George, 86 Harvard st.
Blewett Walter S. 250 Winchester st.
Blodgett John H. 35 Williams st.
Blood R. M. 1683 Beacon st.
Blossom William L. 16 Searle av.
Boardman Charles H. 39 Walter av.
Boardman John A. 39 Walter av.
Boehner G. Fred, 85 School st.
Bohan William, 1 Kendall pl.
Bolan Harry R. Richmond Court.
Boles Michael, 203 High st.
Bolgar David, 276 Cypress st.
Bolton James, South st.
Bonacina Edward, 71 Boylston st.
Bond Edmund M. 37 Linden pl.
Bond F. H. 15 Centre st.
Bond Frederick Henry jr. 73 Beals st.
Bond Perley, 37 Linden pl.
Bond William J. 673 Washington st.
Bonitto Frank, 47 Norfolk rd.
Bonner Joseph A. 1571 Beacon st.
Bonney William A. 12 Homer st.
Borden William N. 18 Thorndike st.
Borgstedt Henning, 28 Webster st.
Borisa Michael, Newton st.
Boten James M. 118 Washington st.
Boutkilier Thomas, 218 Freeman st.
Bouvé George Howard, 48 Babcock st.
Bouvé George W. 139 Park st.
Bouvé Lander M. 156 Harvard st.
Bowditch Charles A. 78 Brington rd.
Bowker Edwin P. 224 Aspinwall av.
Bowles James, 3 Tabor pl.
Bowles Robert, 3 Tabor pl.
Bowles William F. 58 Harvard st.
Bowman George L. 1471 Beacon st.
Bowman Walter H. 47 School st.
Boyce Charles, 34 Gardner rd.
Boyd Daniel, 118 Davis av.
Boyd John T. jr. 52 Harrison st.
Boyd Joseph A. 363 Boylston st.
Brackett Frank W. 31 Harvard st.
Brackett George L. 64 Aspinwall av.
Brackett I. Lewis, 50 Pleasant st.
Bradbury Robert C. 59 Walter av.
Bradford Hugh, 24½ Walter av.
Bradford James, 74 Chestnut st.
Bradford Thomas, 24 Walter av.
Bradford Thomas, 13 White pl.
Bradford Thomas jr. 24½ Walter av.
Bradford William, Clinton rd.
Bradley Harry, 15 East Milton rd.
Brady, Henry F. 179 Pond av.
Brannen Samuel C. 10 Davis av.
Brayn Edward, 25 Mason ter.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Breen Edward, 101 Brookline av.
Breen Henry F. 58 Aspinwall av.
Breen Thomas, 128 Boylston st.
Brennan Alfred jr. 3 Englewood av.
Brennan Daniel, Clyde st.
Brennan John, 126 Chestnut st.
Brennan John, 10 Winthrop pl.
Brennan John D. 126 Chestnut st.
Brennan Owen, 10 Winthrop pl.
Bres James, Washington st.
Breslyn Frederick H. 7 Washburn ter.
Bridges Jabez, 147 Brook st.
Bridgham Minot A. 115 Walnut st.
Bridgham Valentine, 93 Prospect st.
Briggs Albert P. 10 Allerton st.
Briggs Arthur Caroll, 6 Beals st.
Brigham Edmond F. 367 Harvard st.
Brigham Edwin H. 72 Walnut st.
Brigham Gorham, 40 Norfolk rd.
Brine B. Fred, The Coolidge.
Bringdon Andrew, Warren st.
Britten Fred E. 154 Harvard st.
Brockway Lebbeus H. 81 Stearns rd.
Brogan Patrick, 95 Pearl st.
Brogan Patrick J. 95 Pearl st.
Bronkhorst Thomas L. 156 Cypress st.
Bronson Charles W. 1834 Beacon st.
Bronson Ira D. 1834 Beacon st.
Bronte William, 50 Linden pl.
Brooke Thomas R. 526 Harvard st.
Brookings Joseph G. 126 Cypress st.
Brooks ———, 54 Auburn st.
Brooks Henry, 37 Juniper st.
Brooks Maro S. 25 Waverly st.
Broom Preston, 73 Longwood av.
Brown Angus D. 240 Cypress st.
Brown Dale E. 57 Addington rd.
Brown David F. 9 Park vale.
Brown Edward L. 94 Dudley st.
Brown Fred I. 169 Clark rd.
Brown George A. 1459 Beacon st.
Brown George A. 169 Clark rd.
Brown George B. 430 Harvard st.
Brown Henry H. 362 Tappan st.
Brown Henry S. 3 High-st. pl.
Brown Hiram A. 4 Auburn st.
Brown James, Clyde st.
Brown Joseph, 9 Ridgeway st.
Brown T. Colby, 10 Davis av.
Brown Walter C. 44 Atherton rd.
Brown Willard S. 37 White pl.
Brown Wilmot M. 87 School st.
Browne O. F. 20 Harvard pl.
Browning Edward T. 175 Wash'n st.
Browning Joseph, 9 Perry st.
Bruce Benjamin, 13 Waverly st.
Bruce Francis, Heath st.
Bruce Harold M. 519 Washington st.
Bruce James, 640 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Bruce Miriam, 1390 Beacon st.	Butler Orville W. 31 Winchester st.
Bruce Philip B. 7 Addington rd.	Butler William H. 4 Davis av.
Bruce William J. 17 Craig pl.	Butterfield Ashton E. 209 Wash'n st.
Brush Edwin M. 9 Hawes st.	Butterfield Thomas, 26 Winthrop pl.
Brutcher James G. 797 Boylston st.	Buxton Eben D. 781a Boylston st.
Bryant Frank W. 33 Harvard av.	Byrne Patrick, 50 Linden pl.
Bryant Robert A. 57 Waverly st.	
Bubier Henry H. 3 Auburn ct.	Cabot John, 101 Brookline av.
Buck William, 26 Winchester st.	Cabot Sewall, 232 High st.
Buckley James, 81 Marion st.	Cadru Henry I. 1070 Beacon st.
Buckley Patrick, 24 Winthrop pl.	Cady Edward, 1353 Beacon st.
Bucklin Otis P. 7 Cypress apts.	Cady William J. 97 University rd.
Bucklin Walter S. 1571 Beacon st.	Cahill Edward A. 110 Chestnut st.
Buerkel John F. jr. 43 Upland rd.	Cahill John, 215 Pond av.
Buffum Charles, 11 Charles st.	Cahill Joseph, 110 Chestnut st.
Bullock John, 771a Boylston st.	Caines Richard J. R. 13 Devotion st.
Bunting Ralph V. 64 Babcock st.	Call W. 115 Walnut st.
Burden Ernest D. 221 Harvard st.	Callahan Michael F. 774 Boylston st.
Burgess Benjamin F. 48 Gorham av.	Calligan Joseph H. 82 Boylston st.
Burgess Charles A. 17 High st.	Cameron Theodore, 49 Kent st.
Burgess Frank M. 116 Chestnut st.	Campbell Alexander, 31 Perry st.
Burgess Herbert R.238 Chest'n Hill av.	Campbell Francis J. 9 Winthrop pl.
Burgess John H. 11 Kendall pl.	Campbell Hamilton, 31 Boylston pl.
Burgess Walter G. 19 Cameron st.	Campbell Hugh, 31 Boylston pl.
Burke George F. 37 Pearl st.	Campbell James, 32 Flora st.
Burke George J. 17 Roberts st.	Campbell John, 31 Boylston pl.
Burke J. Harold, 125 Kent st.	Campbell John McLean, 619 Boyls'n st.
Burke Joseph E. 125 Kent st.	Campbell Matthew, 5 Kendall pl.
Burke Martin, Goddard av.	Campbell Richard, 34 Green st.
Burke Stephen E. 37 Pearl st.	Campbell William, 537 Washington st.
Burke Thomas, South st.	Canavan Robert P. 99 Franklin st.
Burke Thomas J. 93 Walnut st.	Canavin John, 44 Cameron st.
Burke Thomas J. 6 Juniper st.	Candage Robert B. 20 Kent st.
Burke Timothy, 92 Brookline av.	Cannell Alfred D. 28 Flora st.
Burke William H. 37 Pearl st.	Cannell Frank, 56 Harvard st.
Burke William H. 35 White pl.	Canning Elisha, 128 Cypress st.
Burke William H. 183 High st.	Cannon John, 66 Perry st.
Burkhardt H. Otto, 195 Davis av.	Cannon Lawrence, 30 Pearl st.
Burkhardt Herman F.208 Aspinw'll av.	Cannon Thomas, 47 Walter av.
Burns Charles E. 102 Cypress st.	Canterbury George W. 1453 Beacon st.
Burns Harry C. 60 Gorham av.	Cantwell James F. 51 Boylston st.
Burns John, Clyde st.	Cantwell Joseph, 51 Boylston st.
Burns John jr. 55 Franklin st.	Cantwell Lawrence, 51 Boylston st.
Burns Patrick R. 217 Washington st.	Cantwell Patrick J. 31 Perry st.
Burr Alexander, 563 Heath st.	Canty Jeremiah P. 9 White pl.
Burr Sidney A. 147 Coolidge st.	Canty Joseph M. 253 Boylston st.
Burroughs Robert, 1406 Beacon st.	Carey Dennis J. 51 Walter av.
Burt Douglas, 28 Center st.	Carey John T. 31 Harvard st.
Burt Edward M. 28 Center st.	Carey Thomas, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Burt Lincoln I. 28 Center st.	Carleson Carl, Sewall av.
Burt Robert V. 28 Center st.	Carleton Guy E. 11 Park st.
Burton Edwin S. 1406 Beacon st.	Carleton Philemon P. 185 Davis av.
Burton George T. 3 Gibbs st.	Carleton William E. 11 Park st.
Busey Alvin, 140 Thorndike st.	Carlson Carl, 20 Winchester st.
Bush Daniel, 9 Leverett st.	Carmichael Albert H. 23 Morss av.
Bush Richard, 106 Rawson rd.	Carmody John, 100 Pearl st.
Bussie John, 18 School st.	Carnes Frank A. 26 Toxteth st.
Butler Charles R. 10 Auburn ct.	Carnes George H. 26 Toxteth st.
Butler John A. 4 Linden pl.	Carney James, 68 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Carney John S. 70 Chestnut st.
Carr Charles, 166 Chestnut st.
Carr William H. Ackers av.
Carreiro Antoine, 54 Boylston st.
Carroll David, Goddard av.
Carroll James, 11 Roberts st.
Carroll James E. 8 Walnut st.
Carroll John A. 13 Harvard st.
Carroll John D. Heath st.
Carroll John F. 55 Brookline av.
Carroll John H. 80 Brookline av.
Carroll John H. jr. 71a Pearl st.
Carroll Joseph, Goddard av.
Carroll Joseph J. 79 Brook st.
Carroll Michael A. jr. 13 Cameron st.
Carroll Michael A. 13 Cameron st.
Carroll Michael J. 14 Linden pl.
Carroll Patrick, 238 Cypress st.
Carroll Patrick, Newton st.
Carroll Temple C. 127 Brook st.
Carroll Thomas, Houlihan av.
Carroll Thomas P. 13 Cameron st.
Carroll Walter R. 45 Kendall st.
Carroll William, South st.
Carroll William E. 560 Heath st.
Carroll William F. 39 Brookline av.
Carson James, 22 Perry st.
Carter Charles L. 7 Roberts st.
Carter William H. 5 Davis av.
Cartwright James W. 151 Davis av.
Carvell John W. 205 Boylston st.
Carver Albert M. 27 Hurd rd.
Carver Albert P. 27 Hurd rd.
Carver Lester W. 27 Hurd rd.
Casey James, 323 Boylston st.
Casey James F. 19 Perry st.
Casey John, 7 Brookline av.
Casey John J. 11 Mulford st.
Casey John J. 7 Thayer pl.
Casey Michael, 19 Perry st.
Cassidy George, 1070 Beacon st.
Cassidy John J. 1 Washington st.
Cassidy Joseph, 5 Park st.
Cassidy Lawrence T. 3 Flora st.
Cauley Frank E. 1501 Beacon st.
Caulfield Arthur, 10 Juniper st.
Caulfield Edward, 10 Juniper st.
Caulfield William E. 10 Juniper st.
Cavanaugh Dennis, 227 Wash'n st.
Chace Frederic I. 284 Walnut st.
Chamberlin Frank, 27 Brookline av.
Chambers Robert H. Heath st.
Chandler Charles L. 411 Wash'n st.
Chandler E. Eugene, 11 Cypress pl.
Chane John, Heath st.
Chapman Leslie A. 356 Washington st.
Chapman Manley N. 3 High-st. pl.
Chase Herbert R. 14 Parkway.
Chase Joshua B. 70 Francis st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Chase Nathan O. 15 Milton rd.
Chase William Henry, 58 Alton pl.
Chavers Neil, 99 Washington st.
Checkley Seymour, 115 Stedman st.
Cheever James, 123 Walnut st.
Chester Lewis E. 57 Addington rd.
Childs Frank, 1412 Beacon st.
Childs Henry A. 9 Washburn ter.
Chipman Washington, Fairmont st.
Christensen Neils, 215 Cypress st.
Christian John, South st.
Christopher George W. 14 Homer st.
Christopher Henry J. 139 Brook st.
Christy Alexander, 41 Park st.
Church George M. 4 Perry st.
Cilley Charles H. 328 Washington st.
Clapp Walter, 5 Fairbanks st.
Clapp Walter jr. 5 Fairbanks st.
Clark Charles L. 156 Chestnut st.
Clark E. Heath, 22 Linden pl.
Clark Edmund F. 10 Sewall av.
Clark Edward, 115 Boylston st.
Clark Francis L. 63 Harvard av.
Clark Frederick, 89 Chestnut st.
Clark G. Wellington, 60 Chestnut st.
Clark Henry, 36 Bowker st.
Clark Herbert W. 2 Harvard sq.
Clark Jentry, 247 Kent st.
Clark Robert H. M. 20 High st.
Clark Thomas, 385 Hammond st.
Clark William, 497 Heath st.
Clark William H. A. 6 Foster st.
Clarke Herman F. 5 Druce rd.
Clarke Stanley, 16 Druce rd.
Clattenberg Charles, 18 Leverett st.
Clattenberg William H. 18 Leverett st.
Clay George J. 261 Boylston st.
Cleary John, 41 Boylston st.
Cleary John J. 5 Walnut st.
Cleary Patrick, 41 Boylston st.
Cleary Patrick, 30 Pearl st.
Cleary Thomas, 11 Walnut st.
Cleary Thomas F. 5 Walnut st.
Cleaves Frederick H. 28 Webster st.
Clegg Charles E. 32 Pearl st.
Clement Arthur M. 1676 Beacon st.
Cleveland George M. jr. 216 Winchester
Clifford John, 6 Kendall pl.
Clifford Silas G. 36 Atherton rd.
Clinkard Alfred H. 147 Brook st.
Clish Gardner, 58a Aspinwall av.
Clish Joseph, 18 Homer st.
Cloonan Arthur H. 179 Pond av.
Cloonan Dennis N. 64a Pearl st.
Cloos Salvator, 1471 Beacon st.
Closson William H. 1485 Beacon st.
Cloud Farady, 145 Aspinwall av.
Clough George A. 1724 Beacon st.
Clough Willard E. 9 Harvard pl.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Clough-Leighter Henry, 2 Cypress apts.	Connor Joseph D. 47 Walter av.
Coates Archibald, 15 Perry st.	Connor Joseph P. 68 Chestnut st.
Coates Charles G. 15 Perry st.	Connor Timothy, 68a Pearl st.
Cobb James F. 15 Linden st.	Connors William, Clyde st.
Cobb Richmond W. 15 Linden st.	Conquest John A. 15 Centre st.
Coburn J. Albert, Regent circle	Conroy George R. 58 Atherton rd.
Cochrane Edward H. 16 Juniper st.	Conroy Terence, 813 Boylston st.
Cochrane Martin J. 14 Morss av.	Conry Michael J. 39a Kendall st.
Coffin William B. 433 Walnut st.	Considine James, 1 Kendall pl.
Cohen Leo M. 141 Thorndike st.	Convey Anthony, 65 Walter av.
Cohen Robert M. 141 Thorndike st.	Convey James, 28 Flora st.
Cole Charles W. 56 Thorndike st.	Convey Michael, 46 Flora st.
Cole Edward D. 4 Strathmore rd.	Conway Andrew, 102 Brookline av.
Cole Henry G. 93 Walnut st.	Conway John, 18 School st.
Coleman George L. 16 Bowker st.	Conway John A. 55 Brookline av.
Coleman James F. 1192 Boylston st.	Conway Michael, 74 Pearl st.
Coleman Lawrence, 96 Chestnut st.	Conway Patrick, 55 Brookline av.
Coleman William F. 1192 Boylston st	Conway William, 139 Mason ter.
Collins Francis D. 179 Aspinwall av.	Cook Arthur G. 46 Gorham av.
Collins Henry, 122 Davis av.	Cook George L. Goodwin pl.
Collins James F. 44 Walter av.	Cook James H. Goodwin pl.
Collins James P. 104 Harvard st.	Cook John F. 215 Pond av.
Collins Jeremiah, 58 Villa lane	Cook Joseph W. 32 Kent st.
Collins Joseph H. 44 Walter av.	Cook Lorne, 11 Walnut st.
Collins Michael, 711 Heath st.	Cook Martin, 1572 Beacon st.
Collins Patrick J. Warren st.	Cook Norman H. 149 Washington st.
Colton James F. 780 Boylston st.	Cook Thomas F. 32 Kent st.
Comer John H 193 Aspinwall av.	Cooke Verne C. 683 Washington st.
Comer John W. 51 Walter av.	Cooley E. Lloyd, 1661 Beacon st.
Comer Patrick M. Heath st.	Cooley Edwin, 10 Davis av.
Comer Patrick M. 51 Walter av.	Cooley Franklin S. 155 Mason ter.
Comerford James, Stearns rd.	Cooley Marius C. 15 Holden st.
Conant Charles H. 82 Sewall av.	Cooley R. Howard, 30 Webster st.
Conant Malcolm, 7 Strathmore rd.	Coolidge Russell, 488 Harvard st.
Conant Wallace B. 54 Linden pl.	Copeland George M. 35 Walter av.
Conant William A. 82 Sewall av.	Copeland Henry P. 35 Walter av.
Concannon Dennis, 24 Winthrop rd.	Corbett Alexander, 68 Walter av.
Concannon John, 769 Boylston st.	Corbett Geddie, 390 Hammond st.
Concannon Mark, Warren st.	Corbett James, 446 Washington st.
Concannon Michael, Heath av.	Corbett Joseph, 33 Boylston pl.
Condon Michael, 48 Morss av.	Corbett William, 31 Boylston pl.
Conklin John J. 22 Winthrop pl.	Corcoran Henry W. 143 Wash'n st.
Conley Cornelius, 74 Brookline av.	Corcoran Hollis P. 1533 Beacon st.
Conley John, 74 Brookline av.	Corcoran Lawrence, 81 Pearl st.
Conley John, 39 Pearl st.	Corke Samuel, 71 Park st.
Conley Timothy F. 74 Brookline av.	Corlew Benjamin E. 113 Harvard st.
Conley William, Sewall av.	Corlew Frank S. 389 Harvard st.
Conlon Martin F. 26 Winthrop pl.	Corley Patrick, Fay pl.
Connell Jeremiah F. Davis ct.	Corning John W. 46 Griggs rd.
Connolly Charles, 46 Walter av.	Corr William J. 35a Harvard st.
Connolly John J. 386 Hammond st.	Costello George A. 4 Linden pl.
Connolly Michael, 33 Buckminster rd.	Costello John P. 12 Juniper st.
Connolly Thomas, 61 Brookline av.	Costello Martin, 789 Boylston st.
Connolly Thomas J. 10 Hart st.	Costello Patrick J. 12 Juniper st.
Connor Arthur, 310 Kent st.	Costello Thomas F. 140 Wash'n st.
Connor Charles H. 47 Walter av.	Cotter Francis, 132 Washington st.
Connor Edward, 68a Pearl st.	Cotter James P. 271 Boylston st.
Connor James, 1850 Beacon st.	Cotter Joseph C. 132 Washington st.
Connor John T. 60 Chestnut st.	Cotter Robert, 1085 Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Cotton William E. 391 Boylston st.	Cullen Joseph L. 167 Salisbury rd.
Coughlin Daniel, 28 Pearl st.	Cullinane Patrick, 20 Morss av.
Coughlin Joseph, 1619 Beacon st.	Cummings Frank A. 88 Mason ter.
Coughlin William, 28 Pearl st.	Cummings Henry jr. 369 Harvard st.
Courtenay Matthew L. 160 Chestnut st.	Cummings Thomas, 36 Bowker st.
Cox Abram, 71a Prospect st.	Cunniff Andrew, 15 Hart st.
Cox Isaac L. 14 Stearns rd.	Cunniff John T. 15 Hart st.
Coyle Thomas, 33 Harvard av.	Cunniff Malachy J. 221 Freeman st.
Coyne Charles F. 2 Tabor pl.	Cunniff Michael, 15 Hart st.
Coyne Dennis, 2 Tabor pl.	Cunniff Michael J. 15 Hart st.
Coyne James jr. 10 Morss av.	Cunniff Thomas, 128 Boylston st.
Craechet A. Calvin, 375 Washington st.	Cunningham Charles G. Heath av.
Craft Joseph, 127 Park st.	Cunningham James E. 76 Pearl st.
Crafts William B. 81 Toxteth st.	Cunningham John A. 20 White pl.
Craig John B. 15 Columbia st.	Cunningham John J. 259 Kent st.
Crane Bernard, 838 Commonwealth av.	Cunningham John W. 20 White pl.
Crane John F. 335 Boylston st.	Cunningham Michael, 185 Ch. Hill av.
Crankshaw Albert E. 15 Linden st.	Cunningham Stephen J. 20 White pl.
Cranwell Henry, 44 Cameron st.	Cunningham Wilfred B 105 Harvard st.
Craven John, 100 Brookline av.	Cupper William, 1523 Beacon st.
Craven Joseph F. 7 Leverett st.	Cupples Joseph G. 27 Monmouth ct.
Craven Martin, Goddard av.	Curley Thomas J. 42 Walter av.
Crawford Lewis, Warren st.	Curran John, 21 White pl.
Crawford Norman L. Warren st.	Curran John, 74a Pearl st.
Crean Michael J. 99 Franklin st.	Curran Joseph, 23 White pl.
Creelman A. Noble, 33 Brook st.	Curran Thomas, 37 White pl.
Creelman Andrew, 33 Brook st.	Curran Timothy, 42 Walter av.
Creelman David W. 33 Brook st.	Curry Francis J. 39 Brookline av.
Creelman John F. 33 Brook st.	Curry George E. 39 Brookline av.
Creighton Gordon K. Hotel Beaconsf'd	Curry James F. 120 Franklin st.
Crine Henry, 91 Coolidge st.	Curry James S. 39 Brookline av.
Criswell Edgar G. 116 Winthrop rd.	Curry John, 120 Franklin st.
Crocker Albert L. 136 Cypress st.	Curry Simon F. 39 Brookline av.
Crocker Richard W. 459 Wash'n st.	Curry Thomas F. 15 Franklin st.
Crocker William S. 136 Cypress st.	Curry William C. 39 Brookline av.
Crockett James, 2 Strathmore rd.	Curtin Daniel, 38 White pl.
Crohan Daniel V. 300 Boylston st.	Curtin John, 1463 Beacon st.
Crohan Frank, 179 High st.	Curtis William B. 108 Winthrop rd.
Crohan Joseph, 179 High st.	Cushing Albert H. 611 Washington st.
Croke Edward, 53 Walter av.	Cushing Arthur A. 19 Harris st.
Croke Edward F. jr. 21 Morss av.	Cushing Frank H. 126 Thorndike st.
Croke John F. 53 Walter av.	Cushing Ira M. 19 Harris st.
Cronan Frank, 30 Pearl st.	Cushman Lawrence W. 115 Westb'n ter.
Cronin Frank F. 363 Boylston st.	Cusick Edward, 99 Franklin st.
Cronin Michael, 71a Pearl st.	Cusick James, 10 Pearl st.
Crory David, 385 Hammond st.	Cusick James T. 33 Juniper st.
Crosby Arthur P. 27 Osborne rd.	Cusick John H. 19 Perry st.
Crosby Joseph B. 4 Davis av.	Cusick John J. 102 Brookline av.
Crosby Patrick, 78 Brookline av.	Cusick Thomas A. 9 Tabor pl.
Crosby William W. 60 Gorham av.	Cusick Thomas J. 19 Perry st.
Cross Charles R. jr. 100 Upland rd.	Cusick Walter J. 15 Franklin st.
Cross Joseph F. 123 Brook st.	Cutler Sewall, 310 Walnut st.
Crowley Aloisius L. 47 Walter av.	Cutter Irving T. 138 Harvard st.
Crowley Jeremiah, 91 Boylston st.	Cutter James H. 147 Brook st.
Crowley John, 10 Juniper st.	Cuzner John H. 265 Pond av.
Cullen James, 10 Morss av.	
Cullen John, Reservoir lane.	Daigle William F. 54 Harvard st.
Cullen John jr. Reservoir lane.	Dahl Edward, 70 Monmouth st.
Cullen Joseph L. Reservoir lane.	Daigneau Albert J. 1043 Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Dale Lee C. 117 Kent st.	Day George D. 1406 Beacon st.
Daley Daniel J. 20 High st.	Deagle Simon B. 34 Perry st.
Daley George F. 56 Perry st.	Dearborn William A. 6 Perry st.
Daley Hilton W. 56 Perry st.	Dearborn William G. 93 Harvard st.
Daley John H. 9 Kerrigan pl.	Deas James C. 15 Carlton st.
Daley John W. 9 Kerrigan pl.	Dedrick Edward E. 9 Ridgeway st.
Daley Michael, 26 Emerald st.	Dee John F. 71 Boylston st.
Daley Patrick F. 48 Cameron st.	Dee Thomas, 99 Boylston st.
Daley Simon, 56 Perry st.	Dee William H. 99 Boylston st.
Daley Thomas, 17 Cameron st.	Deegan John, 7 Brookline av.
Daley Thomas, 81 Walnut st.	Deery Frank, Englewood av.
Daley Thomas M. 10 Pearl st.	Delabarre Everett M. 27 Kenwood st.
Daley William F. 56 Perry st.	Delano David H. 332 Washington st.
Daley William T. 26 Emerald st.	Delano George W. 362 Washington st.
Dallas Horatio N. 249 Summit av.	Delano Oliver H. 133 Cypress st.
Dalrymple Charles A. 237 Wash'n st.	Delany George J. 4 Pearl st.
Daly Daniel, 34 Villa lane.	DeLong Joseph E. 30 Perry st.
Daly Michael J. 34 Villa lane.	Dennehy John, 78 Pearl st.
Dalzell David, 2 Edwin st.	Dennie Hubert S. 2 Cypress apts.
Dalzell David, 1546 Beacon st.	Denning Abraham L. 16 Thayer pl.
Dalzell Stuart, 236 Cypress st.	Denny Thomas F. 3 Flora st.
Damon Henry J. 283 Pond av.	Denny W. Robert, 3 Flora st.
Dana D. Dennison, 26 Winchester st.	Derby John H. Richmont Court.
Dana Otis H. 131 Carlton st.	Der Hohannesian Krikor, 133 Brook st.
Dana Payson, 35 Waverly st.	Der Hohannesian Markar, 133 Brook st
Danckert John J. 50 Linden pl.	Des Roches Cyrus, 206 Freeman st.
Daniels Robert W. 16 Harrison st.	DeVeau Henry, 39 Kent st.
Daniels William H. 43 Harvard av.	Deveney Joseph, 3 Kendall st.
Daimaide S. 1136 Commonwealth av.	Dever James H. 24 Walter av.
Darragh Joseph H. 33 Juniper st.	Dever John, 24 Walter av.
Darragh William J. 33 Juniper st.	Dever John P. 24 Walter av.
Darvirris L. M. 17 Atherton rd.	Dever William H. 24 Walter av.
Darvirris N. P. 17 Atherton rd.	Devery Michael, 71 Pearl st.
Darvirris Theodore P. 17 Atherton rd.	Devettere Edward, 5 Cameron st.
Dasey Martin J. 801 Boylston st.	Devine Michael, 31 Pleasant st.
Dasey Michael F. 217 Cypress st.	Deviney John F. 16 Roberts st.
Dasey Timothy J. 217 Cypress st.	Devlin Edward R. 20 Thayer pl.
Davenport Henry, Kennard rd.	Devlin Joseph, 20 Thayer pl.
Davey Frank, Stearns rd.	Dewar Alexander P. 133 Cypress st.
David Joe, 28 Boylston st.	Dewey John, 548 Heath st.
Davidson Albert, 123 Longwood av.	Dewing Reuben S. 17 Davis av.
Davidson Hugh, 22 High st.	Dexter George S. 5 Maple st.
Davies Laban H. Cottage st.	Dexter Hiram, 392 Harvard st.
Davis Andrew J. 227 Washington st.	Dexter Wallace D. jr. 129 Dean rd.
Davis Charles, 11 School st.	Dexter Wilson C. Dean rd.
Davis Daniel, 22 Emerald st.	Dickson Matthew, 12a Linden st.
Davis Frank W. 1647 Beacon st.	Dierksmeier Charles H. 356 Wash'n st.
Davis John E. 17 Walnut st.	Dimock Edwin F. 26 Linden pl.
Davis John E. B. 2 Harvard sq.	Dinneen Dominic F. 179 High st.
Davis Philip S. 56 Beals st.	Dingwall Donald, 7 Ridgway st.
Davis Wilfred W. 237 Washington st.	Dixon Edward E. 6 Stedman st.
Davis William T. 16 Williams st.	Dizer Walter M. 1 Washburn pl.
Davison John M. 41 Cypress st.	Dodge Arthur C. 7 Leverett pl.
Davison Joseph, 50 Linden pl.	Doherty Bernard, 107 Brookline av.
Davison Nathan G. 41 Cypress st.	Doherty John J. 10 Morss av.
Dawson Patrick, 133 Boylston st.	Doherty Michael, 67 Walter av.
Dawson William, 26 Aspinwall av.	Dolan James, 3 High-st. pl.
Daxon Michael, 126 Cypress st.	Dolan John, 258 Cypress st.
Daxon Thomas J. 118 Franklin st.	Dolan John, 41 Villa lane.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Dolan Joseph, 144 Pleasant st.
Dolbeare Fred T. 33 Thorndike st.
Doldt William J. 271 Boylston st.
Donahoe Andrew, 71 Brookline av.
Donahoe John, Clyde st.
Donahoe John, Country Club.
Donahoe John F. Reservoir lane.
Donahoe John T. 5 Cameron st.
Donahue Francis T. 51 White pl.
Donaldson John O. Sewall av.
Donavan James, 28 Flora st.
Donga William, 30 Juniper st.
Donlan James F. 98 Boylston st.
Donlon Michael J. 789 Boylston st.
Donlon Michael J. 76 Chestnut Hill av.
Donlon Timothy J. 38 Juniper st.
Donnell Leo C. 5 Verndale st.
Donnellon Thomas, 343 Boylston st.
Donnelly James, 1 Tabor pl.
Donnelly John, 35 Juniper st.
Donnelly John J. 37 Kendall st.
Donnelly Peter, 28 Boylston st.
Donnelly Samuel, 5 Perry st.
Donnelly Thomas, 59 Brookline av.
Donohue Dennis, 61 Brookline av.
Donohue John, 270 Chestnut Hill av.
Donohue Patrick J. 61 Brookline av.
Donovan Bartholomew J. 176 High st.
Donovan Daniel, 7 Roberts st.
Donovan Daniel E. 50 Walter av.
Donovan Dennis, 54 Villa lane.
Donovan James J. 176 High st.
Donovan John, 51 Brook st.
Donovan John, 47 Walter av.
Donovan John, 55 Pearl st.
Donovan John F. 176 High st.
Donovan Joseph, 63 Pearl st.
Donovan Joseph A. 50 Walter av.
Donovan Joseph J. 50 Walter av.
Donovan Patrick, Clyde st.
Donovan Patrick, 87 Pearl st.
Doolan Thomas J. 74 Brookline av.
Dooley Thomas F. 13 Washington st.
Dorcan Patrick, 94 Boylston st.
Dormon Joseph P. 116 Chestnut st.
Dorr Edwin M. 17 High st.
Doten Scott T. 120 Franklin st.
Doucette Theodore, Country Club.
Douglas David S. Houlihan av.
Douglas Edward A. 18 Homer st.
Douglas John A. 14 Pearl st.
Dow Charles, 17 Winchester st.
Dow William W. 7 Harvard sq.
Dowd Frank J. 11 Leverett st.
Downer Cutler B. 11 Verndale st.
Downer Fred W. 10 Davis av.
Downey Martin, 31 School st.
Downs Charles E. 278 Cypress st.
Downs David, 618 Washington st.
Downs James F. 227 Pond av.
Downs John W. 227 Pond av.
Downs Kenneth E. 618 Wash'n st.
Downs Timothy C. 227 Pond av.
Downs William P. 265 Pond av.
Doyle John F. 4 Kerrigan pl.
Doyle Matthew V. 44 Cameron st.
Doyle Walter I. 33 Aspinwall av.
Doyle William B. 1404 Beacon st.
Drake Lewellyn, Newton st.
Drawbridge Edward F. 25 Aspin'l av.
Drew Albert A. 147 Brook st.
Drew Edward C. 34 Davis av.
Drew Edward E. 158 Harvard st.
Drew J. Henry, Holland rd.
Dreyfus Lester B. 1469 Beacon st.
Driscoll Frederick J. 9 Kent st.
Driscoll Frederick J. 29 School st.
Driscoll James, 138 Washington st.
Driscoll James J. 138 Washington st.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. 29 School st.
Driscoll John, 24 Walter av.
Driscoll John J. 103 Walnut st.
Driscoll John T. 38 White pl.
Driscoll Joseph J. 138 Washington st.
Driscoll Timothy, 173 Pond av.
Driscoll Timothy J. 475 Harvard st.
Drohen James T. 11 Craig pl.
Duane James C. 181 Clark rd.
Duddy Thomas J. 49 Kent st.
Dudley Rufus, 1614 Beacon st.
Duffield James H. 11 Harvard st.
Duffley George D. 80 Chestnut st.
Duffy Hugh J. 126 Cypress st.
Duffy James H. 221 Washington st.
Duffy John J. 12 Tabor pl.
Duffy Michael, 31 Perry st.
Duffy Michael J. 17 Cameron st.
Duffy Patrick, 115 Boylston st.
Duffy Patrick J. 12 Tabor pl.
Duga Augustus, 149 Washington st.
Dugan William, 201 Boylston st.
Dugan William J. 1210 Boylston st.
Duggan Gregory, 320 Hammond st.
Duggan James J. 37 Kendall st.
Duggan James W. 3 High-st. pl.
Duggan Patrick J. 320 Hammond st.
Duggan Thomas, 128 Boylston st.
Duggan William P. Heath st.
Duglow Frederick, 8 Franklin st.
Duke Allen H. 19 Bartlett cres.
Dunbar Philip R. 43 Center st.
Dunbar Ralph W. 43 Center st.
Duncan Albert, 29 Kent st.
Duncan George, 123 Sewall av.
Duncan Robert, Greenland rd.
Duncan Samuel W. 169 Freeman st.
Duncklee Charles B. 683 Wash'n st.
Duncklee George W. 61 Griggs rd.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Dunlavey John, 60 Villa lane.
Dunlevy Michael F. 35 Harvard st.
Dunn George H. 16 High st.
Dunn John O. 310 Washington st.
Dunn Thomas F. 280 Cypress st.
Dunn William F. 310 Washington st.
Dunning Albert B. Clinton rd.
Dunphy Frederick, 50 Linden pl.
Dunphy Nicholas E. 50 Linden pl.
Durand Moses, 8 Perry st.
Dutton Ernest W. 1614 Beacon st.
Dwyer Cortis H. Boylston st.
Dwyer Henry J. Houlihan av.
Dwyer James, 811 Boylston st.
Dwyer James H. White pl.
Dwyer John, 106 Sewall av.
Dwyer Walter J. 41 Juniper st.
Dwyer William J. White pl.
Dyer C. Eugene, 3 Elm pl.
Dyer Charles H. 37 Winchester st.
Dykes Jeremiah, South st.

Eagan John, 21 Morss av.
Eagan Patrick, 769 Boylston st.
Eagan Thomas, 44 Walter av.
Easeley Alexander, 89 Rawson rd.
Eaton Charles E. 37 Harvard st.
Edgar James, 15 Walnut st.
Edgar John M. 48 Kendall st.
Edgar Murray T. 123 Kent st.
Edgerly Matthew, 1463 Beacon st.
Edgerly Truman C. 11 Linden st.
Edmonds Peter A. 5 Cameron st.
Edmonds William A. 5 Cameron st.
Edney Charles F. 174 High st.
Edwards Charles L. 683 Wash'n st.
Edwards Charles O. 801 Boylston st.
Edwards Charles R. 9 Auburn pl.
Edwards George H. 96 Ivy st.
Edwards Henry V. B. 683 Wash'n st.
Edwards William, White pl.
Edwards Y. Marcy, 98 Addington rd.
Egan Frank G. 3 St. Mary's st.
Egan James, 774 Boylston st.
Egan John W. 3 St. Mary's st.
Egan Robert S. 3 St. Mary's st.
Egan Walter J. 3 St. Mary's st.
Ehnes George, 14 Leverett st.
Einstein Levi, 1553 Beacon st.
Eisenhardt Albert, Newton st.
Elliot Max, 41 White pl.
Elliot Samuel C. 26 Webster st.
Ellis Ashley W. 40 White pl.
Ellis George W. 1481 Beacon st.
Ellis John H. 69 Monmouth st.
Ellis Joseph, 5 Franklin ct.
Ellis Philip V. 69 Monmouth st.
Ellis Richard, 143 Winchester st.
Elwell Albert F. 7 Harrison st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Elwood John, 122 Pleasant st.
Emerson Frederick M. 1353 Beacon st.
Emerson George H. 155 Davis av.
Emerson Richard W. 1353 Beacon st.
Emerson Warren, 109 Colbourne cres.
Emmes Ernest Victor, 219 Harvard st.
Emmes Louis Eugene, 9 Auburn ct.
Emmons Arthur B. 2d, 1378 Beacon st.
Endy William, Sewall av.
English James W. 20 High st.
English William E. 72 Stedman st.
Erhard Emil H. 4 Walnut ter.
Estes Philip S. Englewood av.
Esty Willis W. Newton st.
Etherington Frank H. 12 Parkway.
Ettinger Allison, Houlihan av.
Ettinger Allison, Heath st.
Eustis George D. 97 Aspinwall av.
Evans ———, 1359 Beacon st.
Evans Charles A. 37 Perry st.
Evans Edgar I. 58 Davis av.
Evans Robert J. 218 Kent st.
Evarts Charles, 11 Walnut st.
Ewing Alexander B. 1651 Beacon st.
Ewing Charles A. E. 1651 Beacon st.
Ewings Robert, 9 Prescott st.

Fabyan Marshall, Warren st.
Fadden James, 47 Walter av.
Fadden John, 108 Brookline av.
Fadden Peter J. 108 Brookline av.
Fader Ezra L. 17 Perry st.
Fahey James, 11 Ridgeway st.
Fahey John J. 2 Franklin ct.
Fahey Michael, 8 Pearl st.
Fahey Michael, 17 Flora st.
Fahey Michael F. 17 Flora st.
Fahey Michael J. 7 Ridgeway st.
Fahey Thomas, Country Club.
Fahey Thomas, 215 Cypress st.
Fairbanks F. A. 34 Station st.
Fairfield Edward H. 1 Osborne rd.
Fairley Peter F. 96 Brook st.
Falkenburg Ernest, 84 Coolidge st.
Fallon Bernard, 783 Boylston st.
Fallon Dalton, 91 University rd.
Fallon John, 1 Kendall st.
Fangunds Manuel de Souza, Davis ct.
Farley Eliot, 3 Milton rd.
Farley George, 32 Bowker st.
Farley John W. 3 Milton rd.
Farley Patrick, 124 Cypress st.
Farley Patrick, 1386 Beacon st.
Farley Patrick J. 7 Tabor pl.
Farmer William, 39 Kendall st.
Farnsworth Edward M, jr. 23 Philb'k rd.
Farquhar Harry W. 26 Gorham av.
Farr Albert M. 58 Perry st.
Farr Frank E. 12 Kent sq.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Farr Fred J. 12 Kent sq.
Farrell Lawrence, 33 Pearl st.
Farrell Richard, 24 Villa lane.
Farrell Thomas, 33 Pearl st.
Farren Robert W. 354 Washington st.
Farrington James, 260 Cypress st.
Faulkner Walter, 15 Holden st.
Faulkner William, 396 Harvard st.
Fay Frank, 1160 Boylston st.
Fay Frank M. 1 Flora st.
Fay Henry G. 12 Stearns rd.
Fay James J. Houlihan av.
Fay Martin, Country Club.
Fay Michael, 72 Chestnut Hill av.
Fay Patrick, Country Club.
Fay Patrick J. 14 Leverett st.
Feeley John, 789 Boylston st.
Feeley Thomas, 789 Boylston st.
Feenan Francis W. 102 Davis av.
Fegan Eugene, 521 Heath st.
Fegan James J. 521 Heath st.
Fenety Frederick M. 53 Davis av.
Fenton Edward H. 122 Davis av.
Ferguson George O. 51 Abbottsford rd.
Ferguson Herbert S. 51 Abbottsford rd.
Ferguson Norman, Houlihan av.
Ferguson Norman, Heath st.
Ferguson Robert J. Houlihan av.
Ferguson William, 26a White pl.
Ferguson William J. 15 Auburn pl.
Ferguson William J. 555 Heath st.
Fernald Waldina L. 25 Bowker st.
Field Frank D. 33 Kent st.
Files Willis E. 20 E. Milton rd.
Fillebrown Edward T. 38 Linden st.
Fillebrown Samuel L. 146 Naples rd.
Finan John F. 19 Cameron st.
Finan Patrick G. 14 Roberts st.
Finan Thomas H. 68 Chestnut st.
Finel Ray D. 9 Park vale.
Fink E. C. 15 Linden st.
Finn James, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Patrick, Country Club.
Finn Thomas, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas J. 74 Pearl st.
Finnegan James, 28 Walter av.
Finnegan James B. Houlihan av.
Finnegan Redmond, Houlihan av.
Finneran Joseph, Country Club.
Finnerty Edward jr. 1198 Boylston st.
Finnerty John J. 1198 Boylston st.
Finney Prince A. 1210 Boylston st.
Finney Robert W. 29 Toxteth st.
Finney William A. 25 Kent sq.
Fish C. C. R. 26 Linden pl.
Fish Erland, 9 Prescott st.
Fish William M. 129 Washington st.
Fishel William V. 12 Thorndike st.
Fisher Charles W. Sewall av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Fisher Horace C. Milton rd.
Fisher Horace N. Milton rd.
Fisher Myron D. Grove st.
Fisher William H. 58 Linden pl.
Fiske Howard C. 19 Kilsyth rd.
Fitzgerald Daniel J. 9 Kerrigan pl.
Fitzgerald John, 9 Kerrigan pl.
Fitzgerald John H. 19 Bartlett cres.
Fitzgerald Patrick, Bowker st.
FitzGerald Stephen S. 410 Wash'n st.
Fitzgerald William, 51 Walter av.
Fitzgerald William, 128 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald William G. 93 Prospect st.
Fitzpatrick Dennis A. 15 Winthrop pl.
Fitzpatrick Edward, 333 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick Edward J. 333 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick Francis G. 15 Winthrop rd.
Fitzpatrick J. Vincent, 64 Aspinwall av.
Fitzpatrick John, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Fitzpatrick John, 17 Morss av.
Fitzpatrick Joseph, White pl.
Fitzpatrick Paul E. 15 Winthrop rd.
Fitzpatrick Philip, 62 Aspinwall av.
Fitzpatrick Thomas M. 15 Winthrop rd.
Fitzpatrick William J. 1437 Beacon st.
Flagg Herbert H. 72 Sewall av.
Flaherty D. Country Club.
Flanagan Charles S. 4 Davis av.
Flanagan Cornelius J. 9 Hurd rd.
Flanders Daniel M. 62 Chestnut st.
Flanders Ernest, 29 Linden pl.
Flanders Frank H. 7 Harvard sq.
Flannagan Stephen, 28 Boylston st.
Flannery Michael, off Boylston st.
Flatley Bryan, 811 Boylston st.
Flatley Bryan jr. 811 Boylston st.
Fleming Austin, 33 Villa lane.
Fleming Bernard, 69 Pearl st.
Fleming Frank F. Marshall st.
Fleming John A. 13 White pl.
Fleming Luke P. 60 Chestnut st.
Fleming Michael F. 118 Franklin st.
Fleming Patrick, 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Stephen, 14 Homer st.
Fleming Thomas A. 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Thomas L. 14 Perry st.
Fleming William E. 34 Davis av.
Flood Joseph, 9 Thayer pl.
Floyd Charles B. 52 St. Paul st.
Floyd Cleaveland, 52 St. Paul st.
Floyd John T. 52 St. Paul st.
Flynn George, Clyde st.
Flynn James K. 10 Beals st.
Flynn John C. 10 Beals st.
Flynn Michael, 43 Walter av.
Flynn Patrick, St. Mary's ct.
Fogerty Henry M. 1242 Boylston st.
Fogerty Isley M. 12 Stetson st.
Fogg George P. 40 Pleasant st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Foley Dennis P. 1192 Boylston st.	Freethy George C. 44 Harrison st.
Foley Frank, 100 Brookline av.	Friend Archer D. 9 Harrison st.
Foley John, 36 Bowker st.	Friend Harry L. 9 Harrison st.
Foley Patrick A. 7 Kendall st.	Friend Schuyler A. 2 Harvard sq.
Foley Timothy, 100 Brookline av.	Frissella Horace W. 282 Wash'n st.
Foley William F. 100 Brookline av.	Frohock Roscoe R. 689 Washington st.
Folks Laurie, 1661 Beacon st.	Frost Henry C. 60 Thorndike st.
Forbes Edward J. 68 Walter av.	Frost Robert, 9 Cameron st.
Forbes Zephaniah R. 41 Brook st.	Frost William, 15 St. Mary's st.
Forbus Louis, 363 Boylston st.	Fulcher Louis, 10 Davis av.
Ford Anthony, 9 Tabor pl.	Fullam David, Richmond Court.
Ford John, 101 Brookline av.	Fuller Augustus H. 36 Harrison st.
Ford John, 62 Pearl st.	Fuller Clarence E. 115 Walnut st.
Ford John, 41 Brook st.	Fuller Edward A. 1674 Beacon st.
Ford Martin, 128 Boylston st.	Fuller James, Ackers av.
Ford Matthew J. 5 Kerrigan pl.	Fuller Robert G. 446 Walnut st.
Ford Thomas, 5 Kerrigan pl.	Funk Charles J. 31 Station st.
Fordham Patrick, 33 Kendall st.	Funk George C. 31 Station st.
Fording Calvin, 144 Pleasant st.	Furbush George E. 17 Osborne rd.
Forster George M. 90 Brook st.	Furfey Arthur L. 27 Hurd rd.
Forster Thomas K. 90 Brook st.	Furfey Fred F. 27 Hurd rd.
Forsyth George H. 12 Gorham av.	
Foss Clifford, 4 Cypress apartments.	Galaise Cleoppas S. 24 Bowker st.
Fossa Frank J. 48 Morss av.	Gale Burton L. 53 Brook st.
Fossa James F. 48 Morss av.	Gale W. Nelson, 55 Addington rd.
Foster Asa B. 8 Webster park.	Gallagher Dominick, Fay pl.
Foster George B. 15 Vernon st.	Gallagher James, 38 Juniper st.
Foster Hatherly jr. 190 Harvard st.	Gallagher John H. 6 Pearl st.
Foster Henry A. 763 Boylston st.	Gallagher Martin, Fairmount st.
Foster J. Winthrop, 190 Harvard st.	Gallagher Michael J. 6 Pearl st.
Foster Nathaniel L. 60 Greenough st.	Gallagher Michael J. 9 Toxteth st.
Fowler Charles G. 142 Brook st.	Gallagher Orrin F. 14 E. Milton rd.
Fowler H. W. 154 Harvard st.	Gallagher Patrick, 6 Pearl st.
Fowler John R. 15 Hurd rd.	Gallagher Robinson, 6 Franklin st.
Fowles James B. 246 Cypress st.	Gallant Frank, 300 Boylston st.
Fowlie Wallace B. 7 Washburn ter.	Gammage Henry A. 8 Boylston pl.
Fox Bartholomew, 26 Villa lane.	Ganey John, 3 Leverett st.
Fox Michael, 10 Morss av.	Gannon John, 229 Pond av.
Fox Michael J. 10 Morss av.	Gannon Patrick, 76 Brookline av.
Fram J. Stanley, 93 Prospect st.	Ganong John F. 231 High st.
Francis Joseph G. 38 Linden st.	Gardner John, Fairmount st.
Frank Charles, 106 Thorndike st.	Garrison Frank W. 17 High st.
Frankenstein S. Frank, 169 Naples rd.	Garrity James C. 63 Brookline av.
Franklin Llewellyn, 1560 Beacon st.	Garrity Warren, 63 Brookline av.
Fraser Alexander, 11 White pl.	Garvin William D. 92 Chestnut st.
Fraser Allan J. 282 Washington st.	Gately Joseph, 46 Webster st.
Fraser Simeon W. 4 Davis av.	Gatewood J. M. 10 Foster st.
Frawley Daniel. Heath st.	Gaul Walter J. 121 Griggs rd.
Frawley John F. 5 Houlihan av.	Gaul William, 121 Griggs rd.
Frawley Patrick J. 97 Pearl st.	Gavaza D. Victor, 39 Kent st.
Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.	Gavaza John M. 39 Kent st.
Frazer Harry, Clyde st.	Gavaza Millidge R. 39 Kent st.
Frazer Roderick, 1 Linden st.	Gaylord William, 24 Searle av.
Frazier George, 48 Atherton rd.	Geary Owen, 95 Boylston st.
Frazier Joseph, 35 Juniper st.	Geddes Alexander, 6 Kendall pl.
Fredendall Lloyd R. 1600 Beacon st.	Geoffrion Felix F. 143 Washington st.
Freeman Charles H. 65 Walter av.	George Frank G. 128 Davis av.
Freeman George F. 172 Harvard st.	Gerald Herbert, 77 Brook st.
Freeman William O. 281 Boylston st.	Germond John K. 133 Brook st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Germond John S. 133 Brook st.
Germyn Richard, The Beaconsfield.
Gerry Fred W. 1378 Beacon st.
Gettings John P. 6 Pearl st.
Gibbon John, 32 Linden st.
Gibbons Edward F. 7 Roberts st.
Gibbons John, 6 Juniper st.
Gibbons Michael, Warren st.
Gibbons Michael, 7 Roberts st.
Gibbons Richard, 136 Boylston st.
Gibbs Andrew A. 43 Boylston st.
Gibbs George, 96 Summit av.
Gibbs William H. 3 Harvard av.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gibson George W. Goddard av.
Gibson Kirkland H. 62 Greenough st.
Giffin Harrie M. 83 Harvard st.
Gilbert John J. 91 Boylston st.
Gilbert Lester F. 51 Harvard av.
Gilbert Louis W. 1410 Beacon st.
Gilbert Milo H. 91 Boylston st.
Gilbert William H. 60 Aspinwall av.
Gilchrist Herman, 33 Kent st.
Gileney Michael, 57 Walter av.
Giles Arthur H. 384 Harvard st.
Gill Henry, 199 Aspinwall av.
Gill James, Clyde st.
Gill Patrick, 1 Walter av.
Gillespie Bernard, 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Charles J. 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Henry J. 26 Juniper st.
Gilman ———, 1406 Beacon st.
Gilman George, Newton st.
Gilman Gorham A. 265 Harvard av.
Gilmore John T. 20 Flora st.
Gladden Thomas, 81 Marion st.
Glancy Joseph B. 100 Chestnut st.
Gleason Harry E. 1353 Beacon st.
Glidden James H. 1081 Beacon st.
Glover John, 640 Washington st.
Glynn James H. 801 Boylston st.
Glynn John J. 801 Boylston st.
Glynn Lawrence J. 4 Linden pl.
Glynn Michael, 2 Harvard pl.
Glynn Patrick, 58 Linden pl.
Goddard John W. 199 Babcock st.
Gohl Joseph A. S. 471 Washington st.
Going Henry B. 13 Fairbanks st.
Golden James, Country Club.
Goldner Joseph, 96 Harvard st.
Goldrick John, 45 White pl.
Goodrich Joseph, 6 Beals st.
Goodwin Frederick W. 209 Wash'n st.
Goodwin Harry M. 322 Tappan st.
Goodwin John, 209 Washington st.
Goodwin Lowell, 107 Westbourne ter.
Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.
Gookin James, 90 Brookline av.
Gooley Henry J. 10 Leverett st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Gordon Frederick C. 14 Bowker st.
Gordon Frederick N. 14 Linden st.
Gordon John C. 195 Davis av.
Gordon John E. 217 Harvard st.
Gordon Robert F. 8 Verndale st.
Gore John, 107 Brookline av.
Gorham Frederick, Hotel Beaconsfield.
Gorham Michael, Woodland rd.
Gorman John T. 112 Chestnut st.
Gorman Michael, 509 Heath st.
Gorman William, 128 Boylston st.
Gormley Patrick, 8 Juniper st.
Gossom Benjamin, 208 Freeman st.
Gottschalk Frederick W. 18 Bowker st.
Gould Alexander, 225 Cypress st.
Gould William, 74 Chestnut st.
Goulter Eugene H. 100 Brookline av.
Gowen John C. 109 Harvard st.
Gowoski Martin, Newton st.
Grace Peter, 175 High st.
Grady Patrick, 38 Pearl st.
Grady Peter, St. Mary's ct.
Graff Sheldon D. 31 Linden pl.
Graham B. 318 Tappan st.
Graham Frederick, Woodland rd.
Graham Henry J. 69 School st.
Graham James, 100 Essex st.
Graham William, 26 Webster st.
Graichen Albert E. 270 Cypress st.
Grant Frank, Woodland rd.
Grant John, Woodland rd.
Grant Melville W. 281 Boylston st.
Graves Abraham J. 15 Walnut st.
Graves Louis H. 1382 Beacon st.
Gray David S. 231 Washington st.
Gray Harlan D. 54 Harvard st.
Gray James, 112 Franklin st.
Gray James M. 16 Greenough st.
Green John E. 9 Emerald st.
Greenburg Albert, 123 Brook st.
Greene Albert, 1168 Boylston st.
Greene Arthur F. 68 Boylston st.
Greene J. Newton, 4 Washburn pl.
Greene James B. 2 Cypress apts.
Greene John J. 8 Homer st.
Greene Lewis B. 8 Homer st.
Greene Thomas, 283 Pond av.
Greenleaf Edward S. South st.
Greenough Henry V. 45 Carlton st.
Greenwood I. Walter, 41 Harvard st.
Gregory Bartholomew P. 39 B'kline av.
Grenelle Robert R. 36 High st.
Grennan Arthur, 22 Winthrop pl.
Grennan Patrick J. 10 Juniper st.
Grennan Thomas J. 10 Cameron st.
Grierson Harry, 2 Harvard sq.
Griffin Andrew, 59 Brookline av.
Griffin Daniel, 123 Longwood av.
Griffin Gerald T. 9 Thayer st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Griffin Henry S. 54 Harvard st.
Griffin John H. 8 School st.
Griffin Joseph, Heath st.
Griffin Martin, 8 Franklin st.
Griffin Thomas, 86 Pearl st.
Griffin Thomas J. 46 Flora st.
Griffith John H. 265 Pond av.
Groom Thomas, 65 Upland rd.
Gross Arthur H. Houlihan av.
Grourke John, Warren st.
Grumbine J. C. F. 24 Strathmore rd.
Grysell Charles, 784 Boylston st.
Guerrier George P. 173 Walnut st.
Guiler Henry A. 19 Winslow rd.
Gulfield Henry, 9 Walnut st.
Gulfield Samuel, 9 Walnut st.
Gumby Albert B. 31 Verndale st.
Gunning William, 10 Kendall pl.
Gurley Frank, 13 Linden st.
Guscott William H. 41 Kenwood st.
Gustafson Carl A. 1 Winchester st.
Gustafson John, Leicester st.

Habershaw Thornton, 1067 Beacon st.
Hadley Guy, 7 Harvard sq.
Hagan Charles H. 7 Mulford st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 5 Kendall pl.
Haggerty Charles H. 76 Ch'tn't Hill av.
Haggerty Francis J. 10 Tabor pl.
Haggerty Francis T. 78 Brookline av.
Haggerty James, 10 Tabor pl.
Haggerty John, 82 Pearl st.
Haggerty Thomas F. 78 Brookline av.
Haggerty Timothy J. 78 Brookline av.
Hale John A. Glenland rd.
Hale Richard K. 188 Chestnut Hill av.
Hall Clarence B. 662 Washington st.
Hall Edward A. 31 Linden pl.
Hall George A. 1025 Beacon st.
Hall Harry E. Goodwin pl.
Hall Irvin, 26 Still st.
Hall Porter, 86 Vernon st.
Halligan John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Halloran Edward V. 40 Perry st.
Halloran Patrick A. 792 Boylston st.
Halpin Robert H. 271 Boylston st.
Halstead Theron H. 120 Stedman st.
Hamilton Carter J. 203 High st.
Hamilton Hiram C. Devotion st.
Hamilton Hugh, 25 White pl.
Hamlin Hannibal, 14 Linden st.
Hammond Edward C. 1880 Beacon st.
Hammons C. A. South st.
Hand Charles A. Davis ct.
Hand Charles F. Davis ct.
Hand John F. Davis ct.
Hand Joseph A. 5 Perry st.
Hand William A. 29 Andem pl.
Handy Burt, 30 Perry st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Handy Walter E. 348 Washington st.
Hanley Charles A. Ackers av.
Hanley George B. 125 Kent st.
Hanley John A. 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Joseph F. 93 Pearl st.
Hanley Michael, 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Patrick, Ackers av.
Hanley Thomas L. 17 Cameron st.
Hanley William, Ackers av.
Hanley William H. 20 Winthrop pl.
Hannon John W. 116 Brook st.
Hannum Louis M. 30 Williston rd.
Hanrahan Michael, 5 Walnut st.
Hansell Arthur, 2 Harvard sq.
Hansen Sophus C. 14 Perry st.
Hanson C. Edgar, 52 Kent st.
Hapgood Charles E. 15 Park vale.
Harding Blanchard K. r. 110 Chestn't st.
Harkins Fred L. 1651 Beacon st.
Harkins William J. 21 Morss av.
Harkness James, 105 Brookline av.
Harkness John, 5 Roberts st.
Harkness William, 105 Brookline av.
Harkness William J. 38 Boylston st.
Harkness William J. jr. 38 Boylston st.
Harmon Herbert T. 701 Boylston st.
Harms Jacob W. 9 High-st. pl.
Harnedy James, 23 Roberts st.
Harnish Caleb, 128 Cypress st.
Harrigan Owen, 107 University rd.
Harriman Albert J. 6 Perry st.
Harriman Ezra C. 36 Atherton rd.
Harriman J. Emery jr. 172 Harvard st.
Harriman Lewis W. 36 Atherton rd.
Harrington Denis T. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington Frank F. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington George H. 28 Mason ter.
Harrington Jeremiah J. 57 Walter av.
Harrington John A. 41 Summit av.
Harrington John J. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington Joseph P. 306 Wash'n st.
Harrington Roscoe C. 50 Brook st.
Harrington Timothy J 267 Boylst'n st.
Harrington William H. 267 Boylst'n st.
Harris Benjamin, 318 Tappan st.
Harris John C. 54 Auburn st.
Harris Samuel J. 165 Washington st.
Harris Sidney, 35 Vernon st.
Harris Thomas, 1453 Beacon st.
Harris Thomas H. 116 Winthrop rd.
Harris William, 1206 Boylston st.
Harris William J. 14 Winthrop pl.
Hart Abner J. 8 Homer st.
Hart Frank, Addington rd.
Hart John, 61 Franklin st.
Hart Michael, 112 Chestnut st.
Hart Timothy, 61 Franklin st.
Hartigan John, 92 Brookline av.
Hartigan John, 269 Kent st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hartigan Michael M. 64 Chest. Hill av.
Hartman Edward T. 8 Cypress apts.
Hartnett Maurice, 58 Villa lane.
Hartnett Patrick, 58 Villa lane.
Hartnett Thomas, 58 Villa lane.
Hartshorne Richard G. 36 High st.
Harvey Charles W. 58 Irving st.
Harvey Everett J. 349 Boylston st.
Harvey John W. 18 School st.
Harvey Joseph F. 231 High st.
Harwood Bradford, 37 Summit av.
Haseltine William E. 36 Davis av.
Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.
Hassan Michael, Newton st.
Hastings Francis, 658 Washington st.
Hastings Francis jr. 658 Wash'ton st.
Hastings George B. 658 Wash'ton st.
Hatch Arthur A. 9 Washburn ter.
Hatch Carl, 1408 Beacon st.
Hatch Henry, 43 Addington rd.
Hatch John F. Richmond Court.
Hatch Ralph, 40 Abbottsford rd.
Hatfield George K. 73 Stearns rd.
Hatfield Hugh K. 73 Stearns rd.
Haughton Percy D. Cottage st.
Haven Frank, 106 Marion st.
Haven Fred W. D. 100 Chest. Hill av.
Hawthorne Thomas, 55 Boylston st.
Hayden Andrew J. 563 Heath st.
Hayden Stephen L. 563 Heath st.
Hayes Edward J. 15 Perry st.
Hayes Francis J. 36 Bowker st.
Hayes Patrick J. 22 High st.
Hayes Richard K. 159 Washington st.
Hayman Stewart R. 25 Dwight st.
Haynes Harry E. 10 Davis av.
Haynes Walter, 10 Davis av.
Hazard Earle, 28 John st.
Heald Frank E. 43 Winchester st.
Healey Michael J. 6 Flora st.
Healy James J. 59 Boylston st.
Healy Patrick, Heath st.
Heard Joseph J. Milton rd.
Heath G. H. 6 Webster pk.
Hecht Moses, 29 Harvard av.
Heffernan John P. 18 Juniper st.
Heibner Ferdinand C. 11 Kendall pl.
Heider William S. rear 16 Davis av.
Heilborn Jerome S. 503 Wash'ton st.
Heittman George, 1455 Beacon st.
Henderson Charles, 136 Boylston st.
Henihan James, 47 Walter av.
Hennessey Dennis B. 17 E. Milton rd.
Hennessey James, 152 Harvard st.
Hennessey Jeremiah J. 152 Harvard st.
Hennessey Michael, 106 Franklin st.
Hennessey Thomas, 39 Kendall st.
Hennessy John B. 11 Milton rd.
Hennessy Joseph M. 96 Brook st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hennigan James, 12 Morss av.
Henry Anthony, 54 Boylston st.
Henry George E. 62 Clark rd.
Henry John J. 92 Toxteth st.
Hermon Fred, Heath st.
Hewins Eben N. 57 Cypress st.
Hewitt James, South st.
Hewitt John, 196 Washington st.
Hewitt William, 20 Perry st.
Hewitt William, 41 Villa lane.
Hickey Charles, 4 Harvard pl.
Hickey Gerald A. 305 Boylston st.
Hickey James E. 1154 Boylston st.
Hickey John, Davis ct.
Hickey John J. 305 Boylston st.
Hickey Maurice F. P. 1154 Boylston st.
Hickey Michael J. 195 Cypress st.
Hickey Patrick, 1523 Beacon st.
Hickey Patrick, 5 Perry st.
Hickey Timothy J. 5 High-st. pl.
Hickey Walter, 50 Edgehill rd.
Hickey Walter, 63 Walter av.
Hickey William J. 1160 Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 5 Elm pl.
Hicks Caleb E. 222 Washington st.
Hicks Fred B. 50 Harvard st.
Higgins Charles E. 1 Flora st.
Higgins D. Frank, 116 Thorndike st.
Higgins Dana, 1337 Beacon st.
Higgins Freeman W. 116 Thorndike st.
Higgins George J. 343 Boylston st.
Higgins John, 48 Park st.
Higgins John, 42 Pearl st.
Higgins John, 60 Villa lane.
Higgins Michael, Boylston st.
Higgins Michael R. Boylston st.
Higgins Patrick, 58 Harvard st.
Higgins William G. 60 Villa lane.
Hill Benjamin C. 8 Juniper st.
Hill Eugene E. 8 Juniper st.
Hill Frank W. 120 Washington st.
Hill George, Clyde st.
Hill George R. Country Club.
Hill Philip C. 124 Chestnut st.
Hill Thomas, 6 Roberts st.
Hill Thomas J. 34 Cypress st.
Hill Wolcott F. 386 Washington st.
Hillen Hugh, 17 Perry st.
Hillen Owen, 50 Cameron st.
Hillen Owen jr. 17 Perry st.
Hiltz C. O. 17 Perry st.
Hind Henry L. 100 Francis st.
Hines John, 156 Boylston st.
Hines Martin, South st.
Hingley Loughlin, 15 Aspinwall av.
Hingston Joseph, 10 Roberts st.
Hinckley George R. 122 Davis av.
Hirshberg D. Walter, 1553 Beacon st.
Hiscock Kenneth J. 5 Roberts st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hitchcock Arthur B. jr. 41 Williams st.
Hobart John W. 19 Stetson st.
Hodder Alfred J. 25 University rd.
Hodgdon William S. 2 Harvard sq.
Hodges C. D. 1223 Beacon st.
Hodgson John T. 56 Harvard st.
Hofmann Moses, 78 Fuller st.
Hogan Augustine J. 94 Harvard st.
Hogan Frank A. 25 Aspinwall av.
Hogan John, 65 Walter av.
Hogan John, 14 Roberts st.
Hogan John jr. 14 Roberts st.
Hogan John A. 34 Pearl st.
Hogan John H. 58 Villa lane.
Hogan Thomas, Houlihan av.
Hogan William, Houlihan av.
Hogan William M. 14 Roberts st.
Holland Michael J. 267 Pond av.
Hollander Wilkie, 76 Monmouth st.
Holleran Bartholomew, 13 Leverett st.
Holleran John, 13 Leverett st.
Holleran John, 30 Pearl st.
Holleran John, 93 Pearl st.
Holleran Michael S. 30 Pearl st.
Holleran Thomas J. 48 Pearl st.
Holleran Timothy F. 93 Pearl st.
Holleran William J. 314 Hammond st.
Holley Dennis J. Warren st.
Hollis Arthur W. 56 Greenough st.
Holmes Edwin P. 33 Winthrop rd.
Holmes Edwin P. 12 Perry st.
Holmes Fred H. 79 Prospect st.
Holmes Henry W. 87 Francis st.
Holoran Charles, 613 Heath st.
Homans Benjamin L. 3 Franklin ct.
Honey Thomas N. Devotion st.
Hooban John, 783 Boylston st.
Hoole Charles, 7 Leverett st.
Hoole Charles W. 7 Leverett st.
Hoole Henry E. 7 Leverett st.
Hoole James W. 7 Leverett st.
Hooper George H. 34 Perry st.
Hope J. Alfred, 8 Homer st.
Hopkins Arthur, 9 Leverett st.
Hopkins Walter A. 80 Winthrop rd.
Horan Daniel F. Clyde st.
Horgan John C. 771 Boylston st.
Horne Clarence C. 107 Dean rd.
Horsman Orra C. K. 87 Brook st.
Horton Eben L. 69 Prospect st.
Horton Ernest, 677 Washington st.
Horton George W. 16 Bowker st.
Horton James W. 16 Bowker st.
Hotaling Robert J. 15 Davis av.
Houghton Julius H. 15 Shailer st.
Houghton Pliny D. 15 Shailer st.
Hovey Alfred B. 62 Harvard st.
Hovey E. Clarence jr. Richmond Court.
Hovey Ralph E. 8 Parkway.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hovey Theodore F. 62 Harvard st.
Howard Almon W. 231 High st.
Howard Charles R. 124 Coolidge st.
Howard Frederick, 1339 Beacon st.
Howard John J. 22 Parkway.
Howard Michael J. 80 Brookline av.
Howard William, 51 Harvard av.
Howe James, 110 Franklin st.
Howe James S. jr. 26 Chestnut st.
Howe Royal S. 23 Hurd rd.
Howes Osborne jr. Woodland rd.
Howley Charles H. 278 Cypress st.
Howley James J. 20 Winthrop pl.
Howley Patrick F. 20 Winthrop pl.
Howley William J. 20 Winthrop pl.
Hoyt John, 29 Linden pl.
Huban James, 74a Pearl st.
Huban Malachi, 71a Pearl st.
Hubbard Charles J. 1 Clinton path.
Hubbard Frederick A. 182 Babcock st.
Hubbard George A. 1661 Beacon st.
Hubbard Paul F. 1 Clinton path.
Hubbard William H. 26 Linden pl.
Hudson William A. 5 Washburn ter.
Huestis Clarence A. 5 Davis av.
Huey Andrew J. Goodwin pl.
Hughes George T. 25 Winthrop pl.
Hughes James F. 225 Cypress st.
Hughes John, 21 Morss av.
Hughes John, 1 Walter av.
Hughes Michael, 71 Brookline av.
Hughes Peter, 71 Brookline av.
Hughes Thomas, 1 Park vale.
Hughs James, 46 Walter av.
Hull George N. 58 Irving street.
Humphrey Frank, Warren st.
Humphries Alexander B. 11 Harvard st.
Hunnefeld Frank H. 118 Davis av.
Hunnewell Walter W. 78 Brington rd.
Hunt Michael, 32 Flora st.
Hunt Thomas G. 93 Perry st.
Hunter Arthur E. 10 Davis av.
Hunter Edward H. 10 Davis av.
Hunter Thomas, Elm st.
Hunting Charles F. 7 Harvard sq.
Hurley John, 59 Brookline av.
Hurley John J. 108 Brookline av.
Hurley Michael, 87 Pearl st.
Hurley Timothy, 6 Pearl st.
Hussey Richard H. 134 Davis av.
Hutchins Frank R. 52 Brook st.
Hutchins Harry C. 124 Chestnut st.
Hutchins Willis, 5 Davis av.
Hutchinson Ernest A. 22 Linden pl.
Hutchinson Harry, 16 School st.
Hutchinson Thomas, Country Club.
Hyde George W. 1857 Beacon st.
Hyde Henry S. 41 Powell st.
Hyland Daniel, 44 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hyland Edward S. Bowker st.
Hyland James, 34 Juniper st.
Hynes Charles J. 1405 Beacon st.
Hynes John J. 9a Franklin st.

Ilsley Henry R. 3 Cypress apts.
Ingersoll Arthur H. 41 White pl.
Inglis James, 127 Winthrop rd.
Ingraham Albert, 19 School st.
Ingraham Fred F. 11 Verndale street.
Ingram George M. 87 Walnut st.
Ingram John B. 87 Walnut st.
Innis Josiah M. 23 Aspinwall av.
Irwin Robert A. 57 Waverly st.
Iverson Thomas, 9 High-st. pl.

Jackman A. South st.
Jackson Anson P. 162 Cypress st.
Jackson George A. 13 Harvard st.
Jackson Harold W. 61 Park st.
Jackson William H. 83 Francis st.
Jacobs Benjamin S. 11 Strathmore rd.
Jacobs Edward F. 26 Osborne rd.
Jacobs Philip C. 45 Auburn st.
Jacobson William A. 11 Cameron st.
James William, 17 Craig pl.
James Woodworth, 33 Buckminster rd.
Jamieson John R. 19 Hurd rd.
Jamieson Norman S. 509 Heath st.
Jargensen Horatio F. 673 Wash'n st.
Jarvie Alexander, Brington rd.
Jarvis James M. 683 Washington st.
Jary Joseph F. 69 Franklin st.
Jeffrey Franklin H. 93 Perry st.
Jenkins Shelton H. 31 Station st.
Jenkinson George, 357 Washington st.
Jenks Charles E. 75 Stearns rd.
Jenks Thomas J. Warren st.
Jennings Chester S. 167 Brook st.
Jennings James, 131 Sewall av.
Jennings John, 77 Brookline av.
Jennings Michael, 9 Franklin st.
Jennings Michael C. 44 Walter av.
Jepson Robert, Leicester st.
Johannsen Hanson, Clyde st.
Johansen Sven A. 10 Kendall pl.
Johanson John F. 37 Brookline av.
Johansson Emil, 153 Sewall av.
Johnson Ames, 100 Longwood av.
Johnson Andrew, 61 Sewall av.
Johnson Carl, 5 Tabor pl.
Johnson Charles E. 17 Bowker st.
Johnson Charles G. 797 Boylston st.
Johnson Christopher C. 92 Br'kline av.
Johnson Felix F. 79 Pearl st.
Johnson Felix J. 92 Brookline av.
Johnson Francis M. 199 Longwood av.
Johnson George H. 15 Thayer st.
Johnson Irving R. 405 Harvard st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Johnson James, 59 Buckminster rd.
Johnson James S. 4 Cypress apts.
Johnson John, 8 Perry st.
Johnson John, 232 Summit av.
Johnson John A. 794 Boylston st.
Johnson John H. 669 Washington st.
Johnson John L. 325 Pond av.
Johnson Martin, Houlihan av.
Johnson Michael, 92 Brookline av.
Johnson Patrick J. 240 Cypress st.
Johnson Richard F. 68 Harvard st.
Johnson Stanley, 521 Heath st.
Johnson William, 136 Boylston st.
Johnson William T. Warren st.
Johnston Alexander B. 12 Homer st.
Johnston Robert, 63 Walter av.
Johnstone Griffith D. 158 Pleasant st.
Johnstone James, 158 Pleasant st.
Jones Albert, 102 Washington st.
Jones Edward J. 18 Morss av.
Jones G. Ripley, 40 Webster pl.
Jones Robert, 105 Washington st.
Jones Thomas A. L. 18 Morss av.
Jones Winthrop B. 40 Webster pl.
Jordan Lester V. 129 Washington st
Joseph Peter M. 24 Naples rd.
Jouannet Peter A. 118 Davis av.
Joudry Edward, 16 Hart st.
Joudry John, 16 Hart st.
Joy Alfred E. 46 Brook st.
Joyce John T. 34 Juniper st.
Joyce Patrick J. 27 Morss av.
Ju Charlie, 248 Cypress st.
Judd Arthur C. 157 Winthrop rd.
Judge Peter, Clyde st.
Judkins George W. 1661 Beacon st.

Kaharl Walter R. 34 Station st.
Kahn Maurice, 11 Flora st.
Kaine Andrew, Westbourne ter.
Kane Martin, Country Club.
Kane Michael, 81 Harvard av.
Kane Philip, Heath st.
Kane Thomas J. 215 Pond av.
Kaneen Thomas O. 20 Harvard pl.
Kang Chin, Harvard st.
Karras Charles, 7 Thayer st.
Kaufman Benjamin, 40 University rd
Kaufman Irvin H. 40 University rd.
Kaufman Jerome, 40 University rd.
Kavanaugh Timothy, Clyde st.
Kaveney Patrick, 61 Park st.
Kaveney Peter, 60 Park st.
Keady John, 17 Henry st.
Keane John, 333 Boylston st.
Keane Martin, Clyde st.
Keane Michael, Clyde st.
Keane William J. 185 Pond av.
Kearins Martin, 86 Chestnut Hill av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Kearns Thomas A. 48 Washington st.	Kelly Patrick, 112 Franklin st.
Kearns Timothy F. 48 Wasnington st.	Kelly Patrick, 234 Cypress st.
Keary James E. 93 Harvard st.	Kelly Patrick, 43 Walter av.
Keat John, 187 Mountfort st.	Kelly Patrick J. 299 Boylston st.
Keaveney John, 120 Brook st.	Kelly Thomas J. 402 Boylston st.
Keaveney John P. 95 Boylston st.	Kelly Thomas J. 112 Franklin st.
Keavy Patrick, Craig pl.	Kelter George A. 87 Brook st.
Keech Willard E. 47 Vernon st.	Kemp Harvey L. 18 Davis av.
Keefe Benjamin, 450 Washington st.	Kendrick William, 11 Ridgeway st.
Keefe Charles J. 24 Winthrop pl.	Kennard Ralph, 160 Kent st.
Keefe James A. 121 Brook st.	Kenneally John H. jr. 117 Harvard st.
Keefe Joseph, 24 Winthrop pl.	Kennedy Dennis, Reservoir lane.
Keegan Henry J. 69 School st.	Kennedy James, 1405 Beacon st.
Keegan William H. 217 Freeman st.	Kennedy James, 30 Juniper st.
Keenan Henry, 7 Colchester st.	Kennedy James J. 206 Freeman st.
Keenan Patrick, 133 Boylston st.	Kennedy John, 25 Morss av.
Keenan Thomas, 106 Franklin st.	Kennedy Patrick, 46 Flora st.
Keenan Thomas H. 106 Franklin st.	Kennedy Thomas, 28 Flora st.
Keifer John, 22 High st.	Kennedy Thomas J. 8 Homer st.
Keith Andrew, Heath st.	Kennedy William, 319 Tappan st.
Keith Bradford J. 335 Boylston st.	Kenney Austin A. 1174 Boylston st.
Keith Moses A. 13 Linden st.	Kenney John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Keith Royal, 13 Linden st.	Kenney John, 50 Cameron st.
Kelivige John, Newton st.	Kenney John, Country Club.
Kelleher Cornelius W. 238 Cypress st.	Kenney Joseph A. 10 Davis av.
Kelleher Patrick A. 9 Mulford st.	Kenney Patrick J. 10 Juniper st.
Kelleher Peter F. 1 Mulford st.	Kenney S. L. 22 Homer st.
Kelleher Richard, 20 Hart st.	Kenney Theodore A. 2 Harvard sq.
Kelley George A. 36 Cypress st.	Kenney Thomas, Heath st.
Kelley John J. 196 Gardner rd.	Kenney William, 24 Walter av.
Kelley Joseph W. 36 Cypress st.	Kenny Michael, 5 Washburn ter.
Kelley Keiran T. 557 Heath st.	Kenrick Charles A. 15 Searle av.
Kelley Michael, 36 Cypress st.	Kenrick David A. 15 Searle av.
Kelley P. Thomas, 9 Thayer pl.	Kenrick David T. 15 Searle av.
Kelley Patrick J. 40 Pound lane.	Kenrick Joseph A. 225 Cypress st.
Kelley Patrick T. 771a Boylston st.	Kent John, 15 Norfolk rd.
Kelley Thomas F. 36 Cypress st.	Kently James, 217 Washington st.
Kelley Walter S. 4 Marion ter.	Kerins Michael J. 44 Cameron st.
Kellogg Charles C. 51 Addington rd.	Kernan Edward, 82 Brook st.
Kellogg Henderson, 55 St. Paul st.	Kernan John B. 82 Brook st.
Kelly Frederick S. 22 Perry st.	Kerr Terrence M. 274 Washington st.
Kelly James, 34 Villa lane.	Kerr William, 29 Littell rd.
Kelly James, 19 Villa lane.	Kerr William J. 96 Chestnut st.
Kelly James B. 27 Brookline av.	Kickham Charles J. 19 Kendall st.
Kelly James W. 15 Milton rd.	Kickham John E. 19 Kendall st.
Kelly John, 19 Emerald st.	Kickham Lawrence F. 19 Kendall st.
Kelly John, 27 Brookline av.	Kierstead Jesse J. 26 Linden pl.
Kelly John, 34 Villa lane.	Kilduff Charles E. 219 Harvard st.
Kelly John, 46a Pearl st.	Kiley Michael S. 26 Winchester st.
Kelly John, 11 School st.	Kiley Patrick, Ackers av.
Kelly John, 450 Washington st.	Kilgallon James, 39 Walter av.
Kelly John 2d, 87 Pearl st.	Kilgallon John, Fay place
Kelly John A. 270 Cypress st.	Kilgallon Thomas, 39 Juniper st.
Kelly John B. 66 Atherton rd.	Kilroy John, 305 Washington st.
Kelly John H. 78 Francis st.	Kimball Allen, 29 Naples rd.
Kelly Joseph, 166 Chestnut st.	Kimball Robert, 123 Davis av.
Kelly Joseph, 38 Pearl st.	Kimball William S. 108 Chestnut st.
Kelly Michael F. 34 Villa lane.	King Alfred E. 39 Harvard av.
Kelly Michael J. 128 Chestnut st.	King Bernard, 15 Winthrop pl.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

King Carl, 185 Davis av.
King Fred H. 1470 Beacon st.
King James H. 17 White pl.
King John, 4 Juniper st.
King John L. 17 White pl.
King Joseph, 1443 Beacon st.
King L. S. 15 Strathmore rd.
King Philip, 185 Davis av.
King Robert W. 94 Boylston st.
King Samuel, 282 Washington st.
King Thomas, 108 Brookline av.
Kinnane John, 6 Harvard pl.
Kinney Richard D. 13 Devotion st.
Kinsley Daniel W. Hotel Beaconsfield.
Kinsman Charles O. 18 Homer st.
Kinsman Nathaniel jr. 240 Babcock st.
Kinsman Richard T. 240 Babcock st.
Kirby John, 33 Pearl st.
Kirk Joseph M. 5 Davis av.
Kirker Edward, 69 School st.
Kirrame Patrick, 786 Boylston st.
Kitt Greenwood, 16 Warren st.
Kittredge Frank R. 64 Aspinwall av.
Kleiner Ulrich, 33 Elm st.
Klous Bernhard F. 60 Harvard av.
Klous Maurice H. 119 Park st.
Kneidon ———, 384 Harvard st.
Knight William H. 16 High st.
Knights Anson B. 117 Davis av.
Knowles Charles B. M. 124 Cypress st.
Knowles Harland W. 657 Wash'n st.
Knowles John E. Houlihan av.
Knowles Lester U 22 Homer st.
Knowlton Wallace M. 701 Boylston st
Koch Herman, 39 Kent st.
Koch John jr. 39 Kent st.
Kohlus John H. 92 Dudley st.
Kornberg Israel, 202 Washington st.
Kraus Charles A. 31 Linden pl.
Krause Adolph, 50 Harvard st.
Kretschmann Carl O. 31 White pl.
Krogmann Samuel B. 11 Milton rd.

Lacey Henry A. 33 Kendall st.
Lacey James A. 101 Franklin st.
Lacey James P. 101 Franklin st.
Lachambre George, 33 Kent st.
Lacy Daniel G. 27 Juniper st.
Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Lacy John H. 27 Juniper st.
Lacy Patrick A. 110 Franklin st.
Lacy Thomas F. 390 Hammond st.
Lacy Thomas J. 110 Franklin st.
Laffey John, 3 Kendall pl.
Lahaff Michael, 769 Boylston st.
Lake George E. 77 Walnut st.
Lake W. Scott, 126 Cypress st.
Lally John G. 23 Roberts st.
Lally Michael J. Clyde st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Lam Charles, 2 Linden st.
Lambert Wilfred N. 28 Boylston st.
Lanchester Henry D. 30 Davis av.
Lanchester Robert, 17 Aspinwall av.
Landers William J. 11 Hurd rd.
Lane Henry A. 158 Cypress st.
Langdon Francis E. 1651 Beacon st.
Langdon Ralph, 215 Pond av.
Langdon William J. 107 University rd.
Langhram Arthur H. 2 Harvard sq.
Lannon John, 78 Brookline av.
Lannon Thomas, 78 Brookline av.
Lapham Thomas, 1481 Beacon st.
Larkin Cornelius F. 82 Pearl st.
Larkin John C. 82 Pearl st.
Larkin John J. Goddard av.
Larkin Michael J. 238 Cypress st.
Larkin Nicholas J. Clyde st.
Larkin Patrick F. 82 Pearl st.
La Rosee Hosanna, 26 Juniper st.
Larsen John, Heath st.
Laselle Harry, 33 Kent st.
Langhlin John, 783 Boylston st.
Lavallee Edward J. 34 Station st.
Lawrence ——, 26 Beals st.
Lawrence Arthur D. 29 Toxteth st.
Lawrence C. F. 1406 Beacon st.
Lawrence Eugene P 673 Wash'n st.
Lawrence Joseph L. 5 Cypress apts.
Lawson Joshua, 1440 Beacon st.
Lawson Peter H. 73 Naples rd.
Lawson Peter Hugh, 73 Naples rd.
Lawton George, 315 Boylston st.
Lazarus Louis, 33 Bartlett cres.
Leader John P. 71 Boylston st.
Leahy Michael, 9 Cameron st.
Leahy Patrick J. 68 Chestnut st.
Leahy Thomas J. 115 Boylston st.
Leary Dennis, 169 Freeman st.
Leary James M. 106 Brook st.
Leary Michael, 216 Freeman st.
Leary Patrick, 8 Juniper st.
Leary William F. 193 Cypress st.
Leavitt Frederick A. 1 Cypress apts.
Lee Alexander, 210 Freeman st.
Lee Alexander, Davis ct.
Lee Andrew, Davis ct.
Lee Charlie, 1615 Beacon st.
Lee George W. 207 Mountfort st.
Lee Joseph H. 24½ Walter av.
Lee Sing, Boylston st.
Lee Stewart, 6 Franklin st.
Leeds Charles T. 5 Auburn ct.
Legrady Geza, 267 Pond av.
Lehnemann L. J. 215 Clark rd.
Leland Amory, 41 Davis av.
Leland Joseph D. 41 Davis av.
Lent Howard B. 62 Greenough st.
Leonard Barton, 6 Regent circle.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Leonard Clarkson, 6 Regent cir.	Lord Calvin, 9 Auburn ct.
Leonard George, 564 Heath st.	Lord Frederick S. 335 Boylston st.
Leopaldi Guiseppe, 44 Pearl st.	Lord Herbert B. 8 Marshall ter.
Lepseka Joseph, Newton st.	Lothrop Theodora A. 35 Columbia st.
Lett Bernard, 27 Harvard av.	Loughnane Michael, Warren st.
Lett Michael, 27 Harvard av.	Louie Gee, 1350a Beacon st.
Levy Irving L. 1071 Beacon st.	Love George P. Ackers av.
Lewis Adolf E. 10 Bowker st.	Love James jr. Ackers av.
Lewis George H. 28 White pl.	Love Thomas, Ackers av.
Lewis James, 15 St. Mary's st.	Love William J. Ackers av.
Lewis John H. 16 Stedman st.	Lovell Charles O. 471 Washington st.
Libby Harry S., 173 Naples rd.	Lovering Edward, 1223 Beacon st.
Liddy Patrick, 1581 Beacon st.	Lovett Frederick J. 64a Pearl st.
Linardy Anthony, 15 Perry st.	Lovett Henry F. 74 Coolidge st.
Linardy Frank, 29 Kent st.	Lovett James J. 64a Pearl st.
Lincoln Alexander, 60 Beach rd.	Lovett William, 1223 Beacon st.
Lincoln Harold A. 132 Summit av.	Lovis George C. 37 Elm st.
Lincourt Jeremiah, 34 Station st.	Lowell Prescott D. 70 Beals st.
Lincourt Louis A. 34 Station st.	Lowley John, 57 Villa lane.
Lindsay Arthur F. 44 Atherton rd.	Lucy John, 1216 Boylston st.
Lindsay Edwin A. 44 Atherton rd.	Ludwig Louis, 6 Boylston pl.
Linnemann Henry S. 45 Stearns rd.	Lundstrom Gustave, Warren st.
Linscott William, 11 Boylston pl.	Lundy John, Cumberland av.
Linscott William F. 11 Boylston pl.	Lundy John, 82 Boylston st.
Linsky John, 57 Walter av.	Lundy William, 74a Pearl st.
Lint Ernest C. 13 Thayer pl.	Lunney Charles A. 70 Brookline av.
Litchfield Wilbur T. 7 Hurd rd.	Lunney James H. 8 Tabor pl.
Little Andrew S. 77 Perry st.	Lunney John, 8 Tabor pl.
Little G. W. 70 Gorham av.	Lunney William, 113 Franklin st.
Little James, 16 Roberts st.	Luther John F. 175 Washington st.
Littlefield Henry, 1501 Beacon st.	Lydon Thomas, Westbourne ter.
Littlefield Rufus L. 1487 Beacon st.	Lyle Ernest T. 46 Babcock st.
Littler George, 17a Davis av.	Lynch Bernard W. 94 Brookline av.
Livingston Spurgeon, Hammond st.	Lynch Conlow R. 34 Station st.
Lloyd Alfred A. 157 Aspinwall av.	Lynch D. William, 33 Kent st.
Lloyd Norman D. 157 Aspinwall av.	Lynch David J. Davis ct.
Lloyd William, 157 Aspinwall av.	Lynch Henry H. 141 Salisbury rd.
Locke Charles E. 40 Harrison st.	Lynch James J. 25 Emerald st.
Locke Herbert A.G. 12 Abbottsford rd.	Lynch James J. 86 Chestnut st.
Locke James E. 108 Winthrop rd.	Lynch James J. 13 School st.
Lockhart William O. 58a Aspinwall av.	Lynch John F. 792 Boylston st.
Lockyer John, 11 Walnut st.	Lynch John F. 224 Tappan st.
Lofgren Evander H. 14 Homer st.	Lynch John H. 14 Pearl st.
Lofting Hilary, 58 Irving st.	Lynch John T. 100 Brookline av.
Logan James, 23 Hurd rd.	Lynch Michael, 224 Tappan st.
Logan John, 222 Freeman st.	Lynch Michael C. 20 High st.
Logan Robert J. 23 Hurd rd.	Lynch Patrick, 792 Boylston st.
Lohr Eugene, 44 Waverly st.	Lynch Patrick, 102 Brookline av.
Lolenz Victor, 54 Auburn st.	Lynch Robert F. 229 Cypress st.
Londoner Herman W. 32 Linden st.	Lyndon Percy E. 20 Winchester st.
Long Thomas, 233 Boylston st.	Lynn George H. Edwin st.
Long Walter, 77 Colchester st.	Lynn Samuel, Edwin st.
Long William B. 249 Tappan st.	Lynn William, Edwin st.
Long William J. 22 Winthrop pl.	Lynne John L. 13 Thayer pl.
Longfellow Henry W. jr. 44 Fuller st.	Lyon Levi T. 44 Cypress pl.
Longmoor William, 2 Gardner rd.	Lyons Dennis, 6 Prescott st.
Loody Timothy, 39 Pearl st.	Lyons Jacob, 31 Gibbs st.
Loof Joseph, 26 Juniper st.	Lyons James C. 771a Boylston st.
Lorance Joseph S. 3 Mulford st.	Lyons James H. 258 Cypress st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Lyons John A. 8 Roberts st.
Lyons John E. Country Club.
Lyons Myron J. 105 Stedman st.
Lyons William C. 258 Cypress st.

Mabee Charles A. 3 Edwin st.
MacAdoo Robert, Goddard av.
Macallister Richard, 21 Clark rd.
Macauly William, 11 Linden st.
MacBriar Arthur H. 4 Cypress apts.
MacBriar Thomas, 4 Cypress apts.
MacCoy William E. 406 Harvard st.
Macdonald Claude A. 1 Linden st.
Macdonald D. Havelock, 15 Hurd rd.
MacDonald Daniel, 18 Roberts st.
MacDonald Howard J. 123 Kent st.
Macdonald Hugh, St. Mary's ct.
Macdonald John D. 96 Brook st.
MacDonald Samuel, 229 Harvard st.
MacDonald William B.86 Addingt'n rd.
MacFarlane Daniel, 30 Perry st.
MacGillivray Donald A. 18 Aspin'll av.
MacIver John, 14 Harvard pl.
MacKeil Luther, 7 Thayer pl.
Mackey David, 227 Cypress st.
Mackey James E 50 Walter av.
Mackie William C. 54 Coolidge st.
MacLeod Daniel M. 10 Homer st.
MacMahon Chas. C. 119 Westb'ne ter.
MacMillan Angus B. 117 Davis av.
MacMillan Donald A. 117 Davis av.
Macomber H. Percy, 118 Sumner rd.
Macomber Leonard, 39 Marion st.
Macomber Leonard, 118 Sumner rd.
MacQueen T. A. South st.
MacRae Andrew, 180 Buckminster rd.
Madden Charles, 41 Boylston st.
Madden John J. 90 Brookline av.
Madden Stephen W. 36 Cypress st.
Madden William, 238 Cypress st.
Magee John, 28 Boylston st.
Magenity John, 105 Boylston st.
Maginnis Joseph, 20 Roberts st.
Magnuson Carl, 16 Addington rd.
Maguire John, 105 Franklin st.
Maguire John, 792 Boylston st.
Maguire William H. 10 Morss av.
Mahan George E. 29 Juniper st.
Mahan James F. 29 Juniper st.
Mahan John F. 137 Boylston st.
Mahan Michael, 41 Franklin st.
Mahan Michael J. 10 Kendall st.
Mahan Michael T. 300 Boylston st.
Mahan Patrick W. 137 Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas, 215 Pond av.
Mahan Thomas F. 296 Hammond st.
Maher Dennis, 12 Juniper st.
Maher James H.jr 107a Washington st.
Maher William C. 522 Heath st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Mahon Frederick, 24 Juniper st.
Mahon James P. 24 Juniper st.
Mahon John, 809 Boylston st.
Mahon John T. 24 Juniper st.
Mahon Michael, Fairmount st.
Mahon Patrick, Fairmount st.
Mahon Thomas A. 24 Juniper st.
Mahon Thomas J. Warren st.
Mahoney Bartholomew, 60 Pearl st.
Mahoney Cornelius, 78 Pearl st.
Mahoney Cornelius, 51 Walter av.
Mahoney Daniel I. 59 School st.
Mahoney Dennis, 11 Boylston pl.
Mahoney Edward, Heath st.
Mahoney Francis A. 59 School st.
Mahoney Frank J. 11 Boylston pl.
Mahoney George, 38 Pound lane.
Mahoney George, 809 Boylston st.
Mahoney James, Clyde st.
Mahoney Jeremiah F. 253 Boylston st.
Mahoney John, 69 Franklin st.
Mahoney John J. 11 Boylston pl.
Mahoney Patrick A. 3 Flora st.
Mahoney Thomas D. 15 Leverett st.
Mahoney Thomas J. 54 Villa lane.
Mahoney Timothy, 28 Flora st.
Mahoney William, 54 Villa lane.
Mahoney William J. 59 School st.
Maitland William, 110 Chestnut st.
Maley Henry, The Beaconsfield.
Malone Michael, 29 Juniper st.
Maloney James, 30 Pearl st.
Maloney Jeremiah P. 564 Heath st.
Maloney John, 87 Seaver st.
Maloney John, Houlihan av.
Maloney John, 10 Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick, 28 White pl.
Maloney Timothy, 34 Juniper st.
Mangan Thomas J. 18 Homer st.
Mangino Francisco, 44 Pearl st.
Mank Miles B. 671 Washington st.
Manley Alden A. 4 Kendall pl.
Manley John W. 797 Boylston st.
Manley Michael F. 797 Boylston st.
Mann Arthur M. 5 Park st.
Mann Benjamin P. 5 Park st.
Mann Houston, 5 Park st.
Mann William, 64 Chestnut Hill av.
Manning Earle G. 25 Harvard av.
Manning J. Nelson, 51 Gorham av.
Manning Patrick, 39 Juniper st.
Manning William, 17 Morss av.
Mansfield Fred'k J. H. 41 Osborne rd.
Mansfield Thomas, 128 Boylston st.
Manship Nelson A. 158 Cypress st.
Mansur Elijah H. 10 Roberts st.
Mara John, Goddard av.
Marble Edward B. 7 Keiffer rd.
Marcus Ernest F. 60 Gorham av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Marden Henry R. 26 Harvard av.	Meade Maurice P. 20 Milton rd.
Mark Jacob, 12 Homer st.	Meade Morris, 18 School st.
Markarevich Jacob, Newton st.	Meade William, 20 Milton rd.
Marks Frank P. 22 Homer st.	Meadowcroft Walter, 9 Stetson st.
Marks Melbourne A. jr. 18 Naples rd.	Mealey John, 28 Flora st.
Marley James, 137 Boylston st.	Mealey John M. 67 Franklin st.
Marmaud Joseph L. 265 Pond av.	Mealey Peter, 67 Franklin st.
Marshall Carl Bertrand, 64 Naples rd.	Mealy Francis jr. 67 Franklin st.
Marshall Charles, 521 Heath st.	Mealy Thomas, 67 Franklin st.
Marshall J. Francis, 27 Hurd rd.	Meaney John, 22 Homer st.
Marshall John Knox jr. 69 Summit av.	Meaney John F. 22 Homer st.
Marsters Abram T. 34 Perry st.	Meaney John S. 52 Kendall st.
Marston Edward C. 232 Boylston st.	Meaney Michael, 12 Morss av.
Marston Walter M. 516 Harvard st.	Meaney Thomas, 12 Morss av.
Marter Frank C. 47 University rd.	Meaney William, 77 Brookline av.
Martin Angus A. 311 Boylston st.	Meehan Bernard W 80 Chestn't Hill av.
Martin Charles, 14 Cameron st.	Meehan Dennis, 38 Pound lane.
Martin Frank O. 311 Boylston st.	Meehan John, 68 Walter av.
Martin Ira W. 311 Boylston st.	Mees August, 11 Harvard st.
Martin John H. 34 Cypress st.	Meggett Frank H. 336 Washington st.
Martin Samuel, 128 Cypress st.	Meghen William, 165 Pond av.
Martin Walter C. 1471 Beacon st.	Melighan Michael, 3 High-st. pl.
Marvin Bernard, 33 Kent st.	Mellican Daniel, 66 Chestnut Hill av.
Marvin George R. 90 Perry st.	Mendelsohn Aaron, 275 Pond av.
Marvin John R. 90 Perry st.	Mercer Robert J. 165 Ivy st.
Mason Alan G. 107 University rd.	Mercer Robert J. 221 Freeman st.
Mason Benjamin H. 21 Fuller st.	Merrick Michael J. 283 Pond av.
Mason Earl P. 122 Chestnut st.	Merrick Robert W. 83 Harvard st.
Mason Edward, 3 Washburn ter.	Merrigan John J. 23 Harvard av.
Mason Guido, 94 Dudley st.	Merrigan Michael J. 6 Flora st.
Mason Harry, 84 Harvard av.	Merrill Albert A. 3 Cypress apts.
Mason Leland, 94 Dudley st.	Merrill Albert B. 165 Rawson rd.
Mason Robert H. 21 Fuller st.	Merrill Edward C. 202 Washington st.
Mason William, 38 Harrison st.	Merrill Warren C. 15 Williams st.
Massey David, 41 Villa lane.	Merrill William, 49 Kent st.
Matthaey Frederick W. 151 Mason ter.	Merritt Wilbur F. 27 Hurd rd.
Matthews Joseph, 2 Harvard sq.	Mersereau Melbourne. 675 Wash'n st.
Matthews William C. 119 Egmont st.	Merz William C. 122 Davis av.
Mattson Victor, 81 Pearl st.	Messitt Angus W. 229 Pond av.
Matz Abram H. 10 Bowker st.	Messitt George J. 229 Pond av.
Mawhinney Harry, 74 Green st.	Messitt Moran T. 229 Pond av.
Mawhinney Henry, 79 Brook st.	Meyers Harry, 105 Stedman st.
Mawhinney John D. 25 Aspinwall av.	Michel Philip, 25 Winthrop pl.
Mawhinney Thomas, 1440 Beacon st.	Middlemas John, 71a Prospect st.
Maxey Warren L. 260 Harvard st.	Middleton John, Goddard av.
Maxfield Frank H. 1481 Beacon st.	Miett Charles E. 83 Brook st.
Maxwell George F. 37 Harris st.	Miller Peter, 224 Freeman st.
Maxwell Patrick, 18 Juniper st.	Miller Robert F. 47 Naples rd.
May Daniel F. 26 Emerald st.	Millett Thomas, 1834 Beacon st.
Maybee Lloyd, 128 Chestnut st.	Milligan Alfred. 98 Chestnut st.
Mayer Frank M. 229 High st.	Mills Alvah A. 701 Boylston st.
Mayne Joseph, 1202 Boylston st.	Mills John A. 9 Cameron st.
Maynz Edward, 25 Bartlett cres.	Mills William H. 156 Salisbury rd.
Mead Charles H. 189 Babcock st.	Minahan John A. 21 Hart st.
Mead James P. 13 Harvard st.	Minehan Daniel J. 18 Hart st.
Meade Daniel C. 20 Milton rd.	Minehan Jeremiah, 18 Juniper st.
Meade George A. 237 Washington st.	Minnihan Patrick J. 34 Villa lane.
Meade John H. 20 Milton rd.	Minnis David, 43 White pl.
Meade Joseph E. 20 Milton rd.	Minnis Robert A. 43 White pl.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Minnis Robert J. 43 White pl.	Morlock Carl, 22 High st.
Miskell Thomas L. 37 Walter av.	Morlock Jacob F. 124 Washington st.
Missett John, 33 Brookline av.	Morlock John H. 34 Station st.
Missett Thomas J. 48 Pearl st.	Moroney Daniel, 25 Morss av.
Mitchell John, South st.	Morris C. Willis, 23 Bowker st.
Mitchell John J. 238 Cypress st.	Morris Charles W. 23 Bowker st.
Mitchell John S. 24 Brook st.	Morris George A. 119 Egmont st.
Mitchell John W. 5 Milton rd.	Morris George P. 27 Waverly st.
Mitchell W. M. Parker, 5 Milton rd.	Morris Harry, 358 Washington st.
Mitton Richard, 1440 Beacon st.	Morrisey John, 44 Longwood av.
Mode Leslie E. 48 Kent st.	Morrisey Michael F. 35 Brookline av.
Mode Melvin A. 48 Kent st.	Morrison Chester S. 16 Parkway.
Mode Zachariah, 48 Kent st.	Morrison George, Heath st.
Moeldner Anton L. 21 Garrison rd.	Morrison George S. 15 Thayer pl.
Moeser David E. The Beaconsfield.	Morrissey Michael J. 14 Hart st.
Molineaux Joseph A. 8 Auburn ct.	Morrissey Thomas, 14 Hart st.
Molloy John, 83 Boylston st.	Morse C. Willis, 59 Perry st.
Moloney James jr. 220 Cypress st.	Morse Carroll W. 59 Perry st.
Moloney Lawrence, 220 Cypress st.	Morse Charles W. 43 School st.
Moloney Patrick, 215 Pond av.	Morse Edward W. jr. 49 Sumner rd.
Monahan James H. 80 Winchester st.	Morse Frank N. 24 Naples rd.
Monahan Michael, 809 Boylston st.	Morse Mark A. 531 Boylston st.
Monnier Ernest, 73 University rd.	Morse Robert C. 86 Ivy st.
Monohan John, 781 Boylston st.	Morse Sterne, 72 Walnut st.
Monroe Charles E. 36 High st.	Mortimer James, 83 Brook st.
Montgomery Fred M. 9 Washburn ter.	Morton William G. 40 White pl.
Montgomery James O. 11 Flora st.	Moses Percy L. 747 Washington st.
Montgomery William, 7 High-st. pl.	Mosher Alonzo, 305 Washington st.
Montgomery William P.1345a Beac'n st	Mosher George, 305 Washtngton st.
Mooney Edward J. 253 Boylston st.	Mosher Harry M. 305 Washington st.
Mooney John, 71 Brookline av.	Mosher John, 69 Prospect st.
Moore Harold E. 15 Naples rd.	Mosher Robert, 93 Prospect st.
Moore Henry W. Richmond Court.	Moulton Charles H. 14 E. Milton rd.
Moore James W. 34 Beals st.	Moy ———, 136 Washington st.
Moore John G. Richmond Court.	Moynihan Thomas, 101 Franklin st.
Moore John J. 291 Harvard st.	Mulcahi Michael, 17 Browne st.
Moore William J. 49 Rawson rd.	Mulcahi Thomas, St. Mary's ct.
Moorehead William, Walnut pl.	Mulcahy Patrick, 49 Walter av.
Moran Charles H. 229 High st.	Muldowney Charles T. 3 Elm pl.
Moran Edward, 21 School st.	Muldowney Frank W. 265 Pond av.
Moran John, 12 Kerrigan pl.	Mulhearn Patrick, Houlihan av.
Moran John F. 3 Mulford st.	Mulholland John, 1 Walter av.
Moran John W. 31 School st.	Mulholland Thomas, 10 Juniper st.
Moran Michael, Country Club.	Mullaly Patrick, 59 Villa lane.
Moran Michael J. 778 Boylston st.	Mullaney John, 37 Cameron st.
Moran Michael T. 778 Boylston st.	Mullaney Michael, 8 Roberts st.
Moran Patrick J. 778 Boylston st.	Mullen Edward, Newton st.
Moran Thomas H. 671 Washington st.	Mullen Hugh, Clyde st.
Moran Thomas J. 12 Kerrigan pl.	Mullen J. Ernest, 13 Linden st.
Moran William E. Houlihan av.	Mullen James A. Newton st.
Morella Louis, The Beaconsfield.	Mullen Michael, Ackers av.
Morey Arthur C. 36 Davis av.	Mullen William, 165 Pond av.
Morgan Charles W. 18 Davis av.	Mulligan Henry L. 16 Parkway.
Morgan Frank O. 77 Brook st.	Mullowney Henry P. 79 Aspinwall av.
Morgan Lewis E. 1622 Beacon st.	Mullowney Thomas B.23 Aspinwall av.
Morgan Patrick, Country Club.	Mulrain John, Hammond st.
Morgan William A. 17 E. Milton rd.	Mulrey William Francis, 183 High st.
Morison Gabriel C. 120 Brook st.	Mulvey Michael, 15 Leverett st.
Morland William, Warren st.	Mulvey Patrick F. 77 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Mulvey Patrick F. jr. 77 Pearl st.	McAdams James A. 199 Boylston st.
Mulvey Patrick J. 52 Walter av.	McAdams James F. 199 Boylston st.
Mulvey William, 76 Pearl st.	McAdams Joseph A. 4 Juniper st.
Mungovan James G. 113 Boylston st.	McAdams Michael J. 14 Pearl st.
Munns Michael, 9 Washington st.	McAdams Thomas F. 199 Boylston st.
Munroe George A. 39 Brookline av.	McAfee James, 39 Perry st.
Munsil Edward C. D. 34 Cypress st.	McAvoy John, Clyde st.
Munsil Fred C. 30 Bowker st.	McBurney Joseph, 51 Babcock st.
Munsil Milton R. 34 Cypress st.	McBurney William, 210 Freeman st.
Munsil William B. 15 Searle av.	McCabe John, 41 Villa lane.
Muriaty Eugene, 29 Kent st.	McCabe Patrick, 215 Pond av.
Murnaghan Frank, 87 Brook st.	McCaffery George B. 10 Morss av.
Murphy Dennis, 179 High st.	McCaffery Thomas B. 32 Kent st.
Murphy Edward F. 440½ Boylston st.	McCairn Samuel, 171 High st.
Murphy Francis J. 13 Cameron st.	McCall Leon, 54 Harvard st.
Murphy Frank, 234 Cypress st.	McCann John, 124 Chestnut st.
Murphy Frank L. 9 Perry st.	McCann John J. 48 Pearl st.
Murphy James, 58a Aspinwall av.	McCann Thomas, 43 Walter av.
Murphy James, 72a Chestnut Hill av.	McCarn Andrew, 6 Juniper st.
Murphy John, 165 Pond av.	McCarn Rowan, Clyde st.
Murphy John, 50 Linden pl.	McCarthy Daniel, 118 Franklin st.
Murphy John D. 19 Bowker st.	McCarthy Daniel, 28 Flora st.
Murphy John E. 803 Boylston st.	McCarthy Daniel J. 9 Hurd rd.
Murphy John J. 112 Chestnut st.	McCarthy Dennis, 38 White pl.
Murphy John P. 253 Boylston st.	McCarthy Dennis F. 107 Boylston st.
Muryhy Joseph P. 37 Harvard st.	McCarthy Dennis H. 40 White pl.
Murphy Matthew, 6 Cameron st.	McCarthy John A. 112 Franklin st.
Murphy Michael, 26 Villa lane.	McCarthy John F. 38 White pl.
Murphy Michael J. 11 Leverett st.	McCarthy John J. 14 Homer st.
Murphy Patrick, 58 Harvard st.	McCarthy Michael, 107 Boylston st.
Murphy Patrick, 56 Harvard st.	McCarthy Michael J. 105 Boylston st.
Murphy Patrick F. 803 Boylston st.	McCarthy Patrick, 107 Boylston st.
Murphy Thomas, The Beaconsfield.	McCarthy Patrick, 20 Morss av.
Murphy Thomas F. 58 Linden pl.	McCarthy Patrick J. 12 Perry st.
Murphy William, 8 Roberts st.	McCarthy Patrick K. 105 Boylston st.
Murphy William E. 305 Boylston st.	McCarthy Thomas, 35 White pl.
Murray Augustine A. 77 Brookline av.	McCartey Timothy, 15 St. Mary's st.
Murray Charles, 2 Harvard sq.	McCarthy Timothy F. 9 Hurd rd.
Murray Daniel, Heath st.	McCarthy William F. 4 Cypress apts.
Murray Edward J. 46 Flora st.	McCarty Andrew, 55 Brookline av.
Murray George H. B. 2 Harvard sq.	McCarty Daniel, 25 Emerald st.
Murray George R. 126 Chestnut st.	McCarty Daniel, 9 Hurd rd.
Murray Hamilton, 787 Boylston st.	McCarty James, 34 Flora st.
Murray Henry J. 40 Bowker st.	McCarty James J. 20 Roberts st.
Murray Henry J. jr. 117 Kent st.	McCarty John, 55 Brookline av.
Murray James, 42 Walter av.	McCarty John, 74 Chestnut Hill av.
Murray James, 2 Harvard sq.	McCarty John jr. 55 Brookline av.
Murray John J. 20 Roberts st.	McCarty John J. Heath st.
Murray John L. 1661 Beacon st.	McCarty Martin, 34 Flora st.
Murray John T. 87 Brook st.	McCarty Michael, 78 Brookline av.
Murray Michael J. 56 Pearl st.	McCarty Patrick, 23 Kendall st.
Murray Patrick, 1 Roberts st.	McCarty Patrick jr. Heath st.
Murray Robert, 214 Freeman st.	McCarvel James F. 5 Perry st.
Murtagh Patrick J. 9 Mulford st.	McCarvell Frank, 91 Boylston st.
Myers Lewis, 143 Coolidge st.	McCauley Hugh, 5 Cameron st.
Myers Morris N. 117 Stedman st.	McCauley Thomas J. T. 198 High st.
Myrtetus William B. 20 Milton rd.	McCausland Frederick S. 9 Shailer st.
	McClay Joseph, 124 Rawson rd.
McAdams Alexander E. 5 Tabor pl.	McClellan Edward W. B. 4 Davis av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McClellan William D. Richmond Court.	McGowan Peter, 176 High st.
McConnell John G. 112 Thorndike st.	McGowan Robert J. 90 Brook st.
McCormack Donald J. 98 Boylston st.	McGown Thomas, 128 Boylston st..
McCormack John J. 17 Flora st.	McGrady William H. Reservoir lane.
McCormack Patrick, Ackers av.	McGrall Michael, 778 Boylston st.
McCormick John L. 77 Brington rd.	McGrath David A. 269 Pond av.
McCormick Radford J. 77 Brington rd.	McGrath Dennis, 38 Walter av.
McCracken Hugh, 141 Brook st.	McGrath Edward, 79 Brook st.
McCullough Alex, 17 Aspinwall av.	McGrath James H. 13 Perry st.
McCullough Benjamin, 555 Heath st.	McGrath John, 87 Pearl st.
McCullough George, 386 Hammond st.	McGrath John J. 333 Boylston st.
McCullough James S. 9 Franklin st.	McGrath Joseph F. 13 Perry st.
McCullough John, 165 Winthrop rd.	McGrath Michael, 1202 Boylston st.
McCullough Robert C. 37 White pl.	McGrath Michael J. 106 Brook st.
McCullough Samuel, 18 Toxteth st.	McGrath Patrick J. 50 Cameron st.
McCullough Thomas H. 123 Wash'n st.	McGrath Patrick, 53 Walter av.
McCurdy Arthur J. 58 Kent st.	McGravey Hugh, 108 Brookline av.
McDavitt George F. 14 Tabor pl.	McGregor Peter, Clyde st.
McDavitt Henry J. 14 Tabor pl.	McGregor Robert, 208 Freeman st.
McDavitt John J. 7 Boylston pl.	McGregor William, 73 Longwood av.
McDavitt Patrick, 14 Tabor pl.	McGreil Patrick, 30 Juniper st.
McDermott Edward T. 59 Walter av.	McGreil Patrick, 813 Boylston st.
McDermott James T. 59 Walter av.	McGreil Thomas, Houlihan av.
McDewell Horatio S. 94 Addington rd.	McGreil Thomas, Ackers av.
McDonald Daniel, Heath st.	McGreil Thomas, 30 Juniper st.
McDonald Frank, 784 Boylston st.	McHarrie John A. 156 Boylston st.
McDonald James, 66 Chestnut st.	McHog Alexander, Cottage st.
McDonald James, 95 Prospect st.	McHugh Robert J. 86 Chestnut Hill av.
McDonald James J. 108 Chestnut st.	McHugh Thomas J. 86 Chestnut Hill av.
McDonald John, 7 High-st. pl.	McIlroy Robert, 34 Station st.
McDonald John B. 108 Chestnut st.	McIlroy Robert B. 34 Station st.
McDonald John G. 48 Brook st.	McIlroy Thomas J. 34 Station st.
McDonald Peter, 2 Gardner rd.	McIlvaine Alexander, 22 Perry st.
McDonald Thomas, 160 Chestnut st.	McInerney James, 27 Morss av.
McDonald Thomas, 5 Roberts st.	McInerney James J. 14 Pearl st.
McDonald Thomas A. 108 Chestnut st.	McInerney John, 63 Brookline av.
McDonnell Patrick, 265 Harvard st.	McInerney John S. 120 Brook st.
McDonough Francis B. 781 Boylston st.	McInerney Martin, 9 Ridgeway st.
McDonough Martin J. 265 Pond av.	McInerney Michael, 58 Linden pl.
McDonough Michael J. 49 Longw'd av.	McInerney Thomas F. 92 Chestnut st.
McDonough Peter, 156 Boylston st.	McIntire Mark, 1 Franklin ct.
McElroy Patrick F. 169 Freeman st.	McIntosh Arthur A. 52 Walter av.
McElroy Peter, 50 Linden pl.	McIntosh Charles, 69 Prospect st.
McFadden James, 190 Harvard st.	McIntosh Fred J. 89 Pearl st.
McFadden William, 836 Com'nw'th av.	McIntosh George, 89 Pearl st.
McFarland Angus, 60 Longwood av.	McIntosh George H. 345 Boylston st.
McGarcley Robert, 14 Cameron st.	McIntosh Harry D. 139 Davis av.
McGarry Daniel, 548 Heath st.	McIntosh James D. 52 Walter av.
McGarry Peter J. Villa lane.	McIntyre Ezra T. 36 Verndale st.
McGarry Thomas J. jr. Villa lane.	McIntyre Henry, Craig pl.
McGee Garrett, 6 Kendall pl.	McIntyre John, 36 Verndale st.
McGee John, 60 Villa lane.	McIntyre John J. 23 Morss av.
McGee Thomas, 50 Villa lane.	McIver Angus, Country Club.
McGee Thomas 2d, 50 Villa lane.	McIver Malcolm, 1174 Boylston st.
McGinnis John, 1097 Beacon st.	McKay Alexander, 232 Summit av.
McGinty Morris M. 386 Hammond st.	McKay Alton, 225 High st.
McGlone Joseph A. 83 Harvard st.	McKay Edward, 65 Walter av.
McGowan Harry, 46 Morss av.	McKay Henry C. 22 Homer st.
McGowan James, 143 Washington st.	McKendry William J. Craig pl.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McKenna Alfred S. 101 Franklin st.	McNamara Thomas L. Houlihan av.
McKenna Joseph F. 58 Kent st.	McNamara Thomas P. 116 Chestnut st.
McKenna Louis, 101 Franklin st.	McNeil R. M. South st.
McKenna Michael, 128 Boylston st.	McNeil William A. 33 Aspinwall av.
McKenna Robert J. Craig pl.	McNeilly David, 13 Perry st.
McKenna Thomas, 128 Boylston st.	McNeilly Frank J. 27 Babcock st.
McKenney James B. 244 Cypress st.	McNeilly James, The Beaconsfield.
McKenney Joseph, 244 Cypress st.	McNeilly Joseph, 16 Tabor pl.
McKenzie Donald, Woodland rd.	McNeilly Matthew, 661 Washington st.
McKenzie Fred, 1600 Beacon st.	McNeilly Samuel, 1546 Beacon st.
McKenzie Henry A. 9 Harvard pl.	McNeilly Scott, 1566 Beacon st.
McKenzie John, Woodland rd:	McNichols John, 173 Pond av.
McKenzie Lionel B. 16 Linden pl.	McNulty Dennis J. 7 Brookline av.
McKenzie Swéeney, 18 School st.	McNulty James, 5 Elm pl.
McKenzie William, 80 Chestnut st.	McNulty James, 22 Oakland rd.
McKinnon Angus, Clyde st.	McNulty John, 102 Brookline av.
McKinnon John, 233Boylston st.	McNutt Lowell D. 187 Clark rd.
McKinnon Neal, 93 Prospect st.	McPhail Colin, Whitney st.
McKissock Allan, 48 Devon rd.	McPhail Duncan, 300 Hammond st.
McLaren George A. 105 Franklin st.	McPhail Ewen, 300 Hammond st.
McLaughlin Fred H. 1572 Beacon st.	McPhee Daniel, 17 Roberts st.
McLaughlin John J. 229 Pond av.	McPhee Donald, 300 Hammond st.
McLaughlin Thomas F. 229 Pond av.	McPhee Donald A. 300 Hammond st.
McLaughlin Thomas J. 55 Walter av.	McPherson John R. 287 Washington st.
McLaughlin Thomas P. 229 Pond av.	McQueeney Charles, 60 Villa lane.
McLean Eugene, 17 Roberts st.	McQueeney Patrick, 60 Villa lane.
McLean Patrick, 59 Villa lane.	McShane James F. 6 Webster park.
McLeod Donald, 161 Harvard st.	McTiernan Frank, 35 Juniper st.
McLeod Frank R. 7 Cameron st.	McVarish John D. 109 Boylston st.
McLeod John, 50 Linden pl.	McVeigh J. Garfield, 37 Perry st.
McLeod Malcolm, South st.	McVicar Alexander, 7 Harvard sq.
McLeod Peter, Warren st.	
McMachin Ernest L. 57 Addington rd.	Nabich Prosper, 94 Dudley st.
McMachin Thomas J. 57 Addington rd.	Nagle Luke T. 129 Walnut st.
McMahan Frank, 26 Villa lane.	Nahrung Charles L. 102 Washington st.
McMahan John F. jr. 7 Kendall pl.	Namae Sotaro, 157 Winthrop rd.
McMahon Martin, 49 Walter av.	Nash Fred R. 544 Heath st.
McMahon Thomas, 103 Walnut st.	Nash Samuel A. 77 Toxteth st.
McMahon Thomas D. 32 Boylston st.	Nason Willie E. 348 Washington st.
McMahon William J. 11 Roberts st.	Naun George W. 17 Aspinwall av.
McManus Edward, 41 Boylston st.	Neilson Brendt, 310 Washington st.
McManus John, 50 Villa lane.	Nelson Albert, 349 Boylston st.
McManus Karen, 19 Emerald st.	Nelson Herman, Leicester st.
McManus Thomas F. 774 Boylston st.	Nemis Lewis, 31 Cameron st.
McMillen Angus A. 70 Chestnut st.	Nesbitt Harold E. 127 Mason ter.
McMullen Joseph H. 555 Heath st.	Ness C. Archer, 153 Cypress st.
McMullen Patrick, 111 Davis av.	Nestor John, Country Club.
McMullen William J. 14 Linden pl.	Nestor Patrick, Clyde st.
McMurray James, 50 Walter av.	Neurenberg Fred, 31 Gibbs st.
McNamara Daniel, 193 Cypress st.	Neville Edward, 5 Walnut st.
McNamara Daniel F. 26 Pearl st.	Newcomb Charles E. 54 Harvard st.
McNamara Daniel G. 126 Cypress st.	Newcomb George L. 39 School st.
McNamara Daniel J. Houlihan av.	Newcomb George R. S. 39 School st.
McNamara John, 12 Morss av.	Newell Arthur H. 55 Harrison st.
McNamara Martin, 46 Walter av.	Newman Edward, 19 Strathmore rd.
McNamara Matthew, 9 Winthrop pl.	Newman Fred H. 345 Boylston st.
McNamara Matthew J. 46 Walter av.	Newman Patrick H. 345 Boylston st.
McNamara Patrick, 109 Boylston st.	Newman William J. 345 Boylston st.
McNamara Patrick, 64 Chestnut Hill av.	Newton William M. 33 Harvard av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Neyle John, 43 Walter av.	O'Brien Edward, 31 Hurd rd.
Nichols Arthur C. 375 Harvard st.	O'Brien Eugene, 3 Harvard av.
Nichols Robert P. 15 Philbrick rd.	O'Brien Henry J. 7 Fiske ter.
Nickerson Arthur H. 108 Winthrop rd.	O'Brien John, Houlihan av.
Nickerson John F. 23 Aspinwall av.	O'Brien John, 101 Summit av.
Nickerson Kenneth, 73 Sewall av.	O'Brien John J. Elm pl.
Nickerson Selden H. 15 Aspinwall av.	O'Brien Martin, 12 Juniper st.
Nickerson William D. 30 Davis av.	O'Brien Martin J. 10 Juniper st.
Nielsen Mads E. 270 Cypress st.	O'Brien Michael, 1710 Beacon st.
Nissen Gustav B. 15 Bowker st.	O'Brien Michael A. 1 Elm pl.
Nissen Hartvig, 15 Bowker st.	O'Brien Patrick, 34 Juniper st.
Nixon Edward, Country Club.	O'Brien Peter, 1 Roberts st.
Nolan George, 36 Bowker st.	O'Brien Stephen J. 24 Flora st.
Nolan John, 229 Boylston st.	O'Brien Thomas F. 11 Leverett st.
Nolan John F. 229 Boylston st.	O'Brien William, 11 Leverett st.
Nolan Matthew J. 229 Boylston st.	O'Brion Albert G. 21 Harvard av.
Nolan Michael, 39 Perry st.	Ochiltree Andrew, 20 High st.
Nolan Michael, 33 Brookline av.	O'Connell James F. 170 High st.
Noonan Henry E. 113 Stedman st.	O'Connell Jeremiah, 9 Kerrigan pl.
Noonan James E. 33 Villa lane.	O'Connell John, 16 Roberts st.
Noonan Joseph J. 16 Emerald st.	O'Connell John, 215 Pond av.
Norcross Bartlett J. 42 Harris st.	O'Connell Michael, 215 Pond av.
Norcross Castelly O. 209 Wash'n st.	O'Connell William W. 4 Flora st.
Nordell Philip A. 29 Thayer st.	O'Connor Jeremiah, Crafts rd.
Norris Edward C. 40 Perry st.	O'Connor John H. 39 Perry st.
Norris Michael T. 5 Perry st.	O'Connor John M. Fay pl.
Norris Patrick, 74a Pearl st.	O'Connor Patrick J. 28 Walter av.
Norris Thomas, 74a Pearl st.	O'Day Dennis, 27 Morss av.
Norris William F. 22 Winthrop pl.	O'Day Michael E. 217 Cypress st.
Norris William F. 74a Pearl st.	O'Day Patrick H. 10 Morss av.
Northway Alexander, 96 Chestnut st.	O'Day Stephen J. 27 Morss av.
Norton Anson B. 25 Bowker st.	O'Day Thomas, 11 Washington st.
Norton Augustus T. 27 Devon st.	O'Donnell John, Warren st.
Norton Henry L. 108 Winthrop rd.	O'Handley John A. Boylston st.
Norton James. 8 Juniper st.	O'Hanian John, 131 Brook st.
Norton John F. 102 Washington st.	O'Hanian Leo, 131 Brook st.
Norton Karen, 32 Flora st.	O'Hara John, 24 Villa lane.
Norton Patrick, 15 St. Mary's st.	O'Hara Thomas, 37 Cameron st.
Norton William, 8 Juniper st.	O'Hare James, 215 Pond av.
Norton William, 35 Juniper st.	O'Hare Joseph F. 19 Perry st.
Norton William, 92 Dudley st.	O'Hearn John, 789 Boylston st.
Norwell William, Salisbury & Will'n rds.	O'Hearn William J. 298 Boylston st.
Nourse Leland D. 1647 Beacon st.	O'Keefe Benjamin, 185 Pond av.
Nourse Winfield L. 1647 Beacon st.	Oldfield Murray, 92 Marion st.
Nowell Grant W. 26 Kent sq.	O'Leary Michael J. 129 Brook st.
Nowell John P. 1647 Beacon st.	O'Leary Timothy J. 129 Brook st.
Noyes Claudius A. 82 Babcock st.	O'Loughlin Joseph P. 54 Cypress st.
Nyhan Dennis, 196 Washington st.	O'Loughlin Owen, 58 Harvard st.
Nyhen Bartholomew P. 94 Br'line av.	Olsen Bernard, 250 Winchester st.
Nyhen Dennis, 17 Flora st.	Olson John, 93 Prospect st.
Nyhen George S. 58 Brook st.	O'Neil Daniel, 12 Morss av.
Nyhen J. Albert C. 58 Brook st.	O'Neil David, 18 Roberts st.
Nyhen Thomas F. 1 Linden st.	O'Neil Hugh J. 253 Boylston st.
Nylander Lars, 147 Kent st.	O'Neil James, 18 Roberts st.
	O'Neil John, 253 Boylston st.
Obby Eric, 1043 Beacon st.	O'Neil John, 48 Pearl st.
Oberacher Fred J. 12 Perry st.	O'Neil John, 6 Boylston pl.
O'Brien Charles A. 11 Harvard st.	O'Neil John 2d, 65 Franklin st.
O'Brien Daniel J. 3 High-st. pl.	O'Neil John T. 65 Franklin st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
O'Neil Michael F. 65 Franklin st.	Paul Linley M. 58 Greenough st.
O'Neil Michael J. 175 High st.	Paul N. Clifford, 70 Perry st.
O'Neil Philip J. 31 Boylston pl.	Payne A. W. Hotel Beaconsfield.
O'Neil Thomas, 35 Flora st.	Payne Humphrey, 1089 Beacon st.
O'Neil Thomas H. 253 Boylston st.	Peak Clarence L. 26 Littell rd.
O'Neil William, Fay pl.	Pearce John T. 55 Addington rd.
O'Neill Thomas H. 14 Roberts st.	Pearson Winslow S. 115 Walnut st.
Orcutt Mears, 282 Washington st.	Pease Roger Q. 47 Vernon st.
O'Reiley Michael J. 276 Cypress st.	Pebbler William, 107 Harvard st.
O'Reilly Patrick, 110 Franklin st.	Peck Frank M. 1 Washburn ter.
Osborne William F. 201 High st.	Peebles Wilson D. 64 Brook st.
Osgood George, 107 University rd.	Peirce John G. 715 Washington st.
O'Shea Edward C. Woodland rd.	Pelkunis Martin, Newton st.
Otis Amos, 107 Griggs rd.	Pellis Thomas, 25 Morss av.
Otis David C. 126 Cypress st.	Pelton Ernest M. 39 Walter av.
Otis George, 107 Griggs rd.	Pender Frank, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Otis James, 107 Griggs rd.	Pendergast Patrick, 128 Boylston st.
Ouimet Evereste, Warren st.	Penn William, 140 Thorndike st.
Outram Fred, 10 Homer st.	Pennell Dwight R. 21 Addington rd.
Owens James, 28 Flora st.	Percy George, 108 Winthrop rd.
Owens Joseph E. 117 Kent st.	Perkins Carroll L. 4 Park st.
Oxenham John E. M. 100 Brook st.	Perkins Harley M. 82 Sewall av.
	Perkins Herbert O. 129 Centre st.
Page B. V. 147 Thorndike st.	Perrin Usip, 48 Kendall st.
Page Clifford, 57 Cypress st.	Perry Charles A. 10 Sewall av.
Page Phillips W. 78 Cypress st.	Perry Edward K. 96 Harvard av.
Page William E. 12 Strathmore rd.	Perry Joseph A. 115 Westbourne ter.
Paige Albert S. 24 Searle av.	Perry Millard F. 14 Milton rd.
Paige Sam K. 176 High st.	Perry Warren E. 20 High st.
Paige Walter W. 24 Searle av.	Perry Wellington D. 96 Chestnut st.
Paine George H. 28 Emerson st.	Perry William P. 236 Cypress st.
Palmer F. C. D. 5 Park vale.	Perry William L. 34 Juniper st.
Papouleas William J. 286 Wash'n st.	Peters Absalom P. 16 Henry st.
Parent Aimèe, 54 Linden pl.	Peters James R. 261 Boylston st.
Park Albert P. 28 Flora st.	Petersen Olaf, 34 Park st.
Parker Andrew L. 154 Salisbury rd.	Peterson Alfred C. Leicester st.
Parker Arthur, 34 Station st.	Peterson Carl, 121 Carleton st.
Parker Austin H. 46 Vernon st.	Peterson Frank, 261 Boylston st.
Parker Boardman J. 1798 Beacon st.	Peterson John E. 60 Gardner rd.
Parker Forest L. 124 Coolidge st.	Pettingill Edward D. 27 Chestnut st.
Parker Frank E. 30 Osborne rd.	Phelan James A. 234 Cypress st.
Parker William C. St. Mary's ct.	Phillips Bruce A. 227 Cypress st.
Parker William D. 30 Osborne rd.	Phillips Daniel A. 83 Harvard st.
Parker William H. 86 Brook st.	Phillips Daniel C. 209 Washington st.
Parkinson James, 9a Franklin st.	Phillips Frank W. 209 Washington st.
Parkinson John, 63 Babcock st.	Phillips Irad F. 22 Homer st.
Parks John, 267 Boylston st.	Phillips James J. 209 Washington st.
Parlee Walter, Newton st.	Phillips John A. 231 Washington st.
Pascoe William, Marshall st.	Phillips Michael, 39 Juniper st.
Patch Daniel A. 25 Kilsyth rd.	Phillips Purvis R. 22 Perry st.
Patch Henry A. 25 Kilsyth rd.	Phillips Samuel R. 42 Brook st.
Patch Theodore B. 25 Kilsyth rd.	Phillips Thomas E. 306 Washington st.
Patterson Charles W. 140 Naples rd.	Phillips William, 27 Hurd rd.
Patterson Robert, 358 Washington st.	Phinney Leslie P. Richmond Court.
Patterson Samuel, 27 School st.	Phipps George B. 6 Thayer st.
Patterson Samuel M. 27 School st.	Phipps William, 7 Walnut st.
Patterson William A. 3 Tabor pl.	Pick Silas, Wolcott rd.
Patterson William J. 60 Aspinwall av.	Pickens Adoniram J. 15 Davis av.
Paul Emil, 182 Naples rd.	Pickert Edwin S. 28 Winslow rd.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Pickett Maurice J. 6 Roberts st
Pierce Arthur, 1437 Beacon st.
Pierce Benjamin L. 86 Brook st.
Pierce Frederick A. 3 Harvard av.
Pierce Joseph, 20 Harvard st.
Pierce Joseph P. 1589 Beacon st.
Pike Frederick, 41 Naples rd.
Pinkham William T. 71 Stearns rd.
Pinner David F. 19 Boberts st.
Pinner Henry F. 156 Chestnut st.
Piper George W. 62 Chestnut st.
Piper Joseph P. 21 Naples rd.
Plaisted Edgar E. 769 Boylston st.
Plant Stephen C. Edwin st.
Platt Charles F. 40 Pound lane.
Plummer Curtis, 109 Sewall av.
Plunkett John, Country Club.
Poe-Palmer Richard, 50 Cypress pl.
Poles Robert, 838 Commonwealth av.
Pollard D. Frederick, 13 Linden st.
Pollock James, 116 Brook st.
Pompey Clements, The Beaconsfield.
Pond Robert L. jr. 16 Garrison rd.
Pons Charles A. 348 Washington st.
Pons Frank T. 6 Flora st.
Ponzo William, 33 Bartlett cres.
Pope Samuel D. 1013 Beacon st.
Porter Fred I. 311 Boylston st.
Potter Earle R. 67 Winchester st.
Potter Harry S. 3 High-st. pl.
Potter Outhith 3 High-st. pl.
Potter Willard L. 8 Bowker st.
Powell George, 74 Fuller st.
Power Robert, 4 Tabor pl.
Powers James J. 205 Boylston st.
Pratt Aaron, 12 Linden st.
Pratt Arthur J: 29 Kent st.
Pratt Herbert J. 162 Naples rd.
Pratt John J. 54 Harvard st.
Pree George W. 16 Greenough st.
Pree Robert B. 18 Homer st.
Prescott Edward, Heath st.
Preston George W. 173 Davis av.
Price John, 3 Flora st.
Priest L. M. 389 Harvard st.
Priestley David, 286 Washington st.
Priestly John, 14 Harvard pl.
Prince George, Heath st.
Pritchard Clement J. 160 Chestnut st.
Proctor Charles M. 93 Perry st.
Proctor E. Frank, 8 Bowker st.
Proctor Frank H. 93 Perry st.
Proctor George, Warren st.
Punchard Charles P. jr. 14 Keiffer rd.
Purdy Harry, 58 Aspinwall av.
Purdy Orville N. 338 Tappan st.
Purdy Victor W. 86 Vernon st.
Purington Frank H. 59 Marion st.
Purves Rufus M. 15 Williams st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Quigley Joseph F. 6 Cameron st.
Quimby Thomas C. Hammond st.
Quimby Thomas F. Hammond st.
Quinlan George F. 137 Walnut st.
Quinlan Harold J. 52 High st.
Quinlan James J. 21 Morss av.
Quinlan John V. 52 High st.
Quinlan Joseph J. 137 Walnut st.
Quinlan T. Arthur, 52 High st.
Quinlan Theodore, 16 Parkway.
Quinlan Thomas, 137 Walnut st.
Quinlan William L. 137 Walnut st.
Quinn Francis J. 108 Harvard st.
Quinn Francis S. 1 Tabor pl.
Quinn John, 258 Cypress st.
Quirk Dennis, 1032 Beacon st.

Raftery John, 778 Boylston st.
Raftery Michael J. 771a Boylston st.
Rainsford Guy L. 59 Brook st.
Rand M. Woodbury, 180 Clark rd.
Rappell George F. 99 Boylston st.
Rasmussen John C. 3 St. Mary's st.
Ray J. Everett, 96 Brook st.
Ray John A. 96 Brook st.
Read Charles F. 14 Elm st.
Reade Charles J. 170 High st.
Reagan Morris, 19 Emerald st.
Reardon Daniel, 86 Longwood av.
Reardon James I. 65 Pearl st.
Reardon Patrick J. 1469 Beacon st.
Reardon William, 65 Pearl st.
Record Charles A. 8 Verndale st.
Redden Emerson, 16 Harvard pl.
Reddie Archibald F.384 Washington st.
Redonnett Adelbert, 54 Harvard st.
Reed John H. 195 Cypress st.
Reed John J. Goddard av.
Reed Peter, Goddard av.
Regan James F. 3 Edwin st.
Regan Patrick, 33 Villa lane.
Remick Bertram, 677 Washington st.
Reycroft Joseph, 10 Roberts st.
Reynolds Alfred O. 37 Brook st.
Reynolds John, 9 School st.
Rhodes Edward, 54 Harvard st.
Rhodes William R. 227 Cypress st.
Rhynd Robert M. 156 Chestnut st.
Rhynd Walter A. 156 Chestnut st.
Rice Henry H. Reservoir lane.
Rice Lepine H. Wellington ter.
Rice William M. 1761 Beacon st.
Rich Chester F. 185 Davis av.
Rich George S. 185 Davis av.
Rich Leslie G. 185 Davis av.
Rich Simon A. 83 Brook st.
Rich Thaddeus, 5 Winchester st.
Rich William B. 30 Perry st.
Richards Frank W. 231 Babcock st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Richards Harold, 55 Vernon st.	Robinson George E. 609 Wash'n st.
Richards Lewis L. 1347 Beacon st.	Robinson Henry H. 14 Marion st.
Richards William S. 299 Boylston st.	Robinson James W. 9 Shailer st.
Richardson Alva L. 263 Pond av.	Robinson John A. Boylston st.
Richardson Bertram K. 81 Francis st.	Robinson Orton B. 609 Washington st.
Richardson Edward B. 83 Francis st.	Rogers Bradlee, 1812 Beacon st.
Richardson Frank E. 10 Milton rd.	Rogers Charles H. 49 Kent st.
Richardson Fred B. 41 Cypress pl.	Rogers Foster, 1812 Beacon st.
Richardson George C. 1206 Boyls'n st.	Rogers George, 44 High st.
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st.	Rogers George B. 54 Harvard st.
Richardson J. Sherman, 98 Cypress st.	Rogers George I. 28 Emerson st.
Richardson James, 39 Linden pl.	Rogers Howard L. 44 Sumner rd.
Richardson John A. 1810 Beacon st.	Rogers Isaac W. 28 Emerson st.
Richardson Joseph H. 32 Linden st.	Rogers Robert D. 83 Harvard st.
Richardson Lowell C. 66 Toxteth st.	Rohan John D. 193 Clark rd.
Richardson Robert J. 39 Linden pl.	Rohan John H. 193 Clark rd.
Richardson Samuel, 12 Manchester rd.	Rohan Joseph P. 193 Clark rd.
Richey Robert S. 384 Harvard st.	Rolfe Edward, 10 Strathmore rd.
Richmond Winthrop C. 67 Winthr'p rd.	Rollins Daniel A. 7 Auburn ct.
Riddell Charles, 129 Brook st.	Ronimus Arthur D. 1574 Beacon st.
Riley Charles, Davis ct.	Ronimus Ralph S. 1574 Beacon st.
Riley Edward, 46 Morss av.	Rooney Patrick, 18 Roberts st.
Riley James, 100 Brookline av.	Roscoe Arthur S. 54 Harvard st.
Riley James, Houlihan av.	Rose Frank G. 20 Walter av.
Riley John E. 12 Linden st.	Rosenbush Solomon A. 135 Thornd'k st.
Riley John J. 217 Washington st.	Ross Edward A. 27 Hurd rd.
Riley Joseph J. 38 Juniper st.	Ross George, 139 Brook st.
Riley Michael, 46 Morss av.	Ross Harvey D. 11 Harvard pl.
Riley Patrick, 46 Flora st.	Ross Henry A. 31 Kent st.
Riley Patrick, 38 Juniper st.	Ross John, 149 Washington st.
Riley Thomas J. 38 Juniper st.	Ross José, 44 Pearl st.
Riley William F. 38 Juniper st.	Ross Thomas W. Devon st.
Riley William F. 114 Brook st.	Rote Charles C. 79 Stearns rd.
Rippey Atwood E. 462 Harvard st.	Rote John G. 79 Stearns rd.
Rissland Karl, 41 Harvard st.	Rothwell Edmund A. 153 Sewall av.
Ritchie Andrew E. 268 Walnut st.	Rothwell James M. 69 Longwood av.
Ritchie John, 268 Walnut st.	Rourke Frank H. 38 Walter av.
Roach Arthur F. 356 Harvard st.	Rourke John P. 38 Walter av.
Roach John J. 79 Brookline av.	Rourke Paul, 25 Bowker st.
Roach Thomas, 86 Pearl st.	Rourke Thomas, 792 Boylston st.
Robart Edwin A. 1 Holden st.	Rourke Thomas, 23 Juniper st.
Robart Edwin A. jr. 1 Holden st.	Rowan Patrick, Davis ct.
Robart Henry W. 1 Holden st.	Rowlands Harold, 36 Atherton rd.
Robbins Edward, 50 Linden pl.	Rowley Charles F. 80 Mason ter.
Robbins Elliott B. 119 Colchester st.	Rowley John C. 80 Mason ter.
Robbins Elliott P. 15 Davis av.	Royal Samuel, 1121 Boylston st.
Roberts Edward H. 35 Harvard st.	Royce Harley E. 209 Washington st.
Roberts George W. 1855 Beacon st.	Ruane Austin, off Boylston st.
Roberts Raymond, 21 Kent sq.	Ruane Patrick, off Boylston st.
Roberts Vincent P. 21 Kent sq.	Ruff Emile, 791 Washington st.
Robertson A. C. 54 Beals st.	Ruff Joseph, 791 Washington st.
Robertson William A. 27 Hurd rd.	Ruggeri Nichole, 79 Brookline av.
Robertson William S. 215 Cypress st.	Ruhl William T. 88 Druce st.
Robeson Rodman, 469 Walnut st.	Russell Alexander, Heath st.
Robichau Augustine A. 305 Boylst'n st.	Russell Charles E. Country Club.
Robichaud Armand, 271 Boylston st.	Russell Charles H. 147 Mason ter.
Robinson Arthur S. 209 Wash'n st.	Russell John J. 31 Station st.
Robinson Austin L. 30 Perry st.	Russell Michael, Westbourne ter.
Robinson Edward, 1661 Beacon st.	Russell Michael J. 283 Pond av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Russell Patrick F. 85 Pearl st.
Russell Richard W. H. 22 High st.
Russell Thomas F. 31 Station st.
Russell Wilbur H. 17 Strathmore rd.
Rutherford Henry A. 30 Bowker st.
Rutherford John H. 18 High st.
Rutledge John E. 74 Brookline av.
Rutledge Michael, 74 Brookline av.
Rutledge Patrick J. 74 Brookline av.
Ryan Daniel, 81 Pearl st.
Ryan Daniel, Woodland rd.
Ryan Daniel J. 15 Walnut st.
Ryan Edward, 808 Washington st.
Ryan James, 3 Kendall pl.
Ryan John, 261 Boylston st.
Ryan John, Clyde st.
Ryan John H. 92 Brook st.
Ryan John J. 59 Villa lane
Ryan John J. 95 Pearl st.
Ryan Joseph F. 59 Villa lane.
Ryan Michael D. 92 Brook st.
Ryan Patrick J. 95 Pearl st.
Ryan Stephen, 11 Walnut st.
Ryan Stephen L. 59 Villa lane.
Ryan Thomas, Clyde st.
Ryan Thomas A. 59 Villa lane.
Ryan Thomas F. 95 Pearl st.
Ryan Thomas F. 90 Brookline av.
Ryan Thomas H. 106 Franklin st.
Ryan Timothy J. 95 Pearl st.
Ryan William J. 59 Villa lane.

Sabine William, 30 Irving st.
Sadler Edmund M. 41 Brook st.
Saint Thomas E. 77 Walnut st.
Salmon George J. 123 Brook st.
Sampson Chester E. 355 Wash'n st.
Sanborn Alfred G. 57 School st.
Sanborn George P. 57 School st.
Sanders Charles J. 89 Chestnut st.
Sanders Edgar H. 20 Flora st.
Sanders Henry L. 20 Flora st.
Sands Benjamin P. 143 Mason ter.
Sanford John T. 68 Pearl st.
Sanger Eugene, 17 Park vale.
Santos Marian, 48 Boylston st.
Sargent Andrew R. Warren st.
Sargent Charles S. jr. Warren st.
Saunders Albert, 129 Washington st.
Sawtelle George L. 124 Chestnut st.
Sawyer Richard W. 98 Cypress st.
Saxton Edward H. 45 Bartlett cres.
Scanlan William, 160 Chestnut st.
Scanlan William S. 160 Chestnut st.
Scannell David, 40 Pound lane.
Scannell David A. 40 Pound lane.
Scannell Timothy, 40 Pound lane.
Schacht Robert H. 31 Elm st.
Schlemm Leonard, 81 Francis st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Schlemm Robert, 81 Francis st.
Schmelzer Anthony C. 85 Francis st.
Schneider Frank, Newton st.
Schneider William, 183 High st.
Schrurig Richard, Houlihan av.
Schweeters Henry F. 40 White pl.
Scollard Thomas, Goddard av.
Scott Frank L. 57 Walter av.
Scott James, 9 Hart st.
Scripture Almon E. 17 Naples rd.
Scripture Ralph E. 17 Naples rd.
Scudder Francis H. 3 Verndale st.
Scully Patrick J. 25 Villa lane.
Scully Peter, 7 School st.
Sears David B. 1678 Beacon st.
Sears Edward H. 91 Prospect st.
Sears Nathan F. 44 Winslow rd.
Sears Stephen F. 91 Prospect st.
Seaton Walter A. 71a Prospect st.
Seaver Robert C. 76 Longwood av.
Sedden Michael, 215 Pond av.
Seery Kieran, 52 Walter av.
Seits Joseph, 166 Chestnut st.
Seldner Lippman, 29 Harvard av.
Seliger Robert, 107 Harvard st.
Selya Julius S. 125 Brook st.
Semple James, 37 Perry st.
Sennot John, 107 Harvard st.
Sensivaugh Ernest F. 53 Walter av.
Sewall Abner, 1691 Beacon st.
Sewall Alfred P. 19 Searle av.
Shaffer Morton J. 3 Cypress apts.
Shailer Harold R 78 Dean rd.
Shannon Frank, 227 Pond av.
Sharman Richard, 128 Cypress st.
Sharp Albert R. 629 Washington st.
Sharp B. Karl, 24 Elm st.
Sharp Edward jr. 629 Washington st.
Shaughnessey William, 59 Walter av.
Shaughnessy Michael, 61 Brookline av.
Shaw George, Woodland rd.
Shaw James F. 71a Prospect st.
Shay Frank J. 35 Walter av.
Shea Daniel, 1216 Boylston st.
Shea Michael B. 20 Flora st.
Shea Patrick, St. Mary's ct.
Shea Peter, Goddard av.
Shea Thomas, Warren st.
Sheafe Alphonso J. Richmond Court.
Shearer George L. 12 Linden st.
Shearman Joseph W. 131 Westbourne ter.
Shedd Richard L. 11 Hurd rd.
Sheehan Edward P. 32 Atherton rd.
Sheehan Francis T. 49 White pl.
Sheehan Frank, 5 Elm pl.
Sheehan John H. 48 Washington st.
Sheehan John P. 4 Linden pl.
Sheehan Robert T. 48 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Sheehan Thomas B. 19 Cameron st.	Smith Charles, 5 Kendall pl.
Sheehan William, 33 Kendall st.	Smith Charles F. 1126 Commonw'th av.
Sheehan William E. 48 Washington st.	Smith Charles W. 89 Aspinwall av.
Sheehan William F. 48 Washington st.	Smith Edward F. 28 Walnut st.
Shepard James, 7 Ridgeway st.	Smith Edward F. 92 Chestnut st.
Shepard Otis N. 20 Clark rd.	Smith Ernest H. W. 175 High st.
Shepard Ralph A. 20 Clark rd.	Smith Frederick J. 34 Webster st.
Shepherd Allan L. 13 Linden st.	Smith George, 12 Homer st.
Sheridan Philip H. Craig pl.	Smith George Henry, 58 Linden pl.
Sherman Joseph E. 6 Strathmore rd.	Smith Harry E. 31 Station st.
Sherrill Edgar B. 83 Longwood av.	Smith Henry, 58 Linden pl.
Sherrill Everett A. 83 Longwood av.	Smith Henry C. 5 Davis av.
Sherrill Miles S. 83 Longwosd av.	Smith Henry J. 34 Webster st.
Sherry Patrick, 58 Linden pl.	Smith Henry W. 172 High st.
Shewell Thomas R. 166 Tappan st.	Smith James, 12 Homer st.
Shiek Edward F. 28 John st.	Smith John, 128 Cypress st.
Shields James, 220 Freeman st.	Smith John L. 450 Washington st.
Shields Thomas, Clyde st.	Smith Joseph A. 214 Freeman st.
Shields Timothy, Country Club.	Smith Lloyd J. 48 Kendall st
Shillady James, 31 Hurd rd.	Smith Lyon, 1547 Beacon st.
Shillady William J. 31 Hurd rd.	Smith Martin, 190 Washington st.
Shine John, Heath st.	Smith Milton H. 59 Addington rd.
Shine Patrick, 216 Freeman st.	Smith Perley L. 44 Harrison st.
Shoobridge Frederick, 497 Heath st.	Smith Peter, Clyde st.
Short Myron W. 39 Auburn st.	Smith Robert, 165 Ivy st.
Shuman Harry B. 8 Parkway.	Smith Terrence, 13 Harvard st.
Sidis Boris, 41 University rd.	Smith Walter L. Cottage st.
Silas Morris, 92 Brook st.	Smith Warren S. 59 Addington rd.
Silva Antonio, 4 Kerrigan pl.	Smith William, 18 Tabor pl.
Silver Samuel C. 32 Columbia st.	Smith William A. 8 Boylston pl.
Simmons G. 219 Harvard st.	Smith William J. 203 High st.
Simmons Henry F. 9 Auburn ct.	Smythe James, 121 Brook st.
Simpson Edward H. 32 Kent sq.	Snee Patrick, 88 Boylston st.
Sims William, 20 Roberts st.	Snider William, 303 Harvard st.
Sinclair John, 77 Prospect st.	Snow E. T. 28 John st.
Sing Charlie, 286 Washington st.	Snow Homer V. 1661 Beacon st.
Sing Lee, 136 Washington st.	Snow William L. 1577 Beacon st.
Sing Wah, 118 Cypress st.	Snow William M. 87 Gardner rd.
Singleton James C. 7 High-st. pl.	Snowden Samuel, 27 School st.
Skelton John jr. 104 Westbourne ter.	Solan Michael, 99 High st.
Skene John, 763 Boylston st.	Somes John E. 174 Winchester st.
Skillen Joseph V. 34 Bowker st.	Soule Frederic W. 40 Coolidge st.
Skillman Charles H. 68 Boylston st.	Soule Harry W. 40 Coolidge st.
Skilton S. Henry jr. 1014 Beacon st.	Souther John B. 29 Vernon st.
Skinner John F. 48 Kent st.	Souther Robert F. 34 Webster st.
Slattery James J. 79 Brook st.	Southwick Walston B. 48 Kent st.
Slattery John, 58 Harvard st.	Spalding Richard W. 39 Garrison rd.
Slattery Patrick, Engine House, Washington st.	Sparks Thomas W. 5 Holden st.
Sliney John, 177 Davis av.	Spencer Arthur W. 75 Prospect st.
Small Carl A. 6 Perry st.	Spencer Fred E. 306 Washington st.
Small Charles S. Beacon st. cor. Harvard st.	Spiers Robert, 115 Boylston st.
Small Frank E. 112 Davis av.	Spitz Isaac D. 50 Thorndike st.
Small Frederic L. 5 Park vale.	Spohn H. P. 375 Washington st.
Smiley J. Ernest, 14 Linden st.	Stack J. Otto, 23 Babcock st.
Smith Alfred, 41 School st.	Stafany John, 29 Kent st.
Smith Arthur, 37a Harvard st.	Stanfield Robert J. 5 Davis av.
Smith Asa F. 71 Gorham av.	Stanford Thomas, 25 Aspinwall av.
	Stanford William J. 25 Aspinwall av.
	Stanley John L. 129 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Staples W. H. 173 Gardner rd.
Stapleton Tobias, 105 Gardner rd.
Stark Charles, 120 Boylston st.
Stark Louis K. 120 Boylston st.
Starks William A. 1020 Beacon st.
Steere Mark L. 1 Clinton path.
Steeves Wilfred L. 661 Washington st.
Stenburg Ernest, 1405 Beacon st.
Stern Arthur C. 1589 Beacon st.
Stern Jacob L. 33 Bartlett cres.
Stetson Arthur F. J. 57 Harris st.
Stevens Charles E. 39 Columbia st.
Stevens Frank W. 81 Pearl st.
Stevens Herbert E. 103 Stedman st.
Stevens Leo C. 120 Franklin st.
Stevens William, 12 Kent st.
Stevenson Charles M. 83 Harvard st.
Stevenson Matthew, 83 Harvard st.
Stevenson Nath'l H. 22 Columbia st.
Steverman Benjamin J. 86 Brook st.
Stewart Calvin, 89 Rawson rd.
Stewart Cornelius A. 270 Cypress st.
Stewart John, 4 Monmouth st.
Stewart John A. 237 Washington st.
Stewart John A. jr. 237 Wash'n st.
Stewart Robert, 240 Cypress st.
Stewart Samuel, 22 Perry st.
Stickney Horace W. 1855 Beacon st.
Stickney William, 21 Vernon st.
Stickney William H. 1855 Beacon st.
Stickney William W. 1470 Beacon st.
Stillings Henry E. 16 Davis av.
Stillman Benj. M. 88 University rd.
Stimpson Donald, 1203 Beacon st.
Stitt Albert H. 16 White pl.
Stitt George E. 16 White pl.
Stitt William H. 328 Washington st.
Stone Charles, Woodland rd.
Stone James K. 21 Monmouth ct.
Stone John, 25 Mason ter.
Stone Walter E. 80 Harvard av.
Storrs Harry R. 130 Aspinwall av.
Story John, 30 Davis av.
Strain Frank J. 166 Chestnut st.
Strain William, 12 Winthrop pl.
Stranahan Joseph, 209 Washington st.
Stranahan Spencer U. 20 Abbottsf'd rd.
Strand B. F. 54 Auburn st.
Strandburg Albin, 26 Upland rd.
Strauss Samuel, 1469 Beacon st.
Street Gerald G. E. 133 Cypress st.
Street Harold J. A. 363 Boylston st.
Street J. C. 363 Boylston st.
Strickland Sidney T. Hedge rd.
Stuart James, Clyde st.
Sturgis Arthur, 80 School st.
Suckshevis Peter, Newton st.
Sughrue Dennis, 52 Rawson rd.
Sullivan Cornelius, 21 Morss av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Sullivan Cornelius, 33 Juniper st.
Sullivan Daniel H. 229 High st.
Sullivan Dennis, 95 Pearl st.
Sullivan Dennis, 25 Villa lane.
Sullivan Edward J. 48 Cameron st.
Sullivan Eugene, 57 Aspinwall av.
Sullivan Eugene, 14 Hart st.
Sullivan Eugene jr. 14 Hart st.
Sullivan Florance, 25 Emerald st.
Sullivan Frank T. 57 Aspinwall av.
Sullivan James, 28 Pearl st.
Sullivan James, 227 Pond av.
Sullivan Jeremiah, 14 Hart st.
Sullivan Jeremiah J. 229 Pond av.
Sullivan John, 87 Pearl st.
Sullivan John, 34 Flora st.
Sullivan John F. 19 Washington st.
Sullivan John H. 94 Brookline av.
Sullivan John J. 95 Pearl st.
Sullivan John J. 66 Chestnut st.
Sullivan John J. 38 White pl.
Sullivan John J. 14 Morss av.
Sullivan John J. 47 Walter av.
Sullivan John P. 59 Walter av.
Sullivan Martin, Clyde st.
Sullivan Michael, 55 Boylston st.
Sullivan Michael E. 114 Brook st.
Sullivan Mortimer jr. 7 Kendall pl.
Sullivan Patrick, 14 Hart st.
Sullivan Patrick, 29 Morss av.
Sullivan Patrick, 229 Pond av.
Sullivan Patrick, 25 Villa lane.
Sullivan Patrick, 128 Chestnut st.
Sullivan Patrick J. 6 Prescott st.
Sullivan Peter, 58 Harvard st.
Sullivan Thomas, 291 Harvard st.
Sullivan Thomas E. 3 Kendall pl.
Sullivan Thomas F. 38 White pl.
Sullivan William F. 32 Brook st.
Summers Herbert G. 10 Parkway.
Summers James W. 101 Brookline av.
Sutherland Alexander, 26 White pl.
Swallow Proctor, 12 White pl.
Swain Edward H. 356 Harvard st.
Swan Carroll J. 11 Strathmore rd.
Swan Clifford M. 91 Babcock st.
Swan Thomas, 246 Cypress st.
Swan William, 27 Irving st.
Sweeney Daniel B. 12 White pl.
Sweeney John T. 41 Juniper st.
Sweeney Thomas, 97 Pearl st.
Sweeney William, 23 Aspinwall av.
Sweeney William J. Buckminster rd.
Sweetser Frank E. 37 Warren st.
Sylvester Dana S. 5 Harvard av.
Sylvester Herbert R. 471 Wash'n st.
Sylvester William M. 21 Vernon st.

Taffe Edward L. 39 Kent st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Taft William K. 225 High st.	Titus Roy, 50 Linden pl.
Taggart James, 2 Edwin st.	Toher Jonathan, 104 Harvard st.
Tame James H. Cottage st.	Tolman James H. 2 Edwin st.
Tanios Antonio, 22 Emerald st.	Tomlin Robert K. 41 Waverly st.
Tarrant David J. 11 Boylston pl.	Tomlin Robert K. jr. 41 Waverly st.
Tarrant George F. 11 Boylston pl.	Tomlinson John, 11 Kendall pl.
Tatton Jasper M. 16 Harvard pl.	Tompson Robert, 1600 Beacon st.
Tay William M. 11 Linden pl.	Tonra Michael, 17 Morss av.
Taylor Albert, 295 Kent st.	Tonra Patrick, 74a Pearl st.
Taylor Frank E. 21 Coolidge st.	Tonra Patrick J. 12 Kerrigan pl.
Taylor Frederic, 519 Washington st.	Toomey Joseph E. 84 Chestnut Hill av.
Taylor Frederick B. 294 Walnut st.	Toomey Timothy J. 23 Kendall st.
Taylor Frederick L. 336 Wash'n st.	Topliff George, 28 John st.
Taylor Horace, 294 Walnut st.	Toppan Willard L. 102 Cypress st.
Taylor Richard, 519 Washington st.	Towel Dennis A. 159 Washington st.
Taylor Thomas, 60 Villa lane.	Towle Edward D. 31 Kent sq.
Taylor Walter F. 20 Linden pl.	Towle Henry, 31 Kent sq.
Tedford Alfred R. 11 Verndale st.	Towle James, 20 High st.
Tedford Charles I. 18 Homer st.	Towle Warren A. 70 Coolidge st.
Temple William, 803 Boylston st.	Townes Alex, South st.
Tenney Nathaniel L. 1470 Beacon st.	Townsend Richard S. 21 Hawthorn rd.
Tenney Walter H. jr. 16 Stetson st.	Tozier Howard D. 135 Brook st.
Tenney Winthrop P. 16 Stetson st.	Trahon James M. 28 Boylston st.
Tent George E. 2 Cypress apts.	Trainor James, 154 Boylston st.
Terrell Frank A. 92 Brook st.	Trask Arthur E. Goodwin pl.
Terzian Harry, 93 Harvard st.	Tripp Harold S. 79 Brook st.
Thatcher William, Warren st.	Trotter Alexander, 9 Franklin st.
Thielscher Ernest H. 40 Brook st.	Trotter Alexander J. 9 Franklin st.
Thomas John E. 10 Parkway.	True Richard S. jr. 19 Harvard av.
Thomas Patrick, 17 Thayer pl.	Truesdale Charles, 6 Hawes st.
Thomas Paul F. 1016 Beacon st.	Truesdale David, 105 Brookline av.
Thompson Bismarck, 390 Hammond st.	Tubbs C. H. South st.
Thompson Clarence L. 62 Greenough st.	Tucker Edward D. 52 Kent st.
Thompson Clinton, 9 Park vale.	Tucker James, 105 Harvard st.
Thompson Doctor, Lagrange st.	Tuckerman J. Willard jr. 60 Waverly st
Thompson Edward, 1160 Boylston st.	Tuckerman Newcome, 64 Cypress st.
Thompson Edmund E. 94 Brook st.	Tule Frank R. 26 Webster st.
Thompson Edmund F. 323 Boylston st.	Tully John F. 32 Pearl st.
Thompson Fred. 9 Craig pl.	Turley Bernard, 131 Brook st.
Thompson George W. 13 Perry st.	Turley John, 131 Brook st.
Thompson George W. 9 Strathmore rd.	Turley John J. 131 Brook st.
Thompson Harold, 124 Winthrop rd.	Turley Thomas J. 148 Brook st.
Thompson Harry P. 284 Walnut st.	Turley Vincent M. 147 Brook st.
Thompson James G. 12 Linden st.	Turnbull William B. 221 Harvard st.
Thompson John G. 13 Perry st.	Turner Darwin H. 60 Aspinwall av.
Thompson Robert A. 147 Brook st.	Turner Fergus B. 69 Gorham av.
Thompson Thomas F. 351 Wash'n st.	Turner Joseph, 1523a Beacon st.
Thurgood William A. P. 14 Homer st.	Turner Kenneth, 2 Cypress apts.
Thurston Clayton S. 31 Harvard st.	Tuscher Samuel J. 47 White pl.
Thwing C. H. 219 Harvard st.	Tuttle Leonard W. 199 Harvard st.
Tiernan Patrick, 29 Juniper st.	Tuttle Merrill, 22 Linden pl.
Tierney James J. 34 Villa lane.	Tuttle Samuel J. 4 Perry st.
Tighe Michael, 450 Washington st.	Twenstrop J. Christian, 326 Wash'n st.
Tilton Stephen W. 16 Elm st.	Twiss John M. 1202 Boylston st.
Tilton Willis P. 16 Elm st.	Twitchell Louis U. 363 Boylston st.
Timmins William E. 221 Wash'n st.	Twohig James, Newton street.
Timmoney Peter P. 95 Walnut st.	Twohill Patrick, 31 Pearl st.
Timpany Frederick P. Newton st.	Twombly Charles A. 95 Prospect st.
Titian Aram, 113 Harvard st.	Twombly James F. 95 Prospect st.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Twombly James W. 95 Prospect st.
Twomey Michael, Warren st.
Tylee Arthur M. 7 Washburn ter.
Tynan James, 13 Kendall pl.
Tynan John, 13 Kendall pl.
Tynan Patrick J. 8 Roberts st.

Ul'Kouris Abraham E. 31 Linden pl.
Ulman Brook C. 52 Norfolk rd.
Ulman Harry A. 1059 Beacon st.
Umlah William A. 15 Aspinwall av.
Unkles William, 108 Chestnut st.
Upham Charles C. 9 Clinton path.

Van Demark Richard D. 85 Francis st.
Van Derlip Francis L. 139 Mason ter.
Van Gelder Frederick N. 7 Strathmore rd.
Van Voorhis Courtland, 67 Griggs rd.
Van Westen J. South st.
Varnum William H. 280 Cypress st.
Vaughan James, 5 Perry st.
Vaughan Michael, 5 Perry st.
Vaughan R. C. 37 Perry st.
Vedosits Stevan, 31 Cameron st.
Verge Freeman, 209 Washington st.
Vermilye William M. 31 Linden pl.
Videon Arthur W. 128 Chestunt st.
Videon Benjamin R. 3 Edwin st.
Vinal Herbert W. 17 Addington rd.
Vining John A. 1 Harvard ct.
Vogel August E. 169 Davis av.
Von Ladau Carl G. 17 High st.
Von Ladau Knut E. 17 High st.
Vose Ambrose S. 52 Kent st.
Vroom Charles W. 5 Davis av.

Wadsworth Samuel F. 49 Beals st.
Wagoner Henry S. 14 Linden st.
Wahlstrom Emil T. 116 Brook st.
Wald Rudolf H. 26 Beals st.
Walden Charles, 123 Longwood av.
Waldo Clarence H. 1853 Beacon st.
Walizer Lincoln, 8 School st.
Walker Addison J. 1485 Beacon st.
Walker Ambrose, 11 Park st.
Walker Edward W. 1437 Beacon st.
Walker James, 106 Westbourne ter.
Walker John, 222 Washington st.
Walker Robert, 172 Harvard st.
Walker Stuart, 47 Cypress st.
Wall Morgan, Heath st.
Wall Patrick, 8 Perry st.
Wall William J. 54 White pl.
Wallace Arthur, 78 Fuller st.
Wallace Frank S. 285 Washington st.
Wallace Harold, 77 Brook st.
Wallace William E. 285 Washing'n st.
Wallace William O. 285 Washing'n st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Walsh Bernard, 38 Linden st.
Walsh Garrett J. 563 Heath st.
Walsh George H. 81 Carlton st.
Walsh Harry V. 122 Boylston st.
Walsh John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Walsh John, 23 Prescott st.
Walsh John A. 122 Boylston st.
Walsh John J. 7 Cameron st.
Walsh Martin, 6 Juniper st.
Walsh Michael, Houlihan av.
Walsh Michael, 175 High st.
Walsh Michael, 15 Hurd rd.
Walsh Michael, 84 Chestnut Hill av.
Walsh Michael A. 557 Heath st.
Walsh Richard, 9 Perry st.
Walsh Thomas F. 73 Pearl st.
Walsh Thomas J. 59 Walter av.
Walsh William H. 19 Perry st.
Walsh William H. 29 Kent st.
Walter Harry, 36 High st.
Walton Harry S. 95 Walnut st.
Ward Bernard J. 1213 Beacon st.
Ward Frank C. 35 Harvard st.
Ward Michael J. 19 Shailer st.
Ward Patrick, 65 Westbourne ter.
Ward Patrick, 63 Brookline av.
Ward Robert W. 71 Boylston st.
Ward Thomas, 76 Pearl st.
Ward Thomas P. 19 Villa lane.
Ward Willard E. 39 Kent st.
Ward William C. 1382 Beacon st.
Ware Storer P. 1834 Beacon st.
Ware Thomas D. 22 Linden pl.
Wark Charles, 22 Linden pl.
Warren Charles F. 6 Perry st.
Warren Daniel, 300 Boylston st.
Warshauer Rudolph M. 12 Naples rd.
Warshauer Sydney M. 12 Naples rd.
Warwick Lewis, 9 Flora st.
Wasgatt Oscar E. 21 Addington rd.
Waterman Alfred P. 222 Wash'n st.
Waterman Charles B. 116 Winthrop rd
Waterman William E. 40 Bowker st.
Waters James, 41 Juniper st.
Waters Thomas P. 175 High st.
Waterson Robert, 112 Chestnut st.
Watson Albert E. 5 Davis av.
Watson Arthur L. 26a White pl.
Watson Arthur M. 10 Davis av.
Watson Charles E. 37 Brook st.
Watson Daniel, 8 Homer st.
Watson Edward A. 93 Perry st.
Watson Ephraim A. Heath st.
Watson James R. 93 Perry st.
Watson Robert, 201 High st
Watterson Charles C. 79 Brook st.
Watterson Hugh J. 112 Chestnut st.
Wayland Robert S. 51 Beals st.
Wead Frederick W. 220 Aspinwall av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Wead Harold K. 220 Aspinwall av.	Whitney Nathaniel D. 1359 Beacon st.
Wear John, 33 Cameron st.	Whittaker Forest G. 22 Homer st.
Webb Stuart W. 43 Harris st.	Whittemore Walter L. 93 Perry st.
Webb Walter G. 29 Webster st.	Whittier Claude C. 32 Linden st.
Webber John, Goddard av.	Whittredge Edgar H. 21 Addington rd.
Webber William B. Newton st.	Wholey John, 22 Leverett st.
Weber William, 31 Perry st.	Wickens Ernest F. 1210 Boylston st.
Weeks John H. jr. 1353 Beacon st.	Wiggin F. A. 27 Brook st.
Weeks Warren C. 1353 Beacon st.	Wiggins Luther, 689 Washington st.
Weil Leopold F. 88 Coolidge st.	Wilbor Rufus L. 1487 Beacon st.
Weil Samuel T. 88 Coolidge st.	Wilcock William H. 1017 Beacon st.
Weinburg Alfred R. Richmond Court.	Wilder Charles B. 130 Harvard st.
Weinstein Edward R. 34 Perry st.	Wile Breton, 7 Kendall pl.
Weinstein John F. 31 Station st.	Wilkin Andrew H. 7 Mulford st.
Weir Alexander, Heath st.	Willander Nils, 5 Roberts st.
Weir David, Newton st.	Willey George O. 1501 Beacon st.
Weir David A. Newton st.	Williams Armstrong T. 227 Aspinw'l av.
Welch James F. 65 Walter av.	Williams Arthur C. 5 Cypress apts.
Welch John, 11 Winthrop pl.	Williams Arthur G. 24 Francis st.
Welch Patrick, 33 Cameron st.	Williams Charles E. 17a Davis av.
Wellington Harry, 98 Cypress st.	Williams Ernest, 41 Naples rd.
Wells Edmund D. 46 Waverly st.	Williams Frank, 60 Clark rd.
Wells Horace E. 10 Morss av.	Williams Frank C. 11 Thayer pl.
Welsh Maurice J. 165 Washington st.	Williams Frederick A. 8 Regent cir.
Welsh Patrick, 14 Homer st.	Williams George L. 4 Flora st.
Wentworth James P. 83 Harvard st.	Williams Harry, 6 Perry st.
Wentworth Miles S. 63 Babcock st.	Williams Horace D. 23 Hurd rd.
Wertheim Moe, 6 Strathmore rd.	Williams Melvin B. 61 Colbourne cres
Wesner Frank W. 49 Bartlett cres.	Williams Robert W. 35 Walnut pl.
Wessen Frank, 3 Englewood av.	Williams Sidney E. 78 Thorndike st.
West Stillman A. 2 Wellington ter.	Williams Virgil H. 41 Coolidge st.
Weston Frederic B. 70 Perry st.	Williamson Adam, 227 Cypress st.
Weston Harry A. 108 Washington st.	Williamson Thomas, 8 Winthrop pl.
Weston Horace G. 24 Bowker st.	Willie Sing, 194 Washington st.
Wetherbee William A. 349 Boylston st.	Wilson Allen, 134 Davis av.
Whalon James M. 33 White pl.	Wilson Charles F. 80 Brookline av.
Wharton Melvin H. 48 Atherton rd.	Wilson Edward, 305 Washington st.
Wheeler Benjamin R. 18 Aspinwall av.	Wilson John J. 80 Brookline av.
Wheeler James, 531 Boylston st.	Wilson William A. 169 Walnut st.
Wheeler Otis D. 39 Kent st.	Wilson William J. 259 Kent st.
Wheelock Harold F. 209 Babcock st.	Wing Chester, 4 Summit av.
Whelan Cornelius F. 43 Kent st.	Winslow Edward C. 37 Harvard av.
Whigham J. Douglas, 29 Babcock st.	Winsor Alfred jr. 204 Walnut st.
Whitaker Howard B. 354 Wash'n st.	Winsor Kennard, 204 Walnut st.
Whitcomb Howard, Crafts rd.	Winsor William C. 26 Francis st.
White Albert W. 16 Garrison rd.	Winters Charles E. 54 Kent st.
White Andrew J. 779 Boylston st.	Wiren Oscar B. Marion ter.
White Joseph R. 356 Washington st.	Wise Arthur C. 9 Claflin rd.
White Patrick, 701 Boylston st.	Wise Stuart W. 1795 Beacon st.
White Samuel, 117 Babcock st.	Wiswell James M. 35 Addington rd.
White Thomas M. 89 Naples rd.	Withers Edward H. 349 Boylston st.
Whitehouse John S. 6 Boylston pl.	Withington Robert V. 24 Auburn st.
Whiting Floyd F. Ackers av.	Wodell Frank E. 12 Kent sq.
Whiting Max O. 1 Auburn ct.	Wodell Frederick W. 12 Kent sq.
Whitman Hendrick H. Goddard av.	Wolcott William B. 683 Wash'n st.
Whitmore Joseph P. 21 Naples rd.	Wolfe Arthur, Heath st.
Whitney Charles B. 186 Gardner rd.	Wolfson Joseph, 91 Coolidge st.
Whitney Clarence A. 54 Harvard st.	Wood Arthur E. Craig pl.
Whitney John H. 143 Washington st.	Wood Frederick R. 65 Aspinwall av.

Digitized by Google

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Wood George H. 93 Perry st.	Wright William B. 29 Thayer st.
Wood John J. 1523a Beacon st.	Wyatt John W. 148 Boylston st.
Wood Howland, 93 Perry st.	Wyman Eugene B. 11 Center st.
Wood William, 66 Chestnut st.	Wyman George E. 6 Boylston pl.
Wood William B. 25 Davis av.	Wyman William, 16 Bowker st.
Woodard Herbert S. 13 Linden st.	
Woodason William H. Winchester st.	Yascovitch John, Newton st.
Woodbury Hammon, 9 Summit av.	Young Albert H. 42 Cameron st.
Woodbury Harry C. 33 Kent st.	Young Charles W. 85 Toxteth st.
Wooobury Marston, 9 Summit av.	Young Clifford L. 6 Perry st.
Woodruff Franklin W. 548 Heath st.	Young George A. 143 Washington st.
Woods Charles H. 24 Walter av.	Young George B. 1345a Beacon st.
Woods Frederick A. 1006 Beacon st.	Young George E. 125 Brook st.
Woods Harry F. 94 Dudley st.	Young Harry, 51 Sewall av.
Woods James M. 24 Walter av.	Young James, 172 High st.
Woods John B. Heath st.	Young John, 7 School st.
Woods John T. 24 Walter av.	Young Joseph, Warren st.
Woods William E. 90 Brook st.	Young Joseph, 2 Edwin st.
Woodward Edson F. Warren st.	Young Ralph H. 6 Perry st.
Woodward George H. 106 Brook st.	Young Robert J. 286 Washington st.
Woolston Lee W. 17 Park vale.	Young Walter E. Richmond Court.
Wordell Arthur A. 36 Harrison st.	Young William F. 95 Walnut st.
Worden Jethro H. 13 Linden st.	Young William H. 33 Aspinwall av.
Worthington James E. 20 Abbottsf'd rd.	
Wright Andrew, 47 Vernon st.	Zanck Reinhold, 73 Perry st.
Wright Frank, 9 Claflin rd.	Zehringer Clarence R. 10 Davis av.
Wright Herbert, Heath st.	Zeller Bernhard, 7 Cypress apts.
Wright Samuel, 1477 Beacon st.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ASSESSMENTS FOR MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1906.

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Abbott Adelaide F. The Beaconsfield. . . .	. .	$9,300	. . . .	$83 70
Abbott Annie R. 35 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	$10,500	94 50
House 7000, lot 6342 ft. 3500.				
Abbott Fred W. 1138 Commonwealth av. . .	$2	2,500	31,100	304 40
House 12000, lot 3612 ft. 4500.				
House 1136 Commonwealth av. 11000, lot 3549 ft. 3600.				
Abbott Georgianna E. The Beaconsfield. . .	. .	14,300	. . . .	128 70
Abbott John E. agent of H. J. Conant, ad'm. John H. Conant est. [Watertown, Mass.]	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Abbott Lyman F. 35 Columbia st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Abbott Mabel F. 29 Marion st.	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 9000, lot 14694 ft. 9000.				
Abbott Philip S. 1459 Beacon st.	2	1,600	. . . .	16 40
Abbott Reuben, 45 Columbia st.	2	5,300	10,100	140 60
House 7000, lot 6027 ft. 3100.				
Abercrombie Elizabeth, 19 Linden st.	. .	3,100	. . .	27 90
Abercrombie William H. 19 Linden st. . . .	2	10,200	13,500	215 30
House 4000, stable 500, lot 17759 ft. 9000.				
Abrahams Mark, 29 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Abrams David, 1616 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Abrams Myer, 1616 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Ackerman Jacob E. 177 Naples rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Adair Mrs. C. H. 1223 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Adams Abbie P. Heath st.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 9500, lot 39515 ft. 9000.				
Adams Alice H. 57 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	17,700	159 30
House 10000, lot 16943 ft. 7700.				
Adams Benjamin F. & Co. 1361 Beacon st. .	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Adams Charles A. 21 Winchester st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Adams Charles E. 57 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Adams Charles R. Heath st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Adams Charles W. trustee [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 50 Pleasant st. 4000, lot 13420 ft. 8000.				
Adams Mrs. Egerton, 1661 Beacon st. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Adams Elizabeth F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 58 Euston st. 13000, lot 10266 ft. 10000.				
Adams Emma K. 90 Longwood av.	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Adams Fannie E.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 8-10 Littell rd. 9000, lot 4130 ft. 2700.				
Adams Francis P. 7 Auburn ct.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Adams Frank S. 118 Mason ter.	2	1,000	11,300	112 70
House 6500, lot 6812 ft. 4800.				
Adams George E. 60 Windsor rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Adams Grace D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	2,800	25 20
Lot Windsor rd. 5623 ft. 2800.				
Adams Howard S. 5 Park vale.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Adams James, 90 Longwood av.	2	1,500	18,800	184 70
House 7000, lot 15018 ft. 11800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Adams Jenny H. 21 Winchester st.	. .	. . . .	$21,000	$189 00
House 8000, stable 2000, lot 16000 ft. 11000.				
Adams John Q. 496 Harvard st.	$2	$7,000	13,500	186 50
House 7000, lot 8512 ft. 6500.				
Adams John S. 79 Rawson rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Adams John W. 1483 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Adams Lilian W. 60 Windsor rd.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
House 9000, lot 10128 ft. 5300.				
Adams Matthew, 219 Freeman st.	2	. . . .	8,700	80 30
House 2600, do. 2600, lot 6195 ft. 3500.				
Adams Terance [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot Feneno ter. 1000 ft. 200.				
Addicks Frederick P. [N. Y.]	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 31 Clinton rd. 10000, lot 17300 ft. 8500.				
Addison Daniel D. 47 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Adle Andrew, Woodland rd.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Ainslie Allen, 11 Verndale st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Ainsworth George C. 531 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Ainsworth Lizzie E. 531 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7500, lot 7149 ft. 4000.				
Albee Franklin C. [Winthrop]	. .	. . . .	7,400	66 60
Lot 32 Winslow rd. 6300 ft. 3700.				
Lot 31 Winslow rd. 6300 ft. 3700.				
Albers Homer, 84 High st.	2	5,000	. . .	47 00
Alden Catherine R. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
House 360 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600.				
Alden Charles H. 116 Longwood av.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Aldrich Charles E. 190 Babcock st.	2	500	3,300	36 20
Lot Babcock st. 5500 ft. 3300.				
Aldrich Ephraim F. 9 Summit av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Aldrich George I. 122 Kent st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Aldrich Harriet W. 190 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	10,300	92 70
House 6500, lot 6417 ft. 3800.				
Aldrich Mrs. Louis, 217 Harvard st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Aldrich Marie E. P. 41 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 5500, lot 5139 ft. 2500.				
Aldrich William L. 41 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Alexander Blanche L. 82 Naples rd.	. .	2,700	. . .	24 30
Alexander Charles A. 219 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Alexander Charles E. 51 Philbrick rd.	2	2,000	9,600	106 40
House 6500, lot 7000 ft. 3100.				
Alexander Sigmund B. 82 Naples rd	2	1,500	. . .	15 50
Alford Ellen J. 240 Kent st.	. .	. . . .	35,000	315 00
House 14000, stable 3000, lot 23247 ft. 18000.				
Alford Orlando H. 240 Kent st.	2	55,000	. . .	497 00
Alland M. J. 104 Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Allen Arthur S. 135 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Allen Charles H. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 37 Garrison rd. 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000.				
Allen Clara B.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
Lot Spooner rd. 13055 ft.				
Allen Edward F. 105 Prospect st.	2	. . . .	10,900	100 10
House 105 Prospect st. 3000, lot 4760 ft. 3000.				
House 95 do. 2000, stable 200, lot 4960 ft. 2700.				
Allen Emery E. 11 Linden pl.	2	. . . .	8,400	77 60
House 5500, lot 4165 ft. 2900.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Allen Frank D. Receiver Central National Bank [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$17,900	$161 10
House 85 Summit av. 1600, stable 300, lot 32789 ft. 16000.				
Allen George H. 56 Walnut pl.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	20 00
Allen Herbert D. Sewall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Allen J. Harvey, 215 Cypress st.	2	. . . .	5,700	53 30
House 4500, lot 2285 ft. 1200.				
Allen Joseph W. 92 Buckminster rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Allen Margery [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,400	120 60
House 175 Winthrop rd. 7500, stable 900, lot 8250 ft. 5000.				
Allen Philip S. 81 Green st.	2	2,000	14,100	146 90
House 3500, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 10000.				
Allen Walter D. Beverly rd.	2	500	9,900	95 60
House 9000, lot 17800 ft. 900.				
Allen William J.	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot Heath st. 4747 ft.				
Alles John [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 81 Middlesex rd. 9000, lot 13000 ft. 3500.				
Allin Carrie H. 200 Kent st.	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 8500, lot 11578 ft. 6500.				
Allin Horatio N. 200 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Almy Elsie P. Dean rd.	. .	. . . .	19,800	178 20
House 12000, stable 1800, lot 12073 ft. 6000.				
Almy William, 270 Chestnut Hill av.	2	8,500	. . . .	78 50
Almy William F. 233 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Almy Mrs. William F. 1056 Beacon st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Ames & Hutchins, 134 Cypress st.	. .	1,200	. . .	10 80
Ames Fisher [Newton]	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 3 Milton rd. 6000, lot 6122 ft. 3000.				
Ames Georgiana E. 74 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	12,700	114 30
House 8500, lot 10505 ft. 4200.				
Ames Helen A. 1759 Beacon st.	. .	800	16,900	159 30
House 13500, lot 2946 ft. 3400.				
Ames Joseph B. 1759 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Ames Seth, estate, Fisher Ames *et al.* trustees	. .	45,600	26,500	648 90
House 116 Colchester st. 6500, lot 21780 ft. 20000.				
Amory Francis I. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	46,500	418 50
House 677 Washington st. 30000, lot 5449 ft. 5000.				
House Boylston st. 5500, lot 19939 ft. 6000.				
Amory Francis I. and C. E. Cotting, trustees Amory Land Trust	. .	. . . .	162,000	1,458 00
Lot 46 Beacon st. 7526 ft. 10000.				
Lot 45 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 44 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 43 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 42 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 41 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 40 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 39 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 38 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 37 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 36 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 35 do. 3125 ft. 5500.				
Lot 34 do. 3543 ft. 7000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amory Francis I. and C. E. Cotting tr.—*cont'd*				
Lot Beacon st. 21250 ft. 39300.				
Lot Powell st. 10662 ft. 9000.				
Lot do. 9692 ft. 7000.				
Lot 2 Powell st. 14579 ft. 9500.				
Lot 33 Amory st. 9843 ft. 4000.				
Lot 32 do. 8058 ft. 4000.				
Lot 30 do. 10691 ft. 5000.				
Lot — do. 4506 ft. 3000.				
Lot — do. 4275 ft. 3700.				
Amory William, heirs	. .	. . . . .	$98,500	$886 50
Lot 16 Pleasant st. 12895 ft. 6400.				
Lot 15 do. 13200 ft. 6600.				
House 118–120 Pleasant st. 5000, stable 800, lot 18000 ft. 9000.				
Lot 13 Pleasant st. 11550 ft. 5700.				
Lot 12 do. 10746 ft. 5300.				
Lot Ridgeway st. 22127 ft. 10000.				
Lot 23 do. 8395 ft. 2400.				
Lot 22 do. 7215 ft. 2000.				
Lot 21 do. 7258 ft. 2000.				
Lot 20 do. 7300 ft. 2000.				
Lot 19 do. 7342 ft. 2000.				
Lot 18 do. 7384 ft. 2000.				
Lot 17 do. 7442 ft. 2000.				
Lot 24 do. 8511 ft. 2500.				
Lot 25 do. 8037 ft. 2400.				
Lot — do. 7104 ft. 2300.				
Lot 11 do. 11189 ft. 1800.				
Lot 10 do. 6710 ft. 1300.				
Lot 9 do. 6799 ft. 2000.				
Lot 8 do. 7716 ft. 2500.				
Lot 7 do. 12716 ft. 6500.				
Lot 6 Pleasant st. 6829 ft. 3500.				
Lot 2 Dwight st. 9980 ft. 5200.				
Lot 1 do. 10690 ft. 5300.				
Amsden Fannie M. 31 Summit av.	. .	. . . . .	10,400	93 60
House 7500, lot 4125 ft. 2900.				
Amsden Franklin D. 29 Summit av.	$2	$2,000	24,300	238 70
House 33 Summit av. 8500, lot 5, 4625 ft. 3200.				
House 37 and 39 Summit av. 9000, lot 7. 5400 ft. 3600.				
Amsden Henry F. 1223 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Amster Nathan L. 6 Hawes st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Anastos T. 1335 Beacon st.	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Andersen Olivia C. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot Fairmount st. 20773 ft. 2500.				
Anderson Cyrus J. 15 Shailer st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Anderson Frans O. 82 Brook st.	2	200	7,000	66 80
House 5000, lot 3984 ft. 2000.				
Anderson Isabel, Avon st.	. .	25,000	349,500	3,370 50
House 75000, power-house 500, stable 35000, cottage Newton st. 2500, hen house do. 1500, cottage do. 200, barn 100, house 2500, lot 61.18 a. 189000.				
Lot Goddard av. 24100 ft. 3000.				
Lot Goddard av. 234580 ft. 18500, do. do. 231287 ft. 12000, do. do. 102502 ft. 8000.				
Lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Anderson J. Edward, 57 York ter.	$2	$1,500	$25,000	$240 50
House 18000, lot 16881 ft. 7000.				
Anderson James H. 1085 Beacon st.	2	39,600	. . . .	358 40
Anderson Mary E. heirs, 29 University rd. .	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 6000, lot 4791 ft. 2800.				
Anderson Per August, Reservoir lane. . . .	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Anderson Sarah C. 21 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	6,300	56 70
House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 2300.				
Anderson William, 21 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Anderson William J. 259 Boylston st. . . .	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Andrew Annie B. 237 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
House 9000, lot 10880 ft. 11000.				
Andrew Annie B. and Ernest G. Howes. . .	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
Stable St. Paul st. 5000, lot 5762 ft. 3000.				
Andrew Benjamin C. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Andrew George C. 237 St. Paul st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Andrew George T. 1501 Beacon st.	2	3,200	. . . .	30 80
Andrews Arthur R. 16 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Andrews Mrs. E. F. 289 Washington st. . .	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Andrews Frank A. 98 University rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Andrews George L. estate, Sara B. Andrews executrix, 95 Buckminster rd.	. .	7,800	16,000	214 20
House 9000, lot 20000 ft. 7000.				
Andrews Kate P. 98 University rd.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6500, lot 5360 ft. 2500.				
Andrews Luella J.	. .	. . . .	17,600	158 40
Lot Lancaster ter. 5100 ft. 2500.				
House 1574 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3107 ft. 4100.				
Andrews Mark, 1477 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Andrews Robert D. Fisher av.	2	7,500	24,500	290 00
House 18000, lot 14400 ft. 6500.				
Andrews Sarah W. 51 Vernon st.	. .	. . . .	6,300	56 70
House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 3300.				
Andrews Walter E. 44 Edgehill rd.	2	5,000	14,000	173 00
House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000.				
Andrews Walter E. *et al.* trs. under will of James W. Edgerly benefit of Sophronia Edgerly	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Andrews William H. 1050 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Angell Martha B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	1,800	16 20
Lot Salisbury rd. 2179 ft. 1800.				
Annable F. B. W. 123 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Anthony Clara W. 123 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	36,500	328 50
House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 11000.				
Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 10500.				
Anthony Edgar W. 123 Sewall av.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Appel Daniel F. 107 Dean rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Appel Mary H. 107 Dean rd.	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
House 10000, lot 13477 ft. 7000.				
Appleton Anne P. Hawthorn rd.	. .	35,000	. . .	315 00
Appleton Charles B. 20 Netherlands rd. . .	2	12,000	27,200	354 80
House 12000, lot 11317 ft. 4500.				
House 207 Aspinwall av. 6500, lot 7226 ft. 4200.				
Appleton Francis H. 1572 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Appleton Ida C. 1572 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	15,400	138 60
House 11000, lot 3309 ft. 4400.				
Appleton John H. 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Appleyard Arthur E. 1774 Beacon st.	$2	$10,000	. . . .	$92 00
Archer Frank H. 34 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Armes B. L. 124 Buckminster rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Armstrong Flora G. 1405 Beacon st.	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Armstrong George W. heirs, 1405 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	$146,500	1,318 50
House 35000, stable 5000, lot 47400 ft. 46000.				
House 9 Park vale 27500, lot 5638 ft. 2800.				
House 5 Park vale 27500, lot 5391 ft. 2700.				
Armstrong Transfer Co. 1352 Beacon st. . .	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Arnold Fred A. 1589 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Arnold George F. 81 Davis av.	2	15,000	. . .	137 00
Arnold Tirzah S. 81 Davis av.	. .	4,000	6,200	91 80
House 100 Davis av. 3000, lot 5956 ft. 3200.				
Asher Abraham, 16 Beals st.	2	1.000	. . . .	11 00
Asher Isaac, 1071 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ashton H. B. 8 Webster pk.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Askenasy Henry W. 65 Brook st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Aspinwall Thomas, Hawthorn rd.	2	2,500	13,300	144 20
House 8500, lot 9600 ft. 4800.				
Aspinwall Thomas & William H. trustees for themselves and Mary A. Trull	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
Lot Brook st. 9579 ft. 4700.				
Lot Aspinwall av. 7362 ft. 4000.				
Atkins Ora A. 38 Linden st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Atkinson Charles F. 113 Thorndike st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Atkinson Edward W. *et al.* executors will of Edward Atkinson	. .	100,000	. . . .	900 00
Atkinson Ellen F. Heath av.	. .	5,000	27,000	288 00
House 4500, stable 500, lot 51920 ft. 13000.				
Lot Heath av. 32400 ft. 9000.				
Atkinson Harry H. 9 Cypress Apt's.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Atkinson Mary C. Heath av.	. .	5,000	28,000	297 00
House 7500, stable 1200, veg. house 300, lot 93770 ft. 19000.				
Atkinson William, 159 Aspinwall av.	2	200	9,500	89 30
House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4500.				
Atkinson William H. 162 Cypress st.	2	500	7,600	74 90
House 4500, lot 6250 ft. 3100.				
Atteaux Frederick E. 81 Carlton st.	2	25,500	. . . .	231 50
Atwood Hartley F. 1051 Beacon st.	2	2,400	. . . .	23 60
Atwood Hartley F. *et al.* trustees	. .	2,400	27,700	270 90
House 1051 Beacon st. 20000, lot 3685 ft. 7700.				
Atwood Newell D. 1124 Commonwealth av .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Atwood W. C. Sewall av.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Avery Charles F. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	7,600	68 40
House 65 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 3762 ft. 2100.				
Avery Elizabeth F. [N. R.]	.	. . . .	31,100	279 90
House 83 Stedman st. 6000, lot 5876 ft. 2300.				
House 91 do. 6000, lot 5734 ft. 2300.				
House 99 do. 5500, lot 5734 ft. 2200.				
House 105 do. 5000, lot 4587 ft. 1800.				
Avery George A. 669 Washington st.	2	. . . .	71,600	646 40
Lot 6 Stedman st. 5619 ft. 2200, do. 4 do. 5640 ft. 2200, do. 2 do. 4872 ft. 1900.				
House 669–671 Washington st. 25000, do. 673–675 do. 25000, lot 9981 ft. 7500.				
House 103 Stedman st. 6000, lot 4587 ft. 1800.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Ayer James C. heirs	. .	. . . . .	$152,000	$1368 00
House Harvard st. 1000, cottage 1000, lot 437300 ft. 150000.				
Ayers Thomas J. 619 Boylston st.	$2	. . . .	600	7 40
Lot 50 Clyde st. 4277 ft. 600.				
Ayling Cora B. 1736 Beacon st.	. .	$4,000	. . . .	36 00
Ayling Margaret R. 45 Devon rd.	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
House 9000, stable 2000, shed 500, lot 25661 ft. 5500.				
Babbitt A. D. 1336 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Babcock Arthur D. 87 Coolidge st.	2	500	8,800	85 70
House 6300, lot 4917 ft. 2500.				
Babcock C. A. 35 White pl.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Babcock William R. 42 Brington rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Babson Daniel T. [Gloucester]	. .	. . .	15,200	136 80
House Newton st. 6000, stable and shed 1500, lot 71989 ft. 7700.				
Babson Daniel T. [asst. of tax-title]	. .	. . . . .	1,100	9 90
Lot 113, Dale st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 114, do. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 115, do. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 116, do. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 54 Whitney st. 4978 ft. 300.				
Babson Robert T. 157 Walnut st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Bachelder LaRoy C. 38 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bachelder Sada F. *et al.* 38 Fuller st. . . .	. .	. . .	10,200	91 80
House 5000, stable 1000, lot 7016 ft. 4200.				
Bacon A. Barry, 32 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bacon Charles F. 57 Westbourne ter. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bacon Francis W. 45 Addington rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bacon Josiah N. 100 St. Paul st.	2	500	11,300	108 20
House 100 St. Paul st. 6000, lot 9110 ft. 5300.				
Bacon Karolen B. 104 Buckminster rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	20,000	180 00
House 12000, lot 18332 ft. 8000.				
Bacon Mary P. 45 Devon rd.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Bacon Mary T. 45 Addington rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,700	96 30
House 8000, lot 5895 ft. 2700.				
Bacon William, 104 Buckminster rd.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Badger Benjamin F. jr. [Everett]	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 55 Naples rd. 6500, lot 5083 ft. 2500.				
Badger Frederick, 7 Cypress apts.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Badger Mary S. 37 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . . .	9,700	87 30
House 7000, lot 5454 ft. 2700.				
Badger Richard G. 35 Winchester st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Badger Wallis B. 37 Osborne rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Badger William C. H. 10 Marion ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Badger William C. H. g'd'n of Mary I. and Helen Badger, 10 Marion ter.	. .	3,100	. . . .	27 90
Bailey Arthur H. 195 Davis av.	2	500	24,500	227 00
Apt. house 9000, stable 1000, lot 7549 ft. 4000.				
House 201 do. (unfinished) 7000, lot 5760 ft. 3500.				
Bailey Charles H. 53 Bartlett cres.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bailey Fred L. 100 Chestnut Hill av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Bailey William P. trustee benefit of Edwin C. Bailey, Chas. C. Barton, jr. agt. . . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bain James H.	. . .	. . . . .	$3,200	$28 80
House (unfinished) E. Milton rd. 1500, lot 3405 ft. 1700.				
Baird Charles L. 81 Perry st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Baker Alice S. 29 Vernon st	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 6200.				
Baker Alpheus S. 27 Cypress pl.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Baker Arthur M. 19 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Baker Charles M. 111 Ivy st.	2	16,500	48,600	587 90
House 10000, lot 13650 ft. 13600.				
Lot Ivy and Carlton sts. 11614 ft. 13000.				
Lot Euston st. 11800 ft. 12000.				
Baker Edith T. Crafts rd.	. .	. . . . .	20,500	184 50
House 14000, lot 24060 ft. 4500.				
Lot Spooner rd. 10000 ft. 2000.				
Baker Edmund K. tax-title [Springfield]	. .	. . . . .	4,500	40 50
Lot Washington st. 7200 ft.				
Baker Edward W. 29 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Baker Erastus F. 447 Washington st	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Baker Fannie M. Wolcott rd.	. .	. . . . .	14,500	130 50
House 33 Marion st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 11588 ft. 7000.				
Baker George B. Crafts rd.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Baker Harriet M. Newton st.	. .	3,500	58,900	561 60
House 4500, barn 800, do. 500, carriage house 100, lot 238724 ft. 23000.				
Lot Allendale rd. 25 acres 30000.				
Baker Harvey H. Newton st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Baker Herbert, 151 Mason ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Baker J. Eliot, Newton st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Baker John O. [Newark, N. J.]	. .	. . . . .	24,000	216 00
Lot Beacon st. 25951 ft.				
Baker Joseph F. 303 Harvard st.	2	10,000	30,000	362 00
House 8000, stable 2000, lot 22352 ft. 20000.				
Baker M. K. 1223 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Baker Mabel K. 39 Garrison rd.	. .	. . .	13,000	117 00
House 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000.				
Baker Mary M. 61 Brook st.	. .	. . . . .	7,100	63 90
House 5000, lot 4254 ft. 2100.				
Baker Peter E. heirs	. .	. . . . .	12,800	115 20
House 135 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 6175 ft. 3800.				
Baker Rebe T. *et al.* trs., will of P. E. Teschmacher, benefit of Rebe T. Baker *et al.*, 5 Parkvale or 53 Bartlett cres.	. .	44,000	. . . .	396 00
Baker William L. 221 Harvard st.	2	500	10,700	102 80
House 28 Winslow rd. 6500, lot 6900 ft. 4200.				
Baker William L. adm'r estate of Albert H. Bird	. .	40,000	. . . .	360 00
Baker William L. trustee Baker trust	. .	. . . . .	64,500	580 50
House Webster st. 50000, lot 19350 ft. 14500.				
Balch Arthur S. 1004 Beacon st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Balch Ella S. 1004 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	23,000	207 00
House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				
Baldwin Alice S. Circuit rd.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House (unfin.) Crafts rd. 7500, lot 23534 ft. 3500.				
Baldwin George C. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Baldwin George S. 91 Middlesex rd.	$2	$5,000	$600	$52 40
Lot Middlesex rd. 2530 ft.				
Baldwin George S. *et al.* trustees Chestnut Hill Club Stable Trust	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
Stable Nyhen pl. 17000, lot 17936 ft. 2000.				
Baldwin Herman T. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	1,100	9 90
Lot Middlesex rd. 1000 ft. 300.				
Lot do. 2709 ft. 800.				
Baldwin James C. T. 4 Circuit rd.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Baldwin John A. 233 Fisher av.	2	18,000	25,100	389 90
House 12000, lot 15120 ft. 7600.				
Lot Fisher av. 10881 ft. 5500.				
Baldwin Nellie T. 91 Middlesex rd.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 8000, lot 12308 ft. 3700.				
Baldwin Walter H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,600	86 40
House 173 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6400 ft. 3600.				
Ball Eudora A. 33 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 8000, lot 6300 ft. 2800.				
Ball James Drummond, 9 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ballard Carrie, 45 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . .	7,200	64 80
House 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2000.				
Ballard Florence E. 12 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 4984 ft. 3000.				
Ballard John W. V. 12 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ballard Mrs. Vincent, 155 Aspinwall av. . .	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Ballard William B. 45 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ballou Hosea S. 139 Winthrop rd.	2	2,000	13,000	137 00
House 8500, lot 8560 ft. 4500.				
Bamfard Albert J. 40 Abbottsford rd. . . .	2	2,000	11,600	124 40
House 8000, lot 7200 ft. 3600.				
Bancroft Mary C. and Alice W. 25 Cypress pl.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 4000, lot 17375 ft. 9000.				
Baptist Church by Deacons, trustees	. .	. . . .	44,700	402 30
House 135 Park st. 4200, house 139 Park st. and 1371 Beacon st. 8500, lot 15171 ft 22500.				
House 127–129 Park st. 3500, lot 6742 ft. 6000.				
Barbar Louis, 17 Brookline av.	2	300	. . .	4 70
Barber Frank M. 9 Littell rd.	2	1,100	. . . .	11 90
Barbey Jacob A. jr. 73 University rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Barker Mrs. Amy H. 6 Foster st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Barker Charles M. 18 Maple st.	2	2,500	. . .	24 50
Barker Charles S. [Boston]	. .	. . .	14,400	129 60
House 23 Kilsyth rd. 11500, lot 2910 ft. 2900.				
Barker Elbra L. 1758 Beacon st.	2	29,400	. . . .	266 60
Barker Fannie L. 1758 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	24,000	216 00
House 18000, lot 5459 ft. 6000.				
Barnes Charles B. jr. guardian for Harold W. Brigham	. .	12,600	. . . .	113 40
Barnes Charles H. 27 Cypress pl.	2	10,800	. . . .	99 20
Barnes Charles H. adm'r Walter H. Barnes est. 27 Cypress pl.	. .	700	. . . .	6 30
Barnes Myron E. 17 Summit av.	2	4,000	68,700	656 30
House 7500, lot 6210 ft. 4500.				
House 683 and 685 Washington st. 30000, lot 4936 ft. 5100.				
House 82 Harvard av. 9000, lot 1837 ft. 1800.				
House 80 Harvard av. 9000, lot 1829 ft. 1800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Barnes Ralph N. C. 16 Littell rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Barnes S. Lizzie [New York]	. .	. . . .	$29,500	265 50
House 79 Carlton st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 14475 ft. 18000.				
Barnes Wilbur E. 53 Centre st.	2	2,500	15,500	164 00
House 11000, lot 7000 ft. 4500.				
Barnet Robert A. 24 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Barnett Hannah, 498 Harvard st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Barrett Adelaide B. Goddard av.	. .	6,300	. . . .	56 70
Barrett Annie F. 49 White pl.	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 800, lot 2297 ft. 1100.				
Barrett Charles B. 1378 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Barrett Harry V. 209 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Barrett Martin, 49 White pl.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Barrett Sabina, 7 Hart st.	. .	. . .	700	6 30
House 100, lot 850 ft. 600.				
Barrett Sarah, 111 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 8500, lot 6050 ft. 3000.				
Barrus George H. 180 Winchester st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Barrus Louise W. 180 Winchester st. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 7000, lot 10160 ft. 2700.				
Barry David A. heirs, 10 Cameron st. . . .	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
House 1400, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400.				
Barry Michael, Boylston st.	2	100	6,100	57 80
House 2500, do. 300, stable 300, lot 20000 ft. 3000.				
Barry Thomas J. 73 Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Barry William, 72 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . .	5,200	48 80
House 3000, do. 200, lot 11200 ft. 2000.				
Barthelmes John C. 93 Harvard st.	2	600	7,700	76 70
House 30–32 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2200.				
Bartlett Ada D. 19 Searle av.	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
House 3200, lot 4000 ft. 1800.				
Bartlett Frank V. [Westboro, Mass.] . . .	. .	. . . .	400	3 60
Lot Middlesex rd. 1250 ft. 400.				
Bartlett Greenleaf K. Richmond Court . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bartlett Schuyler S. and Henry B. Cabot, trustees under will of Henry Lee . . .	. .	300,000	. . . .	2700 00
Bartlett Stephen S. 20 Circuit rd.	2	2,000	2,500	42 50
Lot Crafts rd. 17133 ft.				
Barton Charles C. jr. Circuit rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Barton Edward H. 73 Monmouth st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Barton Frederick, 31 Brook st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Barton Maude A. Crafts rd.	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 7000, lot 8684 ft. 2100.				
Barton S. E. Sewall av.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bartram Agnes H. 48 Manchester rd. . . .	. .	2,200	. . . .	19 80
Bartram George C. 48 Manchester rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bass Charles A. 373 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Basset Sarah G. 256 Kent st.	. .	75,000	39,500	1030 50
House 12000, stable 2000, greenhouse 1500, lot 21224 ft. 16000.				
Lot Stearns rd. 16330 ft. 8000.				
Basset William, 1100 Beacon st.	2	1,000	700	17 30
Lot Stearns rd. 1320 ft.				
Bassett Charles H. 677 Washington st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bassett Joseph P. 626 Washington st. . . .	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Batchelder John L. Hotel Beaconsfield . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Batchelder John L. jr. 80 Seaver st.	$2	$6,000	. . . .	$56 00
Bates Benjamin E. estate, Heath st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Bates Benjamin E. heirs	. .	. . . .	$18,500	166 50
House Heath st. 13000, lot 19475 ft. 5500.				
Bates Benjamin E. heirs and Charles R. Adams	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot Oak st. 4340 ft. 500.				
Bates Frank C. 1477 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bates Jacob P. 86 Longwood av.	2	12,000	17,000	263 00
House 95 Francis st. 3000, lot 11599 ft. 7000.				
Lot off Stearns rd. 10200 ft. 2500.				
Lot St. Paul st. 5153 ft. 4500.				
Bates William M. estate, 34 Coolidge st. . .	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Bates William M. heirs, 34 Coolidge st. . .	. .	. . . .	41,800	376 20
House 40 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5176 ft. 3100.				
House 9 Kendall st. 5500, lot 5400 ft. 3300.				
House Columbia st. 5500, lot 35834 ft. 3400.				
House 43 Thorndike st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 3000.				
House 25 Thorndike st. 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2500.				
Batt Charles R. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	25,800	232 20
House 1754 Beacon st. 20000, lot 5355 ft. 5800.				
Batt Charles R. trustee	. .	. . . .	141,000	1,269 00
Lot Mason ter. 119753 ft. 81000.				
Lot Beacon st. 52246 ft. 60000.				
Bauer James, 24 Verndale st.	2	800	8,500	85 70
House 6000, lot 5096 ft. 2500.				
Baxter Edward K. and Harriet D. McCarthy, E. K. Baxter tr.	. .	. . . .	18,200	163 80
Lot Addington rd. 13547 ft. 5800.				
Lot do. 14597 ft. 6800.				
Lot do. 13577 ft. 5600.				
Baxter Thomas F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 83 Cypress st. 5700, lot 4802 ft. 2800.				
Beach Katherine G. heirs, 4 Regent cir. . .	. .	. . . .	12,800	115 20
House 11000, lot 2410 ft. 1800.				
Beal A. H. 27 Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Beal Charles L. [Winchendon]	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
Lot Gardner rd. 17795 ft. 8500.				
Beal Katherine E. 27 Winslow rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 6500, lot 6600 ft. 4000.				
Beals George C. [Winchendon]	. .	. . . .	21,300	191 70
House 52 Stedman st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 2900.				
House 166 Naples rd. 7500, lot 7080 ft. 3900.				
Beals Harry W. [Brooklyn, N. Y.]	. .	. . . .	91,400	822 60
House 82 Stedman st. 6000, lot 4454 ft. 1700.				
House 72 do. 6500, lot 5537 ft. 2500.				
Lot 39 do. 5856 ft. 2600.				
Lot 36 do. 6017 ft. 2700.				
House 44 do. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
House 38 do. 7500, lot 6000 ft. 3100.				
Lot 49 on Beals st. 6012 ft. 2300.				
Lot 46 do. 6030 ft. 2400.				
Lot 43 do. 6049 ft. 2400.				
Lot 40 do. 6067 ft. 2400.				
House 44 Beals st. 6000, lot 6179 ft. 3000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Beals Harry W.—*continued.*				
House 206 Winchester st. 7000, lot 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 25 Beals st. 6160 ft. 2700.				
House Stearns rd. 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2400.				
House 43 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
Beals James H. [Ocean Township, N. J.] . .	. .	. . . . .	$55,200	$496 80
Lot 14 Winchester st. 10650 ft. 2700.				
Lot 13 do. 10400 ft. 2700.				
Lot 12 do. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 11 do. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 10 do. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 8 do. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 31 Prospect av. 9975 ft. 1300.				
Lot 30 do. 9975 ft. 1200.				
Lot 29 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 28 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 27 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 26 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 25 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 65 Lancaster ter. 10300 ft. 1900.				
Lot 64 do. 10150 ft. 1900.				
Lot 51 Jordan rd. 10160 ft. 1800.				
Lot 50 do. 10170 ft. 1700.				
Lot 49 do. 10080 ft. 1600.				
Lot 48 do. 12700 ft. 1400.				
Lot 47 Prospect av. 13500 ft. 1200.				
Lot 46 do. 9920 ft. 1000.				
Lot 45 do. 10030 ft. 1100.				
Lot 44 do. 10100 ft. 1100.				
Lot 43 do. 10070 ft. 1100.				
Lot 42 do. 10680 ft. 1500.				
Lot 41 do. 10900 ft. 1500.				
Lot 37 do. 10520 ft. 1500.				
Lot 36 do. 10450 ft. 1500.				
Lot 20 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 19 do. 11300 ft. 1100.				
Lot 18 do. 10900 ft. 1000.				
Lot 17 do. 8670 ft. 800.				
Lot 16 do. 7800 ft. 600.				
Lot 15 do. 7480 ft. 500.				
Lot town line 16792 ft. 3500.				
Beals Mary F. [New York]	. .	. . . . .	14,000	126 00
House 124 Harvard st. 6000, lot 11916 ft. 8000.				
Beals Prescott G. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	5,400	48 60
Lot 5 Winchester st. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 4 do. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Beals Prescott G. trustee [Newton]	. .	. . . . .	54,200	487 80
Lot 6 Winchester st. 10275 ft. 2700.				
Lot 24 Prospect av. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 23 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 22 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 21 do. 10275 ft. 1200.				
Lot 67 Summit av. 10800 ft. 2700.				
Lot 69 do. 10800 ft. 2700.				
Lot 71 do. 10840 ft. 2700.				
Lot 73 do. 10870 ft. 2700.				
Lot 75 do. 11020 ft. 2700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Beals Prescott G. tr.—*continued.*				
Lot 77 Summit av. 11020 ft. 2700.				
Lot 80 do. 10000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 81 do. 13260 ft. 3300.				
Lot 79 Lancaster ter. 9360 ft. 2000.				
Lot 70 Jordan rd. 10540 ft. 1900.				
Lot 68 do. 10580 ft. 1900.				
Lot 66 do. 10760 ft. 1900.				
Lot 60 do. 9900 ft. 2000.				
Lot 59 do. 10040 ft. 2000.				
Lot 58 do. 10210 ft. 2000.				
Lot 57 do. 10490 ft. 2000.				
Lot 56 do. 10770 ft. 2100.				
Lot 55 do. 10940 ft. 2200.				
Lot 40 Prospect av. 10800 ft. 1500.				
Lot 39 do. 10730 ft. 1500.				
Lot 38 do. 10620 ft. 1500.				
Beals Prescott G. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . . .	$16,800	$151 20
House 249 Summit av. 2500, stable 1500, lot 54400 ft. 10800.				
Lot town line 13912 ft. 2000.				
Bean Edward, 84 Boylston st.	. .	$100	. . . .	90
Bean Emma J. and heirs of Mary A. 110 Davis av.	. .	. . . . .	6,500	58 50
House 4000, lot 4685 ft. 2500.				
Bean Harrison S. 33 Centre st.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bean Luther, 488 Harvard st. (rear)	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bearse Ansel L. 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bearse Charles F. 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bearse Horace L. 61 Sumner rd.	2	20,000	8,400	257 60
House 122 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2400.				
Bearse Janet C. 61 Sumner rd.	. .	6,000	22,800	259 20
House 11000, stable 2500, lot 23343 ft. 9300.				
Beck Frederick, 43 Davis av.	2	3,000	22,000	227 00
House 4000, do. 4000, lot 35092 ft. 14000.				
Bedford William A. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bedill Frank W. 1595 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Beecher Mary C. heirs, 177 Davis av. . . .	. .	. . . . .	6,900	62 10
House 1500, do. 1800, lot 6155 ft. 3600.				
Beekman Gabriel E. 70 University rd. . . .	2	1,000	10,500	105 50
House 7500, lot 6062 ft. 3000.				
Behr M. Gertrude, 166 Mason ter.	. .	. . . . .	24,700	222 30
House 8000, lot 12660 ft. 4200.				
House 164 Mason ter. 3500, lot 7315 ft. 2500.				
House 162 Mason ter. 3500, lot 8362 ft. 3000.				
Belches John W. 68 Windsor rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Belches Wilson S. 1064 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Belden F. Eugene, 19 Abbottsford rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Belden Grace M. 19 Abbottsford rd.	. .	. . . . .	11,100	99 90
House 8000, lot 6232 ft. 3100.				
Belknap George E. devisees, 1055 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	21,800	196 20
House 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Bell James B. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	14,000	126 00
Lot 6–9 Westbourne ter. 36000 ft.				
Bell Louis, 130 Thorndike st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bell Mary C. 62 Clark rd.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Bellows Charles F. 30 Webster pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Belyea Fred S. 50 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bemis Albion F. 156 Babcock st.	$2	$16,500	. . . .	$150 50
Bemis Ella F. 156 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	$12,500	112 50
House 7500, lot 9930 ft. 5000.				
Bence George W. 64 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Benedict Anna L. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot Warren st. 19734 ft.				
Benedict Maud [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	7,700	69 30
Lot Boylston st. 15360 ft.				
Bennett Benjamin F. 123 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bennett Elizabeth D. 305 Walnut st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Bennett Frederick S. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	24,500	220 50
House 4000, do. 14000, lot 11786 ft. 6500.				
Bennett Helen F. extx. will of Stephen D. Bennett	. .	7,000	. . . .	63 00
Bennett Henry D. 60 Davis av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Bennett Ida M. 174 Harvard st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Bennett Joseph, 65 Westbourne ter.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Bennett Joseph I. 38 York ter.	2	1,000	8,100	83 90
House 6000, lot 4781 ft. 2100.				
Bennett Lillian M. 123 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	16,000	144 00
House 10000, lot 10738 ft. 6000.				
Bennett Stephen D. heirs, 305 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	51,100	459 90
House 5000, stable 600, lot 166720 ft. 45500.				
Bensemoil Jacob, 677 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Benson Edward M. 9 Claflin rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bent Samuel A. 219 Gardner rd.	1	9,800	. . . .	90 20
Bentley Bella, 11 Kendall st.	. .	. . . . .	6,500	58 50
House 1900, house and store 5 and 7 Kendall st. 3000, lot 3171 ft. 1600.				
Bentley Brothers, 351 Boylston st.	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Benton Austin W. heirs [Newton]	. .	. . . . .	32,000	288 00
House 1437 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1000, house 1425 Beacon st. 5000, lot 16488 ft. 20000.				
Berg George H. 1651 Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Bernard Albert, 1083 Beacon st.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Berry Almira C. 272 Kent st.	. .	60,000	24,500	760 50
House 5500, stable 500, lot 24587 ft. 18500.				
Berry Charles F. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . . .	9,300	83 70
House 22 Leverett st. 1500, lot 963 ft. 400.				
House 18 do. 1500, lot 717 ft. 400.				
House 12–14 Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 2383 ft. 1000.				
House 8–10 do. 2000, lot 2595 ft. 1000.				
Berry Fred, 27 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Berry Robert I. Z.	. .	. . . . .	109,300	983 70
Lot 81 Lancaster ter. 10600 ft. 2800.				
Lot 80 do. 9400 ft. 2600.				
Lot 79 do. 9300 ft. 2600.				
Lot 78 do. 7900 ft. 2200.				
Lot 77 do. 14600 ft. 4000.				
Lot 76 do. 16000 ft. 5000.				
Lot 87 York ter. 11150 ft. 3000.				
Lot 86 do. 11650 ft. 3100.				
Lot — do. 13204 ft. 4200.				
Lot 88 do. 15900 ft. 4800.				
Lot 89 do. 13200 ft. 4000.				
Lot 90 do. 11900 ft. 3500.				
Lot 91 do. 10500 ft. 3100.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Berry Robert I. Z.—*continued.*				
Lot 92 York ter. 10400 ft. 3100.				
Lot 93 do. 10500 ft. 3100.				
Lot 94 do. 8300 ft. 2500.				
Lot 96 Summit av. 10300 ft. 3400.				
Lot 98 do. 10300 ft. 3400.				
Lot 99 do. 12400 ft. 4000.				
Lot 100 do. 14500 ft. 4200.				
Lot 101 do. 14500 ft. 4300.				
Lot 102 do. 20300 ft. 6600.				
Lot do. 7311 ft. 3000.				
Lot 66 Westbourne ter. 7610 ft. 3200.				
Lot do. 7030 ft. 2800.				
Lot 60 do. 14200 ft. 3600.				
Lot 59 do. 11500 ft. 2500.				
Lot 58 do. 9600 ft. 2400.				
Lot 57 do. 8400 ft. 2000.				
Lot 74 Lancaster ter. 14300 ft. 4000.				
Lot 73 do. 11000 ft. 3300.				
Lot 72 do. 7901 ft. 3000.				
Beverly Arthur B. 70 Chestnut st.	$2	. . . .	$5,800	$54 20
House 4300, lot 3012 ft. 1500.				
Bickford Carrie S. 24 Kilsyth rd.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7000, lot 7328 ft. 4500.				
Bickford Scott F. 24 Kilsyth rd.	2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Bidwell Charles A. 1485 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bigelow Albert F. Clyde st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Bigelow Anna J. 27 Longwood av.	. .	2,000	12,100	126 90
House 8500, lot 3672 ft. 3600.				
Bigelow Caroline T. 26 Chestnut st.	. .	30,000	15,000	405 00
House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 7500.				
Bigelow Charles W. 82 Monmouth st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bigelow Francis V. [Cohasset]	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 1 Walnut ter. 7000, lot 4601 ft. 2500.				
Bigelow Henry J. 4 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bigelow Henry M. 21 Gorham av.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bigelow Henry N. 82 Monmouth st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bigelow Louise B. 71 Colbourne cres. . . .	. .	100	9,000	81 90
House 6000, lot 5432 ft. 3000.				
Bigelow Walter I. 15 Walnut pl.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Bigelow Walter S. 6 Webster park.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bigham John, 103 Brookline av.	2	. . . .	4,800	45 20
House 200, do. 200, do. 200, lot 4405 ft. 4200.				
Bigham Margaret heirs, 15 White pl. . . .	. .	. . . .	1,700	15 30
House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000.				
Bingham George P. 43 Carlton st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Binney Arthur, 253 Kent st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Binney James A. 23 Prescott st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bird Ernest H. 487 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bird Harriet L. and Carrie A. Harrington, heirs of George W. Bird	. .	. . . .	37,000	333 00
Building Davis ct. 2000, lot 9400 ft. 5000.				
House and stores 220 Washington st. 25000, greenhouse 500, lot 2304 ft. 4500.				
Bird Mellen T. 43 Abbottsford rd.	2	11,000	13,800	225 20
House 9000, lot 9607 ft. 4800.				
Birkmaier Philip J. 4 Franklin ct.	2	. . . .	1,100	11 90
House 500, lot 1627 ft. 600.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Birtwell Charles W. 181 Walnut st.	$2	$2,000	$8,800	$99 20
Lot Seaver st. & Buckminster rd. 17616 ft				
Bishop Ellen E. heirs [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	14,500	130 50
House 58 Linden pl. 4000, stable 500, lot 20646 ft. 10000.				
Bishop Richard, trustee	. .	. . . . .	23,800	214 20
House 27 Washington st. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300.				
Stable 19 Boylston st. 1000, shop 1500, lot 5300 ft. 4700.				
House 71 do. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1900.				
House 28 do. 1100, lot 2614 ft. 2500.				
House 24 do. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 2500.				
Bishop Robert, 20 Littell rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bittenbender Fanny S. 13 Longwood av. .	. .	2,000	17,500	175 50
House 7000, lot 10616 ft. 10500.				
Bittenbender Fanny S. conservator of William H. Bittenbender	. .	28,000	. . . .	252 00
Blackie John, 1479 Beacon st.	2	5,000	4,200	84 80
Lot Beacon st. 3693 ft. 4200.				
Blair Ober M. 26 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Blais J. E. A. 16 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blaisdell Lillian C. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	10,000	90 00
House 160 Kent st. 6500, lot 8153 ft. 3500.				
Blake Arthur W. estate	. .	. . . . .	98,400	885 60
Lot Blake rd. 33300 ft. 13500.				
Lot Blake rd. and Tappan st. 22428 ft. 11500.				
Lot Sumner rd. and Tappan st. 18400 ft. 9500.				
Lot do. do. 21900 ft. 11000.				
Lot Cypress pl. 5311 ft. 3400.				
House 446 Washington st. 6500, stable 1500, lot 66000 ft. 35000.				
Lot Cypress st. 11461 ft. 6500.				
Blake Beatrice, 450 Washington st.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Blake C. Chander, 1382 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blake Charles D. estate, 42 Manchester rd. .	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Blake Mrs. Charles F. Richmond Court . .	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Blake Edmund M. 1223 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blake Frances G.	. .	50,000	432,400	4,341 60
Lot 32, Tappan st. 32496 ft. 12000.				
Lot (part) 31 do. 21800 ft. 8400.				
Lot Cypress pl. 9913 ft. 4600.				
Stable Cypress pl. and Greenough st. 500, lot 22176 ft. 11500.				
Lot 23, Tappan st. 12500 ft. 5000.				
Lot 22 do. 12600 ft. 5500.				
Lot 21 do. 12300 ft. 5500.				
Lot 28 do. 18600 ft. 7500.				
Lot 27 do. 15300 ft. 6000.				
Lot 26 do. 14800 ft. 5200.				
Lot (part) 17 do. 1998 ft. 1200.				
Lot 1, Washington st. 12521 ft. 5000.				
Lot 2 do. 8693 ft. 4700.				
Lot 3 do. 8953 ft. 5000.				
Lot 4 do. 10474 ft. 5200.				
Lot 5 do. 8500 ft. 4200.				
Lot 6 do. 12765 ft. 5100.				
Lot 7 do. 15064 ft. 6000.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Blake Frances G.—*continued.*				
Lot 8, Washington st. 20580 ft. 7000.				
Lot 9 do. 17788 ft. 6500.				
Lot 10 do. 14916 ft. 6000.				
Lot 11 do. 20523 ft. 6600.				
Lot 12 do. 19272 ft. 6400.				
Lot 13 do. 11341 ft. 4000.				
Lot 14 do. 16535 ft. 5300.				
Lot 15 do. 33738 ft. 11200.				
Lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 3700.				
Lot Gardner rd. 148932 ft. 60000.				
House 450 Washington st. 25000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, lot 515394 ft. 155000.				
Lot Greenough st, 8318 ft. 4600.				
Lot 33 Tappan st. 32304 ft. 12000.				
Blake George B. heirs	. .	. . . . .	$13,000	$117 00
Lot 29 Tappan st. 27700 ft. 13000.				
Blake Henry J. estate	. .	$100,000	. . . .	900 00
Blake James S. 460 Harvard st.	$2	3,800	. . . .	36 20
Blake Louise B. 42 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 8500, lot 5640 ft. 2500.				
Blake Margaret T. 15 Auburn st.	. .	500	9,800	92 70
House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2800.				
Lot Winthrop rd. 5799 ft. 3000.				
Blake Maria A. 387 Harvard st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Blake Susan P. 37 Carlton st.	. .	. . .	25,500	229 50
House 18000, lot 4620 ft. 7500.				
Blake Thomas D. 37 Carlton st.	2	200,000	3,900	1,837 10
Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1714 ft. 1400.				
Blakemore William B. 1378 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blanchard Benjamin S. 432 Washington st. .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Blanchard Clara F. 432 Washington st. . . .	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 8500, lot 14546 ft. 8800.				
Blanchard Cornelia L. 5 Regent cir.	.	. . . .	12,600	113 40
House 10800, lot 2300 ft. 1800.				
Blanchard Samuel F. 34 Brook st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Blanchard William A. 5 Regent cir.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Blaney Charles J. 16 Greenough st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blaney Frank H. 8 Webster park.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Blaney James M. estate	. .	55,000	26,000	729 00
House Beech rd. 6000, lot 24592 ft. 20000.				
Blewett Henry, 250 Winchester st.	2	3,500	13,600	155 90
House 6500, stable 800, bakery 800, lot 20982 ft. 5500.				
Bliss Albert W. 184 Aspinwall av.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bliss Carrie C. Harrison st.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500.				
Bliss Donald M. 17 High st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bliss Elias J. Warren st.	2	20,000	34,500	492 50
House 14000, lot 32133 ft. 14000.				
Stable Brington rd. 5000, lot 4510 ft. 1500.				
Bliss Jennie W. 184 Aspinwall av.	. .	1,500	12,500	126 00
House 6000, lot 10686 ft. 6500.				
Bliss Willard C. 60 Gordam av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Blodgett Anna R. 35 Williams st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4500.				
Blodgett Charles W. 334 Tappan st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Blodgett Edward E. 12 Mason ter.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Blodgett Herbert J. 71 Addington rd. . . .	$2	$2,000	. . . .	$20 00
Blodgett Mabel L. 12 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	$13,500	121 50
House 7500, lot 16728 ft. 6000.				
Blodgett Nellie, 71 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	11,900	107 10
House 8000, lot 7896 ft. 3900.				
Blood R. A. 1683 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Blum Anthony V. 1483 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Blum Lantie V. 1481 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Blume Andreas [Boston]	. .	. . . .	14,700	132 30
House 60 Babcock st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 15469 ft. 7700.				
Blunt Elson M. 32 Mason ter.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Blunt Maude L. 32 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 6000, lot 4650 ft. 2300.				
Boardman Mary B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 142 Summit av. 10000, stable 2000, lot 22493 ft. 10000.				
Bolt Edward D. 29 Colchester st.	2	10,000	65,000	677 00
House Colchester st. 45000, lot 23394 ft. 20000.				
Bolt Robert A. 19 Colchester st.	2	15,000	33,000	434 00
House 7000, shed 1000, lot 26060 ft. 25000.				
Bolan Joel C. Richmond Court.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bond Charles H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Buckminster rd. 20000 ft. 7000.				
Bond Frederic M. 72 Harvard st.	2	800	3,100	37 10
Store and shed 39 Boylston st. 1000, lot 3000 ft. 2100.				
Bond Henry, estate, 31 Longwood av. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 7000, lot 2735 ft. 2700.				
Bond Henry W. estate 1501 Beacon st. . . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Bond Jerry, 74 Harvard av.	2	1,600	. . . .	16 40
Bonney George M. 70 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Boody James H. 61 Gorham av.	2	15,100	15,500	277 40
House 2000, stable 400, lot 6370 ft. 3700.				
House 354 Washington st. 2200, do. 354a do. 2500, lot 5235 ft. 4700.				
Boothby Alonzo, heirs [Boston]	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 1061 Beacon st. 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Boothby W. A. R. 1223 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Borden Charles R. C. 1 Strathmore rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Borden Clara E. 18 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	7,200	64 80
House 4500, lot 5272 ft. 2700.				
Bordley Melcher K. 151 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Boston & Albany R. R.	. .	. . . .	55,300	497 70
Lot Essex st. 1658 ft. 1700.				
Lot rear of Mountfort st. 25105 ft. 16700.				
Lot Essex st. 4000 ft. 4000.				
Lot Longwood av. 3345 ft. 3300.				
Lot Carlton st. and town line 1818 ft. 1800.				
Lot Pearl st. 23511 ft. 23500.				
Lot Chestnut Hill av. 8543 ft. 4300.				
Boston City of [aqueduct location]	. .	. . . .	28,500	256 50
Lot Sumner rd. 163000 ft. 2500.				
Lot Reservoir, Fisher av. 459670 ft. 26000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Washington st.	. .	$350,000	$180,200	$4771 80
House 641 Washington st. 1200, gasometer 30000, lot 35793 ft. 20000.				
Office Washington, Pearl st. & Brookline av. 8000, stable 1500, power house 2000, lot 64658 ft. 70000.				
Gasometer, Walter & Morss avs. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 17500.				
Boston Elevated R. R. Co.	. .	. . . . .	187,800	1,690 20
Car-house Chestnut Hill av. 50000, lot 82640 ft. 23500.				
Stable Juniper st. 8000, lot 11809 ft. 6600.				
House 8 Walnut st. 800, lot 9782 ft. 6900.				
Lot do. 10000 ft. 7500.				
Car-house Walnut st. 3000, lot 7600 ft. 7600.				
Car-house Cypress and Franklin sts. 50000, lot 52261 ft. 22000.				
Lot Strathmore rd. 3854 ft. 1900.				
Boston Surburban Parcel & Express Co. . .	. .	4,500	. . . .	40 50
Boston University	. .	. . . . .	327,000	2,943 00
Lot Winthrop rd. and Washington st. 244158 ft. 100000.				
Lot Winthrop rd. 52606 ft. 41000.				
Lot Beacon and Washington sts. 43000 ft. 40000.				
Lot Claflin, Rawson and Garrison rds. 42236 ft. 30500.				
Lot Tappan st. 86689 ft. 35500.				
Lot Rawson, Claflin and Winthrop rds. 100832 ft. 45000.				
Lot Rawson and Garrison rds. 52700 ft. 35000.				
Bostwick Mary R. 465 Washington st . . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Bothfeld and Day, trustees	.	. . . . .	74,600	671 40
Lot Gibbs st. 29316 ft. 7000.				
Lot 97 Fuller st. 6184 ft. 1800.				
Lot 98 do. 6212 ft. 1800.				
Lot 99 do. 6226 ft. 1800.				
Lot 100 do. 6364 ft. 1800.				
Lot 101 do. 6394 ft. 1800.				
Lot 102 do. 6106 ft. 1800.				
Lot 103 do. 5515 ft. 1600.				
Lot 104 do. 5321 ft. 1500.				
Lot 105 do. 4622 ft. 1300.				
Lot 106 do. 7723 ft. 2300.				
Lot 126 Naples rd. 2601 ft. 800.				
Lot 125 do. 5420 ft. 1500.				
Lot 124 do. 5722 ft. 1500.				
Lot 123 do. 5811 ft. 1500.				
Lot do. 2297 ft. 800.				
Lot Gibbs st. 32246 ft. 8000.				
Part lot 143 do. 22260 ft. 5500.				
Lot 74 Fuller st. 5531 ft. 2700.				
Lot 94 do. 5675 ft. 3000.				
Lot 95 do. 6329 ft. 3200.				
Lot 76 do. 6099 ft. 3000.				
Lot 85 do. 5683 ft. 1500.				
Lot 84 do. 6253 ft. 1600.				
Lot 83 do. 6526 ft. 1700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bothfeld and Day, tr.— *continued.*				
Lot 82 Fuller st. 6725 ft. 1800.				
Lot 81 do. 6360 ft. 1800.				
Lot 80 do. 6973 ft. 2000.				
Lot 79 do. 5346 ft. 1900.				
Lot 87 do. 4859 ft. 1400.				
Lot 65 Coolidge st. 5821 ft. 1900.				
Lot 57 do. 6004 ft. 3000.				
Bothfeld and McLoud, trustees	. .	. . . . .	$66,200	$595 80
House 131 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6046 ft. 2500.				
House 107 do. 6500, lot 5892 ft. 2400.				
House 114 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5553 ft. 2000.				
House 161 Naples rd. 6500, lot 6400 ft. 3500.				
House 153 do. 6500, lot 6400 ft. 3500.				
House 101 Coolidge st. 7000, lot 6798 ft. 3200.				
House 143 Kent st. 6000, lot 6657 ft. 3600.				
Bouchard Clovis, 77 Brook st.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Bourne Abby E. 32 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2800.				
Bourne Charles E. [Needham]	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 14–16 Searle av. 6000, lot 7560 ft. 3500.				
Bowditch Alfred, trustee, benefit of William R. Cabot	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Bowditch Alice D. W. 12 Maple st.	. .	2,000	10,400	111 60
House 6000, lot 8800 ft. 4400.				
Bowditch Arthur H. 12 Maple st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bowditch Elizabeth B. estate, Charles P. Bowditch, executor	. .	8,500	. . . .	76 50
Bowditch Frederick C. 164 Rawson rd. . . .	2	3,100	. . . .	29 90
Bowditch Frederick C. and Elizabeth F. 164 Rawson rd.	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 14000, lot 20440 ft. 8000.				
Bowditch James H. 225 Tappan st.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Bowditch Sarah R. 225 Tappan st.	.	3,500	. . . .	31 50
Bowditch William I. 225 Tappan st.	2	11,400	135,600	1,325 00
House 10000 do. 249 Tappan st. 13000, lot 141462 ft. 46000.				
Cottage 1000, stable 600, lot 330440 ft. 55000.				
Lot off Tappan st. 7790 ft. 1000.				
House 346–348 Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 4000.				
Bowditch William I. guardian for Frank C. Warren	. .	21,300	. . . .	191 70
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall.	. .	2,000	44,100	414 90
House 135 High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 126114 ft. 39000.				
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Bowditch William I. *et al.* trustees estate of Augustus Aspinwall	. .	. . . .	4,800	43 20
Lot Kent st. 9700 ft. 4800.				
Bowditch William I. *et al.* trustees for Elizabeth Higginson	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 126 High st. 2500, lot 10700 ft. 5300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bowen Ann, 123 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	$22,500	$202 50
House 4500, lot 2986 ft. 1700.				
House 10 Juniper st. 3500, do. 4–6 do. 4500, lot 7200 ft. 4000.				
Lot Boylston st. 3042 ft. 2000.				
Shop 69 Boylston st. 500, lot 2818 ft. 1800.				
Bowen Brothers, 69 Boylston st.	. .	$200	. . . .	1 80
Bowen Charles F. 115 Walnut st.	$2	. . . .	9,500	87 50
House 7500, lot 3500 ft. 2000.				
Bowen Charles H. 83 Stedman st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Bowen Frances R. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Bowen William H. 68 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	9,800	90 20
House 7500, lot 3445 ft. 2300.				
Bowers Levi P. ex'r will of Sarah E. Brown [Newton]	. .	12,500	. . . .	112 50
Bowers Louise, 92 Thorndike st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Bowers Mary P. (Miss) 92 Thorndike st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Bowker Arthur W. 23 Toxteth st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bowker Caroline H. Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	5,300	47 70
Half double house 53 Brook st. 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1300.				
Bowker Edna C. 23 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 5930 ft. 3000.				
Bowker Everett M. 330 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bowker Julia M.	. .	. . . .	7,900	71 10
House 23–25 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4971 ft. 2400.				
Bowker Lucy A. 330 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Harvard st. 9313 ft. 7000.				
Bowker Margaret D. 33 Colbourne cres.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Bowker Watts H. 224 Aspinwall av.	2	500	80,900	734 60
Lot Bowker and Toxteth sts. 2320 ft. 1200.				
House 15 Bowker st. 3500, lot 2270 ft. 1100.				
House 32–34 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400.				
House 28–30 do. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400.				
House 24–26 do. 5500, lot 5624 ft. 2800.				
House 44–46 do. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400.				
Block 79–87 Harvard st. 35000, lot 8346 ft. 9000.				
Bowker Watts H. and Edwin P.	. .	. . . .	29,000	261 00
House 227 Aspinwall av. 7500, lot 6336 ft. 4000.				
House 224 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 14172 ft. 8500.				
Bowles Robert C. M. 27 Centre st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bowman Alonzo, heirs	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
House 47 School st. 1000, lot 5800 ft. 2500.				
Bowman Frank F. 54 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bowman Gardner, 1471 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Boyce Charles A. 34 Gardner rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Boyd John T. 52 Harrison st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Boyden J. Parker, off Cypress pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Boyle Patrick H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot 118 Garardus av. 4750 ft. 300.				
Lot 117 do. 4750 ft. 300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Boynton Clara F. 117 Davis av.	. .	$1,000	$29,900	$270 00
House 311 Boylston st. 3000, lot 2834 ft. 1700.				
House 123 Davis av. 3500, lot 4134 ft. 2500.				
House 53 Waverly st. 4000, do. 57 do. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 4500.				
House 117 Davis av. 3000, lot 6088 ft. 3300.				
Boynton Mary E. 16 Stetson st.	. .	. . . . .	10,500	94 50
House 16 Stetson st. 6500, lot 8000 ft. 4000.				
Boynton William R. 15 Littell rd.	$2	. . . .	14,000	128 00
House 12 Vernon st. 10000, lot 6249 ft. 4000				
Brackett L. M. P. 50 Pleasant st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Bradbury Company [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	38,000	342 00
House 60 Winchester st. 2500, stable 24000, lot 21230 ft. 11500.				
Bradbury Jefferson, 219 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bradford Charlotte J. 1223 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Bradford John, 24 Walter av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Bradlee Caleb D. devisees, Samuel B. Dogget *et al.* ex'rs.	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 260 Fisher av. 15000, lot 13658 ft. 6800.				
Bradlee Caroline, 260 Fisher av.	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Bradlee Henry G. 345 Clinton rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bradley Anna B. heirs, 35 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	18,300	164 70
House 9500, lot 11494 ft. 8800.				
Bradley Emma A. 15 Kilsyth rd.	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 14000, lot 3275 ft. 3300.				
Bradley John T. co-trustee estate of William Goddard. [N. R.]	. .	8,300	. . . .	74 70
Bradley Peter B. [N. R.]	. .	1,500	21,500	207 00
House 344 Tappan st. 17000, lot 4618 ft. 4500.				
Bradley Richard M. 36 Browne st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Bradley William, 15 Kilsyth rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Bradley William H. 35 Longwood av.	2	5,000	19,700	224 30
House 15 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 4200.				
Lot Longwood av. 11494 ft. 8500.				
Brady James C. [Quincy]	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House Salisbury rd. 7000, lot 2086 ft. 1700.				
Brainard John B. 57 Monmouth st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Brandegee Mary B. Newton st.	. .	800,000	307,900	9,971 10
House Allandale rd. 100000, lot 462768 ft. 20000.				
Farmhouse do. 1000, barn 1000, carriage house 600, cottage 600, barn 1500, storehouse 2500, lot 2181427 ft. 60000.				
House Newton st. 1800, cottage 1000, barn 600, barn 800, lot 60.85 acres 100000.				
School Hedge rd. 13000, lot 12756 ft. 3500.				
Bray Addie M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
Lot 77 Crowninshield rd. 8524 ft. 4000.				
Bray George, 32 Emerson st.	2	7,000	13,400	185 60
House 9000, lot 7328 ft. 4400.				
Bray Sarah E. 22 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 5800, lot 6050 ft. 3300.				
Breed Lottie B.	. .	. . . .	5,600	50 40
Half double house 167 Brook st. 4500, lot 1921 ft. 1100.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bremer Eleanor A.	. .	. . . .	$23,000	$207 00
House unfin. Fisher av. 14000, lot 20076 ft. 9000.				
Bremer Theodore G. 195 Fisher av.	$2	$6,000	. . . .	56 00
Brennan Alfred, 3 Englewood av.	2	1,500	. . .	15 50
Brennan Joseph P. 137 Coolidge st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Breslin Mrs. S. A. 1470 Beacon st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Brest John M. 7 Brookline av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Brett Julia F. 299 Harvard st.	. .	1,000	16,700	159 30
House 2500, stable 200, lot 16409 ft. 14000.				
Brewer David H. 16 John st.	2	3,000	13,300	148 70
House 7000, lot 7873 ft. 6300.				
Brewster William H. heirs, Walnut st. . . .	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot Walnut st. 9552 ft. 6000.				
Bridge Emma F. adm'x estate of John R. Bridge	. .	2,200	. . . .	19 80
Briggs Frederick L. 46 Webster st.	2	1,000	18,400	176 60
House 4000, stable 400, lot 16402 ft. 14000.				
Briggs G. Loring, Walnut pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Briggs G. Loring, trustee will of Lucy R. Woods, Walnut pl.	. .	1,700	. . . .	15 30
Briggs Katherine E. 10 Allerton st.	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Briggs William S. 44 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brigham Louis K. 367 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brigham Margaret, 1501 Beacon st.	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Brigham Mary S. 61 Toxteth st.	. .	2,500	7,900	93 60
House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2900.				
Brigham Mary S. trustee for Drusilla P. Brigham, 61 Toxteth st.	. .	7,400	. . . .	66 60
Brigham Mary S. and Drusilla S. Percival, 61 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	17,700	159 30
House 15 Park vale 15000, lot 5857 ft. 2700.				
Brigham Meriel L. 130 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	13,300	119 70
House 8500, lot 5875 ft. 4800.				
Brigham Tyler, 1455 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brigham William H. A. 56 Harvard st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Bright John J. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot Salisbury rd. 6087 ft.				
Brindisi Rocco, 761 Washington st.	2	1,000	13,200	129 80
House 8500, lot 7827 ft. 4700.				
Britt Louis W. 1857 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Britt Rebecca W. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,400	102 60
House 172 Naples rd. 7500, lot 6934 ft. 3900.				
Brodie Bertha, 10 Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Bronkhorst Abraham, 156 Cypress st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Bronner Morris F. 1589 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bronson Dillon, 25 Park st.	2	4,000	14,700	170 30
House 12000, lot 2637 ft. 2700.				
Bronson Susan H. 25 Park st.	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Broookline Investment Association	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 52 Boylston st. 2000, lot 1500 ft. 1000.				
House 95 Walnut st. 2700, lot 1627 ft. 1000.				
House 85–87 Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6800.				
Brookline National Bank, 1 Harvard st. . .	. .	84,000	66,000	1,350 00
Block 50000, lot 8150 ft. 16000.				
Brookline Provision Co. 145 Washington st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Brookline Riverdale Land Association, by trustee	. .	. . . .	$100,000	$900 00
Lot Glen and Highland rds. 55490 ft 13000.				
Lot Pond av. and Allerton st. 20182 ft. 12000.				
Lot Pond av. Cumberland av. Glen rd. and Allerton st. 99815 ft. 40000.				
Lot Cumberland av. Hawthorn and Glen rds. 63388 ft. 21000.				
Lot Highland rd. and High st. 74832 ft. 14000.				
Brookline Savings Bank, 366 Washington st.	. .	. . .	94,200	847 80
Building 17000, lot 3915 ft. 6000.				
Lot Colbourne cres. 9000 ft. 3600.				
House 79 Rawson rd. 8000, lot 10937 ft. 4300.				
House 31 York ter. 16000, lot 8615 ft. 4000.				
House 77 Addington rd. 15000, lot 8925 ft. 4500.				
House 740 Washington st. 10000, lot 7727 ft. 5800.				
Brooks Edward [Milton]	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 17 Kilsyth rd. 12000, lot 3044 ft. 3000.				
Brooks Ellen F. [St. Johnsbury]	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 23 Regent cir. 13000, lot 4347 ft. 3000.				
Brooks Emily J. 94 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Brooks Gardner C. 94 Babcock st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brooks George, 149 Harvard st.	2	10,000	19,300	265 70
House 5000, stable 800, lot 32366 ft. 13500.				
Brooks George *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 47 Garrison rd. 10500, lot 2200 ft. 2000.				
Brooks Martha H. 59 Marion st.	. .	59,200	. . . .	532 80
Brooks Sarah L. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	56,000	504 00
Lot Mountfort and St. Mary's sts. 20714 ft. 21000.				
Lot Euston and St. Mary's sts. 18638 ft. 18000.				
Lot Mountfort st. 17808 ft. 17000.				
Brooks Stratton D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,300	137 70
House 7 Strathmore rd. 12000, lot 4141 ft. 3300.				
Brooks Thomas A. 29 Abbottsford rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brooks William W. 44 Stedman st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Broudy Nathan [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 690 Washington st. 9000, lot 3320 ft. 3000.				
Brown Agnes, 79 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 7496 ft. 3000.				
Brown Alexander M. and Francis R. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 50 Kenwood st. 7500, lot 5836 ft. 2300.				
Brown Alexander S. 1874 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Brown Mrs. Arthur W. 225 Washington st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Brown Augustus L. 404 Boylston st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Brown Charles A. 95 Babcock st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	$11 00
Brown Charles D. 3 Walnut ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brown Charles H. C. 19 Regent cir.	2	15,000	$20,200	318 80
House 17000, lot 4700 ft. 3200.				
Brown Charles S. 16 Kent sq.	3	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Brown Ellen A. 404 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 5800, lot 4938 ft. 3000.				
Brown Ellen L. 4 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	13,500	121 50
House 7500, stable 1000, lot 7003 ft. 5000.				
Brown Elmer J. 17 Thorndike st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Brown Emily M. 46 Powell st.	. .	. . .	28,500	256 50
House (unfin.) 18000, lot 11160 ft. 10500.				
Brown Emma L. 14 Foster st.	. .	700	. . . .	6 30
Brown Etta A. 11 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	13,900	125 10
House 5500, lot 4793 ft. 2400.				
House 9 Osborne rd. 4200, lot 3661 ft. 1800.				
Brown George W. 11 Osborne rd.	2	1,000	2,800	36 20
Lot 61 Coolidge st. 6286 ft. 2800.				
Brown Gilbert C. jr. 28 Centre st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brown Hannah E. 430 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	17,700	159 30
House 6000, lot 6115 ft. 5000.				
House 49 Coolidge st. 4700, lot 3100 ft. 2000.				
Brown Hannah T. 362 Tappan st.	. .	13,500	15,600	261 90
House 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600.				
Brown Harriet F. 15 Centre st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Brown Harriet S. 71 Colchester st.	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 1500, lot 6950 ft. 6300.				
Brown Harry L. 4 Auburn st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Brown Hattie M. 17 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	8,100	72 90
House 4000, stable 800, lot 6469 ft. 3300.				
Brown Henry H. estate, 146 Naples rd.	. .	40,000	. . . .	360 00
Brown Hobart W. 19 Regent cir.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brown Hugh G. 209 Babcock st.	2	5,000	8,500	78 50
Lot 5500 ft. 3500.				
Brown J. Everett, 71 Aspinwall av.	2	. . . .	7,900	73 10
House 5500, lot 4451 ft. 2400.				
Brown Jacob F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 43 Garrison rd. 14000, lot 4400 ft. 4000.				
Brown James, 1501 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Brown Lawrence A. 19 Regent cir.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brown Mary A. 95 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Brown Mary J. 17 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 11500, lot 2420 ft. 2300.				
Brown Mrs. N. Huntington, estate, 58 Monmouth st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Brown Ruthie C. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	20,700	186 30
House 1778 Beacon st. 18000, lot 2423 ft. 2700.				
Brown Samuel N. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 1740 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3122 ft. 3500.				
Brown Sarah E. heirs, 92 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6500, lot 5920 ft. 3000.				
Brown Wendall F. 71 Colchester st.	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50
Brown Wilbur C. 25 Coolidge st.	2	. . . .	7,700	71 30
House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
Brown William, 79 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Brown William H. jr. 33 Edgehill rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Browne Causten, 15 Babcock st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Brownell Elizabeth S. 284 Washington st.	. .	$300	. . . .	$2 70
Brownell William F. 62 Pleasant st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Browning Louis, 112 Lancaster ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brownlow Emma B. 41 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	$11,000	99 00
House 8000, lot 6570 ft. 3000.				
Brownlow Joseph J. 41 Manchester rd.	2	3,600	10,600	129 80
House 41 Addington rd. 8000, lot 5669 ft. 2600.				
Brownlow Joseph T. ex'r will of William A. Brownlow	. .	1,300	. . . .	11 70
Bruce George A. 1029 Beacon st.	2	1,500	22,800	220 70
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Bruce Robert G. 640 Washington st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Bruerton Arthur N. 1353 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Brummel Emma, 78 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 6500, lot 4976 ft. 2700.				
Brummel Max, 78 Coolidge st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Brush Charles N. 123 Longwood av.	2	15,000	39,000	488 00
House 20000, stable 2000, lot 21778 ft. 17000.				
Brush Edward C. 9 Hawes st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Bryan Edward R. 217 Harvard st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Bryan Mahlon R. 118 Dean rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Bryant Henry F. 61 Clark rd.	2	1,000	11,300	112 70
House 7000, lot 9000 ft. 4300.				
Bryant Joseph A. 9 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Bryant Parker, 1337 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Bryant William W. 15 Waverly st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Bubier Emma C. 77 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 6500, lot 5104 ft. 3300.				
Buckminster Harold C. 1 Winchester st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Budlong Harry A. 23 York ter.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Buerkel John F. 43 Upland rd.	2	2,200	12,900	137 90
House 8500, lot 8897 ft. 4400.				
Buff George L. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	70,000	630 00
House 10–14 Park st. 35000, lot 7964 ft. 8000.				
House Gorham av. 28000, lot 6361 ft. 4000.				
Buff Louis F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	103,500	931 50
Apartment house 1589 Beacon st. 40000, lot 10539 ft. 12400.				
Apartment house 1595 Beacon st. 40000, lot 8628 ft. 11100.				
Buffum Adelbert E. trustee	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
Lot 98 Forest st. 3900 ft. 200.				
Lot U do. 3990 ft. 200.				
Lot 15 do. 4000 ft. 200.				
Lot 14 do. 4000 ft. 200.				
Lot 13 do. 5000 ft. 200.				
Lot 12 do. 5000 ft. 200.				
Lot 73 Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 74 do. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot F Dale st. 5200 ft. 300.				
Lot E Dale and Lincoln sts. 2000 ft. 100.				
Lot 6 Lincoln st. 4990 ft. 200.				
Lot N Dale st. 10600 ft. 200.				
Lot Q do. 4340 ft. 200.				
Lot 97 Forest st. 3364 ft. 200.				
Buffum Walter N. 11 Charles st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Bugbee George A. 31 Allerton st.	$2	. . . .	$8,200	$75 80
House 3700, lot 10453 ft. 4500.				
Bugbee John B. 1463 Beacon st.	2	$9,800	. . . .	90 20
Bullard George E. 23 Prescott st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Bullard George E. trustee estate of Martha A. H. Ayer	. .	1,900	. . . .	17 10
Bullard Harriet A. 61 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	24,500	220 50
House 9000, stable 1000, lot 14507 ft. 14500.				
Bullard Willard A. [Wayland]	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 147 Mason ter. 9000, lot 4050 ft. 2000.				
House 155 do. 9000, lot 4075 ft. 2000.				
Bullitt William M. [Louisville, Ky.]	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 29 Bartlett cres. 6000, lot 5468 ft. 2700.				
Bunker Clarence A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	1,400	12 60
Lot 108 Lincoln st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 107 Lincoln and Forest sts. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 106 Forest st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 105 do. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 104 do. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot S Dale st. 4500 ft. 200.				
Lot 93 Forest st. 4017 ft. 200.				
Bunker Clarence A. trustee [Boston]	. .	. . . .	900	8 10
Lot A Forest st. 61868 ft. 900.				
Bunting William jr. 64 Babcock st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Burbeck Henry, 1100 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Burchard Stewart, Hotel Beaconsfield	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Burdett A. J. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Burdett Frank W. 44 Harvard av.	2	1,000	17,500	168 50
House 6000, stable 500, lot 35800 ft. 11000.				
Burdett Mrs. Horatio S. est. 44 Harvard av.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Burditt C. A. 1844 Commonwealth av. [Brighton]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Burgess Cordelia, heirs	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 48 Gorham av. 4000, lot 15000 ft. 7000.				
Burgess George C. 233 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Burgess George H. 233 Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Burgess Jerusha A. 39 Auburn st.	. .	5,000	41,900	422 10
House 15000, lot 39135 ft. 20000.				
Stable Harris st. 3000, lot 6949 ft. 3900.				
Burgess Sophia K. heirs. 123 Aspinwall av. .	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 5500, lot 6041 ft. 3600.				
Burgett Ella M. 20 Park st.	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
House 3500, lot 26664 ft. 13500.				
Burgett Henry W. 20 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Burke Edmond J. Dunster rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Burke Gertrude S. Dunster rd.	. .	. . . .	10,600	95 40
House 8000, lot 8565 ft. 2600.				
Burke John H. 54 Marion st.	2	3,000	14,800	162 20
House 7000, stable 800, lot 8507 ft. 7000.				
Burke Thomas, 37 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	1,600	16 40
House 800, lot 1285 ft. 800.				
Burke Timothy J. 92 Brookline av.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Burkhardt Emilie A. E. 233 Harvard st. . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Burkhardt Harriet I. 208 Aspinwall av. . . .	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
House 7500, stable 2500, lot 10282 ft. 5600.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Burlen Lorenzo, 1455 Beacon st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	$11 00
Burley Harry B. Newton st.	2	1,000	$16,500	159 50
House between Newton st. and Wolcott rd. 4500, stable 1000, lot 4.2 acres. 11000.				
Burlingame Mary D. 46 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 3000, shop 800, shed 700, lot 7944 ft. 4000.				
Burlingame Thomas W. 46 Aspinwall av.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Burlingham Albion A. 695 Heath st.	2	. . . .	3,200	30 80
House Heath st. 2500, lot 5512 ft. 700.				
Burnett Robert E. 149 Naples rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Burnham Arthur, 11 Park st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Burns George A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,600	68 40
House 66 Atherton rd. 6000, lot 3830 ft. 1600.				
Burns Hannah, 60 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	3,900	35 10
House 3000, lot 1052 ft. 900.				
Burns James F. heirs & John, 118 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	6,600	59 40
House 2500, shop 600, lot 6056 ft. 3500.				
Burns John, 60 Gorham av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Burns John F. 55 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	1,500	15 50
House 300, lot 2660 ft. 1200.				
Burns John W. 94 Chestnut Hill av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Burns Patrick, 94 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . .	7,700	71 30
House 1000, stable 200, lot 32000 ft. 6500.				
Burns Patrick J. 60 Pearl st.	2	100	6,500	61 40
House 101 School st. 3000, lot 6600 ft. 3500.				
Burns Thomas E. 380 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Burr Alba S. [Portland, Me.]	. .	. . . .	10,600	95 40
House 676 Washington st. 7000, lot 5900 ft. 3600.				
Burr Emma A. 147 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 7500, lot 6701 ft. 2200.				
Burr Sydney L. 147 Coolidge st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Burrage Mrs. A. A. 16 Beech rd.	. .	4,500	. . . .	40 50
Burrage Elizabeth A. 16 Beech rd.	. .	. . . .	19,500	175 50
House 11000, lot 9200 ft. 8500.				
Burrage George D. Circuit rd.	2	2,500	12,500	137 00
House 7500, lot 19270 ft. 5000.				
Burt George H. trustee for G. H. Burt *et al.* 58 University rd.	. .	11,200	. . . .	100 80
Burt Margaret F. 28 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	12,900	116 10
House 6500, lot 8087 ft. 6400.				
Burt Mrs. Solomon [Natick]	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 310 Washington st. 2300, house and store 306–308 do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4600.				
Burtchaell Caroline A. 170 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	12,100	108 90
House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600.				
Burtchaell Peter E. 170 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Burton Carrie L. 1443 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	35,600	320 40
House 12000, stable 2500, lot 28753 ft. 21100.				
Burton Ethel M.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 152 Salisbury rd. 8000, lot 3846 ft. 3100.				
Burton George S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	40,600	365 40
House 156 Salisbury rd. 7000, lot 2128 ft. 1800.				
House 160 do. 8000, lot 2783 ft. 2300.				
House 1083 Beacon st. 16000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Burton Joseph S. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	$8,300	$74 70
Lot Colbourne cres. 16156 ft. 8300.				
Burton Smith-Payne jr. 1443 Beacon st.	$2	$20,000	. . . .	182 00
Bush Mary L. E. [New York]	. .	. . . .	14,800	133 20
House 324 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.				
Butler Alfred M. S. 20 Elm st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Butler Frank G. 28 Manchester rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Butler Tillie M. 28 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 7000, lot 8270 ft. 4100.				
Butler William E. 6 Norfolk rd.	2	6,000	15,300	193 70
House 8000, auto shed 300, lot 11550 ft. 3500.				
Lot Middlesex rd. 11770 ft. 3500.				
Butler William M. [Edgartown]	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 204 Babcock st. 7000, lot 6386 ft. 3800.				
Butler William M. and Frederic Tudor, trustees Frederic Tudor estate	. .	. . . .	15,900	143 10
House 53 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.				
Butterfield Stores Co. [Boston]	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Byrne Joseph [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
Lot Newton st 3 a. 3000.				
Cabot Amy H. Warren st.	. .	25,000	236,800	2,356 20
House 50000, stable 3500, carriage-house 4500, lot 16.88 a. 100000.				
Cottage Clyde st. 800, lot 592416 ft. 30000.				
Farmhouse Heath st. 1000, barn 1000, do. 1000, lot 19.50 a. 45000.				
Cabot Edward C. devisees, 232 High st.	. .	. . . .	22,500	202 50
House 6000, lot 104341 ft. 16000.				
Lot Jamaica rd. 2202 ft. 500.				
Cabot Elizabeth R. ex'x, will of Walter C. Cabot, Heath st.	. .	165,000	. . . .	1,485 00
Cabot F. Ernest, 43 Allerton st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Cabot Francis, estate, Heath st.	. .	1,700	. . . .	15 30
Cabot Francis, heirs, Heath st.	. .	. . . .	53,700	483 30
House 5000, barn 700, lot 185940 ft. 48000.				
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cabot Henry B. trustee, Heath st.	. .	27,500	. . . .	247 50
Cabot Henry B. *et al.* trustees will of Wm. P. Mason, benefit of Elizabeth R. Cabot	. .	100,000	. . . .	900 00
Cabot J. Elliot, devisees, Clyde st.	. .	. . . .	31,800	286 20
House 6000, stable 800, lot 226512 ft. 25000.				
Cabot J. Elliot, estate, Philip Cabot *et. al.* executors	. .	29,000	. . . .	261 00
Cabot John H. 43 Allerton st.	2	35,000	13,200	435 80
House 7000, lot 12362 ft. 6200.				
Cabot John Winslow, 31 Allerton st.	2	7,000	3,100	92 90
Lot Rawson rd. 7650 ft. 3100.				
Cabot Louis and Walter C. heirs	. .	. . . .	70,900	638 10
House Heath st. 500, barn 400, lot 63.50 a. 65000.				
Lot off Hammond st. 10.70 a. 5000.				
Cabot Louisa S. 232 High st.	. .	5,600	. . . .	50 40
Cabot Norman W. 232 High st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cabot Philip, trustee for Stephen Cabot	. .	18,700	. . . .	168 30
Cabot Stephen, 10 Auburn pl.	2	200	. . . .	3 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Cabot Theodora, 43 Allerton st.	. .	$8,000	. . . .	$72 00
Cabot Walter C. heirs, Heath st.	. .	. . . .	$157,700	1419 30
House 20000, stable 5000, farm-house 3000, house 14000, do. 16000, stable 2700, squash court 2000, lot 26.60 a. 85000.				
Lot Heath st. 2.75 a. 10000.				
Cabot Walter M. Heath st.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Cabot William R. Clyde st.	2	8,700	. . . .	80 30
Cabot Mrs. William R. Clyde st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Cady Calvin B. 97 University rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cady Walter C. 61 Griggs rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Cahill John T. 198 Washington st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Callahan Francis J. 49 Addington rd	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Callahan Francis J. executor will of John F. Callahan	. .	30,000	. . . .	270 00
Campbell Augusta E. B. 48 Allerton st.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 5500, lot 8015 ft. 4000.				
Campbell Donald, 48 Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Campbell Mary, 666 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 7000, lot 6399 ft. 3800.				
Campbell Samuel S. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Candage Rufus G. F. 20 Kent st.	2	400	18,500	172 10
House 4500, lot 19786 ft. 14000.				
Candage Rufus G. F. *et al.* trustees Brookline Associates	. .	. . . .	125,800	1132 20
House 14 Linden st. 12000, do. 15 do. 12000, lot 8788 ft. 5500.				
House 32 do. 18000, lot 4199 ft. 2800.				
Apartment house 1 Colbourne cres. 65000, lot 18749 ft. 10500.				
Candler John W. trustee	. .	. . . .	35,500	319 50
House 99 High st. 12000, lot 52568 ft. 23500.				
Canessa Charles, 48 Morss av.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Canterbury Helen H. 1453 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
House 9000, stable 3000, lot 11783 ft. 13000.				
Canterbury William H. 1453 Beacon st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Cantwell Catherine, 51 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,200	28 80
House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 2000.				
Cantwell John J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
House 17 Morss av. 1700, do. 19–21 do. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2500.				
Cantwell Sarah M. 31 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	19,300	173 70
House 125 Kent st. 6500, lot 6175 ft. 3200.				
House 123 do. 6500, lot 6107 ft. 3100.				
Canty Jane A. 35 White pl.	. .	. . . .	13,900	125 10
House 3500, lot 2144 ft. 1000.				
House 9 White pl. 800, lot 1811 ft. 900.				
House 6 Cameron st. 2500, lot 2000 ft. 1000.				
House 253 Boylston st. 3000, lot 2000 ft. 1200.				
Capper Frederick H.	. .	. . . .	2,400	21 60
Lot 20 Henry st. 1653 ft. 700.				
Lot 18 Cypress st. 3404 ft. 1700.				
Carey Owen, 77 Walnut st.	2	. . . .	300	4 70
Lot 43 Whitney st. 5625 ft. 300.				
Carhart James D. 487 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Carleton Frederick G. 1008 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Carleton Lavina J. 1008 Beacon st.	. .	8,500	23,000	283 50
House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Carleton Lavina J. executrix estate of William F. Carleton	. .	$5,000	. . . .	$45 00
Carlisle Elizabeth, 61 Centre st.	. .	5,000	$15,800	187 20
House 11000, lot 7000 ft. 4800.				
Carlson Benjamin E. 1581 Beacon st.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Carmody John, 90 Brookline av.	2	. . . .	9,100	83 90
Block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 3100.				
Carmody Margaret T. heirs	. .	. . . .	1,300	11 70
Lot Brookline av. 2450 ft. 1300.				
Carol James A. [Cohasset]	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
Lot Lagrange and Princeton sts. 98118 ft. 4000.				
Lot Lagrange and Newton sts. 60175 ft. 5000.				
Carolan Patrick, 8 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	4,200	39 80
House 3000, lot 2610 ft. 1200.				
Carpenter Edward H. and Harriet E. ex'rs Agnes W. Carpenter estate	. .	9,000	. . . .	81 00
Carpenter Harriet E. and Alice C. Perrin rd.	. .	. . . .	34,500	310 50
House 63 Clinton rd. 8500, lot 14064 ft. 6000.				
House Perrin rd. 6000, lot 8143 ft. 2000.				
House Perrin rd. 5000, house do. 4500, lot 9959 ft. 2500.				
Carpenter Julia M. 26 Francis st.	. .	14,000	. . . .	126 00
Carpenter Lizzie M. 112 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	17,800	160 20
House 130 Thorndike st. 6500, lot 6000 ft. 2400.				
House 112 do. 6500, lot 6032 ft. 2400.				
Carpenter Philip M. 94 Marion st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Carpenter William H. 112 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Carr Fred S. 91 Centre st.	2	1,000	10,600	106 40
House 7000, lot 6086 ft. 3600.				
Carreiro Joseph, Davis ct.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Carroll B. Frank, 217 Walnut st.	2	1,500	12,300	126 20
House 79 Brook st. 9000, lot 5254 ft. 2700.				
Lot 101 Forest st. 4750 ft. 300.				
Lot 102 do. 4750 ft. 300.				
Carroll Dennis J. heirs	. .	. . . .	1,500	13 50
Shop Hammond st. 500, lot 21037 ft. 1000.				
Carroll Henry A. 77 Brook st.	2	. . . .	8,000	74 00
House 77 Brook st. 6500, lot 2760 ft. 1500.				
Carroll Katherine, 13 Cameron st.	. .	. . . .	2,600	23 40
Double house 1000, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400.				
Carroll Mary A. Heath st.	. .	. . . .	3,100	27 90
House 2000, lot 5222 ft. 1100.				
Carroll Mary E. 217 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	13,300	119 70
House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 11000.				
Carroll Walter, 45 Kendall st.	2	. . . .	3,000	29 00
House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 1900.				
Carson James [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	5,900	53 10
House 8 Perry st. 3700, lot 4024 ft. 2200.				
Carter George E. 1265 Beacon st.	2	11,300	12,500	216 20
Lot Beacon st. 8747 ft.				
Carter George E. trustee under will of Frederick Bradley	. .	109,000	. . . .	981 00
Carter Louise C. 1265 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	50,000	450 00
House 30000, lot 14000 ft. 20000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Carter Thomas W. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$8,000	$72 00
Lot Harvard and Thorndike sts. 10192 ft. 8000.				
Cartwright Emily J. 151 Davis av.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 4914 ft. 3000.				
Carver Clara P. 15 Philbrick rd.	. .	. . . .	30,500	274 50
House Philbrick rd. 20000, lot 20279 ft. 10500.				
Carver Edith W. 203 Kent st.	. .	$1,300	. . . .	11 70
Carver Eugene P. 15 Philbrick rd.	$2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Carver Henry R. 203 Kent st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Cary William A. executor estate of Wm. S. Howard	. .	. . . .	11,400	102 60
House 364 Harvard st. 6000, lot 6780 ft. 5400.				
Cary William A. trustee estate of Wm. S. Howard	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 124 Coolidge st. 5500, lot 5222 ft. 2000.				
Case Albert W. 76 Brook st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Case C. N. 1223 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Case Elmer, 21 Harvard av.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Casey Ellen, 323 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	5,200	46 80
House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1900.				
Lot 48 Lee st. 5006 ft. 300.				
Casey James D. Ackers av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Casey James D. 269 Kent st.	2	20,000	66,900	784 10
House 17000, stable 3500, lot 26300 ft. 22300.				
Lot Netherlands rd. 22587 ft. 11000.				
Lot do. 32803 ft. 13100.				
Casson Charles P. 6 Stedman st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cate Marion W.	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 36 Verndale st. 6000, lot 6143 ft. 2700.				
Cate Mary E. estate	. .	. . . .	9,400	84 60
House 27 Verndale st. 7000, lot 5334 ft. 2400.				
Caton John, 784 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	4,200	39 80
House 3000, lot 2468 ft. 1200.				
Cavanagh George H. 43 Beals st.	2	11,000	. . . .	101 00
Cavicchi Maximiliano, 115 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Center Jessie I. [N. Y.]	. .	. . . .	$12,700	114 30
Lot University rd. 7244 ft. 3600.				
Lot Washington st. 7840 ft. 4600.				
Lot do. 7680 ft. 4500.				
Chace Reuben A. devisees, 9 Holden st.	. .	. . . .	24,500	220 50
House 2000, lot 4763 ft. 4000.				
Building 202–208 Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3500.				
Building 280–284 do. 7000, lot 2160 ft. 4000.				
Chadbourne Arthur P. [Scituate]	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
Lots 14–15–16 Pleasant st. 50400 ft.				
Chadbourne Chester E. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chadwick Ida M.	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 12 Williams st. 4500, lot 5500 ft. 3800.				
Chamberlain Dexter H. 7 Littell rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chamberlain George D. [Springfield]	. .	. . . .	700	6 30
Lot Middlesex rd. 2660 ft.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Chamberlain Willard N. 1533 Beacon st. . .	$2	$20,000	$40,500	$546 50
House 12500, stable 2500, cottage 2500, lot 19989 ft. 23000.				
Chamberlain William E. 72 Cypress st. . . .	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Chamberlin Charles W. 53 Linden st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chamberlin Charles W. trustee	. .	. . . .	54,000	486 00
House 1795 Beacon st. 1000, lot 32347 ft. 27000.				
Lot Beacon st. 31247 ft. 26000.				
Chamberlin John B. 35 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chambers Joseph W. 50 Longwood av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Champlin George H. 729 Washington st. . .	2	15,000	28,600	394 40
House 18000, shed 100, lot 15000 ft. 10500.				
Chandler Alfred D. 411 Washington st . . .	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Chandler Cleveland A. 757 Washington st. .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Chandler Eliza J. heirs	. .	. . . .	46,500	418 50
House 411 Washington st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 96816 ft. 39000.				
Chandler Emily M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 217 Babcock st. 7000, lot 6460 ft. 3800.				
Chandler Henry N. 90 Harvard av.	2	1,000	2,900	37 10
Lot Elba st. 6546 ft.				
Chandler Louise P. 757 Washington st. . .	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 10000, lot 7452 ft. 4600.				
Chandler Lucy B. Norfolk rd.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Chandler Mary H. 11 Cypress pl.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Chandler Mary M. 440 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 8000, lot 26661 ft. 11000.				
Chandler Susan E. 11 Cypress pl.	. .	1,000	9,000	90 00
House 5000, lot 7403 ft. 4000.				
Channing Anna K. 27 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	. .	27,000	12,500	355 50
House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 6000.				
Channing Walter, 27 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	2	30,000	148,000	1,604 00
Hospital Fisher av. 12000, stable Boylston st. 1500, hospital annex do. 8000, lot 259961 ft. 94000.				
House Chestnut Hill av. 4500, stable do. 500, lot 875000 ft. 27500.				
Chapin Charles W. 23 Osborne rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chapin Horace D. 84 Upland rd.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. .	. . . .	13,500	121 50
House 84 Upland rd. 7500, lot 13500 ft. 6000.				
Chapin Horace D. and John T. Coolidge, trustees for Mary L. Coolidge	. .	40,000	. . . .	360 00
Chapin Louise A. 23 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House 6000, lot 5174 ft. 2600.				
Chapin Thomas C. 36 Allerton st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chapman Ellen I. heirs, 51 Upland rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7000, lot 8746 ft. 4000.				
Chapman George A. 15 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chapman L. Dana, trustee [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,100	63 90
House 21 Auburn st. 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2600.				
Chapman Lucy F. 51 Upland rd.	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Chapman Lucy F. guardian for Grace C. Chapman, 51 Upland rd.	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Chartier Arthur O. 1569 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Chase Caleb, 1546 Beacon st.	$2	$60,000	. . . .	$542 00
Chase Charles, 22 Greenough st.	2	. . . .	$30,500	276 50
Stable Washington st. 20000, lot 8152 ft. 10500.				
Chase Ellen, 133 Rawson rd.	. .	6,800	23,100	269 10
House 7000, do. 2500, lot 27257 ft. 13600.				
Chase H. Lincoln, 22 Kennard rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Chase Harriet B. 22 Greenough st.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 8000, lot 6284 ft. 3700.				
Chase Harry E. 48 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Chase Margaret E. 22 Kennard rd.	. .	. . . .	13,200	118 80
House 9000, lot 9127 ft. 4200.				
Chase Mary A. 15 East Milton rd.	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 6500, lot 2997 ft. 1500.				
Chase Mary G. 64 Alton pl.	. .	10,100	1,700	106 20
Lot Stearns rd. 2863 ft.				
Chase Percy, 217 Walnut st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Chase Richard F. 143 Mason ter.	2	100	. . .	2 90
Chase Salome B. 1546 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	71,000	639 00
House 40000, stable 5000, lot 21093 ft. 26000.				
Chase Susan R. 126 Harvard st.	. .	18,800	13,000	286 20
House 8000, lot 8231 ft. 5000.				
Chase Walter G. 40 St. Paul st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Chase Express Co. 72 Washington st. . . .	. .	8,000	. . . .	72 00
Cheney Charles W. 146 Harvard st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Cheney Ethan R. heirs, 80 Pleasant st. . . .	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
House 6500, lot 6268 ft. 3700.				
Chester Harry C. 233 Walnut st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Chester Walstein R. 239 Walnut st. . . .	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Chester Walstein R. trustee	. .	. . . .	28,700	258 30
House 233 Walnut st. 2500, lot 14676 ft. 6500.				
House 239 Walnut st. 6000, stable 500, lot 33000 ft. 13200.				
Chesterton Arthur W. 112 Babcock st. . . .	2	6,000	22,000	254 00
House 10000, stable 3000, lot 19310 ft. 9000.				
Chichester Egerton, 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Chick Georgia A. 222 Babcock st.	. .	500	26,000	238 50
House 15000, stable 3000, lot 11956 ft. 8000.				
Child John H. 1041 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Chipman George A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
House 13 Harris st. 4000, lot 4164 ft. 2200.				
Choler Thomas, Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Christensen Abbie M. H.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 80 University rd. 5500, lot 5923 ft. 3000.				
Christensen Louis, 215 Cypress st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Christie Josiah N. heirs, 19 Thayer pl. . . .	. .	. . . .	1,400	12 60
House 700, lot 1800 ft. 700.				
Church Caroline A. 72 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	6,500	58 50
House 1200, stable 300, lot 7924 ft. 5000.				
Church Herbert B. Wellington ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Church of Our Saviour	. .	. . . .	25,500	229 50
House 23 Monmouth st. 12000, lot 5000 ft. 5000.				
House 25 Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2165 ft. 2500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Churchill Havelock, 105 Harvard st.	$2	$100	. . . .	$2 90
Clapp Caroline D. *et al.* trustees, estate of William W. Clapp	. .	. . . . .	$19,500	175 50
House 1874 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3466 ft. 3500.				
Clapp Eliza T. 67 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . . .	15,300	137 70
House 86–90 Perry st. 8000, lot 14400 ft. 7300.				
Clapp Gertrude R. 59 Evans rd.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7000, lot 9000 ft. 4000.				
Clapp Herbert C. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	62,600	563 40
House 11 Strathmore rd. 12000, lot 4050 ft. 3000.				
House 15 do. 12000, lot 4028 ft. 3000.				
House 4 do. 12000, lot 4697 ft. 3100.				
House 2 do. 13000, lot 6404 ft. 4500.				
Clapp J. Wilkinson	. .	. . . . .	13,000	117 00
House 67 St. Paul st. 6500, lot 10900 ft. 6500.				
Clapp Joseph L. 20 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Clapp Lowell T. 59 Evans rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Clark Charles S. 460 Walnut st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Clark Edward L. 281 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Clark Emma M. 87 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . . .	8,800	79 20
House 6000, lot 4944 ft. 2800.				
Clark Fanny B. 460 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
House 7000, lot 12033 ft. 5000.				
Clark George E. 6 Franklin st.	2	. . . . .	10,200	93 80
House 3000, lot 2557 ft. 1200.				
House 217 Cypress st. 4500, lot 2811 ft. 1500.				
Clark Harry B. 10 Park st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Clark Henry N. heirs, 247 Kent st.	. .	. . . . .	15,800	142 20
House 5000, stable 800, lot 17535 ft. 10000.				
Clark Henry P. 489 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Clark Lucy A. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	54,500	490 50
House 5 Winchester st. 45000, lot 6374 ft. 9500.				
Clark Lyman J. 63 Harvard av.	2	2,500	12,900	140 60
House 5000, stable 500, lot 14719 ft. 7400.				
Clark Margaret K. 138 Lancaster ter. . . .	. .	400	. . . .	3 60
Clark Oren F. [Newtonville]	. .	. . . . .	3,700	33 30
Lot 23 Commonwealth av. 3051 ft. 3700.				
Clark Samuel, heirs	. .	. . . . .	35,000	315 00
House 310 Walnut st. 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 10500.				
Lot Chestnut st. 31285 ft. 15600.				
Lot Chestnut st. 21566 ft. 2500.				
Clark Sarah, heirs, 410 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	17,200	154 80
House 7000, lot 7000 ft. 5800.				
Lot Fuller st. 6462 ft. 4400.				
Clark Sarah, estate, 410 Harvard st.	. .	30,000	. . . .	270 00
Clark Miss Sarah, 44 Winslow rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Clark Willet M. 138 Lancaster ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Clarke Amasa, 137 Gardner rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Clarke Arthur F. 17 Osborne rd.	2	1,500	9,500	101 00
House 7000, lot 4984 ft. 2500.				
Clarke Arthur F. 5 Druce st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Clarke Mrs. C. P. 1470 Beacon st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Clarke Charlotte S. 16 Druce st.	. .	. . . .	$14,000	$126 00
House 10000, lot 7175 ft. 4000.				
ClarkeFrances S. 137 Gardner rd.	. .	. . . .	47,200	424 80
House 16000, stable 3500, lot 59985 ft. 27700.				
Clarke Frederic W. 16 Druce st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Clay Mrs. L. H. 2 Foster st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Clement Annie L. 1676 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 7500, lot 3300 ft. 3600.				
Clement Edward H.	. .	. . . . .	12,600	113 40
House 3 Regent cir. 10800, lot 2300 ft. 1800.				
Clement Mrs. Elvy, 56 Griggs rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Clement Mary A. [Wayland]	. .	. . . .	29,800	268 20
House (unfinished) Euston st. 18000, lot 11765 ft. 11800				
Clements Thomas W. 13 Davis av.	2	4,000	21,000	227 00
Apartment house 14000, lot 8700 ft. 7000.				
Cleveland Bayard V.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House Winchester st. 7000, lot 10275 ft. 2700.				
Cleveland George Mills, 216 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cloos Robert M. 1471 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cloud Sallie W. 153 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6000, lot 5850 ft. 3500.				
Clune John N. 233 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	4,900	46 10
House 2800, lot 4000 ft. 2100.				
Cobb Charles K. Dunster rd.	2	11,000	14,500	231 50
House 6000, lot 44474 ft. 8500.				
Cobb Edward B. 23 Kenwood st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cobb Emily C. 15 Linden st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Cobb Harriotte S. 23 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . .	7,900	71 10
House 5000, lot 5157 ft. 2900.				
Cobb John C. *et al.* trustees Albert A. Cobb Trust	. .	. . . .	53,100	477 90
Block 40–46 Station st. 4800, lot 3200 ft. 3200.				
House 49 Kent st. 4500, lot 4699 ft. 4600.				
Block Walnut st. 26000, lot 16371 ft. 10000.				
Cobb Mary R. Oakland rd.	. .	1,000	13,000	126 00
House 4000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8500.				
Cobb Melville L. 9 Francis st.	2	12,500	. . . .	114 50
Cobb Sewall R. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
House 149 Naples rd. 7500, lot 7040 ft. 3700.				
Cobb William [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 1726 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3350 ft. 3700.				
Coburn Carrie W. 21 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	6,700	60 30
House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
Coburn Edith L. Evans rd.	. .	3,000	11,000	126 00
House 8000, lot 7560 ft. 3000.				
Coburn Frank G. Evans rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Codman Henrietta S. Warren st.	. .	42,500	. . . .	382 50
Codman James M. Warren st.	2	60,000	. . . .	542 00
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Codman Lucy L. P. [Barnstable]	. .	. . . .	15,200	136 80
House 123 High st. 5500, stable 400, lot 23300 ft. 9300.				
Coe Franklin, 12 Littell rd.	2	800	. . . .	9 20

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Coffin Abraham B. [Manchester] ex'r will of John S. Richards	...	$7,700	....	$69 30
Coffin Charles P. 138 Ivy st.	$2	12,500	$142,500	1,397 00
House 20000, lot 78062 ft. 62000.				
Lot Carlton st. 22188 ft. 23000.				
Lot do. 99418 ft. 37500.				
Coffin Charles P. trustee	..	2,200	....	19 80
Coffin Francis P. 138 Ivy st.	..	3,000	....	27 00
Coffin Frederick S. 433 Walnut st.	2	1,000	46,000	425 00
House 30000, lot 32504 ft. 16000.				
Coffin George, 433 Walnut st.	2	5,000	....	47 00
Coffin Grace P. 138 Ivy st.	..	5,000	....	45 00
Coffin Harry R. 433 Walnut st.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Coffin Mary B. 138 Ivy st.	..	3,000	....	27 00
Coffin Miriam, 138 Ivy st.	..	3,000	....	27 00
Coffin Sallie R.	..	....	9,100	81 90
House 9 Shailer st. 5800, lot 4678 ft. 3300.				
Coffin Sarah T. Norfolk rd.	..	....	31,800	286 20
House Boylston st. 10000, lot 66051 ft. 11000.				
House Boylston st. 7500, lot 16865 ft. 3300.				
Coffin William H. Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Coffin Winthrop, 433 Walnut st.	2	5,000	....	47 00
Coggan Marcellus, trustee	..	....	17,300	155 70
Apt. house 14 Marion ter. 15000, lot 4188 ft. 2300.				
Coggeshall Charles P. 26 Webster st.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Cogswell Charles F. [Boston]	..	....	42,500	382 50
Store 1356 Beacon st. 2000, lot 2931 ft. 6500.				
House 9–11 Center st. 20000, lot 17550 ft. 14000.				
Cogswell Laura D. [Newton]	..	....	20,900	188 10
Building Kent st. 6000, lot 2365 ft. 1600.				
House 93 Pearl st. 4500, lot 3994 ft. 2000.				
House 100 Brookline av. 4500, lot 4620 ft. 2300.				
Cohen Fannie, 7 Beals st.	..	1,500	....	13 50
Cohen Freida M. 78 Fuller st.	..	....	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5276 ft. 3000.				
Cohen Israel, 141 Thorndike st.	2	500	9,500	92 00
House 7000, lot 6049 ft. 2500.				
Cole Benjamin E. [Boston]	..	....	19,500	175 50
House 1077 Beacon st. 14000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
Cole Clara A. 56 Thorndike st.	..	....	9,200	82 80
House 5500, lot 6229 ft. 3700.				
Cole G. W. & Co. 30 Station st.	..	....	100	90
Cole Samuel W. 56 Thorndike st.	2	2,000	....	20 00
Coleman & Finan, 11 Boylston st.	..	200	....	1 80
Coleman Dennis, 1192 Boylston st.	2	....	3,700	35 30
House 1000, lot 5004 ft. 1500.				
Lots 19 and 20, 4896 ft. 1200.				
Coleman George D. 1483 Beacon st.	2	1,500	....	15 50
Coleman Mary E. C. Boylston st.	..	....	2,200	19 80
House Hammond st. 500, lot 28920 ft. 1700.				
Collins Austin D. 33 Cypress st.	2	500	....	6 50
Collins James, 44 Walter av.	2	....	4,600	43 40
House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 2800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Collins Jeremiah, 33 Morss av.	. .	$200	. . . .	$1 80
Collins John, 5 Elm pl.	$2	200	. . . .	3 80
Collins Lucy A. Davis av.	. .	. . . .	$10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 5526 ft. 3000.				
Collom Mary T. [Wellesley]	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 27 Kilsyth rd. 13500, lot 5137 ft. 4500.				
Collver Leon L. 1483 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Colony Charles E. 156 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Comstock Lucy D. devisees, 127 Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 6500, lot 12758 ft. 6500.				
Comstock William O. 54 Dudley st.	2	10,000	16,500	240 50
House 7000, stable 1500, lot 41900 ft. 8000.				
Conant Carrie J. 72 Park st.	. .	. . . .	36,500	328 50
House 9500, stable 4000, lot 59980 ft. 23000.				
Conant George M. 7 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Conant Isadora, 82 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 11500.				
Conant John H. heirs	. .	. . . .	10,400	93 60
House 686 Washington st. 8500, lot 1890 ft. 1900.				
Conant Joseph F. 1064 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Conant Lewis S. 72 Park st.	2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Conant Mrs. Mabel E. 1390 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Conant Nathaniel, 25 Gardner rd.	2	18,500	33,900	473 60
House 19–21 Harvard av. 9000, lot 18361 ft. 10000.				
Stable Thayer st. 600, lot 7109 ft. 3700.				
House 115 School st. 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3800.				
Barn Cameron st. 200, shop 800, lot 5600 ft. 2500.				
Conant Nathaniel, ex'r Clarissa P. Woodward estate	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
Shop High and Washington sts. 800, shop 500, lot 3198 ft. 4800.				
House 87 Walnut st. 2300, lot 2900 ft. 2100.				
Conant Nathaniel, tax-title	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot Wolcott rd. 29123 ft.				
Conant Nathaniel, trustee for Mary Heath	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Conant Susan J. 25 Gardner rd.	. .	. . . .	34,000	306 00
House 16000, stable 2000, lot 28621 ft. 16000.				
Conant W. B. 166 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Conant William H. 82 Sewall av.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Condit Sears B. 53 Garrison rd.	2	1,400	. . . .	14 60
Condon Frank C. 24 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Conklin Charles, 14 Littell rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Conley Kate F 31 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 6500, lot 5388 ft. 2700.				
Conneely John J. 3 Kendall pl.	2	. . . .	800	9 20
Lot 70 Goddard av. 4200 ft. 400.				
Lot 69 do. 4506 ft. 400.				
Conner Harrison W. 87 Francis st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Connolly Annie, 386 Hammond st.	. .	. . . .	5,200	46 80
House 3500, lot 4663 ft. 1700.				
Connolly Mary, 10 Hart st.	. .	100	1,000	9 90
House 300, lot 1540 ft. 700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Connor Elizabeth M. 1856 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	$18,000	$162 00
House 9000, lot 9784 ft. 9000.				
Connor Frank B. 39 Kent st.	$2	$200	. . . .	3 80
Connor John T. Cor'p'n, 91 Washington st. .	. .	900	. . . .	8 10
Connor John T. 1856 Beacon st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Connor Margaret A. 47 Walter av.	. .	. . . . .	7,400	66 60
House 5000, do. 400, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Connors Fred L. 7 Marshall ter.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Connors Thomas H. 7 Marshall ter.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Conrad David, 12 Williams st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Conrad Sidney S. 125 Winchester st.	2	2,000	11,100	119 90
House 7500, lot 7205 ft. 3600.				
Conroy Frances R. and Teresa A. Crowley [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	900	8 10
Lot 83, Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 99, Garardus av. and Forest st. 4750 ft. 300.				
Lot R, Dale st. 4500 ft. 200.				
Lot C do. 1787 ft. 100.				
Conroy John J. tax-title	. .	. . . . .	1,400	12 60
Lot Brookline av. 1544 ft.				
Conroy Nora J. Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	32,600	293 40
House Beals st. 6500, lot 6123 ft. 2500.				
House Gibbs st. 6500, lot 4154 ft. 2100.				
House (unfinished) 68 Beals st. 3500, lot 6105 ft. 2500.				
House 106 Naples rd. 7000, lot 5908 ft. 2000.				
Conroy Thomas A. 172 Washington st. . . .	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Converse Charles H. 1470 Beacon st.	2	28,700	. . . .	260 30
Conway Andrew F. 64 Pearl st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Conway Earl E. 152 Salisbury rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Conway Joanna, 64 Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	3,300	29 70
House 800, do. 64a Pearl st. 800, lot 4230 ft. 1700.				
Conwell Lee R. 122 Stedman st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cook Elizabeth, 32 Kent st.	. .	. . . . .	17,400	156 60
House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5400.				
House 40 White pl. 3000, do. 38 do. 3000, lot 4295 ft. 2000.				
Cook Fred S. [Brighton]	. .	. . . . .	22,000	198 00
House 129–135 Brook st. 8500, lot 4325 ft. 2500.				
House 121–127 do. 8500, lot 4475 ft. 2500.				
Cook Henry M. Goodwin pl.	2	. . . .	6,700	62 30
One-half double house 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3700.				
Cook John, 32 Kent st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Cook John F. 40 Thorndike st.	2	500	8,400	82 10
House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900.				
Cook Mrs. Mary A. [Saratoga, N. Y.] . . .	. .	. . . . .	16,800	151 20
House 44 Winslow rd. 10000, stable 1800, lot 7264 ft. 5000.				
Cook William H. 1056 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Cooley Charles A. 20 Stetson st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cooley Fannie M. 20 Stetson st.	. .	. . . . .	7,300	65 70
House 4800, lot 5000 ft. 2500.				
Cooley William H. Boston	. .	. . . . .	30,500	274 50
House 39 Marion st. 5500, lot 15000 ft. 9000.				
Double house 45–47 do. 7000, lot 15074 ft. 9000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Coolidge Archibald C. Boylston st.	$2	$45,000	. . . .	$407 00
Coolidge Caroline G. 470 Harvard st. . . .	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 19 Columbia st. 7000, lot 5450. ft. 3000.				
Coolidge Charles A. trustee	. .	. . . .	9,400	84 60
House 36 Allerton st. 4500, lot 9810 ft. 4900.				
Coolidge Corner Association (Inc.)	. .	. . . .	30,000	270 00
House 281 Harvard st. 10000, lot 15135 ft. 20000.				
Coolidge David S. heirs, 470 Harvard st. . .	. .	. . . .	148,000	1,332 00
House 3000, lot 7875 ft. 6000.				
Lot 24, Winchester st. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 14 do. 8550 ft. 2200.				
Lot 16 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 18 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
House 165 do. 7000, lot 12, 10000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 65, Henry st. 5500 ft. 2100.				
Lot 63 do. 5725 ft. 2000.				
Lot 61 do. 5750 ft. 1600.				
Lot 59 do. 5850 ft. 1500.				
Lot 57 do. 6900 ft. 1700.				
Lot 39, Columbia st. 5900 ft. 400.				
Lot 35 do. 5900 ft. 600.				
Lot 33 do. 7500 ft. 700.				
Lot 31 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 29 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 27 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 25 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 23 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 21 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 19 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 17 do. 7500 ft. 900.				
Lot 15 do. 8500 ft. 1100.				
Lot 13 do. 10300 ft. 1500.				
House do. 7500, lot 11 do. 13950 ft. 2700.				
Lot 10 do. 9425 ft. 3000.				
House 26 do. 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3200.				
Lot 20, Winchester st. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 22 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
House Columbia st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 96 do. 5000 ft. 2200.				
Lot 97 do. 7400 ft. 2600.				
Lot 95, Henry st. 5500 ft. 1100.				
Lot 93 do. 6200 ft. 1400.				
Lot 91 do. 6000 ft. 1300.				
Lot 89 do. 5900 ft. 1300.				
Lot 87 do. 5700 ft. 1600.				
Lot 85 do. 5600 ft. 2000.				
Lot 83 do. 5400 ft. 2000.				
Lot 81 do. 5340 ft. 2200.				
Lot 79 do. 5370 ft. 2400.				
Lot 77 do. 5700 ft. 3000.				
Lot 26, Winchester st. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 28 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 30 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 32 do. 7500 ft. 1800.				
Lot 34 do. 7500 ft. 1600.				
Lot 36 do. 7500 ft. 1600.				
Lot 37 do. 7500 ft. 1600.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Coolidge David S. heirs.— *continued.*				
Lot 43 Winchester st. 5400 ft. 800.				
Lot 42 do. 5400 ft. 700.				
Lot 41 do. 5400 ft. 700.				
Lot 40 do. 9100 ft. 1200.				
Lot 71, Henry st. 5400 ft. 2700.				
Lot 69 do. 5500 ft. 2300.				
Lot 67 do. 5500 ft. 2200.				
Lot 76, Columbia st. 8725 ft. 6500.				
Lot 78 do. 5850 ft. 3500.				
Lot 38, Winchester st. 7500 ft. 1600.				
Lot 74, Harvard st. 9650 ft. 7200.				
Coolidge Ellen G. 470 Harvard st.	. .	$2,500	. . . .	$22 50
Coolidge Henry S. 488 Harvard st.	$2	4,500	$49,900	491 60
House 2500, barn 1500, cottage 100.				
House 27 Kenwood st. 5500, lot 5157 ft. 2800.				
Double house 55–57 do. 8000, lot 4950 ft. 2000.				
Lot 104 do. 5400 ft. 2500.				
House 37 do. 5500, lot 5400 ft. 2600.				
Lot 99 do. 4950 ft. 1500.				
Lot 98 do. 4950 ft. 1400.				
House 22 do. 5500, lot 5201 ft. 2600.				
Lot 58 do. 5694 ft. 1800.				
Lot 60 do. 5646 ft. 1800.				
Lot 64 do. 5439 ft. 2300.				
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st.	2	125,000	. . . .	1,127 00
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. 100 Essex st. . . .	2	50,000	. . . .	452 00
Coolidge John G. Boylston st.	2	37,500	. . . .	339 50
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st.	. .	400,000	361,000	6,849 00
House 20000, stable 2000, cottage 2500, cow barn and shed 3000, lot 1106430 ft. 135000.				
Apt. Beacon st. 175000, lot 15778 ft. 23500.				
Coon Amos S. 26 Columbia st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cooper Almon, 396 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Cooper Edwin L. 385 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Copeland Charles G. 46 Pleasant st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Copp Alfred E. 107 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Coram C. T. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Coran Joseph A. 29 Marion st.	2	56,400	. . . .	509 60
Corcoran Margaret J. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	1,800	16 20
Lot town line and Summit av. 13000 ft. 1800.				
Corcoran Mrs. John W. Richmond Court . .	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Cordingly Mary O. Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	21,000	189 00
House 11000, lot 29713 ft. 10000.				
Cordingly William R. Boylston st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Corey Abbie J. 9 Vernon st.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Corey Alonzo W. 16 Greenough st.	2	500	200	8 30
Lot Lincoln st. 5000 ft. 200.				
Corey Eliza M. 16 Greenough st.	. .	. . . . .	10,500	94 50
House 7000, lot 5393 ft. 3200.				
Lot Forest st. 5000 ft. 300.				
Corey Eva D. 808 Washington st.	. .	16,500	. . . .	148 50
Corey Eva D., Wm. K. and Harold D. ex'rs Sarah E. Corey estate, 808 Washington st.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Corey Linda E. 808 Washington st.	. .	16,500	. . . .	148 50
Corey Madison, 16 Greenough st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Corey Timothy, estate, 808 Washington st. .	. .	. . . . .	$187,600	$1688 40
House 4500, lot 9000 ft. 4000.				
Lot 75, Salisbury rd. 8350 ft. 2800.				
Lot 74 do. 8150 ft. 2700.				
Lot 73 do. 8000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 72 do. 8000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 71 do. 8000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 70 do. 9375 ft. 3300.				
Lot 78, Corey rd. 8400 ft. 6000.				
Lot 79 do. 8025 ft. 5700.				
Lot 77, Salisbury rd. 9150 ft. 3200.				
Lot 76 do. 8650 ft. 2900.				
Lot 69 do. 9825 ft. 3000.				
Lot 68 do. 9450 ft. 2800.				
Lot 67 do. 9725 ft. 2900.				
Lot 66 do. 11100 ft. 4000.				
Lot 65, Windsor rd. 9625 ft. 2500.				
Lot 64 do. 8800 ft. 2200.				
Lot 63 do. 8700 ft. 2200.				
Lot 62 do. 9800 ft. 3000.				
Lot 58, Evans rd. 9950 ft. 2000.				
Lot 57 do. 10100 ft. 2000.				
Lot 56 do. 9800 ft. 2000.				
Lot 55 do. 11200 ft. 2200.				
Lot 54 do. 11000 ft. 2200.				
Lot 53 do. 8650 ft. 2100.				
Lot 52 do. 9400 ft. 4000.				
Lot 85, Salisbury rd. 9550 ft. 3400.				
Lot 84 do. 8500 ft. 3100.				
Lot 80 do. 11100 ft. 5400.				
Lot 81, Corey rd. 10200 ft. 4000.				
Lot 82 do. 11700 ft. 5500.				
Lot 83, Windsor rd. 11600 ft. 3800.				
Lot 42, Evans rd. 8750 ft. 1800.				
Lot 41 do. 8300 ft. 1700.				
Lot 40 do. 8080 ft. 1600.				
Lot 39 do. 8080 ft. 1600.				
Lot 38 do. 7600 ft. 2000.				
Lot 36, Williston rd. 14000 ft. 4000.				
Lot 35 do. 7500 ft. 1300.				
Lot 34 do. 7500 ft. 1300.				
Lot 33 do. 7500 ft. 1300.				
Lot 32 do. 7500 ft. 1300.				
Lot 31 do. 8050 ft. 1400.				
Lot 27 do. 7250 ft. 1200.				
Lot 26 do. 7500 ft. 1400.				
Lot 24 do. 7500 ft. 1400.				
Lot 25 do. 7500 ft. 1400.				
Lot 23 do. 7600 ft. 1400.				
Lot 50 do. 10028 ft. 3500.				
Barn Washington st. 300, lot do. 10050 ft. 3800.				
Stable Williston rd. 800, lot 21 do. 11100 ft. 3000.				
Lot 20 do. 9050 ft. 1600.				
Lot 19 do. 9000 ft. 1600.				
Lot 18 do. 7800 ft. 1300.				
Lot 17 do. 7400 ft. 1300.				
Lot 16 do. 7500 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Corey Timothy, estate.— *continued.*				
Lot 12, Washington st. 3600 ft. 1400.				
Lot 11 do. 9000 ft. 3800.				
Lot 10 do. 9000 ft. 3800.				
Lot 8 do. 9150 ft. 4000.				
Lot 22, Williston rd. 9400 ft. 2200.				
Lot 6 do. 11350 ft. 3300.				
Lot 5 do. 8500 ft. 2000.				
Lot 4 do. 8600 ft. 2100.				
Lot 3 do. 9000 ft. 2200.				
House 788 Washington st. 3000, lot 7125 ft. 4000.				
Lot 1 do. 6825 ft. 3800.				
Corey Timothy F. 788 Washington st. . . .	$2	$18,000	. . . .	$164 00
Corey T. K. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cornell Alfred H. 19 Thayer pl.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Cornell Mrs. L. E. 1455 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Cosby Frank C. [Newton Centre]	. .	. . . .	$6,300	56 70
Lot Englewood av. 10697 ft.				
Cotting Amos, 1097 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Cotting Charles E. and Francis C. Welch, trustees will of Charles U. Cotting, benefit of Francis J. and Alice	. .	200,000	. . . .	1,800 00
Cotting Charles E. and Francis C. Welch, trustees will of Susan C. Cotting	. .	6,000	. . . .	54 00
Cotting Charles U. devisees, Beacon st. . .	. .	. . . .	104,000	936 00
House 1097 Beacon st. 7500, stable 1500, lot 70000 ft. 95000.				
Cotting Francis J. 1097 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cotton Aria, heirs, 357 Kent st.	. .	60,000	. . . .	540 00
Cotton Cora N. 44 Amory st.	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
House 12000, lot 12720 ft. 8000.				
Cotton Elizabeth A. 357 Kent st.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Cotton Frank B. 357 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cotton Harry W. 44 Amory st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cotton Jane V. 40 Prescott st.	. .	. . . .	26,000	234 00
House 14000, lot 11543 ft. 12000.				
Cotton Joseph H. 40 Prescott st.	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Cotton Mary F. 391 Boylston st	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2900.				
Cotton W. Dudley *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	47,000	423 00
Apartment 9 Claflin rd. 12000, do. 16 Garrison rd. 25000, lot 10213 ft. 19000.				
Cotton Walter G. 357 Kent st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Cotton William C. 357 Kent st.	2	350,000	. . . .	3,152 00
Coughlin Frank W. 59 Naples rd.	2	500	8,600	83 90
House 6000, lot 5123 ft. 2600.				
Country Club, Clyde st.	. .	10,000	243,300	2,279 70
Club-house 22000, house 4000, barn and shed 600, do. and 2 sheds 900, stable 3000, do. 3000, squash court 3000, stable 6000, grand-stand 15000, lot 91.21 acres 110000.				
Lot off Newton st. 16.44 acres 8500.				
House Newton st. 800, lot 19.71 acres 25000.				
House Clyde st. 4000, 2 sheds do. 2000, stable 12000, do. 600, lot 14.25 acres 22000.				
Lot Clyde st. 9000 ft. 900.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Courtney Matthew L.	. . . . .		$300	$2 70
Lot 45, Garardus av. 5646 ft. 300.				
Cousens Horace and John E. heirs	. . . . .		22,600	203 40
House 834–836 Commonwealth av. 4500, lot 6153 ft. 7500.				
House 4 Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 1100.				
House 7–13 School st. 2400, shop 200, lot 5509 ft. 5500.				
Cousens John A. 19 Littell rd.	$2	$2,500	. . . .	24 50
Cousens John A. and Harriet S. trustees Horace Cousens estate	. . . . .		7,200	64 80
House 45 Vernon st. 3200, lot 8073 ft. 4000.				
Covell Caroline W. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Cowing Grace G. 1470 Beacon st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Cowing Martha W. 1470 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Cowles Edmund B. 1027 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Cowles Ella H. 1027 Beacon st.	. . . . .		22,800	205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Cox Edwin B. 79 Buckminster rd.	2	500	14,200	134 30
House 8500, lot 15179 ft. 5700.				
Cox Edwin B. ex'r William E. Cox estate . .	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Cox Edwin B. trustee for Charles V. Cox . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Cox Edwin W. [Boston]	. . . . .		12,200	109 80
Lot 73, Fuller st. 5403 ft. 2700.				
House 174 Winchester st. 6500, lot 10275 ft. 3000.				
Cox Josephine N. Cottage st.	. .	275,000	62,500	3,037 50
House Cottage st. 27500, stable 12000, lot 160000 ft. 23000.				
Cox William E. heirs.	. . . . .		7,300	65 70
House Heath st. 4000, lot 9577 ft. 3300.				
Coy Alonzo, 18 Parkway	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Coyle Phillip E. 122 Carlton st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Crafts Ebenezer, heirs	. . . . .		25,000	225 00
Lot Reservoir lane 719950 ft. 25000.				
Crafts Emma A. 81 Toxteth st.	. . . . .		7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
Craig John R. 217 Babcock st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Craig Joseph, Craig pl.	2	. . . .	9,900	91 10
House 2600, do. 2600, do. 1500, lot 8227 ft. 3200.				
Craig Thomas J. 23 White pl.	2	. . . .	3,300	31 70
Double house 1300, lot 3828 ft. 2000.				
Craig William, 15 Columbia st.	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50
Craig William and Julia E. 15 Columbia st. .	. . . . .		10,400	93 60
House 7000, lot 5830 ft. 3400.				
Crane Elsie S. 462 Harvard st.	. . . . .		13,000	117 00
House 7000, lot 7644 ft. 6000.				
Crane Isabella V. heirs, 71 Harvard av. . . .	. . . . .		16,900	152 10
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 9900.				
Crane Lewis M. 71 Harvard av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Crawford Clara L. 136 Thorndike st. . . .	. . . . .		9,400	84 60
House 7000, lot 6002 ft. 2400.				
Crawford George A. 136 Thorndike st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Crawley Edmund S. 12 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Crawley George, 1600 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Crawley George W. 1600 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Creaser William, 71 Perry st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Crehan Mark A. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$12,000	$108 00
Lot Dudley st. 55080 ft. 12000.				
Crocker Annie L. 136 Cypress st.	. .	$500	21,500	198 00
House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 7500.				
Lot Boylston st. 14621 ft. 7000.				
Crocker Ariel B. estate, 136 Cypress st. . .	.	2,900	. . . .	26 10
Crocker Cornelia M. 459 Washington st. . .	. .	5,000	15.500	184 50
House 5000, stable 800, lot 19426 ft. 9700.				
Crocker Mrs. Fred W. 1661 Beacon st. . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Crocker James H. 39 Thorndike st.	$2	800	. . . .	9 20
Crocker Mary L. 39 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . . .	7,900	71 10
House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2900.				
Crocker Nathan H. 459 Washington st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Crohan James, 280 Cypress st.	2	. . . .	3,200	30 80
House 2500, lot 1200 ft. 700.				
Crompton Mary M. executrix Lucius A. Murdock estate [Worcester]	. .	. . . . .	6,700	60 30
House 21 Harris st. 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200.				
Cronin Cornelius H. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot Stetson st. 5000 ft. 2500.				
Crooker Elmer P. 1345a Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Crooks John W. 15 Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Crory John, 134 Davis av.	2	. . . .	9,100	88 90
House 6500, lot 4020 ft. 2600.				
Crosby Arthur R. 27 Osborne rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Crosby Edwin F. 141 Walnut st.	2	4,500	6,500	101 00
House 169 Clark road 4500, lot 6396 ft. 2000				
Crosby Eleanor F. 173 Gardner rd.	. .	. . . . .	33,000	297 00
House 15000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 16000.				
Crosby Emma C. 27 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . . .	9,200	82 80
House 6500, lot 5364 ft. 2700.				
Crosby Mary L. heirs, 107 Westbourne ter. .	. .	. . . . .	8,700	78 30
House 7500, lot 4554 ft. 1200.				
Crosby Matthew L. [Boston]	.	. . . . .	300	2 70
Lot Devon rd. 1000 ft. 300.				
Crosby Selena, 141 Walnut st.	.	. . . . .	8,000	72 00
House 2300, lot 5915 ft. 3200.				
Stable Linden st. 500, lot 3993 ft. 2000.				
Crosby William L.	. .	. . . . .	21,500	193 50
House 40 St. Paul st. 6500, lot 28860 ft. 15000.				
Crosby William S. 173 Gardner rd.	2	30,000	. . . .	272 00
Cross Allen E. 38 Stedman st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Cross Charles F. 1716 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Cross Charles H. 2d, Lanark rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Cross Charles R. 100 Upland rd.	2	10,000	17,500	249 50
House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 5500.				
Cross Charles R. executor will of Marianna P. Cross	. .	6,000	. . . .	54 00
Crossette Cora, 1223 Beacon st.	. .	1.000	. . . .	9 00
Crossley Wilkinson, 1223 Beacon st.	2	2,500	10,800	121 70
House 63 University rd. 7500, lot 6547 ft. 3300.				
Crossley William J. 32 Kent sq.	2	. . . .	8,100	74 90
House 5500, lot 6646 ft. 2600.				
Crowell Charles F. 106 Francis st.	2	500	12,000	114 50
House 7500, lot 7566 ft. 4500.				
Crowell George H. 87 Toxteth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Crowell Mary W. 106 Francis st.	. .	6,600	. . . .	59 40

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Crowley Jerome J. 14 Park st.	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Crowley John E. 7 Marshall ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Crowley Teresa, 7 Marshall ter.	. . . . .	. . . . .	$7,500	67 50
House 6500, lot 4484 ft. 1000.				
Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs	. .	. . . . .	335,100	3,015 90
Lot Dummer st. 109688 ft. 75000.				
Lot 79, Commonwealth av. 6019 ft. 5400.				
Lot 80 do. 6000 ft. 6000.				
Lot 78, Crowninshield rd. 7032 ft. 3700.				
Lot 76 do. 7052 ft. 3100.				
Lot 75 do. 6015 ft. 2600.				
Lot 74 do. 6008 ft. 2500.				
Lot 73 do. 6001 ft. 2400.				
Lot 72 do. 5994 ft. 2300.				
Lot 71 do. 5987 ft. 2300.				
Lot 70 do. 5980 ft. 2300.				
Lot 69 do. 5973 ft. 2300.				
Lot 68 do. 5966 ft. 2300.				
Lot 67 do. 5959 ft. 2300.				
Lot 66 do. 5947 ft. 2300.				
Lot 65 do. 5930 ft. 2300.				
Lot 64 do. 8258 ft. 2700.				
Lot 63 do. 11083 ft. 3100.				
Lot 62 do. 9972 ft. 3000.				
Lot 61 do. 6009 ft. 2700.				
Lot 60 do. 6000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 59 do. 6000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 58 do. 6000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 57, Pleasant st. 7756 ft. 3800.				
Lot 1 do. 6569 ft. 6600.				
Lot 16, Adams st. 6500 ft. 3200.				
Lot 15 do. 6500 ft. 3200.				
Lot 14 do. 6500 ft. 3200.				
Lot 13 do. 6500 ft. 3200.				
Lot 12 do. 6000 ft. 3100.				
Lot 11 do. 6472 ft. 3900.				
Lot 10, Commonwealth av. 6035 ft. 6000.				
Lot 9 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 8 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 7 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 6 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 5 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 4 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 3 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 2 do. 6000 ft. 5400.				
Lot 19, Adams and Pleasant sts. 6449 ft. 3500.				
Lot 31, Pleasant st. 7000 ft. 3500.				
Lot 32, Elba and Pleasant sts. 6589 ft. 3400.				
Lot 29, Elba st. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 28 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 27 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 26 do. 7581 ft 3600.				
Lot 25, Crowninshield rd. 5988 ft. 3000.				
Lot 23, Adams st. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 22 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 21 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 20 do. 7453 ft. 3200.				
Lot 33, Elba and Pleasant sts. 7174 ft. 3600.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs.—*continued.*				
Lot 43, Pleasant st. 6992 ft. 3400.				
Lot 42, Copley st. 7652 ft. 3600.				
Lot 41 do. 7500 ft. 3400.				
Lot 40 do. 7500 ft. 3400.				
Lot 39 do. 7605 ft. 3800.				
Lot 38, Crowninshield rd. 5902 ft. 2700.				
Lot 37, Elba st. and Crowninshield rd. 7551 ft. 3800.				
Lot 36 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 35 do. 7000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 34 do. 7973 ft. 3300.				
Lot 45, Copley and Pleasant sts. 8371 ft. 4200.				
Lot 55, Pleasant st. 8663 ft. 4300.				
Lot 56 do. 8447 ft. 4200.				
Lot 54, Crowninshield rd. 7895 ft. 3600.				
Lot 53 do. 7375 ft. 3000.				
Lot 52 do. 7317 ft. 3000.				
Lot 51 do. 7357 ft. 3300.				
Lot 50 do. 7627 ft. 3000.				
Lot 49 do. 7953 ft. 3600.				
Lot 48, Copley st. 6750 ft. 3000.				
Lot 47 do. 7200 ft. 3000.				
Lot 46 do. 7940 ft. 3600.				
Crozier Isaac W. 9 Upland rd.	$2	$1,500	$12,500	$128 00
House 9000, lot 6470 ft. 3500.				
Cruft George T. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	18,400	165 60
Apt. house 1122 Commonwealth av. 15000, lot 2752 ft. 3400.				
Crump Charles H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,200	109 80
House 172 Aspinwall av. 8000, lot 6290 ft. 4200.				
Cullinane Dennis, Oak st.	2	. . . .	11,900	109 10
House 800, lot 11430 ft. 1100.				
Lot Oak st. 5035 ft. 500.				
House 11 Linden st. 3000, lot 10398 ft. 6500.				
Cummer Blanche, 1223 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Cummings Alice A. 30 University rd. . . .	. .	1,900	. . . .	17 10
Cummings Caroline M. 30 University rd. . .	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Cummings Charles H. 16 Kennard rd. . . .	2	. . . .	14,100	128 90
House 9500, lot 9107 ft. 4600.				
Cummings George W. 30 University rd. . .	2	1,000	11,000	110 00
House 8000, lot 5666 ft. 3000.				
Cummings Mrs. John W. 1571 Beacon st. . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Cummings Lincoln C. 36 Druce st.	2	5,000	10,000	137 00
House 6400, lot 6699 ft. 3600.				
Cummings Patrick, heirs, 314 Hammond st. .	. .	. . . .	800	7 20
Lot 9600 ft. 800.				
Cummings Prentiss, 187 Gardner rd.	2	15,000	23,000	344 00
House 15000, lot 16585 ft. 8000.				
Cumner Harry W. 1751 Beacon st.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Cumner Harry W. trustee	. .	. . . .	28,200	253 80
House 1751 Beacon st. 20000, lot 7171 ft. 8200.				
Cumston William, 18 Monmouth ct.	2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Cunneen Thomas [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	7,200	64 80
House Hammond st. 400, lot 15280 ft. 2000.				
House 57 Walter av. 2700, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Cunniff Josephine, 1032 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	$66,200	$595 80
House 15000, stable 1200, lot 25924 ft. 50000.				
Cunniff Michael M. 1032 Beacon st.	$2	$3,000	. . . .	29 00
Cunningham Frederic, 135 Ivy st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cunningham Hetty S. 135 Ivy st.	. .	25,000	56,500	738 50
House 25000, stable 5000, lot 24320 ft. 26500.				
Cunningham Hetty S. by George S. Parker, tr.	. .	. . . .	42,500	382 50
Five houses 10–18 Monmouth ct. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 12500				
Cunningham John L. 11 Williams st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cupples Mrs. H. E. 27 Monmouth ct.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Currier Benjamin H. 17 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Currier Caroline P. [California]	. .	. . . .	20,600	185 40
House 272 Walnut st. 7500, lot 9205 ft. 4600.				
House 22 Stetson st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2500.				
Curry Annie, 120 Franklin st.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House 5000, lot 3066 ft. 2000.				
Curry John A. 120 Franklin st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Curry Margaret, 92 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot 20, Clyde st. 4665 ft. 500.				
Curtin Elizabeth A. 97 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	10,400	93 60
House 7500, lot 5729 ft. 2900.				
Curtin John A. 97 Winthrop rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Curtin Mabel W.	.	. . . .	11,000	99 00
Block 20–26 Winthrop pl. 8000, lot 6398 ft. 3000.				
Curtin Patrick, 557 Heath st.	2	. . . .	6,600	61 40
House 5500, lot 3617 ft. 1100.				
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	54,400	489 60
Apartment house 33 Harvard av. 6500, lot 2212 ft. 2000.				
Apt. house 39 do. 6500, lot 4172 ft. 3600.				
Apt. house Washburn ter. 6500, lot 3027 ft. 2300.				
Apt. house 7 do. 6500, lot 3175 ft. 2500.				
Apt. house 5 do. 6500, lot 3268 ft. 2500.				
Apt. house 3 do. 6500, lot 3142 ft. 2500.				
Curtis Agnes G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	58,200	523 80
House 127–129 Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9034 ft. 6500.				
House 91–93 Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Two houses 118 Washington st. 3500, do. 138 do. 6000, do. 5–15 Walnut st. 9000, lot 10700 ft. 16500.				
Curtis Annie T. [Abington]	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 49 Addington rd. 8000, lot 4933 ft. 2500.				
Curtis Carrie L. 6 Prescott st.	. .	. . . .	64,000	576 00
House 33000, stable 7000, lot 22998 ft. 24000.				
Curtis Harry F. 6 Prescott st.	2	15,000	. . .	137 00
Curtis Helen M. 1479 Beacon st.	. .	12,000	208,200	1,981 80
Apt. 367–369 Harvard st. 25000, do. 4–6 Stedman st. 25000, lot 12989 ft. 13000.				
Apt. 172–174 Harvard st. 50000, lot 9815 ft. 11200.				
Apt. 9 Vernon st. 12000, lot 2338 ft. 2000.				
Apt. 11 do. 12000, lot 2309 ft. 2000.				
Apt. 15 do. 12000, lot 2338 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Curtis Helen M.—*continued.*				
Apt. 14 Foster st. 12000, lot 1935 ft. 2000.				
Apt. 10 do. 12000, lot 1927 ft. 2000.				
Apt. 6 do. 12000, lot 1949 ft. 2000.				
Curtis Helen M. and James S. Newton, trustees estate of J. Gardner Curtis	. .	$50,000	. . . .	$450 00
Curtis Henry C. heirs	. .	. . . .	$22,200	199 80
Apartment house 24 High st. 7000, do. 18 do. 10000, lot 6568 ft. 5200.				
Curtis Lisa	. .	. . .	227,300	2,045 70
Lot Clinton and Chesham rds. 55971 ft. 28000.				
Lot Clinton and Dean rds. 4500 ft. 3000.				
Lot Clark, Cotswold and Clinton rds. 32200 ft. 11000.				
Lot Clark, Cotswold and Dean rds. 147816 ft. 62000.				
Lot Clinton, Cotswold, Buckminster and Chesham rds. 48698 ft. 19500.				
Lot Buckminster, Cotswold and Clinton rds. 44700 ft. 16500.				
Lot Buckminster rd. Druce st. and Hyslop rd. 70942 ft. 28300.				
Lot Fisher av. 108259 ft. 43000.				
Lot Clark and Dean rds. 95500 ft. 16000.				
Curtis Lizzie, 1070 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Curtis Mary, 1070 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Curtis Mary S.	. .	1,700	. . .	15 30
Curtis Nelson [Boston]	. .	. . . .	2,600	23 40
House 95 Boylston st. 700, lot 3093 ft. 1900.				
Curtis William Sons Co. [Roxbury]	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 1693 Beacon st. 12000, lot 5270 ft. 6000.				
Cushing Esther G. 34 Abbottsford rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	11,800	106 20
House 8000, lot 7920 ft. 3800.				
Cushing H. S. 6 Webster park	$2	400	. . .	5 60
Cushing Hannah E. 19 Harris st.	. .	. . . .	7,200	64 80
House 5000, lot 4167 ft. 2200.				
Cushing Ira B. 19 Harris st.	2	1,600	. . . .	16 40
Cushing Isabella A. 1579 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	19,600	176 40
House 14000, lot 4676 ft. 5600.				
Cushman Albert, heirs, 58 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 3500, lot 11437 ft. 6500.				
Cushman Robert, 40 Griggs rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cusick Andrew J. heirs, 49 Boylston st. . .	. .	. . . .	3,400	30 60
House 1000, stable 300, lot 3042 ft. 2100.				
Cusick Mary J. 15 Franklin st.	.	. . . .	4,400	39 60
House 1500, stable 800, lot 5104 ft. 2100.				
Cuthbertson Annie T. 113 Thorndike st. .	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 6500, lot 5760 ft. 2200.				
Cutler Caroline M. 83 Dunster rd.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 8000, lot 9445 ft. 3500.				
Cutler Evelyn T. 57 Upland rd.	. .	. . . .	20,300	182 70
House 16000, lot 9954 ft. 4300.				
Cutler Fred B. 57 Upland rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cutler Mrs. George, 1470 Beacon st. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Cutler George C. Heath st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl.	. .	6,000	15,800	196 20
House 4500, stable 300, lot 64000 ft 11000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Cutler Helen A. 20 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	$8,200	$73 80
House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 3200.				
Cutler M. Alice, 353 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 7000, lot 8126 ft. 4100.				
Cutler Mary W. Heath st.	. .	. . . .	31,800	286 20
House 4000, stable 800, lot 2.50 a. 27000.				
Cutler William S. 310 Walnut st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cutler William W. 353 Clinton rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Cutter Charles W. g'd'n of Emma J. Cutter	. .	9,500	. . . .	85 50
Cutter E. Stanley, 112 Winthrop rd	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cutter Elizabeth F. 43 Garrison rd.	. .	30,000	. . . .	270 00
Cutter Ellen M. 1386 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Cutter Emma J. 138 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 13000, lot 13652 ft. 10000.				
Cutter Leonard F. 138 Harvard st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Cutter Olin W. 21 Clark rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Cutter W. O. Sewall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Cutts Henry M. 105 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Cutts Marion B. 105 Aspinwall av.	. .	1,000	11,000	108 00
House 7000, lot 7354 ft. 4000.				
Dabney Julia P. 230 Fisher av.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Dabney O. Frederica, 230 Fisher av.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Dabney O. Frederica and Julia P. 230 Fisher av.	. .	. . . .	13,100	117 90
House 7500, lot 11147 ft. 5600.				
Daggett Frederick K. 1595 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Daland Emily J. E. 117 Fisher av.	. .	. . . .	35,500	319 50
House 10000, stable 1500, lot 63775 ft. 24000.				
Daland Tucker, 117 Fisher av.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Daley John F. 15 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Daley Patrick, heirs, 62 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	5,800	52 20
House 4300, lot 3000 ft. 1500.				
Dalton James H. 172 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dalzell William, 33 Brook st.	2	. . . .	7,800	72 20
House 6000, 3782 ft. 1800.				
Dam Alvah M. 55 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dame Mary W. 364 Tappan st.	. .	10,000	35,500	409 50
House 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5500.				
Lot Beacon and Tappan sts. 8409 ft. 10000.				
Damon Ida S. 295 Kent st.	. .	500	23,000	211 50
House 6500, lot 21780 ft. 16500.				
Damon J. Linfield jr. 295 Kent st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Dana Emma J. 35 Waverly st.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 7000, lot 8103 ft. 4100.				
Dana Francis B. 131 Carlton st.	2	10,000	29,000	353 00
House 17000, lot 11000 ft. 12000.				
Dana Francis B. trustee for Otis H. Dana.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Dana Frank W. 35 Waverly st.	2	1,500	16,000	159 50
House 20 Harvard st. 3000, stable 1000, lot 10877 ft. 12000.				
Dana Gorham, 258 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dana James, 41 Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dana Julia, 41 Allerton st.	. .	2,000	16,400	165 60
House 11000, lot 12364 ft. 5400.				
Dana Mary, estate, Heath st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Dana Mary and Grace H.	. .	. . . .	10,700	96 30
House Heath st. 2700, lot 28297 ft. 8000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Dana William S. 1060 Beacon st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	$11 00
Dane Edward S. estate, 121 Dummer st.		3,000	. . . .	27 00
Dane Ernest B. Woodland rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Dane Helen P. Woodland rd.	. .	300,000	$195,600	4,460 40
House Heath st. and Woodland rd. 70000, stable 23000, barn 3600, farmhouse 1500. lodge 2500, greenhouse 2500, garage 12000, lot 34.33 a. 63000.				
Lot Hammond st. 6.06 a. 8500.				
Lot Woodland rd. 4.66 a. 4600.				
Lot do. 4.05 a. 5000.				
Danforth Charlotte E. 1691 Beacon st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Danforth Lucius N. 236 Cypress st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Daniels George F. 198 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Daniels John J. 85 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Daniels Margaret E. 85 Naples rd.	. . . . .		9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 9843 ft. 3000.				
Daniels Maria W. 198 Babcock st.	. .	. . .	11,500	103 50
House 7000, lot 7086 ft. 4500.				
Danker Daniel J. 5 Osborne rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Danker Mary E. 5 Osborne rd.	. . . . .		6,400	57 60
House 4500, lot 3541 ft. 1900.				
Darling Harriet L. B. 22 Keiffer rd.	. . . . .		9,600	86 40
House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3600.				
Darling Herbert H. 22 Keiffer rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Darrah Eliza C. 44 Winslow rd.	. .	700	. . . .	6 30
Darrow Elizabeth F. 1023 Beacon st.	. . . . .		22,800	205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Darvirris L. and Theodore & Co. 1351 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Dashuck Jacob, heirs, 101 Washington st.	. . . . .		3,100	27 90
House and store 500, lot 2037 ft. 2600.				
Davenport Eliza A. heirs, Kennard rd.	. . . . .		14,200	127 80
House 8200, lot 11937 ft. 6000.				
Davenport Elizabeth R. 45 Devon rd.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Davenport Francis H. Kennard rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Davenport Francis H. executor Elizabeth A. Davenport estate, Kennard rd.	. .	3,300	. . . .	29 70
Davenport Hannah S. 1483 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Davis Agnes A. 195 Tappan st.	.	10,000	16,200	235 80
House 6500, lot 9535 ft. 4700.				
Lot B, Tappan st. 10495 ft. 5000.				
Davis Clara S. 12 Columbia st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Davis Ephraim C. [Quincy]	. . . . .		17,000	153 00
House Walnut st. 6500, lot 3150 ft. 2000.				
House do. 6500, lot 3218 ft. 2000.				
Davis Eugene N. 11 Linden pl.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Davis George P. 16 Emerson st.	2	11,000	. . . .	101 00
Davis Helene B. 45 Clinton rd.	. . . . .		38,800	349 20
House 10000, stable 800, lot 25165 ft. 12500.				
House 50 Cypress pl. 5500, lot 9234 ft. 6000.				
Lot Greenough st. 7100 ft. 4000.				
Davis Jennie and Annie Diamond	. .	. . .	31,500	283 50
Apt. Washington st. 27000, lot 7360 ft. 4500.				
Davis L. Shannon, 45 Clinton rd.	2	3,500	22,800	238 70
House 324 Washington st. 2000, lot 10575 ft. 13500.				
Lot Tappan st. 54734 ft. 7300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Davis Lizzie S. 106 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	$10,000	$90 00
House 5000, lot 8327 ft. 5000.				
Davis Lucy S. 100 Tappan st.	. .	$25,000	. . . .	225 00
Davis Lucy S. and Sarah C. 100 Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
House 7500, lot 7391 ft. 3700.				
Davis Mary A. 1 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
House 500, lot 1990 ft. 3000.				
Davis Robert, heirs	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
Lot Kent st. 52785 ft. 13000.				
Lot do. 19328 ft. 5000.				
Davis Samuel, 9 Walnut st.	$2	200	. . . .	3 80
Davis Sarah C. 100 Tappan st.	. .	25,000	. . . .	225 00
Davis Sarah C. 16 Emerson st.	. .	. . . .	16,800	151 20
House 25–27 Waverly st. 10000, lot 12918 ft. 6800.				
Davis Sarah C. and Tirzah S. Arnold	. .	4,000	146,200	1,315 80
House 16 Emerson st. 8000, lot 7500 ft 3900.				
House 65 Davis av. 3000, house 77 do. 500, house 81 do. 8000, stable 1800, lot 88100 ft. 50000.				
House 53–55 Davis av. 9000, lot 9300 ft. 5500.				
House 7–9 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600.				
House 15 Thayer pl. 1300, lot 2500 ft. 1700.				
House 12 do. 1500, lot 3100 ft. 1400.				
House 68 Davis av. 4000, lot 20200 ft. 8500.				
Lot do. 49738 ft. 17500.				
House 58 Davis av. 10000, lot 13600 ft. 7500.				
Davison Mansfield W. 41 Cypress st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Davison Sarah *et al.* [N. H.]	. .	. . . .	28,500	256 50
Lot 19, Salisbury rd. 7800 ft. 2600.				
Lot 20 do. 7700 ft. 2500.				
Lot 21 do. 7300 ft. 2400.				
Lot 22 do. 7200 ft. 2400.				
Lot 23 do. 7200 ft. 2400.				
Lot 24 do. 7400 ft. 2500.				
Lot 11, Evans rd. 6700 ft. 2400.				
Lot 12 do. 7000 ft. 2500.				
Lot 13 do. 7800 ft. 2800.				
Lot 14 do. 7700 ft. 2800.				
Lot 15 do. 8000 ft. 3200.				
Davol A. L. 4 Wellington ter.	. .	4,900	. . . .	44 10
Davol Stephen B. 4 Wellington ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Day Frank A. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	7,300	65 70
Lot Buckminster rd. 20000 ft. 7000.				
Lot Fuller st. 910 ft. 300.				
Dean R. W 1200 Commonwealth av. [Allston]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
DeAndria Elcede, 69 Centre st.	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Dearborn George F. 125 Park st.	2	. . . .	6,000	56 00
House 1000, lot 6750 ft. 5000.				
Dearborn Harriet L. 94 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 6500, lot 10540 ft. 5500.				
Dearborn Harriet L. ex't'x will of John N. Dearborn, 94 Centre st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Dearborn William, devisees	. .	. . . .	22,900	206 10
House 2 Harvard pl. 1200, lot 3362 ft. 2200.				
House 9–11 do. 3000, lot 2840 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Dearborn William, devisees.—*continued.*				
House 104 Harvard st. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1800.				
House 106 do. 4000, lot 9000 ft. 7000.				
DeBacon Louise F. 104 University rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	$7,500	$67 50
House 6000, lot 3141 ft. 1500.				
DeBoer Alice, 32 Verndale st.	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 6500, lot 5111 ft. 2300.				
DeBoer David H. 32 Verndale st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	15 50
DeFord Henry, 340 Tappan st.	2	10,000	13,800	216 20
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.				
Defren George, 9 Fairbanks st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
DeFriest William T. 16 Columbia st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Defriez Sarah E. 537 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	16,600	149 40
House 9000, stable 1500, lot 12102 ft. 6100.				
Defriez William P. 537 Washington st. . . .	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Degnan Joseph, 25 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
DeGrecorio Fred, 30 Washington st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
DeJony F. Cameron st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Delebarre Frank A. 27 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Delaney Thomas, Walnut pl.	. .	. . . .	7,300	65 70
House 60 Chestnut st. 4300, lot 3000 ft. 1500.				
Lot do. 3000 ft. 1500.				
Delano Clarence A. 26 Greenough st.	2	2,500	10,000	114 50
House 7000, lot 4911 ft. 3000.				
Delano George H. 362 Washington st. . . .	2	. . . .	8,300	76 70
House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4800.				
Delano Oliver B. heirs, 352 Washington st. .	. .	. . . .	21,100	189 90
House 2800, block 348 Washington st. 4000, shop and office 346 do. 800, lot 13692 ft. 13500.				
Delano O. B. Sons, Washington st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
DeLong James F. [N. R.]	. .	. . .	21,300	191 70
House 32 Stedman st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3200.				
House 143 Mason ter. 9000, lot 4475 ft. 2100.				
DeLong Sophie M. 30 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
Apartment house 5000, lot 3275 ft. 1800.				
DeMerritt Walter A. 1353 Beacon st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Denison Charles E. 30 Longwood av. . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Denison Herbert R. 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Dennie George, heirs, 54 University rd. .	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 7000, lot 7557 ft. 3800.				
Dennie Sophia T. 54 University rd.	. .	700	. . . .	6 30
Dennis Mrs. Abby, 1661 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Dennis Arthur E. 19 Kenwood st.	2	2,000	8,700	98 30
House 5500, lot 5400 ft. 3200.				
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Denny Emily G. 65 Upland rd.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Denny Emily G. *et al.* 65 Upland rd.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 8500, lot 9157 ft. 4000.				
Denny Frances A. Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	43,500	391 50
House 12000, stable 1500, lot 147927 ft. 30000.				
Denny Francis P. 65 Upland rd.	2	2,500	9,000	105 50
Stable High st. 500, lot 18180 ft. 8500.				
Denny Mary G. 65 Upland rd.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Denny William C. [Pittsburg]	. .	. . . .	22,500	202 50
House 71 Carlton st. 9000, lot 7350 ft. 13500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Derick Gertrude S. 68 Fuller st.	. .	. . . .	$10,000	$90 00
House 7000, lot 4729 ft. 3000.				
Derick Myron L. 68 Fuller st.	$2	$500	. .	6 50
Derr Louis, 83 Centre st.	2	2,000	11,500	123 50
House 7500, lot 6087 ft. 4000.				
Desemone Anthony, 11 Washington st. . . .	2	200	. . . .	3 80
DeVicq Ellen & Co. 113 Washington st. . .	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Devlin Thomas M. 736 Washington st. . . .	2	3,000	18,000	191 00
House 12000, lot 8314 ft. 6000.				
Dewar Daniel [Roslindale]	. .	. . . .	79,300	713 70
House 20 Stedman st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3600.				
House 168 Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 5250 ft. 3600.				
House 49 Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5993 ft. 3000.				
House 41 do. 6000, lot 6825 ft. 3400.				
House 45 do. 6000, lot 6333 ft 3200.				
Lots 51, 52 and 53 do. 32853 ft. 7000.				
Lot 54 do. 12034 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 23129 ft. 7500.				
Lots 11, 19 and 20 do. 30700 ft. 10000.				
Lot Addington rd. 10245 ft. 5000.				
Dewey Davis R. 2 Strathmore rd.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Dewey Edson E. 11 Harris st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dewing Benjamin B. [Revere]	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House 145 Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 5586 ft. 1500.				
Dexter Emma G. 5 Maple st.	. .	. . .	19,100	171 90
House 15000, lot 8230 ft. 4100.				
Dexter George A. 465 Washington st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dexter George B. 5 Maple st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Dexter Jonathan L. 390 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dexter Mary L. heirs, 390 Harvard st. . . .	. .	. . . .	12,300	110 70
House 3500, stable 600, lot 11594 ft. 8200.				
Dexter Wallace D. 129 Dean rd.	2	5,000	13,800	171 20
House 9000, lot 9600 ft. 4800.				
D'Hauteville F. S. G. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	350,800	3,157 20
Lot St. Paul and Beacon sts. 37101 ft. 45000.				
Lot Browne, Powell and Beacon sts. 299624 ft. 205000.				
House Browne st. 10000, stable 800, lot 209604 ft. 90000.				
Dickerman Benjamin [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 106 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6294 ft. 2500.				
Dickerman Robert K. 49 Pleasant st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Dickerson Stephen A. 1382 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dickinson Charles, 1702 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dickinson Charles, ex'r Cecelia W. Dickinson est.	. .	9,600	. . .	86 40
Dickinson Marquis F. 1702 Beacon st. . . .	2	13,500	20,000	303 50
Land Beacon st. 18486 ft.				
Dickinson M. F. surviving trustee under will of George S. Hillard	. .	4,100	. . . .	36 90
Dickson George C. guardian for Thomas D. and T. L. Smith	. .	2,600	. . . .	23 40

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Dickson George C. trustee for estate of Isabella Dickson	. . . . .	. . . . .	$10,900	$98 10
House 56 Naples rd. 8500, lot 5915 ft. 2400				
Dickson Sarah B.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 555 Heath st. 5500, lot 3417 ft. 1000.				
House 563 do. 5500, lot 3191 ft. 1000.				
Diehl Ernest, 1223 Beacon st.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Dill George A. 10 Pleasant st.	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Dillenback Henry B. 44 Dwight st.	2	22,000	. . . .	200 00
Dimond Mary C. 120 Boylston st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Dimond William H. devisees, 120 Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	5,000	45 00
House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 3000.				
Dippold G. T. 60 Greenough st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ditson Charles H. *et al.* trustees of Oliver Ditson estate	. .	. . . .	11,600	104 40
House 1718 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3267 ft. 3600.				
Dix Evelyn, 40 Crafts rd.	. .	2,400	. . . .	21 60
Dix Florence, 40 Crafts rd.	. .	2,400	. . . .	21 60
Dix Florence and Evelyn, 40 Crafts rd.	. .	. . . . .	5,300	47 70
House 4000, lot 4400 ft. 1300.				
Dix Roger S. 42 Crafts rd.	2	1,000	8,300	85 70
House 4000, lot 4400 ft. 1300.				
Lot 32 Circuit rd. 9927 ft. 3000.				
Doane Arthur S. 72 Francis st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Doane Daniel, heirs	. .	. . . .	7,700	69 30
House Toxteth st. 2300, stable 400, lot 8300 ft. 5000.				
Dobbins Henry, 497 Harvard st.	2	1,900	. . .	19 10
Dodge Irving P. 373 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dodge Theodore A. South st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Doggett Charles S. 153 Kent st.	2	5,000	11,700	152 30
House 6000, lot 7110 ft. 3000.				
Lot, Kent st. 6940 ft. 2700.				
Dolan Ann, 260 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	4,400	39 60
House 300, store 400, house 258 Cypress st. 2500, lot 2124 ft. 1200.				
Dolan Mary A. South st.	. .	. . . . .	34,800	313 20
House 15000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, lot 17.31 a. 16000.				
Dolbeare Anna F. 33 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . . .	7,800	70 20
House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2800.				
Dole Augustus L. 1740 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Dole Mrs. Edith B. 471 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av.	. .	. . . . .	27,600	248 40
House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 800, greenhouse 1000, lot 3.45 a. 16500.				
Lot Rockwood st. 18262 ft. 1800.				
Doliber Frank W. 1023 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Doliber Gertrude D. Goddard av.	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 7000, lot 20224 ft. 2000.				
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av.	2	30,000	. . . .	272 00
Donahoe Thomas, 142 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	2,800	27 20
House 600, lot 3750 ft. 2200.				
Donaldson Frank J. 129 Harvard st.	2	900	. . . .	10 10
Donlon Dennis F. 10 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	1,800	18 20
Lot 12, Oakland rd. 4223 ft. 1800.				
Donlon Thomas, 10 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	3,000	29 00
House 1800, lot 2610 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Donnell Frederick S. 1483 Beacon st.	$2	$11,800	. . .	$108 20
Donohoe James, 1 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	$4,200	39 80
House 3000, lot 2007 ft. 1200.				
Donohoe Mary, 1 Roberts st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Donohue Julia O. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 29, Lincoln st. 3254 ft.				
Donohue Margaret [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 27, Dale st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Donovan Ellen	. .	. . . .	3,900	35 10
House 68 Walter av. 2700, lot 1671 ft. 1200.				
Donovan Florance, 14 Milton rd.	2	. . . .	8,300	76 70
House 6500, lot 3668 ft. 1800.				
Donovan John A. [Auburndale]	. .	. . . .	1,600	14 40
House 63 Pearl st. 200, lot 2015 ft. 1400.				
Donovan Joseph, 55 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	2,000	20 00
House 600, stable 100, lot 1831 ft. 1300.				
Donovan Margaret J. 51 Brook st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 3500, lot 3360 ft. 1700.				
House 81 Pearl st. 2000, do. 85 do. 400, lot 2034 ft. 1400.				
Donovan Mary E. 50 Walter av.	. .	. . . .	6,400	57 60
House 900, house Villa lane 900, lot 3417 ft. 2100.				
House 26 and 28 Pearl st. 700, lot 1956 ft. 1800.				
Donovan Timothy J. 276 Cypress st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Dony Harry W. 5 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dooley Alice J. 13 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	2,200	19 80
House 700, lot 1000 ft. 1500.				
Doran Enoch E Ackers av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Doran William, estate, Ackers av.	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 600, stable 200, lot 85232 ft. 13000.				
Doremas Charles R. 28 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dorr Henry G. and Edward W. Grew, trustees, heirs of Lucretia D. Gould	. .	. . . .	26,000	234 00
Lot Beacon and St. Mary's sts. 11532 ft. 26000.				
Dorr Henry G. agent for Goddard heirs . .	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
Lot Hammond st. 6 50 acres 5000.				
Dorr Mrs. John, 154 Harvard st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Dorr Nathan, heirs, High st.	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 35 and 37 Juniper st. 2000, house 41 and 43 do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 4000.				
Dow Carrie E. *et al.* [Woburn]	. .	. . . .	16,200	145 80
Apartment house 6 Beals st. 13000, lot 3254 ft. 3200.				
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	2	600	8,900	87 50
House 800, stable 500, lot 23670 ft. 2200.				
House Hammond st. 400, lot 29500 ft. 2000.				
Lot Newton st. 3 acres 3000.				
Dow Frank A Newton st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Dowling Clarence W. [Medford]	. .	. . . .	21,700	195 30
House Rawson rd 7500, lot 7478 ft. 3300.				
House do. 7500, lot 7707 ft. 3400.				
Dowling J. A. 1477 Beacon st	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Downer, Chester, heirs	. .	. . . .	7,700	69 30
Lot Babcock st. 15432 ft. 7700.				
Downer Francis E. heirs	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
Lot Winthrop rd. 13603 ft. 6800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Downes Abram P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$8,000	$72 00
Lot Beacon st. 5837 ft. 8000.				
Downing Fannie C. 405 Harvard st.	. .	$3,500	18,500	198 00
House 10000, lot 10582 ft. 8500.				
Downing Fred O. 405 Harvard st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Doyle Matthew, 42 Cameron st.	2	. . .	1,900	19 10
House 1000, lot 1960 ft. 900.				
Doyle Michael, 39 Pearl st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Drake Clifford S. [tax-title]	. .	. . . .	57,000	513 00
House 29 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3400.				
Lot Wolcott rd. 13801 ft. 500.				
Lot do. 23000 ft. 1200.				
Lot do. 44700 ft. 3500.				
Lot Coolidge st. 6682 ft. 2600.				
Lot do. 5469 ft. 2000.				
House 29 Harvard av. 7500, lot 3048 ft. 2400.				
House 23 do. 5000, stable 500, lot 7230 ft. 3000.				
House 22 Emerald st. 100, lot 4682 ft. 3200.				
House 26 do. 400.				
House do. 400.				
House 26 Gardner rd. 7500, lot 10145 ft. 6000.				
Lot Oak pl. 12375 ft. 800.				
Drake Climena H. [tax-title]	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
House 162 Naples rd. 7500, lot 7050 ft. 3900.				
House 122 Stedman st. 8000, lot 5789 ft. 2700.				
Lot 33 do. 6021 ft. 2900.				
Drake George B. 1463 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Draper Charles H. 87 Harvard av.	2	9,000	15,200	219 80
House 5500, stable 500, lot 10500 ft. 5500.				
House 57 School st. 1300, lot 5596 ft. 2400.				
Draper Charles H. trustee	. .	. . . .	4,200	37 80
House 59 School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2900.				
Draper Frank W. 516 Harvard st.	2	7,600	. . . .	70 40
Draper Frank W. trustee	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Draper James S. [Canton]	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
Lot 2, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 1 do. 3780 ft. 4900.				
Draper John C. 30 Coolidge st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Dresser Sumner, 152 Winthrop rd.	2	1,500	12,300	126 20
House 7500, lot 9116 ft. 4800.				
Dreyfus Carlotta R. 34 Beech rd.	. .	. . . .	14,100	126 90
House 8500, lot 5744 ft. 5600.				
Dreyfus Edna W. 30 Amory st.	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 10000, lot 7655 ft. 5000.				
Dreyfus Edwin J. 34 Beech rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Dreyfus Sidney, 1455 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Driscoll Bridget, heirs, 103 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	5,900	53 10
House 1500, stable 200, lot 7091 ft. 4200.				
Driscoll Cornelius, 522 Heath st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Driscoll Dennis, 21 Kent st.	2	3,000	38,400	374 60
House 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4800.				
House 86 Pearl st. 1200, do. 82 do. 1000, do. 80 do. 600, stable and shed 1000, lot 12435 ft. 7000.				
Building 46 Boylston st. 3500, lot 1500 ft. 1000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Driscoll Dennis.— *continued.*				
House 91–93 Walnut st. 4000, lot 1503 ft. 1000.				
House 17 Kent st. 3600, lot 6869 ft. 5700.				
Driscoll Ellen, heirs, 17 Kent st.	. . .	. . . .	$5,900	$53 10
Block 14–20 Morss av. 1800, lot 5613 ft 4100.				
Driscoll James, 11 Kent st.	$2	. . . .	29,500	267 50
House (half double) 3500, lot 3638 ft. 3300.				
Stable Washington st. 4000, do. do. 1000, lot 12721 ft. 14000.				
Lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 1600.				
Shop 92 Washington st. 700, lot 707 ft. 1400.				
Driscoll James & Son, 82 Washington st. . . .	. .	$5,000	. . . .	45 00
Driscoll James M. 9 Kent st.	2	. . . .	14,400	131 60
Lot off Kent st. 86315 ft.				
Driscoll Joseph, 19 Edgehill rd.	2	. . . .	6,900	64 10
House 4500, lot 5632 ft. 2400.				
Driscoll Joseph J. School st.	. .	. . . .	4,700	42 30
Lot Boylston st. 3035 ft. 900.				
House 1216 do. 2700, lot 3724 ft. 1100.				
Driscoll Julia *et al.* prop's Ladies' and Gents' Fancy Laundering Co.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Driscoll Mary A. Hammond st.	. .	. . . .	2,000	18 00
Lot Heath st. 8080 ft. 2000.				
Driscoll Mary A. 21 Kent st.	. .	. . . .	39,500	355 50
Block Cypress and Boylston sts. 35000, lot 4916 ft. 4000.				
Lot Clyde st. 4422 ft. 500.				
Driscoll Michael, 9 Kent st.	2	1,500	19,700	192 80
House (half double) 4000, lot 3000 ft. 3000				
Block Pond av. 2000, lot 3987 ft. 3000.				
House 76 Pearl st. 1500, do. 74 do. 1500, do. 74a do. 700, lot 8057 ft. 4000.				
Driscoll Timothy, 133 Walnut st.	2	200	21,000	192 80
House 5200, lot 1901 ft. 1200.				
House Villa lane 1500, do. do. 1500, stable 500, lot 5603 ft. 2800.				
House 227 Pond av. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3800.				
Drost C. A. executor estate of G. A. Drost .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Drumm James F. LeB. 25 Edgehill rd. . . .	2	1,500	6,500	74 00
House 4500, lot 4877 ft. 2000.				
Dryfus Isaac, 1469 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Duane Harry B. 78 Powell st.	2	3,100	22,500	232 40
House 12500, stable 3000, lot 8239 ft. 7000.				
Duane Michael J.	. .	. . . .	6,600	59 40
Apt. house 83 Brook st. 5000, lot 3125 ft. 1600.				
Duffley Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . .	6,000	56 00
House 811–813 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3059 ft. 1500.				
Lot do. 6213 ft. 2700.				
Duffley Margaret A.	. .	. . . .	4,600	41 40
House 229 Boylston st. 2200, stable 300, lot 4000 ft. 2100.				
Duffley Michael, 223 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	4,500	42 50
House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Duffy Bernard J. 205 Boylston st.	$2	$500	$11,800	$112 70
House and store 4500, house 3-5 Leverett st. 4000, lot 5898 ft. 3300.				
Duffy Mary, 137 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	2,200	19 80
House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1300.				
Dugan Rebecca, 39 Cypress st.	. .	4,800	. . . .	43 20
Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Duggan Maria, 128 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
House 2000, lot 3242 ft. 2000.				
Duke Ann L. 19 Bartlett cres.	. .	500	8,100	77 40
House 5500, lot 5250 ft. 2600.				
Dunbar James R. 43 Center st.	2	12,500	. . . .	114 50
Dunbar Joseph, heirs, 81 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	8,100	72 90
House 5300, lot 4888 ft. 2800.				
Duncan Albert G. 169 Freeman st.	2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Duncan Mrs. Samuel W. 169 Freeman st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Duncan Samuel W. estate, 169 Freeman st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Duncklee Elizabeth D. 683 Washington st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Dunham Alice C. 126 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House 126 Thorndike st. 5800, lot 6000 ft. 2400.				
Dunham H. M. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dunham Joseph M. 126 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dunn Julia, 6 Hart st.	. .	. . . .	1,000	9 00
House 300, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
Dunning Albert E. Clinton rd.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Dunning Harry W. Clinton rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Dunphy William H. 33 Verndale st.	2	. . . .	8,000	74 00
House 6000, lot 5212 ft. 2000.				
Dupee Miss Octavia, 1073 Beacon st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Durgin Charles E. 2 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dutton John W. 1614 Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Dutton Samuel T. [New York]	. .	. . . .	11,500	108 50
House 33 Colbourne cres. 6500, lot 11011 ft. 5000.				
Dwight Richard H. W. 10 Monmouth ct.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Dwinell Alice J. H. 10 Park st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Dwinell Frank T. 10 Park st.	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50
Dwyer Bernard, Houlihan av.	2	. . . .	5,100	47 90
House 3500, lot 8183 ft. 1600.				
Dwyer Bernard F. Houlihan av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Dwyer John D. 1571 Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Dyer Arthur T. 338 Clinton rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Dyer Helen S. 338 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 6500, lot 6576 ft. 3300.				
Dyer Thomas H. 65 Gorham av.	2	. . . .	7,100	65 90
House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 4500.				
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. 33 Harvard st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Eager Caroline M. 22 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	6,700	60 30
House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2700.				
Eager Charles E. 22 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Eastman Carrie F. Griggs rd.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5000, lot 6477 ft. 2500.				
Eastman Clara A. trustee, 1776 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	16,700	150 30
House 14000, lot 2379 ft. 2700.				
Eaton John E. [Dedham]	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot 6361 ft. Babcock st. 6000.				
Eaton Lewis F. 240 Babcock st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Eaton Lydia A. 158 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . . .	$14,800	$133 20
House 9000, lot 11438 ft. 5800.				
Eaton William, 158 Winthrop rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Eddy Mary B. G. [Concord, N. H.]	. .	. . . . .	68,600	617 40
Lots 5–5a–6 Hyslop and Holland rds. 171622 ft. 68600.				
Edgar Charles L. 259 Kent st.	2	12,500	30,200	386 30
House 12000, stable 3000, lot 23359 ft. 15200.				
Edgar John S. heirs, 13 White pl.	. .	. . . . .	1,700	15 30
House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000.				
Edgerly Harry A. 40 Webster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Edgerly James W. estate, Irving st.	. .	. . . . .	28,600	257 40
House 8500, lot 12149 ft. 6100.				
House 41–43 Kent st. 1000, lot 8048 ft. 8000.				
Lot off Heath st. 10 acres 5000.				
Edmands Annie P. 11 Corey rd.	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Edmands Helen M. 11 Corey rd.	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Edmands Helen M. and Annie P. 11 Corey rd.	. .	. . . . .	13,200	118 80
House 9000, lot 4795 ft. 4200.				
Edmands Isaac P. T. estate, Devon rd. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Edmands Lydia C. Devon rd.	. .	4,700	. . . .	42 30
Edmands M. Grant, 16 Devon rd.	2	11,300	16,000	247 70
House 12000, lot 13534 ft. 4000.				
Edmands M. Grant, trustee	.	800	. . . .	7 20
Edmands Marion E. *et al.* 38 Devon rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	10,000	90 00
House 6500, lot 12678 ft. 3500.				
Edmond Emma H. 1853 Beacon st.	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Edwards Agnes H. estate, 36 Longwood av.	. .	8,400	. . . .	75 60
Edwards Elizabeth D. Warren st.	. .	7,000	21,500	256 50
House 8500, stable 1500, lot 38132 ft. 11500.				
Edwards Henry W. 98 Addington rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Edwards Isabelle A. 1620 Beacon st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Edwards J. Howard, 13 Regent cir.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Edwards John C. 96 Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Edwards Levi F. 1569 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Edwards Margaret A. 98 Addington rd. . .	. .	. . . . .	12,500	112 50
House 9500, lot 5997 ft. 3000.				
Edwards Phœbe P. 36 Longwood av.	. .	8,400	15,500	215 10
House 7500, lot 9625 ft. 8000.				
Edwards Richard H. 1620 Beacon st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Eglee Charles H. 24 Williams st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Eglee Frances S. 24 Williams st.	. .	. . . . .	10,300	92 70
House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 4300.				
Ehrlich Adolph, 42 Beech rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Ehrlich David P. 44 Beals st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Eichler Menahem M. 32 Stedman st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Eichorn Mary C.	.	. . . . .	5,000	45 00
Lot Newton st. 3.91 a. 5000.				
Eiseman Albert, 4 Monmouth st.	2	30,000	66,000	866 00
House 30000, lot 31274 ft. 36000.				
Eiseman Nathan, 1010 Beacon st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Eldredge H. Fisher [Portsmouth]	. .	. . . . .	6,200	55 80
Lot St. Paul st. 6826 ft. 6200.				
Eldredge Henry G. 49 Monmouth st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Eldridge Stowell S. 22 Homer st	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Eliot Frank C. 106 Mason ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Eliot Frederic S. 28 John st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Elkan Louis J. 1378 Beacon st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Elkins Port B. 15 Babcock st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Elliott Ernest C. 7 High-st. pl.	$2	. . . .	$3,800	$36 20
House 2800, lot 2527 ft. 1000.				
Elliott Thomas H. 41 Brington rd.	2	$100	. . . .	2 90
Ellis Albert B. 62 Greenough st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ellis Charles A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	92,700	834 30
House 98 Lancaster ter. 7500, lot 7942 ft. 3200.				
House 92 do. 7500, lot 7905 ft. 3200.				
House 88 do. 7500, lot 8062 ft. 3200.				
House 78 do. 7500, lot 9127 ft. 3500.				
Lot Washington st. and Bartlett cres. 8444 ft. 4500.				
Lot Washington st. 5400 ft. 2200.				
Lot do. 5200 ft. 2100.				
Lot do. 5100 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 7000 ft. 2800.				
Lot Westbourne ter. 7271 ft. 2500.				
Lot do. 6700 ft. 2300.				
House 41 Bartlett cres. 7000, lot 6661 ft. 3300.				
House 49 do. 7000, lot 6968 ft. 3500.				
House 53 do. 7000, lot 6850 ft. 3400.				
Ellis Claribel D. 98 Thorndike st.	. .	. . .	9,500	85 50
House 6500, lot 6117 ft. 3000.				
Ellis Edward C. 69 Monmouth st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Ellis Fred R. F. 143 Winchester st.	2	3,000	14,300	157 70
House 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4600, stable Coolidge st. 1000, lot 4313 ft. 2200.				
Ellis Gertrude S. 12 Park st.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Ellis Gertrude S.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House Oakland rd. 6500, lot 5580 ft. 2700.				
Ellis Rufus, Oakland rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ellis Thomas [Clinton]	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot 79, Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 9, Lincoln st. 5000 ft. 200.				
Ellis Warren B. 98 Thorndike st	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ellisen N. 1603 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Elson B. F. 1223 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Elwell Albert J. Harrison st.	2	. . . .	7,000	65 00
House 5000, lot 4916 ft. 2000.				
Elwell Joseph A. Harrison st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Emerson Harriet O. 109 Colbourne cres. . .	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 7000, lot 9400 ft. 4700.				
Emerson Susan, estate, Fairmount	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Emerson William J. 16 Addington rd. . . .	2	10,000	29,000	353 00
House 16000, stable 2000, lot 22975 ft. 11000.				
Emery Edward S. 615 Washington st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Emery Edward S. guardian Maria S. Emery	.	11,700	. . . .	105 30
Emery Edwin P. 148 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Emery Herbert C. Hotel Beaconsfield . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Emery Marcia, administratrix estate of Marcia C. Emery	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Emery Marcia C. devisees. 11 Williams st. .	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4000.				
Emery Maria S. Copley st.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7500, lot 6211 ft. 4000.				
Emmes Arthur B. 9 Park vale	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Emmes Mrs. C. A. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Emmons Alfred P. 89 Carlton st.	$2	$3,600	. . . .	$34 40
Emmons George B. 35 Garrison rd.	2	3,000	$17,100	182 90
House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.				
Lot off Tappan st. 3080 ft. 1200.				
Endicott Arthur L.	. .	. . . . .	4,500	40 50
Lot Hyslop rd. 11200 ft.				
Endicott Arthur Lovett, 59 Marion st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Engle Jacob, 65 Naples rd.	2	1,000	9,100	92 90
House 6500, lot 5206 ft. 2600.				
English James S. trustee Annie M. Berry estate	. .	1,900	. . . .	17 10
Erhard George B. 4 Walnut ter.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Erlund Rebecca B. 141 Summit av.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Essex Savings Bank [Lawrence]	. .	. . . . .	7,700	69 30
House 20 Coolidge st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
Estabrook Benjamin, estate, W. W. Estabrook adm'r	. .	1,600	. . . .	14 40
Estabrook Benjamin, heirs, 60 Longwood av.	. .	. . . . .	33,600	302 40
House 8500, stable 1000, lot 9625 ft. 7500.				
Stable Beacon st. 500, shop 100, lot 7726 ft. 16000.				
Estabrook Frederick, 60 Longwood av. . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Estabrook George W. 29 Longwood av. . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Estabrook Henry W. 60 Longwood av. . . .	2	3,000	7,200	93 80
Lot Westbourne ter. 24284 ft. 7200.				
Estabrook Henry W. *et al.* executors Sarah E. Estabrook estate	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Estabrook Willard W. 60 Longwood av. . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Estes Dana, Englewood av.	2	20,000	177,300	1,777 70
House 18000, stable 1500, boiler-house 1200.				
House Lanark rd. 7000, do. do. 7500, lot 111548 ft. 35000.				
Apt. house Park st. 16000, lot 1949 ft. 2400.				
Apt. house 483 Washington st. 15000, lot 2919 ft. 2800.				
Apt. house 485 do. 15000, lot 2919 ft. 2800.				
Apt. house 487 do. 15000, lot 2919 ft. 2800.				
Apt. house 489 do. 15000, lot 2959 ft. 2800.				
Lot off Kilsyth rd. 12928 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 7328 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 14656 ft. 8500.				
Estes Dana *et al.* trustees, Englewood Land Trust	. .	. . . . .	111,000	999 00
Apt. house Beacon st. and Englewood av. 80000, lot 31383 ft. 31000.				
Estes Frederick R. Englewood av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Estes Grace D. C. Englewood av.	. .	35,000	. . . .	315 00
Esty Albert H. 109 Addington rd.	2	8,500	22,900	284 60
House (half double) 12000, lot 5503 ft. 3000.				
Lot Addington rd. 10853 ft. 5200.				
Stable do. 2000, lot 1341 ft. 700.				
Esty Albert H. and Clarence H.	. .	. . . . .	22,000	198 00
Lot Addington rd. 14629 ft. 5900.				
Lot do. 13904 ft. 5500.				
Lot do. 13643 ft. 5400.				
Lot do. 13088 ft. 5200.				
Esty Clarence H. 93 Addington rd.	2	8,500	5,500	128 00
Lot Addington rd. 13337 ft.				

Digitized by Google

Names, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Esty Rosamond, 93 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	$15,300	$137 70
House (half double) 12000, lot 6550 ft. 3300.				
Eustis Caroline B. 97 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . .	8,600	77 40
House 5500, lot 5853 ft. 3100.				
Eustis Elizabeth M. 1020 Beacon st.	. .	$16,000	. . . .	144 00
Eustis Frank J. and J. J. trustees for Caroline B. Eustis	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Eustis Henry D. 1020 Beacon st.	82	16,700	. . . .	152 30
Eustis Joseph T. 93 Ivy st.	2	11,500	20,000	285 50
House 12000, lot 7800 ft. 8000.				
Eustis Joseph T. guardian	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Eustis Joseph T. *et al.* trustees estate of Martha G. D. Eustis	. .	. . . .	27,200	244 80
House 1020 Beacon st. 18000, lot 4125 ft. 9200.				
Eustis Mary St.B. 1020 Beacon st.	. .	17,300	. . . .	155 70
Eustis Orient H. 18 Maple st.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 6500, lot 8700 ft. 4300.				
Eustis William T. 1020 Beacon st.	2	10,500	. . . .	96 50
Evans Arthur W. 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,800	. . . .	18 20
Evans Charles R. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	18,400	165 60
House 1876 Beacon st. 16000, lot 2404 ft. 2400.				
Evans Herbert S. 1651 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Evans Letitia B. 1126 Commonwealth av.	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 11000, lot 3618 ft. 3600. . . .				
Evans Lydia T. 58 Davis av.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Evans Mrs. Marshall, 1359 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Evans Ransom F. heirs	. .	. . . .	32,700	294 30
Lot 10, Evans rd. 6000 ft. 2400.				
Lot 9 do. 6000 ft. 2400.				
Lot 8 do. 6000 ft. 2400.				
Lot 18, Washington st. 8400 ft. 5500.				
Lot 17 do. 8400 ft. 5500.				
Lot 16 do. 8323 ft. 5500.				
Lot 6, Evans rd. 5800 ft. 2000.				
Lot 5 do. 7750 ft. 2800.				
Lot do. 10623 ft. 4200.				
Evans Robert D. [Beverly]	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
Lot Warren st. 28012 ft. 7500.				
Evans Wilmot R. *et al.* trustees estate of Abner J. Tower	. .	. . . .	165,000	1,485 00
Apartment house 1056–1064 Beacon st. 115000, lot 21751 ft. 50000.				
Evans Wilmot R. *et al.* trustees under will of Abner J. Tower, benefit of Caroline A., Alice M. and Gertrude C. Tower	.	450,000	. . . .	4,050 00
Evatt Walter M. 48 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Everett A. G. [Brighton]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Ewald Louis W. 15 Babcock st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Ewing Charles A. E. trustee will of John Bigelow	. .	50,900	. . . .	458 10
Ewing Robert B. 5 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Fabyan George F. Warren st.	2	180,000	118,500	2,688 50
House 14000, stable 6000, greenhouse 1500, lot 592416 ft. 80000.				
Lot Lee st. 68893 ft. 17000.				
Fahey John H. 8 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Fahey Michael J. 140 Washington st. . .	$2	. . . .	$3,200	$30 80
House and store 103 Boylston st. 1200, lot 3378 ft. 2000.				
Fairbanks Alice C. Circuit rd.	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 6000, lot 12484 ft. 3100.				
Fairbanks James L. Circuit rd.	2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Fairfield Eva G. 1 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5500, lot 3405 ft. 2000.				
Fairfield William R. 1495 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Falkenberg Julius, 84 Coolidge st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Fallon Jennie R. 91 University rd.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 8500, lot 7454 ft. 3500.				
Fallon John B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	45,300	407 70
Lot Babcock st. and Commonwealth av. 25502 ft. 25500.				
House 31–33 Elm st. 7000, house 35–37 do. 7000, lot 13183 ft. 5800.				
Fallon Mary, 1 Kendall st.	. .	. . . .	14,200	127 80
House 2300, do. Kendall pl. 1500, lot 3794 ft. 1300.				
House 2500, barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 1400.				
House and store Kendall st. 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1600.				
Falvey Timothy J. 15 Garrison rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Fanning James D. 1138 Commonwealth av. .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Farley George W. [Lawrence]	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 108 Fuller st. 6500, lot 6180 ft. 1900.				
Farmer Gertrude S. J. 73 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	28,500	256 50
House 14000, stable 3000, lot 12814 ft. 11500.				
Farmer Walter B. 73 Sewall av.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Farnham Frank A. Crafts rd.	2	5,000	15,500	186 50
House 8500, lot 27939 ft. 7000.				
Farnsworth Edward M. 23 Philbrick rd. . .	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Farnsworth Edward M. estate, 44 Clark rd. .	. .	1,500	13,200	132 30
House 8500, lot 11575 ft. 4700.				
Farnsworth Esther C. 23 Philbrick rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	32,000	288 00
House 12000, stable 3500, lot 24280 ft. 10000.				
Lot Clark rd. 15324 ft. 6500.				
Farnsworth James D. 11 Keiffer rd.	2	2,000	8,300	94 70
House 5000, lot 5969 ft. 3300.				
Farnsworth Sewall B. 44 Clark rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Farquhar Frederick G. 1463 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Farquhar Joseph, 26 Gorham av.	2	500	9,300	90 20
House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Farrar Frederick A. 73 Windsor rd.	2	40,000	. . . .	362 00
Farrar Lillie B. 73 Windsor rd.	. .	31,500	15,800	425 70
House 9000, lot 14377 ft. 6800.				
Farrington Leander M. 27 Harvard av. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Faulkner William A. 189 Aspinwall av. . .	2	. . . .	8,000	74 00
House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 3000.				
Faxon George H. Williston rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Faxon Mary F. Williston rd.	. .	. . . .	12,700	114 30
House 7500, lot 8778 ft. 5200.				
Fay Clara G. 12 Stearns rd.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Fay Clement K. heirs, 37 Linden pl.	. .	. . . .	25,800	232 20
House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 2000.				
House 45 Linden pl. 4000, lot 4042 ft. 2800.				
House 39 do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 2000.				
House 44 do. 6000, lot 6420 ft. 4000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Fay Eugene F. 15 Davis av.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	$20 00
Fay Harrison, heirs, 43 Linden st.	. .	. . . .	$28,000	252 00
House 4500, stable 500, lot 52900 ft. 23000.				
Fay Henry G. trustee, 12 Stearns rd.	. .	900	. . . .	8 10
Feast George E. 17 Manchester rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Feast Lucy M. 17 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 7000, lot 4330 ft. 2200.				
Fecitt John J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot 82, Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 81 do. 5000 ft. 300.				
Feeley Edward J. 44 Coolidge st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Fegan Fannie M. H. 26 Harvard av.	. .	20,000	38,000	522 00
House 9 Auburn pl. 5000, lot 4607 ft. 2400.				
House 53 Harris st. 5500, lot 5890 ft. 2900.				
House 9–11 Leverett st. 5000, house 15 do. 2500, lot 5178 ft. 2200.				
House 44 Marion st. 7000, lot 5728 ft. 5500.				
Fegan William, 521 Heath st.	2	. . . .	4,900	46 10
House 400, lot 15364 ft. 4500.				
Fegan William J. 26 Harvard av.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Fehmer Carl, Hotel Beaconsfield	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Feldman Joseph [Boston]	. .	. . . .	105,700	951 30
Apartment house 1569–1571 Beacon st. 75000, lot 7281 ft. 10000.				
Lot Beacon st. 7742 ft. 10200.				
Lot do. 8109 ft. 10500.				
Fellner Bertha, 53 Thorndike st.	. .	1,000	9,100	90 90
House 6000, lot 5175 ft. 3100.				
Fenety George W. 53 Davis av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Fennessy Ella F. Westbourne ter.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Fennessy Frank E. 73 Westbourne ter. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Fenno Emeline C. 19 Kilsyth rd.	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 11500, lot 3006 ft. 3000.				
Ferguson Alexander M. 287 Kent st.	2	. . . .	2,000	20 00
Lot Cypress st. 3228 ft.				
Ferguson John, 15 Auburn pl.	2	. . . .	3,800	36 20
House 30 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3690 ft. 2000.				
Ferguson John A. 51 Abbottsford rd. . . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Ferguson Thomas B. 1850 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	24,000	240 50
House 10000, stable 2000, lot 11846 ft. 12000.				
Fernald Jessie A. and Ella E. T. McCall [Winchester]	. .	. . . .	30,000	270 00
Apt. house Beals st. 25000, lot 6967 ft. 5000.				
Fernekees William F. 80 Centre st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Ferris Edward M. estate	. .	500	21,000	193 50
House 30 Longwood av. 6000, lot 14538 ft. 15000.				
Ferris Lynde R. 33 Alton pl.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Ferris Mary E. 33 Alton pl.	. .	85,400	106,000	1,722 60
House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, lot 165820 ft. 80500.				
Lot Harvard ct. 8082 ft. 1000.				
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Lynde R.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Mary E. jr.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for estate of Lynde C.	. .	$500	. . . .	$4 50
Field George P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$41,000	369 00
House 36 Monmouth st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 25000.				
Filene A. Lincoln, adm'r Fannie N. Filene	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Filene A. Lincoln *et al.* executors and trustees will of Melvin A. Heilburn	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Fillebrown Francis E. 78 Harvard st.	$2	. . . .	5,800	54 20
House 1800, lot 5528 ft. 4000.				
Fillebrown Francis E. g'd'n for Carrie W. Fillebrown	. .	28,800	. . . .	259 20
Finn George H. 31 Clinton rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Finnegan Arthur, Heath st.	2	. . . .	2,900	28 10
House 400, barn 300, lot 3.25 acres 2200.				
Finnegan Arthur jr. Heath st.	2	. . . .	8,300	76 70
House Hammond st. 5000, lot 5049 ft. 1700.				
Lot Boylston st. 4389 ft. 1600.				
Finnegan Bernard, Houlihan av.	2	. . . .	4,700	44 30
House 600, lot 4176 ft. 900.				
House 800, lot 4410 ft. 1500.				
Lot Houlihan av. 4687 ft. 900.				
Finney Sarah B. A. heirs, 25 Kent sq.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2500.				
Finney William, 29 Toxteth st.	2	. . . .	14,700	134 30
House 7000, lot 6069 ft. 3000.				
House 22 Harvard pl. 1400, do. 20 do. 1800, lot 5005 ft. 1500.				
Finney William, trustee	. .	. . . .	5,900	53 10
House 37 Perry st. 4500, lot 2828 ft. 1400.				
Finney William A. adm'r estate of Sarah B. A. Finney	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
First Parish	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 353 Walnut st. 7000, lot 18000 ft. 6000.				
Pierce Hall 2000, lot 3100 ft. 1000.				
Fischer Maximilian, 1553 Beacon st.	2	1,300	. . . .	13 70
Fish Frank L. 5 Auburn ct.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Fish Frederick P. 9 Prescott st.	2	75,000	95,000	1,532 00
House 40000, stable 5000, lot 52800 ft. 50000.				
Fish Mrs. Frederick P. 9 Prescott st.	. .	4,200	. . . .	37 80
Fisher Hewlett W. 93 Winchester st.	2	1,000	13,900	136 10
House 6500, stable 2000, lot 10850 ft. 5400.				
Fisher Kiameche C. Milton rd.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot Clyde st. 137674 ft. 6000.				
Fisher Kiameche C. by trustee, Milton rd.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Fisk Everett O. [N. R.]	.	. . . .	8,900	80 10
House 57 Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5804 ft. 2900.				
Fiske Winthrop W. 1477 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
FitzGerald Desmond, 410 Washington st.	2	10,000	23,000	299 00
House 55 Vernon st. 4500, do. 59–61 do. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 10500.				
FitzGerald Elizabeth P. 410 Washington st.	. .	6,600	. . . .	59 40
Fitzgerald John E. 43 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Fitzgerald Mary E. 21 Regent cir.	. .	. . . .	16,200	145 80
House 13000, lot 4605 ft. 3200.				
Fitzgerald William F. 21 Regent cir.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Fitzpatrick Michael [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	2,300	20 70
House Reservoir lane 300, lot 28866 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Fitzpatrick Philip and Christiana, 62 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	$34,500	$310 50
House 2500, stable 1500, apartment house 60 do. 5500, do. 12000, lot 29130 ft. 13000.				
Fitzpatrick Philip & Son, 62 Aspinwall av.	. .	$3,000	. . . . .	27 00
Fitzpatrick Sara M. 15 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,600	95 40
House 66 Summit av. 6500, lot 6730 ft. 4100.				
Fitzpatrick Thomas B. 15 Winthrop rd.	$2	15,000	84,000	893 00
House 40000, stable 4000, lot 67776 ft. 40000.				
Flagg Charles P. 72 Sewall av.	2	3,600	. . . . .	34 40
Flagg Harriet G. and Marie A. 28 Allerton st.	. .	. . . . .	18,800	169 20
House 32 Allerton st. 4000, lot 7660 ft. 3800.				
House 28 do. 6500, lot 10000 ft. 4500.				
Flagg Josie A. heirs, 72 Sewall av.	. .	. . . . .	40,400	368 60
House 15000, auto shed 500, lot 8984 ft. 8400.				
House 76 do. 7500, lot 9662 ft. 9000.				
Flanagan John V. 107 Dummer st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	47 00
Flanagan Kate T. 107 Dummer st.	. .	. . . . .	38,500	346 50
House 4500, stable 500, lot 33264 ft. 33500.				
Flanders Albert L. 49 Longwood av.	2	4,500	. . . . .	42 50
Flanders Josephine M. 49 Longwood av.	. .	. . . . .	19,100	171 90
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20200 ft. 12100.				
Flanders Ralph L. 19 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Flanders Rufus A. 39 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av.	2	. . . . .	6,100	56 90
House 800, do. 3000, lot 10088 ft. 2300.				
Flather Harry E. 43 Summit av.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Flatley Dominick, 194 Washington st.	. .	100	. . . . .	90
Flatley Ellen H. 250 Cypress st.	. .	300	. . . . .	2 70
Fleming Helen V. *et al.* 275 Pond av.	. .	. . . . .	9,800	88 20
House 8000, lot 2216 ft. 1800.				
Fleming John F. 275 Pond av.	2	900	6,500	68 60
Factory (unfin.) Washington st. 500, lot 3838 ft. 6000.				
Fleming Patrick and Mary, 31 Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	3,500	31 50
House 2000, do. 300, lot 3202 ft. 1200.				
Fletcher Alice R. 90 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7500, lot 6300 ft. 3500.				
Fletcher Edward C. 154 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Fletcher Frederick C. 34 Philbrick rd.	2	15,000	49,500	582 50
House 27500, stable 9000, lot 30000 ft. 13000.				
Fletcher Herbert H. 90 Babcock st.	2	1,000	400	14 60
Lot 700 ft. 400.				
Fletcher N. Curtis, 60 Babcock st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	15 50
Flint Albert F. 1404 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Flint Charlotte L. 132 High st.	. .	100	. . . . .	90
Flint Charlotte L. and Elizabeth H. 132 High st.	. .	. . . . .	11,600	104 40
House 6500, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4500.				
Flint Elizabeth H. 132 High st.	. .	1,800	. . . . .	16 20
Flint Frank, 1404 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Flint Rebecca M. 16 Harris st.	. .	. . . . .	10,000	90 00
House 6500, lot 6750 ft. 3500.				
Flood Charles H. 51 Salisbury rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	20 00
Flood Frederick A. 62 Toxteth st.	2	1,000	3,100	38 90
Lot Toxteth st. 5287 ft. 3100.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Flood Grace T. 51 Salisbury rd.	.	. . . .	$10,200	$91 80
House 6000, lot 8400 ft. 4200.				
Flood Hugh, 62 Toxteth st.	$2	$200	. . . .	3 80
Flood Margaret S. 62 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 5000, lot 8250 ft. 4500.				
Flood William S. 62 Toxteth st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Flower Benjamin O. 145 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Floyd Eugene B. 52 St. Paul st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Floyd-Jones Edgar, 73 Perry st.	2	3,900	. . . .	37 10
Flynn Martin, 64 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Flynn Thomas B. [Allston]	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 48 Coolidge st. 5500, stable 1000, lot 5812 ft. 4000.				
Fogerty Angelica L. 12 Stetson st.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5000, lot 4849 ft. 2500.				
Fogerty Charles H. & Co. 805 Boylston st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Fogg Charles J. trustee for Esther B. Morse	. .	25,400	. . . .	228 60
Foley William F. 7 Kendall st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Folsom Albert A. 23 Garrison rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Folsom Chandler R. 465 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Folsom Francis B. W. 23 Garrison rd.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Folsom Julia E. 23 Garrison rd.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Folsom Julia E. *et al.*	. .	. . . .	18,100	162 90
House 23 Garrison rd. 15500, lot 2860 ft. 2600.				
Folsom Mary E. H. 16 Gorham av.	. .	. . . .	9,600	86 40
House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3600.				
Forbes Fayette F. 82 School st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Forbes Henry A. 185 Davis av.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Forbes Henry W. 1712 Beacon st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Ford Anne P. H. 37 Devon rd.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 5500, lot 16857 ft. 4500.				
Ford Edwin, 37 Devon rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Ford Francis, 1402 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ford John M. 26 Osborne rd.	2	. . . .	10,800	99 20
House 6500, lot 8528 ft. 4300.				
Ford Patrick, 780 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	3,400	32 60
House 2200, lot 2472 ft. 1200.				
Forsaith William F. 53 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Fosburgh James B. A. 23 Manchester rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Fosburgh Robert L. 23 Manchester rd.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Fosdick Ann M. 1683 Beacon st.	. .	22,500	. . . .	202 50
Fosdick Nancy M. 1683 Beacon st.	. .	22,500	. . . .	202 50
Foss Alfred A. 63 University rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Foss Ettie	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 737 Washington st. 12000, lot 7200 ft. 4500.				
Foss Louis, 63 University rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Fossa Charles F. 48 Morss av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Foster Anna S. Norfolk rd.	. .	3,000	33,000	324 00
House 8000, stable 1200, lot 18564 ft. 5200.				
House Circuit rd. 6500, lot 12027 ft. 3000.				
House Norfolk rd. 6500, lot 13000 ft. 2600.				
Foster Caroline B.	. .	. . . .	150,000	1,350 00
House 30 Upland rd. 8500, lot 14300 ft. 7000.				
House Short st. 4000, stable 500, apt. house 1470 Beacon st. 80000, lot 50392 ft. 50000.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Foster Emma C. 190 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	$29,000	$261 00
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 38515 ft. 22000.				
Foster George W. 1070 Beacon st.	$2	$5,000	. . . .	47 00
Foster Hatherly, 190 Harvard st.	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Foster Herbert I. 190 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Foster Sumner H. 190 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Foster William, 100 Washington st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Fowle Laura S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 1614 Beacon st. 11000, lot 4123 ft 5000.				
Fowler Herbert M. 32 Webster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Fox Anna S. Wolcott rd.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
Lot 20500 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 17900 ft. 1800.				
Lot Newton st. 96760 ft. 5700.				
Fox Charles A. 86 Cypress st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Fox Frank C. Wolcott rd.	2	2,500	19,100	196 40
House 10000, lot 37400 ft. 3700.				
Stable Wolcott rd. 500, lot 21000 ft. 1200.				
Lot Wolcott rd. 53800 ft. 3700.				
Fox John [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,800	34 20
Lot 30, Wolcott rd. 18600 ft. 1800.				
Lot 32 do. 20600 ft. 2000.				
Frame James [Boston]	. .	. . .	9,200	82 80
House 102 Thorndike st. 6500, lot 6339 ft. 2700.				
Francis Carleton S. 26 Davis av.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Francis Ebenezer, heirs	. .	. . . .	98,000	882 00
Lot town line 169300 ft. 42000.				
Lot Abbottsford rd. 107300 ft. 25000.				
Lot Thorndike st. 123700 ft. 31000.				
Francis George H. 295 Walnut st.	2	2,600	. . . .	25 40
Francis Nathaniel A. 35 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Francis Tappan E. 35 Davis av.	2	3,000	84,500	789 50
House Davis av. 8000, do. 25 do. 4500, stable 500, lot 40434 ft. 20000.				
House 295 Walnut st. 5000, lot 32644 ft. 15500.				
House 30 Davis av. 5000, do. 26 do. 5000, do. 18 do. 5000, lot 28841 ft. 16000.				
Fraser Edgar B. 51 Gorham av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Frawley John, heirs, 108 Brookline av. . . .	. .	. . . .	5,300	47 70
House 700, do. 97 Pearl st. 800, lot 4090 ft. 3800.				
Frawley Mary J. Heath st.	. .	. . . .	2,000	18 00
House 400, lot 21600 ft. 1600.				
Frazer Caroline, Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	15,500	139 50
House 7000, lot 29483 ft. 8500.				
Frazer Horace S. Boylston st.	2	1,500	4,000	51 50
Lot Heath st. 13876 ft.				
Fredendall Ira L. 1600 Beacon st	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Freed Anna I. 103 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	10,100	90 90
House 7000, lot 6173 ft. 3100.				
Freed John P. 103 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Freeman Benjamin B. 123 Centre st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Freeman Caroline S. 345 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	10,600	95 40
House 7000, lot 7230 ft. 3600.				
Freeman Effie D. 123 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 4000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Freeman Elizabeth B. Goddard av.	. .	$4,500	$152,000	$1408 50
House 2000, stable 12000, greenhouse 6000, do. 4000, lot 167386 ft. 21000.				
House do. 60000, lot 152709 ft. 25000.				
Lot Cottage st. 109527 ft. 22000.				
Freeman Etta L. 27 Littell rd.	. .	. . . .	17,600	158 40
House 71–73 Stearns rd. 7000, lot 4902 ft. 2000.				
House 79–81 do. 7000, lot 4120 ft. 1600.				
Freeman Harry S. 27 Littell rd.	$2	1,000	116,900	1,063 10
House 7–9 Littell rd. 9000, lot 4228 ft. 3100.				
House 11–15 do. 9000, lot 4376 ft. 2900.				
House 17–19 do. 8500, lot 4602 ft. 2700.				
House 21–23 do. 8500, lot 4524 ft. 2600.				
House 25–27 do. 10000, lot 4880 ft. 2400.				
House 45 Stearns rd. 7500, lot 5692 ft. 3000.				
House 24–26 Littell rd. 10000, lot 4056 ft. 2200.				
House 20–22 do. 8500, lot 3890 ft. 2200.				
House 16–18 do. 9000, lot 4135 ft. 2500.				
House 12–14 do. 9000, lot 4097 ft. 2600.				
Lot 12, Brook st. 3465 ft. 1700.				
Freeman James G. *et al.* trustees estate of Elizabeth A. VonArnim	. .	20,400	. . . .	183 60
Freeman Louisiana K. 1362 Beacon st. . . .	. .	15,000	25,500	364 50
House 8000, lot 8890 ft. 17500.				
Freeman Mary G.	. .	. . .	35,600	320 40
House 93 Perry st. 30000, lot 11250 ft. 5600.				
Freeman William J. 1693 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Freethy William R. 44 Harrison st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
French & Bryant, 334 Washington st. . . .	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
French Alexis H. 35 Cypress st.	2	3,500	62,200	593 30
House 6000, lot 7423 ft. 5200.				
House 31 Cypress st. 6000, lot 6906 ft. 4000.				
Apt. house 336 Washington st. 25000, office 334 do. 3000, lot 8908 ft. 13000.				
French Arthur M. 33 Cypress pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
French Arthur P. 40 Webster st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
French Charles S. 1571 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
French Clara B. 32 Fuller st.	. .	1,600	11,200	115 20
House 7000, lot 7008 ft. 4200.				
French J. Russell, 32 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
French Milton H. 81 Griggs rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
French Rowland B. 1064 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
French Stella E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 334 Tappan st. 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.				
Friedman Lee M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,800	115 20
House 177 Naples rd. 9000, lot 6400 ft. 3800.				
Friend Edwin K. 65 Toxteth st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Friend Herman W. 9 Harrison st.	2	500	7,500	74 00
House 5500, lot 4871 ft. 2000.				
Frost Alma F. 48 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 4653 ft. 2900.				
Frost Amelia M. 60 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House 5000, lot 3300 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Frost Charles A. [Belmont]	. .	. . . .	$17,700	$159 30
Apt. house 94 Brook st. 5000, lot 1515 ft. 900.				
Apt. house 92 do. 5000, lot 1505 ft. 900.				
Apt. house 90 do. 5000, lot 1569 ft. 900.				
Frost Elizabeth G. 37 Kilsyth rd.	. .	. . . .	10,300	92 70
House 6500, lot 6765 ft. 3800.				
Frost Emma P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	10,100	90 90
House 37 Bartlett cres. 7000, lot 6188 ft. 3100.				
Frost Frank M. and Albert G. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 64 University rd. 7000, lot 5865 ft. 3000.				
Frost Henry G. 37 Kilsyth rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Frost Mrs. R. S. Hotel Beaconsfield	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Frost William E. 48 Auburn st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Frye James M. 5 Verndale st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Fuchs Frederick D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
Lot 62, Jordan rd. 8910 ft. 1700.				
Lot 61 do. 9440 ft. 1800.				
Lot 35, Prospect av. 10380 ft. 1500.				
Lot 34 do. 10970 ft. 1500.				
Lot 33 do. 12210 ft. 1500.				
Lot 32 do. 13450 ft. 1500.				
Fuller Apthorp G. adm'r estate of Horace W. Fuller, Milton rd.	. .	6,700	. . . .	60 30
Fuller Barney [Boston]	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
House 51 Addington rd. 8000, lot 4310 ft. 2200.				
Fuller Bessie C. 79 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 41 Kilsyth rd. 6500, lot 6835 ft. 4000.				
Fuller Caroline W. 12 Kent st.	. .	20,000	. . . .	180 00
Fuller Charles A. heirs, 30 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 10500, lot 16058 ft. 8000.				
Fuller Mrs. Edward, 32 Linden st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Fuller Edward L. 1674 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Fuller Emily G. Milton rd.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House Walnut st. 7500, lot 10663 ft. 4500.				
Fuller Julia E. tax-title [Dorchester]	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House Pound lane 5000, lot 2853 ft. 1000.				
Fuller Mary A. ex't'x will of Charles A. Fuller, 30 Clinton rd.	. .	2,600	. . . .	23 40
Fuller Robert H. 75 St. Paul st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Fuller Wirt X. 1412 Beacon st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Furber Jennie M. 769 Washington st.	. .	3,800	. . . .	34 20
Furber Lizzie E. 46 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	11,300	101 70
House 8000, lot 6588 ft. 3300.				
Furber Maria L. 769 Washington st.	. .	4,800	15,000	178 20
House 10000, lot 7542 ft. 5000.				
Furber Oscar E. 46 Naples rd.	3	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Furber William H. 769 Washington st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Furness Nathaniel H. 34 Gorham av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Furness William T. 34 Gorham av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gaffey John, 124 Cypress st.	2	. . . .	13,400	122 60
House 2800, house 126–128 do. 7000, lot 6022 ft. 3600.				
Gagnebin Charles L. 41 Carlton st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Gagnebin Evelyn C. 41 Carlton st.	. .	. . . . .	$20,000	$180 00
House 15500, lot 2760 ft. 4500.				
Gaither Charles P. 30 Francis st.	$2	$4,700	. . . .	44 30
Gaither Charles P. adm'r Fannie W. Gaither estate.	. .	12,200	. . . .	109 80
Gaither Charles P. guardian for Frances W. Gaither	. .	11,200	. . . .	100 80
Gale Elgin J. 53 Brook st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Gale Eliza J. devisees, 30 Williston rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	14,000	126 00
House 8000, lot 9760 ft. 6000.				
Gale George W. 30 Williston rd.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Gale John A. 226 Babcock st.	2	5,000	15,600	187 40
House 7000, stable 1600, lot 10546 ft. 7000.				
Gallagher Miss Annie, 7 Beals st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Gallagher Bridget D. Fairmount st.	. .	. . . . .	2,800	25 20
House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 1800.				
Gallagher Mary E. *et al.* [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	2,400	21 60
House 14 Hart st. 1000, lot 2940 ft. 1400.				
Gallagher Terrance, heirs, 9 Toxteth st. . .	. .	. . . . .	12,900	116 10
House 2300, lot 10621 ft. 6000.				
House 31–33 Pearl st. 800, do. 35 do. 1000, lot 3312 ft. 2300.				
Lot 53 Whitney st. 4984 ft. 500.				
Gallagher Kate S.	. .	. . . . .	10,500	94 50
House 13 Devotion st. 7500, lot 5250 ft. 3000.				
Gallert Mark, 34 University rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Gallert Rebecca, 34 University rd.	. .	. . . . .	11,600	104 40
House 8500, lot 6054 ft. 3100.				
Gallert Sidney M. 526 Harvard st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Gallup Charles V. E.	. .	. . . . .	14,400	129 60
House 21 Kilsyth rd. 11500, lot 2960 ft. 2900.				
Galvin Alice R. 721 Washington st.	. .	. . . . .	27,500	247 50
House 19000, lot 9600 ft. 8500.				
Galvin Thomas F. 721 Washington st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Gans Louis, devisees, 440 Harvard st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	14,300	128 70
House 6000, lot 9784 ft. 8300.				
Ganse Franklin W. [Boston] trustee, benefit of Hasel Woodbridge *et al.* 320 Tappan st. .	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st.	. .	10,000	84,900	854 10
House 8000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, lot 66 20 acres 72000.				
Gardiner Elinor W. 15 Regent circle . . .	. .	. . . . .	11,800	106 20
House 10000, lot 2300 ft. 1800.				
Gardiner J. Pennington, 15 Regent circle . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Gardiner John H. 11 Hawes st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gardiner John T. 11 Hawes st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gardiner Robert H. trustee will of Annie E. Gardiner, for Eleanor Gardiner	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Gardiner Robert H. *et al.* trustees for Herbert F. Otis	. .	35,000	. . . .	315 00
Gardner John L. heirs, Warren st.	.	5,000	247,700	2,274 30
House 5000, stable 1000, farmhouse 1000, stable 500, cottage 1000, 3 greenhouses 5000, stable 2000, lot 1219680 ft. 180000.				
House Dudley st. 2500, lot 98764 ft. 18000.				
Lot do. 102980 ft. 11000.				
House Fairmount st. 700, lot 36500 ft. 5000.				
Lot Hammond st. 2 acres 1000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Gardner John L. heirs, — *continued*				
House Warren st. 2500, stable 500, lot 59962 ft. 11000.				
Gardner Laura E. 50 Amory st.	. .	$30,000	$18,000	$432 00
House 9000, stable 1500, lot 12111 ft. 7500.				
Gardner S. S. estate, 808 Washington st. . .	. .	6,500	. . . .	58 50
Garmon F. C. [Allston]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Garmon Fred C. 221 Harvard st.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Garrett Alice P. 1101 Boylston st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Garrett Hardy G. 15 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Garrett Walter G. 147 Kent st.	2	10,000	18,500	258 50
Stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 17500.				
Garrison Ellen W. 1763 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	30,500	274 50
House 20000, lot 9202 ft. 10500.				
Garrison Frank W. 16 Kennard rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Garrity Mary, 63 Brookline av.	. .	. . . .	7,900	71 10
House 5500, lot 2667 ft. 2400.				
Gately Annie E. trustee [Newton]	. .	. . . .	66,200	595 80
House 137 Coolidge st. 7500, lot 5362 ft. 1700.				
House 62 Atherton rd. 6000, lot 3730 ft. 1600.				
House Lagrange st. 12000, office 1500, lot 50912 ft. 5000.				
House Wolcott rd. 12000, stable 1500, lot 23700 ft. 2500.				
House Beverly rd. 11000, lot 49900 ft. 3900.				
Gately Thomas, 36 Kenwood st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Gately Winifred A. 36 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 7500, lot 5591 ft. 2500.				
Gates Samuel P. *et al.* trustees estate of Lewis G. Lowe, benefit of Joanna J. Lowe.	. .	75,000	. . . .	675 00
Gates Samuel P. *et al.* trustees estate of Lewis G. Lowe, benefit William B. Lowe .	. .	6,400	. . . .	57 60
Gavin Michael, 781 Boylston st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gay Albert, devisees, 18 Kilsyth rd.	. .	2,500	14,000	148 50
House 8500, lot 7769 ft. 5500.				
Gay Frederick L. Holland rd.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Gay Grace M. 21 Harris st.	. .	3,900	. . . .	35 10
Gay Josephine S. Holland rd.	. .	300,000	95,000	3,555 00
House 30000, stable 5000, lot 157050 ft. 60000.				
Gay Josephine S. by Wm. A Gaston *et al.* trustees	. .	125,000	. . .	1,125 00
Gay Miss N. G. 1359 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Gay Richard L. 471 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gay William B. D. 21 Harris st.	2	6,400	. . . .	59 60
Gaylord Annie H. 82 Green st.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 8000, lot 16310 ft. 10500.				
Gaylord Robert F. 82 Green st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Geddes James, 16 Fairmount st.	2	. . . .	21,100	191 90
House 20 Dudley st. 2500, stable 400, lot 23600 ft. 6000.				
House Fairmount st. 1000, do. 2000, lot 20000 ft. 2500.				
House do. 2500, do. 2500, lot 15455 ft. 1700.				
Geddes James jr. 20 Fairmount st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Geier Martin, 159 Washington st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Geiger Albert jr. *et al.* trus. Walnut Street Land Trust	. .	. . . . .	$35,300	$317 70
Lot 15, Oakland rd. 6195 ft. 2500.				
Lot 13 do. 4615 ft. 1800.				
Lot 11 do. 5686 ft. 2200.				
Lot 10 do. 6956 ft. 2500.				
Lot 9 do. 6627 ft. 2600.				
Lot 7 do. 5967 ft 2300.				
Lot 6 do. 6447 ft. 2600.				
Lot 5 do. 7510 ft. 3000.				
Lot 4 do. 6867 ft. 2600.				
Lot 3 do. 6782 ft. 2600.				
Lot 2 do. 7139 ft. 2800.				
Lot 1 do. 6966 ft. 3200.				
Lot 33 Colbourne cres. 9307 ft. 4600.				
George Andrew J. 26 Thorndike st.	$2	$200	. . . .	3 80
Gericke William, 51 Upland rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Gerlach Conrad M. 103 University rd. . . .	2	. . . .	7,000	65 00
House 4500, lot 5344 ft. 2500.				
Gibbons Edward, 7 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	8,000	74 00
House 3000, do. 2500, lot 4950 ft. 2500.				
Gibbs Emery B. 42 Alton pl.	2	2,000	13,100	137 90
House 85-87 School st. 3500, lot 9700 ft. 4800.				
Lot 64 Coolidge st. 6124 ft. 2300.				
Lot 62 do. 6259 ft. 2500.				
Gibbs Emery B. tax-title, Alton pl.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot 1, Harvard st. 8324 ft. 7000.				
Gibbs Emery B. adm'r estate of Moses M. Child	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Gibbs Emery B. ex'r under will of George S. Cushing	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Gibbs Emery B. trustee	. .	. . . .	83,800	754 20
Apt. house Cypress pl. 39000, lot 23563 ft. 14000.				
Apt. house do. 26000, lot 7764 ft. 4800.				
Gibbs Jennie B. 42 Alton pl.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House Alton pl. 9000, lot 4994 ft. 4000.				
House 96 Brook st. 5000, lot 1488 ft. 1000.				
Gibbs John H. 46 Green st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Gibbs Martha M. 42 Alton pl.	. .	2,000	8,800	97 20
House 25 Bartlett cres. 5500, lot 6661 ft. 3300.				
Gibbs Wendell R.	. .	. . .	19,000	171 00
House 46 Green st. 10000, lot 15715 ft. 9000				
Gibson George A. tax-title [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
Lot Summit av. 59400 ft. 13000.				
Gibson George A. *et al.* trustees George M. Gibson estate	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 101 Naples rd. 7500, lot 10339 ft. 4500.				
Gibson James C. 1206 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	6,500	60 50
House 5500, lot 3258 ft. 1000.				
Gilbert Augusta T. 57 Harvard av.	. .	14,800	. . . .	133 20
Gilbert Augusta T. guardian of Frederica H. Gilbert	. .	8,500	. . . .	76 50
Gilbert Augusta T. guardian of Lester F. Gilbert	. .	8,500	. . . .	76 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Gilbert Frederick A. heirs, 57 Harvard av. .	. .	. . . .	$51,900	$467 10
House 18500, stable 4500, lot 29927 ft. 15400.				
House 43 Harvard av. 2000, stable 500, lot 20756 ft. 11000.				
Gilbert George W. 137 Middlesex rd.	$2	. . . .	3,200	30 80
Lot York ter. 7152 ft. 3200.				
Gilbert Mary, 91 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,100	27 90
House 1200, stable 100, lot 2964 ft. 1800.				
Gilchreas G. Irving, 1651 Beacon st.	2	$2,000	. . . .	20 00
Gilchreast John E. 15 Vernon st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Gilhooley Mary [Boston]	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot Lincoln st. 4750 ft. 300.				
Gill Joshua, 199 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	6,900	62 10
House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2400.				
Gillespie Ellen, 26 Juniper st.	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
House 1200, lot 3510 ft. 1800.				
Gillett Kate M. 1802 Beacon st.	. .	500	11,200	105 30
House 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200.				
Gillette Atlanta E.	. .	. . . .	47,000	423 00
House 1566 Beacon st. 25000, stable 3000, lot 16203 ft. 19000.				
Gillette Mrs. George A. 9 Park vale	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Gilley Albert D. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Gillispie Royal C. 49 Gorham av.	. 2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gilman Edward M. 53 Addington rd.	2	2,500	11,200	125 30
House 8500, auto shed 500, lot 4356 ft. 2200.				
Gilmore Gertrude A. 47 Norfolk rd.	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
House 7500, lot 11968 ft. 3600.				
Stable 1000, lot 12122 ft. 3500.				
Gilmore Howard, 47 Norfolk rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Gladwin Charles A. 1382 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Glancy Peter H. 98 Chestnut st.	2	. . . .	10,900	100 10
House 2500, do. 96 Chestnut st. 2000, do. 100, do. 900, lot 11050 ft. 5500.				
Glazier Emma J. 772 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	18,200	163 80
House 8500, stable 1500, lot 13805 ft. 8200.				
Glazier George M. 772 Washington st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Gleason Elizabeth J. [Boston]	. .	2,000	18,400	183 60
Apt. house 689 Washington st. 15000, lot 2292 ft. 3400.				
Gleason James, 19 Washington st.	2	. . . .	2,300	22 70
House 800, lot 1000 ft. 1500.				
Gleason James F. Hammond st.	2	700	4,800	51 50
House and store 3000, lot 4799 ft. 1800.				
Glidden Emma M. heirs, 356 Tappan st. . .	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000.				
Glidden George B. 1081 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Glidden John A. 356 Tappan st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Glynn Bridget, 135 Boylston st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Goddard Abijah W. heirs, Goddard av. . . .	. .	. . . .	28,300	254 70
House 4000, stable 800, barn 500, house 1000, lot 9.50 acres 20000.				
Lot Goddard av. 2.02 acres 2000.				
Goddard George A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	164,300	1,478 70
Lot Boylston st. 27677 ft. 10000.				
Lot 11, Brington rd. 4980 ft. 2000.				
Lot 13 do. 6598 ft. 2600.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Goddard George A.—*continued.*				
House 41 Brington rd 5000, stable 800, lot 11756 ft. 4600.				
Lot do. 32500 ft. 14000.				
Lot Cypress st. and Brington rd. 39600 ft. 16000.				
Lot 12, Brington rd. 5043 ft. 2000.				
House 26 do. 5000, lot 5054 ft. 2000.				
Lot 14 do. 5060 ft. 2000.				
Lot 8 do. 5414 ft. 2100.				
House 42 do. 5000, lot 6088 ft. 2500.				
Lot Boylston st. and Philbrick rd. 91793 ft. 36700.				
House Clark rd. 4000, lot 5525 ft. 1500.				
House 53 Brington rd. 5000, lot 6194 ft. 2400.				
Lot do. 22650 ft. 7000.				
Lot 4 do. 5854 ft. 2200.				
Lot 3 do. 5220 ft. 2100.				
Lot 2 do. 4344 ft. 1800.				
Lot 1 do. 5140 ft. 2000.				
Lot Boylston st. and Clark rd. 27830 ft. 10500.				
Lot Clark rd. 22650 ft. 6000.				
Lot do. 38600 ft. 7500.				
Goddard Joseph W. [St. Louis]	. .	. . . . .	$2,400	$21 60
Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 1200.				
Lot do. 9657 ft. 1200.				
Goddard Joseph W. and Eliza T. Watson . .	. .	. . . . .	3,000	27 00
Lot Goddard av. 109023 ft.				
Goddard Julia and estate of Maurice Goddard	. .	$1,500	37,000	346 50
House Warren st. 3000, stable 500, lot 129000 ft. 33500.				
Goddard Kate, 199 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	13,900	125 10
House 9000, lot 9794 ft. 4900.				
Goddard Land Co.	. .	. . . . .	138,200	1,243 80
Lot Sumner rd. 11500 ft. 4300.				
Lot do. 17800 ft. 6500.				
Lot do. easements 20192 ft. 2000.				
Lot Blake rd. 8600 ft. 3800.				
Lot Sumner and Clark rds. 15400 ft. 6000.				
Lot Clinton rd. 10000 ft. 2500.				
Lot do. 13680 ft. 3700.				
Lot do. 13000 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 14030 ft. 4500.				
Lot do. 12488 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 12762 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 24000 ft. 8500.				
Lot do. 12000 ft. 4000.				
Lot Clark rd. 20705 ft. 6000.				
Lot do. 12975 ft. 3700.				
Lot do. 16165 ft. 4800.				
Lot do. 11260 ft. 2800.				
Lot do. 9843 ft. 2400.				
Lot do. 16800 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 15220 ft. 4500.				
Lot Boylston st. and Sumner rd. 33960 ft. 16800.				
Lot Clark and Sumner rds. 35300 ft. 13500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Goddard Land Co.—*continued.*				
Lot Philbrick and Clinton rds. 21245 ft. 10700.				
Lot Clark rd. 13200 ft. 4000.				
Lot Clark and Sumner rds. 13400 ft. 5200.				
Godfrey Miss L. B. 15 Vernon st.	. .	$500	. . . .	$4 50
Goldberg S. 1469 Beacon st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Goldschmidt Myer H. 1571 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Goldsmith Lewis A.	. .	. . . .	$300	2 70
Lot Newton st. 3330 ft.				
Goodale Joseph M. estate, 51 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	14,700	132 30
House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6200.				
Goode Patrick J. Heath st.	2	. . . .	11,500	105 50
House 500, tenement do. 4000, lot 28000 ft. 7000.				
Goode Robert R. 318 Tappan st.	2	500	16,400	154 10
House 14000, lot 2730 ft. 2400.				
Goodenough Carrie E. 82 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	14,100	126 90
House 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4100.				
Goodenough Samuel D. 82 Babcock st.	2	3,000	5,500	78 50
Lot Babcock st. 8558 ft. 5500.				
Goodhue George H. 43 Circuit rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Goodhue Grace W. 43 Circuit rd.	. .	. . . .	28,400	255 60
House 9000, shed 300, lot 19740 ft. 5500.				
House unfin. Crafts rd. 8000, lot 28000 ft. 5600.				
Gooding Anna W. 209 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	24,300	218 70
House 6500, lot 24563 ft. 17800.				
Gooding Charles S. 116 Marion st.	2	1,700	18,200	181 10
Lot 29994 ft. 18000.				
Lot Marion st. 284 ft. 200.				
Gooding Cora A. 116 Marion st.	. .	. . . .	17,500	157 50
House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 10500.				
Gooding Theodore P. trustee for Anna W. Gooding	. .	11,900	. . . .	107 10
Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Goodnough George W. South st.	2	2,500	44,500	425 00
Lot Newton st. 50 a. 40000.				
Lot do. 11 a. 4500.				
Goodnough Xanthus, estate, South st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Goodnough Xanthus, heirs, South st.	. .	. . . .	25,200	226 80
House 1200, barn 800, do. 200, lot 18.84 a. 18000.				
Lot South st. 4.86 a. 5000.				
Goodrich Bertha M. and Georgie G. Holden	. .	. . . .	40,500	364 50
Apt. house 53 Marion st. 23000, do. 55 do. 4500, lot 20500 ft. 13000.				
Goodrich Georgia A. asst. tax-title [Newton]	. .	. . . .	11,300	101 70
Apt. house 139 Mason ter. 9000, lot 4750 ft. 2300.				
Goodrich Mrs. H. L. 77 Monmouth st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Goodsell Daniel A. 16 Harris st.	2	3,400	. . . .	32 60
Goodsell E. B. 6 Thayer st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Goodspeed Carl M. 23 Marion st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Goodspeed Martha D. 23 Marion st.	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 10500				
Goodspeed Monroe, 23 Marion st.	2	3,500	19,200	206 30
Stable 316 Washington st. 10000, lot 6317 ft. 9200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Goodwin Asahel J. heirs, Goodwin pl. . . .	. .	. . . .	$7,000	$63 00
House 3000, stable 300, lot 7500 ft. 3700.				
Goodwin Mrs. G. F. 49 Thorndike st. . . .	. .	$1,000	. . . .	9 00
Gooley Thomas, heirs, 10 Leverett st. . . .	. .	. . . .	2,200	19 80
House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 1000.				
Gordon Albert F. 51 Winslow rd.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Gordon Frederick A. 9 Osborne rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gordon Frederick D. 145 Naples rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Gordon John, 9 Claflin rd.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Gordon Lydia A. 145 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7500, lot 7808 ft. 4000.				
Gordon Mary A. 14 Bowker st.	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
House 3500, lot 2950 ft. 1500.				
Goudey E. Gordon, 157 Clark rd.	2	500	6,300	63 20
House 4000, lot 7357 ft. 2300.				
Gould David E. 65 Griggs rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gould Harry F. 22 Kent sq.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gould Harry T. 54 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Gould William E. 15 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Goulding Robert L. 1342 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Goulston Edward S. 78 Stedman st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gowing Clara E. 1041 Beacon st.	. .	15,000	10,000	225 00
Lot Beech and Hawes sts. 8631 ft.				
Gowing Franklin P. 74 Monmouth st. . . .	2	3,000	12,000	137 00
House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.				
Grace Margaret, 175 High st.	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
House 1300, lot 3723 ft. 1600				
Lot High-st pl. 1814 ft. 600.				
Grady Patrick and Catherine, 38 Pearl st. .	. .	. . . .	2,600	23 40
House 800, lot 2982 ft. 1800.				
Graffam Peter [Malden]	. .	. . . .	62,600	563 40
Apt. house 40 Webster st. 8600, do. 30 do. 8600, do. 6 and 8 Webster park 22000, lot 19094 ft. 14500.				
House 12 Osborne rd. 5500, lot 4451 ft. 2200.				
Lot 6, Manchester rd. 4130 ft. 1200.				
Graham Annie M. 177 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 4900 ft. 2900.				
Graham Douglas, 177 Aspinwall av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Graham John M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	33,000	297 00
House 447 Washington st. 4500, stable 1500, lot 36501 ft. 17000.				
House 49 Summit av. 6800, lot 5306 ft. 3200				
Graham John T. [Medford]	. .	. . . .	1,500	13 50
Lot 38, Clyde st. 5856 ft. 600.				
Lot 33, Garardus av. 5081 ft. 300.				
Lot 34 do. 3885 ft. 300.				
Lot 32 do. 3885 ft. 300.				
Graham Mary A. asst. tax-title	. .	. . . .	3,100	27 90
Laundry 32 White pl. 900, lot 4659 ft. 2200.				
Graham Richard, 128 Davis av.	2	. . . .	10,700	98 30
House 8000, lot 4103 ft. 2700.				
Graham Robert, 52 Harvard av.	2	100	7,800	73 10
House 2800, lot 14750 ft. 5000.				
Grant Frank H. 21 Bowker st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Grant Lincoln, 223 Aspinwall av.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Grant Mary A.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 19–21 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4200 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Grant Sarah H. 223 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	$8,300	$74 70
House 5500, lot 4800 ft. 2800.				
Grant Stephen M. 135 St. Paul st.	$2	$5,000	14,100	173 90
House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 7600.				
Grant Walter C. 106 Westbourne ter. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Grattan James B. 50 Kenwood st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Graves Louise [Somerville]	. .	. . . . .	15,000	135 00
House 13 and 15 Waverly st. 10000, lot 10140 ft. 5000.				
Gray John C. trustee for Julia G. Richardson	. .	. . . . .	20,300	182 70
House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 117572 ft. 16000.				
Gray William H. 73 Middlesex rd.	2	2,500	11,200	125 30
House 8500, lot 10200 ft. 2700.				
Green Ella H. 31 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . . .	7,300	65 70
House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2800.				
Green Mary E. 9 Emerald st.	. .	. . . . .	1,600	14 40
House 600, lot 1728 ft. 1000.				
Green Robert E. 31 Coolidge st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Greenbaum Simon I. 91 Thorndike st. . . .	2	1,000	9,500	96 50
House 6500, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
Greene Frank E. *et al.* trustees for George R. Armstrong	. .	175,000	. . . .	1,575 00
Greene Frank E. *et al.* trustees for Ethel Armstrong	. .	175,000	. . . .	1,575 00
Greene George F. estate, Albert F. Hayden adm'r, 20 Marion st.	. .	. . . . .	12,600	113 40
House 4500, lot 13434 ft. 8100.				
Greene Samuel W. 12 Toxteth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Greene Thomas and Margaret, 283 Pond av.	. .	. . . . .	7,700	69 30
House 5500, lot 2915 ft. 2200.				
Greenhalgh James W. 10 Parkway	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Greenough Charles P. 45 Carlton st.	2	40,000	22,500	564 50
House 16000, lot 4225 ft. 6500.				
Gregerson Nannie S. 1651 Beacon st. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Griffin Annie M. Thayer st.	. .	. . . . .	3,800	34 20
House 136 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3205 ft. 2000.				
Griffin John E. 9 Thayer st.	2	. . . .	5,100	47 90
House 7–9 Thayer st. 800, do. 11 do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 3500.				
Griffin Margaret T. Heath st.	. .	. . . . .	3,400	30 60
House 700, lot 5485 ft. 1300.				
Lot 6, Nyhen pl. 3822 ft. 400.				
Lot 9 do. 5045 ft. 600.				
Lot 8 do. 3851 ft. 400.				
Griffith J. Evelith, 198 Aspinwall av.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Griffith James R. 85 Dean rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Griffith Meta B. 85 Dean rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,500	94 50
House 6500, lot 7532 ft. 4000.				
Grigg Justin E. 46 Harris st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Griggs Land Trust	. .	. . . . .	243,400	2,190 60
Lot Washington st. and Griggs rd. 15270 ft. 8000.				
Lot Fuller st. 5438 ft. 2800.				
Lot do. 7555 ft. 3800.				
Lot do. 9034 ft. 4500.				
Lot Winchester and Fuller sts. 14125 ft. 7500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Griggs Land Trust—*continued.*				
House 384 Harvard st. 4500, stable 600, shop 500, lot 19000 ft. 14000.				
Lot Centre st. 15702 ft. 8500.				
Lot Fuller st. 7250 ft. 5000.				
Lot 1, Winchester st. 6000 ft. 3000.				
Lot 2 do. 10800 ft. 5400.				
Lot 3 do. 10800 ft. 5400.				
Lot 4 do. 10800 ft. 5400.				
Lot do. 11900 ft. 6200.				
Lot Fuller st. 7500 ft. 3800.				
House 15 do. 8000, lot 7500 ft. 4500.				
Lot 2, Centre st. 14105 ft. 7100.				
Lot 3 do. 9610 ft. 4800.				
Lot No. Mason ter. 116700 ft. 20000.				
Lot do. 240950 ft. 50000.				
Lot Summit av. 4263 ft. 2100.				
Lot Winchester st. 33350 ft. 13000.				
House 48 Winchester st. 4000, lot 15452 ft. 9000.				
Lot Griggs rd. 7672 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 14120 ft. 5000.				
House 519 Washington st. 5000, stable 400, lot 24080 ft. 12000.				
House 15 Auburn pl. 4500, lot 4295 ft. 2100.				
Griggs Thomas B. 555 Washington st.	$2	$40,000	$278,700	$2870 30
House 9000, stable 3000, lot 55693 ft. 23000.				
House 17 Atherton rd. 3500, stable 1000, lot 14060 ft. 5600.				
House 655–657 Washington st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3400.				
House 659–661 do. 5500, lot 7314 ft. 3700.				
Lot Washington st. 28400 ft. 16000.				
House Griggs rd. 5000, lot 6324 ft. 2500.				
Lot Washington st. 3436 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 5751 ft. 3700.				
Cottage 1523 Beacon st. 800, lot 20100 ft. 23000.				
House 497 Washington st. 5000, lot 8187 ft. 5000.				
House 503 do. 4000, lot 12828 ft. 6400.				
Lot Griggs rd. 15979 ft. 3200.				
Block do. 30000, lot 52503 ft. 16000.				
House 81 do. 6500, do. 85 do. 6500, lot 24800 ft. 10000.				
House 107 do. 3200, lot 32100 ft. 12000.				
House 121 do. 3500, lot 7842 ft. 3500.				
House 609–611 Washington st. 5500, lot 8000 ft. 4500.				
House 328 do. 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4800.				
Lot Winchester st. 21161 ft. 14400.				
House 26 Toxteth st. 7000, lot 9556 ft. 5000.				
Griggs Walter J. 330 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Griggs William J. 330 Harvard st.	2	2,000	226,300	2,056 70
House 4000, barn 3000, lot 20200 ft. 14000.				
Lot Harvard and Shailer sts. 17500 ft. 14000.				
Lot do. 11092 ft. 8500.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Griggs William J.—*continued*.				
House 33 Centre st. 5000, lot 12800 ft. 8500.				
House 37 Centre st. 11000, do. 43 do. 10500, lot 18200 ft. 9500.				
Lot Centre st. 17140 ft. 8600.				
House 18 Shailer st. 9000, lot 6560 ft. 4000.				
House 35–37 Winchester st. 10000, do. 29–31 do. 10000, lot 25280 ft. 13500.				
Lot Winchester st. 12500 ft. 7000.				
Lot Centre st. 58950 ft. 30000.				
House 43 Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 11706 ft. 6500.				
Lot Winchester st. 12000 ft. 6000.				
House 44 Williams st. 7500, lot 7500 ft. 4500.				
House 354–356 Harvard st. 11000, lot 9219 ft. 7400.				
Grimes Annie, 66 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	$5,600	$50 40
House 4300, lot 2625 ft. 1300.				
Grinnell Mrs. Lawrence I. 55 Monmouth st. .	. .	$1,000	. . . .	9 00
Grogan Florence M. and Maude L.	. .	. . . .	12,100	108 90
House 58 University rd. 8500, lot 7254 ft. 3600.				
Grogan Richard H. 9 St. Mary's st.	$2	500	30,300	279 20
House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 4500.				
Stable Cameron st. 4000, lot 10140 ft. 3500.				
Apt. house 17 Cameron st. 5000, do. 19 do. 5000, lot 8886 ft. 3200.				
Lot Winthrop rd. 6226 ft. 3100.				
Gross Harry I. 1075 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gross Isaac, 1075 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Gross Susan M. 5 Holden st.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 2500, lot 7953 ft. 6000.				
Gross Willard Y. 5 Holden st.	2	. . . .	6,500	60 50
Block 39–45 School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 2500.				
Gross Zibora, heirs, 1075 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	19,300	173 70
House 14000, lot 2551 ft. 5300.				
Guerrier Edith	. .	. . . .	2,100	18 90
Lot Crafts rd. 8400 ft.				
Guild F. L. [N. R.]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Guild Louisa R. 29 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	10,100	90 90
House 7000, lot 5869 ft. 3100.				
Guild Louisa R. executrix estate of William H. Guild	. .	78,200	. . .	703 80
Guild Mary L. by trustee	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 41 Edgehill rd. 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000.				
Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.	. .	. . . .	46,000	414 00
House 4000, stable 300, lot 32528 ft. 14000.				
Lot Elm pl. 2400 ft. 800.				
Lot off Elm pl. 7958 ft. 3000.				
Apt. house 36 High st. 9000, lot 2790 ft. 2100.				
Lot High st. 589 ft. 300.				
Building Washington and Boylston sts. 6500, lot 2804 ft. 6000.				
Guiler Thomas C. 17 Kilsyth rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, heirs	. .	. . . .	$16,200	$145 80
Block 102–106 Washington st. 10000, lot 1790 ft. 2700.				
House Villa lane 1100, lot 3497 ft. 2400.				
Guilfoyle Katherine, Washington st.	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot 37 Clyde st. 6335 ft. 600.				
Gulesian Cora F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,200	118 80
House Wolcott rd. 12000, lot 14300 ft. 1200.				
Gulliver Emma B. Webster st.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 25 Centre st. 5000, lot 9600 ft. 6700.				
Gunsenhiser Abraham, 83 Coolidge st.	$ 2	$3,500	9,200	116 30
House 6500, lot 4759 ft. 2700.				
Gutterson Mary L. 14 Corey rd.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Gutterson Mary L. trustee Wm. E. Gutterson estate, 14 Corey rd.	. .	3,300	. . . .	29 70
Habershaw Josephine A. 1067 Beacon st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Habich Henry W. 1459 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Haddock Morton W. 9 Cypress apts.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hadlock Mrs. Harvey D. by trustee, 76 Winchester st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Hadlock Mrs. Harvey D. guardian for Harvey D. Hadlock, 76 Winchester st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hagan Oliver, 152 Aspinwall av.	2	2,000	19,800	198 20
House 6000, stable 400, lot 7000 ft. 4200.				
House 160 do. 5000, lot 7000 ft. 4200.				
Hald Charles S. 78 Perry st.	2	1,000	7,500	78 50
House 4000, stable 500, lot 5600 ft. 3000.				
Hale Harris G. 16 Garrison rd	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hale Joseph L. 21 Coolidge st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Hale Josiah L. estate, 188 Chestnut Hill av.	. .	4,400	. . . .	39 60
Halfenstein Adam, devisees, 10 White pl.	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 2000, shop 100, lot 3441 ft. 3000.				
Block 163–167 Washington st. 6000, lot 2100 ft. 3500.				
Halfenstein Frank L. 158 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	3,100	29 90
House 1500, lot 3073 ft. 1600.				
Hall Alice M. 178 Tappan st.	. .	2,500	15,600	162 90
House 7500, stable 1800, lot 25000 ft. 6300.				
Hall Annette L. 125 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5933 ft. 3000.				
Hall Anthony D. 1025 Beacon st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Hall Dexter A.	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 1684 Beacon st. 13000, stable 1000, lot 7114 ft. 7800.				
Hall Fred L. 662 Washington st.	2	1,000	49,600	457 40
House 7500, lot 6283 ft. 3800.				
House Winslow rd. 5500, house 17 do. 5500, house 19 do. 5500, lot 11550 ft. 8000.				
House 182 Naples rd. 11000, lot 3125 ft. 2800.				
Hall Frederick E. 125 Addington rd.	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Hall J. Ambrose, 178 Tappan st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hall Joseph A. trustee, benefit of Harriet H. Lovis	. .	9,500	. . . .	85 50
Hall Joseph W. estate	. .	6,100	. . . .	54 90
Hall Lucy E. ex'x estate of Francis Hall	. .	8,000	. . . .	72 00
Hall Lucy E. trustee, will of Francis Hall	. .	12,800	. . . .	115 20

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Hall Mary E. 1025 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	$22,800	$205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Hall Mary E. 135 High st.	. .	$10,500	. . . .	94 50
Hall Minna B. 156 Ivy st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hall Morris A. 58 Corey rd.	$2	2,500	8,200	98 30
House 5000, lot 5334 ft. 3200.				
Hall Newbert J. 9 Centre st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Hall Prescott F. 135 High st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hall Robert Dennis, Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hall Samuel, 135 High st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hall Thomas B. devisees, 156 Ivy st.	. .	. . . .	58,500	526 50
House 8500, lot 165500 ft. 50000.				
Hall William F. 26 Harvard av.	2	12,000	28,500	366 50
House 7000, stable 500, lot 65881 ft. 21000.				
Hallett Caroline M. 57 Bartlett cres.	. .	. . . .	10,400	93 60
House 7000, lot 6875 ft. 3400.				
Hallett Cora L. 26 Kent sq.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Hallett Laura, 310 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 5000, lot 8974 ft. 7000.				
Hallett Warren C. 57 Bartlett cres	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hallett Wellington L. 16 Winchester st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Halloran Edward, devisees, 40 Perry st. . .	. .	. . . .	20,500	184 50
House 5000, lot 4254 ft. 2300.				
House 69–71 Pearl st. 700, lot 1692 ft. 1200.				
House 234 Cypress st. 3500, lot 2794 ft. 1400.				
House 236 do. 3500, lot 2700 ft. 1300.				
House 71a Pearl st. 600, lot 2535 ft. 1000.				
Halloran Henry G. 72 Stedman st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Halloran Nancy, 790 Boylston st.	.	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House 6500, lot 4173 ft. 2100.				
Halloran Stephen D. 792 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . .	8,500	76 70
House 6500, lot 3509 ft. 1800.				
Halloran William, heirs, Hammond st. . . .	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 700, lot 18500 ft. 1200.				
Hamilton Ellen, 25 White pl.	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100.				
Hamilton Howard H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	6,300	56 70
Lot Harvard st. 8418 ft. 6300.				
Hamlin Charles S. *et al.* [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,700	51 30
Lot Winthrop rd. 10751 ft. 5700.				
Hamlin Edward *al. et* adm'r Louisa M. Richards estate	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Hammer Charles D. 103 Sewall av.	2	5,000	20,500	231 50
House 9000, lot 14988 ft. 11500.				
Hammer Franklin J. 100 Centre st.	2	2,500	14,500	155 00
House 7500, lot 13020 ft. 7000.				
Hammer James F. 8 Cypress apts.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hammond Ada [Allston]	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
Lot Babcock st. 6841 ft. 4000.				
Hammond Albert B. 57 Cypress st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hammond Alice I. [Boston]	. .	. . .	22,300	200 70
House 1880 Beacon st. 18000, lot 4275 ft. 4300.				
Hammond Edward J. 1880 Beacon st. . . .	2	20,000	. . . .	182 00
Hammond Merrill M. 33 Manchester rd. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hand Brothers, 200 Washington st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Hand James B. heirs, 29 Andem pl.	. .	. . . .	$21,400	$192 60
House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 5500.				
House 29–31 Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6500				
House 16–18 School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 2300.				
Hand Robert W. 29 Andem pl.	$2	. . . .	13,200	120 80
House 81 Walnut st. 1900, do. 79 do. 5000, lot 2965 ft. 2100.				
House 38 Boylston st. 800, do. 32–34 do. 1200, lot 2550 ft. 2200.				
Hanks Charles S. Circuit rd.	2	$10,000	. . . .	92 00
Hanks Clarina B. Circuit rd.	. .	5,000	15,900	188 10
House 8000, lot 15489 ft. 3900.				
Lot Spooner rd. 21957 ft. 4000.				
Hanley Charles A.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
Apt. house 778 Boylston st. 2200, lot 2124 ft. 1100.				
Hanley Frank F. Ackers av.	2	. . . .	2,900	28 10
Lot B 8440 ft. 1300.				
Greenhouse 400, lot 7020 ft. 1200.				
Hanley Louisa A. Ackers av.	. .	. . . .	3,200	28 80
House 1000, greenhouse 400, lot 13895 ft. 1800.				
Hanley Margaret J. Ackers av.	. .	. . . .	4,700	42 30
House 3000, lot 8500 ft. 1700.				
Hanley Thomas H. 22 Centre st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hanlon Ann, heirs	. .	. . . .	1,700	15 30
House 85–87 Brookline av. ——, lot 1810 ft. 1700.				
Hanlon James, heirs, 87 Brookline av. . . .	. .	. . . .	2,700	24 30
Lot 3076 ft. 2700.				
Hann Charles, 54 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Harbeck Nathaniel R. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	1,600	14 40
Lot Reservoir lane 2 a. 1600.				
Harding George F. 7 Regent cir.	2	3,500	13,800	157 70
House 12000, lot 2333 ft. 1800.				
Harding Josiah R. 23 Monmouth ct.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Harding Wilton E. 514 Harvard st. . . .	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Harkins Katherine E. adm'x, estate of Wm. S. McGowan, 32 Webster st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Harkins Katherine E. trustee, 79 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 6000, lot 4600 ft. 2700.				
Harlow Arthur B. 10 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Harmon David I. Newton st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Harriman Alice M. 36 Atherton rd.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 6000, lot 6360 ft. 2400.				
Harriman Betsey F. 121 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
House 10000, lot 26063 ft. 15000.				
Harrington Almira F. heirs, 21 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 5000, stable 500, lot 13120 ft. 13000.				
Harrington Annie B. 28 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 6000, lot 4875 ft. 2500.				
Harrington Catherine	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Harrington Dennis, 267 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	12,500	114 50
Block 263–269 Boylston st. 4500, house 271 do. 3000, lot 10264 ft. 5000.				
Harrington Elizabeth M. 12 Druce st. . . .	. .	2,000	12,500	130 50
House 9000, lot 6259 ft. 3500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Harrington Herbert A. 12 Druce st	$2	$2,000	. . . .	$20 00
Harris A. S. 40 Webster st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Harris George B. 87 Seaver st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Harris George B. and Arthur T. ex'rs will of George R. Harris, 87 Seaver st.	. .	150,000	. . . .	1,850 00
Harris Margaret E. 87 Seaver st.	.	. . .	$66,500	598 50
House 33000, stable 5000, lot 74213 ft. 28500.				
Harris Nathaniel, heirs, 35 Vernon st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	11,100	99 90
House 2500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 8500.				
Harrison James, Richmond Court	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Harrison William C. 30 Webster st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Hart Charles B. 3 Summit av.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hart Claude M. 5 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hart Nathan, 1406 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hartigan Thomas, 64 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	2	. . . .	8,600	79 40
House 500, do. 4500, lot 7200 ft. 3600.				
Hartley Harry, Rawson rd.	2	12,000	40,900	478 10
Lot Rawson rd. 11064 ft. 5000.				
Lot Addington rd. 29016 ft. 10000.				
Lot 14 do. 11398 ft. 4500.				
Lot 31 do. 10304 ft. 4500.				
Lot 29 do. 10784 ft. 4200.				
Lot 28 do. 10093 ft. 4100.				
Lot 27 do. 9030 ft. 3600.				
Lot 8, Colbourne cres. 10595 ft. 5000.				
Hartley Henry A. 7 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hartley Jane E. F. Rawson rd.	. .	. . . . .	58,100	522 90
House 35000, stable 6000, lot 36445 ft. 17100.				
Hartley Loella J.	. .	. . . . .	10,100	90 90
House 12 Naples rd. 6500, lot 5906 ft. 3600.				
Hartley Thomas, 50 Sumner rd.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Hartnett Ella, 1223 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Hartt Arthur W. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	38,000	342 00
House Avon st. 15000, stable 2000, lot 253219 ft. 21000.				
Hartt Dudley H. and John P. [Boston] . . .	. .	. . . . .	8,000	72 00
Lot Goddard av. 95267 ft. 8000.				
Harvey Bernard, 220 Freeman st.	2	. . . .	22,400	203 60
House 2600, stable 200, lot 6767 ft. 3300.				
House 216 Freeman st. 3500, do. 7 Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 9 do. 1800, lot 7052 ft. 3800.				
House 222 Freeman st. 2600, lot 5603 ft 2800.				
Harvey Charles C. Beaconsfield	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Harvey Elsie Y. 37 Philbrick rd.	. .	. . . . .	16,500	148 50
House 6800, lot 10000 ft. 4500.				
Lot Philbrick rd. 13745 ft. 5200.				
Harvey Winthrop A. 37 Philbrick rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Harvie Fred A. 1 Auburn ct.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Harwood Albert S. 26 Linden pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Harwood George S. estate	. .	. . . . .	1,000	9 00
Lot town line 8700 ft. 1000.				
Haseltine Edith A. 27 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 2000, lot 40000 ft. 9000.				
Haseltine James E. 27 Chestnut st.	5	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Haserick Arthur A. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	16,000	144 00
House 320 Tappan st. 14000, lot 2310 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Haskell Blanche L. 19 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . .	$13,800	$124 20
House 11500, lot 2420 ft. 2300.				
Haskins David G. jr. ex'r will of Adeline J. Holbrook [Boston]	. .	$10,000	. . . .	90 00
Hastings Albert W. [Boston]	.	. . . .	9,600	86 40
House 169 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6400 ft. 3600.				
Hastings Bridget E. heirs	. .	. . . .	60,000	540 00
House 1659–1661 Beacon st. 40000, lot 16738 ft. 20000.				
Hastings Gertrude C. 658 Washington st. . .	. .	. . . .	12,100	108 90
House 7500, lot 7554 ft. 4600.				
Hastings Robert W. 45 Kilsyth rd.	$2	500	11,500	110 00
House 7500, lot 6690 ft. 4000.				
Hasty Harry E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	71,900	647 10
Apartment house 51 Gorham av. 9800, lot 2285 ft. 1500.				
Apartment house 60–62 Greenough st. 27000, lot 7557 ft. 4500.				
Apartment house 56–58 do. 24000, lot 8544 ft. 5100.				
Hatch Charles J. 49 Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hatch Cornelius P. 779 Washington st. . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Hatch Flora L. [N. H.]	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
Lot A, Evans rd. 11017 ft.				
Hatch Frank C. 5 Fairbanks st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hatch George M. 1459 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hatch Henry S. 20 Harvard st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Hatch Isaiah W. 22 Harvard pl.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Hatch William H. 1408 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hathaway Francis T. 15 Fuller st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hathaway George H. 67 University rd. . . .	2	500		6 50
Hathaway Georgiana W. 67 University rd. .	. .	. . . .	10,400	93 60
House 7000, lot 6836 ft. 3400.				
Hatheway Amos L. 259 St. Paul st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Hatheway Cora M. 259 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . .	15,300	137 70
House 7500, lot 8744 ft. 7800.				
Haughton M. Graeme jr. Cottage st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Haughton M. Graeme, ex'r will of Malcolm G. Haughton.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Hauthaway Edwin D. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 1043 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.				
Hauthaway Frank M. 1756 Beacon st. . . .	2	18,000	24,000	380 00
House 18000, lot 5462 ft. 6000.				
Hauthaway Mary C. [Sharon]	. .	. . . .	38,200	343 80
House 1702 Beacon st. 15000, stable 1700, lot 19455 ft. 21500.				
Haven Harry N. 67 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hawes Cyrus A. 1053 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Hawes Joseph P. 689 Washington st. . . .	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Hawkins Walter A. 9 Clinton path	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hay Clarence E. 45 Bartlett crescent. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hay Robert T. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
Lot Beacon st. and Corey rd. 10754 ft. 12000.				
Hayden Albert F. trustee under will of George F. Greene, benefit of Hannah F. Greene, 20 Marion st.	. .	18,200	. . . .	163 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Hayden Anna B [Lynn]	. .	. . . . .	$11,000	$99 00
Lot Tappan st. 22000 ft. 11000.				
Hayes Bernice F. Bowker st.	. .	. . . . .	7,700	69 30
House 34–36 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2200.				
Hayes Frederic L. 12 Verndale st.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Hayes Grace A. 79a Harvard st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Hayes Herbert W. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hayes Jeremiah F. 24 White pl.	2	1,000	15,800	153 20
House 1000, stable 500, lot 3654 ft. 1800.				
House 20 White pl. 600, lot 3096 ft. 1600.				
House 37 do. 4000, lot 2118 ft. 1000.				
House do. 4200, lot 2155 ft. 1100.				
Hayes Jessie B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	141,500	1,273 50
House Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 73000.				
Lot Pleasant st. 59266 ft. 59000.				
Hayes Joseph K. jr. 152 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hayes Julia, 168 Washington st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Hayman Alfred J. 25 Dwight st.	2	2,500	73,000	681 50
House 7000, lot 10268 ft. 6000.				
House 260 Harvard st. 5000, store 6000 do. 9000, lot 14825 do. 40000.				
Haynes Clark L. estate, 270 Boylston st.	. .	6,000	15,500	193 50
House 1500, lot 39762 ft. 14000.				
Haynes Harry E. adm'r Mary E. Milliken est	. .	5,100	. . . .	45 90
Haywood Alba C. Crafts rd.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
House 8000, lot 11511 ft. 3300.				
Lot Crafts rd. 10368 ft. 3000.				
Haywood George P. 2d, Crafts rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hazard Arthur, 173 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hazen Franklin P. ex'r Florence E. Hazen estate, 1425 Beacon st.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Head Abbie M. 11 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 6000, lot 4947 ft. 4000.				
Head Elizabeth F. 28 Leicester st.	. .	5,000	20,500	229 50
House 8500, lot 28061 ft. 12000.				
Head Harris R. 99 Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Head James M. 74 Pleasant st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Head Lydia C. 58 Upland rd.	. .	5,000	9,700	132 30
House 6500, lot 6600 ft. 3200.				
Heald Fannie G. [Wilton, N. H.]	. .	. . . .	6,500	58 50
Lot Rockwood st. 42012 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 25087 ft. 2500.				
Heald Joseph F. 43 Winchester st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Healy Ellen, Hammond st.	. .	. . . .	3,200	28 80
House 1000 do. 1000, lot 19360 ft. 1200.				
Healy James, heirs, 59 Boylston st.	. .	1,200	3,600	43 20
House 700, stable 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1900.				
Healy John, 526 Heath st.	2	100	5,500	52 40
House 1400, stable 200, shop 400, lot 14000 ft. 3500.				
Healy Michael [Jamaica Plain]	. .	. . . .	800	7 20
Lot 40, Clyde st. 4978 ft. 400.				
Lot 39 do. 5373 ft. 400.				
Heard John R. Milton rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Heard Margaret E. Milton rd.	. .	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House 5500, lot 7092 ft. 3100.				
Heath Adelaide	. .	17,500	. . . .	157 50

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Heath Charles, estate, Heath st.	. .	. . . .	$20,400	$183 60
Stable 400, lot 53300 ft. 12000, lot 26040 ft. 8000.				
Heath Charles H. and Edward Atkinson, trustees	.	. . . .	21,600	194 40
Lot Heath av. 72148 ft. 21600.				
Heath Dorothea B.	. .	. . . .	33,100	297 90
House Heath av. 6000, barn 600, lot 76996 ft. 17000, lot do. 31689 ft. 9500.				
Heath Eadith de C. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot Heath st. 18854 ft. 6000.				
Heath Horatio, 364 Harvard st.	$2	$3,000	. . . .	29 00
Heath Mary H. 72 Park st.	. .	3,000	12,500	139 50
House 376 Washington st. 4000, lot 8919 ft. 8500.				
Heath Reginald C. Heath av.	2	2,200	41,000	390 80
House 3500, lot .75 a. 11000.				
Store 81 Washington st. 7000, lot 6611 ft. 8500.				
Lot Heath av. 40785 ft. 11000.				
Heath Wilson G. H. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
Lot Lee st. 8672 ft. 4000.				
Heathfield Herbert D. 127 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Heathfield Mary Y. S. 127 Naples rd.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Heathfield Mary Y. S. executrix estate of Mary C. Shapleigh	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Heaton James A. 25 Monmouth ct.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hecht Caroline, 22 Beals st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Hecht Lewis, estate, 22 Beals st.	. .	4,500	. . . .	40 50
Hedge Charlotte A. 440 Boylston st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hedge Eadith H. Rockwood st.	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 12000, lot 18603 ft. 1800.				
Hedge Frederic H. 440 Boylston st.	2	7,200	. . . .	66 80
Hedge Henry R. Rockwood st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Heilborn Jacob, 503 Washington st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Heintzemann Kate, heirs, 50 Harris st.	. .	. . . .	13,500	121 50
House 21 Centre st. 6000, lot 10523 ft. 7500.				
Helfer William T. 1463 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Heliotes J. S. & Co., 240 Washington st.	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Hemenway Harriet L.	. .	. . . .	57,000	513 00
Lot Carlton and Euston sts. 17648 ft. 17000.				
Lot Monmouth ct. 65672 ft. 40000.				
Hemmings Dora [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 155 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 5107 ft. 2900.				
Hendee George E. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Henderson Edward, 80 Toxteth st.	2	3,400	. . . .	32 60
Henderson Joseph B. 19 Waverly st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hennessey Brothers, 39 Kendall st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Hennessey Michael and Thomas	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
Stable High st. 1500, lot 4000 ft. 2000.				
Hennessey Theresa, 39 Kendall st.	. .	. . . .	4,400	39 60
Lot 51 Whitney st. 4997 ft. 500.				
House 9 High st. pl. 2800, lot 2611 ft. 1100.				
Hennessy Annie M. 11 East Milton rd.	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 6000, lot 3503 ft. 1800.				
Henry Emma A. 62 Clark rd	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 8500, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 5000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Henry Florence G. 205 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	$16,700	$150 30
House 10000, stable 2500, lot 8110 ft. 4200.				
Henry William L. 205 Babcock st.	$2	$3,000	. . . .	29 00
Henry William P. 16 Winslow rd.	2	1,000	11,000	110 00
House 6500, lot 5750 ft. 4500.				
Hentz Albert E. jr. 1808 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Herbert Albert, 99 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Herman Mary E. 62 Clinton rd.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Herrick Robert F. *et al.* trus. will of Abner J. Tower	. .	. . . .	48,000	432 00
House 218 Kent st. 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 21000.				
Hersey George L. 33 Abbottsford rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hervey Elizabeth K. 1878 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	18,400	165 60
House 16000, lot 2430 ft. 2400.				
Hervey Elizabeth K. executrix will of Abraham F. Hervey	. .	53,000	. . . .	477 00
Hesseltine Alice B. 22 Thayer st.	. .	. . . .	7,600	68 40
House 5000, lot 4799 ft. 2600.				
Hesseltine Norman F. 22 Thayer st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hewes Isabella P. [Reading]	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 154 Salisbury rd. 7000, lot 2163 ft. 1800.				
Heywood Josephine M. 48 Manchester rd. .	. .	8,000	. . . .	72 00
Heywood Josephine M. guardian of Rose D. Heywood	. .	10,500	. . . .	94 50
Hickey Bridget, 1154 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	2,100	18 90
House 500, lot 4255 ft. 1600.				
Hickey Cornelius, 193 Cypress st.	2	200	6,000	57 80
House 4500, lot 2717 ft. 1500.				
Hickey David C. 10 Davis av.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hickey Edward J. trustee	. .	. . .	36,600	329 40
Apartment house 48 Kent st. 30000, lot 8026 ft. 6600.				
Hickey John, 139 Mason ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hickey John H. 1160 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	2,800	27 20
House 2000, lot 2083 ft. 800.				
Hickey Martin, 24 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	1,500	15 50
House 600, lot 1039 ft. 900.				
Hickey Michael, heirs	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
House 11 Washington st. 700, lot 1300 ft. 1800.				
Hickey Patrick, heirs, 57 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 500, lot 1953 ft. 1400.				
Hicks Ellen T. White pl.	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
House Kent and Brook sts. 7000, lot 6304 ft. 3200.				
Hicks Ellsworth H. 45 Westbourne ter. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hicks Rosa, 51 White pl.	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
House 1200, stable 200, lot 2290 ft. 1100.				
Hicks Thomas J. 51 White pl.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Higgins Addie A. 232 Aspinwall av.	.	. . . .	11,200	100 80
House 7000, lot 7028 ft. 4200.				
Higgins Albert H. 232 Aspinwall av.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Higgins Mary, Villa lane	. .	. . . .	4,300	38 70
House 900, do. 2000, lot 2793 ft. 1400.				
Higgins Patrick, 39 Pearl st	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Higgins Patrick and Mary Doyle, 39 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
House 1000, lot 1390 ft. 900.				
Stable 100, lot 1350 ft. 500. . . .				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Higgins Wilbur W. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	$7,000	$63 00
Lot Babcock st. 33747 ft. 7000.				
Higginson Eliza C. 126 High st.	. .	$4,000	. . . .	36 00
Higginson Frederick, 73 Seaver st.	$2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Higginson Mary B. 73 Seaver st.	. .	15,000	19,000	306 00
House 10000, lot 21244 ft. 9000.				
High Fred S. 11 Park st.	2	2,000	14,600	151 40
House 1134 Commonwealth av. 11000, lot 3549 ft. 3600.				
Highlands Andrew A. 1501 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Highlands John A. 1647 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hight Clarence A. 122 Carlton st.	2	15,000	32,000	425 00
House 20000, lot 11133 ft. 12000.				
Hill Charles S. 1089 Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Hill Edward H. 316 Boylston st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hill Edward M. 1 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hill Elizabeth B. 316 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	25,300	227 70
House 102 Cypress st. 6000, lot 7433 ft. 4200.				
Stable 14 Boylston pl. 1000, lot 2550 ft. 1100.				
House 316 Boylston st. 2000, lot 28784 ft. 11000.				
Hill Henry H. 18 Osborne rd.	2	. . . .	9,100	83 90
House 6500, lot 5182 ft. 2600.				
Hill James B. 356 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hill Kenneth, 81 Marion st.	2	2,100	. . . .	20 90
Hill Maria O. 1089 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	21,500	193 50
House 16000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
Hill Myron F. 3 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hill Spencer R. 21 Centre st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Hill Walter [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 386 Washington st. 4000, lot 9106 ft. 9000.				
Hill William H. 81 Marion st.	2	100,000	68,900	1,522 10
House 9000, stable 4000, lot 47353 ft. 39000.				
House Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 6293 ft. 1600.				
Lot 12, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 11 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Hill William H. *et al.* trustees will of William H. Hill, benefit of William H. Hill	. .	186,300	. . . .	1,676 70
Hilliard Julia E. and Sarah M.	. .	. . . .	13,700	123 30
House 1408 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2192 ft. 3700.				
Hills Lydia F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,800	52 20
House 20 Perry st. 5000, lot 1300 ft. 800.				
Hills William B. 233 Harvard st.	2	1,600	. . . .	16 40
Hilton Mrs. James H. 11 Vernon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hinckley Frederic, 53 Windsor rd.	2	15,700	. . . .	143 30
Hinckley Mary A. heirs, 53 Windsor rd. . .	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 8000, lot 10461 ft. 5000.				
Hinckley Sylvester B. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 1680 Beacon st. 17000, lot 4360 ft. 4800.				
Hind Grace, 100 Francis st.	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 9000, lot 9775 ft. 5500.				
Hind Thomas J. 100 Francis st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Hingston Margaret, 10 Roberts st.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
Apt. house 2400, lot 1768 ft. 900.				
Hirshberg Eva, 1553 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Hirshberg Simon, 1553 Beacon st.	$2	$5,000	$29,500	$312 50
Apt. house 18000, lot 8558 ft. 11500.				
Hirt Alice M. South st.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
Lot off Allendale st. 17.52 a. 10000.				
Hirt Jules H. 11 Verndale st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hitchcock Arthur B. 41 Williams st.	2	1,000	8,500	87 50
House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 4000.				
Hitchcock George P. Brington rd	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hitchings Fred P. 7 Vernon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Hoar D. Blakely, 100 High st.	2	1,000	47,600	439 40
House 6500, lot 14226 ft. 7100.				
House 1372 Beacon st. 3500, stable 500, lot 18173 ft. 30000.				
Hoar D. Blakely, adm'r estate of J. Emory Hoar	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Hoar D. Blakely, *et al.* trs. benefit of Harriet B. Rice	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Hobart J. W. Co.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 19 Stetson st. 6000, lot 8192 ft. 3200.				
Hobbs Franklin W. 78 Upland rd.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Hobbs Jane W. 78 Upland rd.	. .	. . . .	50,000	450 00
House 36 Maple st. 10000, lot 9624 ft. 5000.				
House 78 Upland rd. 18000, stable 1000, lot 41800 ft. 16000.				
Hobbs Mary E. estate, 78 Upland rd.	. .	1,000	. . .	9 00
Hodder Gertrude C. 15 Colbourne cres. . .	. .	. . . .	21,900	197 10
House 8500, lot 4956 ft. 2500.				
House 11 do. 8500, lot 4811 ft. 2400.				
Hodder James R. 15 Colbourne cres.	2	500	9,200	89 30
House 25 University rd. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 3200.				
Hodgdon Albert W. 48 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hodgdon George P. 50 Stearns rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Hodgdon Louisa T. 44 Dwight st.	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7500, lot 5810 ft. 3500.				
Hodges Charles E. 213 Gardner rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Hodges Charles E. trustee for Francis A. Hodges	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Hodges Mary E. 213 Gardner rd.	. .	. . . .	14,000	126 00
House 6000, lot 17152 ft. 8000.				
Hodsdon Ida M. tax-title, [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot Atherton rd. 950 ft. 500.				
Hoeffner Mary T. 80 Centre st.	. .	500	23,000	211 50
House 11000, stable 2000, lot 16500 ft. 10000				
Hogan Patrick, 34 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	1,700	17 30
House 500, lot 1531 ft. 1200.				
Hogan Patrick, heirs, 45 White pl.	. .	. . . .	2,000	18 00
House 800, lot 2460 ft. 1200.				
Hogg George, 216 Chestnut Hill av.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Holbrook A. T. 4 Marion ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Holbrook Harry M. 30 Francis st.	2	2,700	. . . .	26 30
Holden Arabella G. heirs, 213 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 5000, lot 4973 ft. 3000.				
Holden Fred G. 213 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	1,800	27 20
Lot Harrison st. 5600 ft. 1800.				
Holland Daniel E. 46 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	8,400	86 60
House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900.				
Holland John F. 103 Fuller st.	2	2,500	9,900	113 60
House 7500, lot 6184 ft. 2400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Holland William T. 173 Babcock st.	$2	$1,000	$11,000	$110 00
House 7500, lot 5500 ft. 3500.				
Hollander Adine E. 76 Monmouth st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.				
Hollander Alva L. 76 Monmouth st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hollander Sumner R. 82 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hollander T. Clarence [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	3,800	34 20
Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300.				
Holleran John and Mary, 30 Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	2,300	20 70
House 600, lot 2028 ft. 1700.				
Holley Margaret M. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	9,500	85 50
House 12 Gorham av. 6000, lot 6123 ft. 3500.				
Hollis G. W. trustee for Ethel W. Tyler . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hollis Leonora H. executrix will of Francis Hollis	. .	9,700	. . . .	87 30
Holloway Ward B. 1754 Beacon st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Holman C. E. 1353 Beacon st.	. .	1,600	. . .	14 40
Holmes Charles N. 67 Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Holmes Edwin B. 33 Winthrop rd.	2	7,500	27,100	313 40
House 11000, stable 2500, lot 34266 ft. 13600.				
Holmes Richard [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	700	6 30
Lot off Columbia st. 6500 ft.				
Holt Arthur F. [Washington, D. C.]	. .	. . . . .	100	90
Lot Newton st. 2000 ft. 100.				
Holt C. L. 1455 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Holtzer Barbara A. 66 Perry st.	. .	. . . . .	12,500	112 50
House 6000, lot 11437 ft. 6500.				
Holtzer Charles W. 66 Perry st.	2	6,000	78,000	758 00
Factory 14 Station st. 10000, do. 10000.				
Building 6000, do. Andem pl. 2500.				
Factory Andem pl. 10000, lot 17731 ft. 18000.				
House St. Paul st. 1500, stable 2500, lot 7611 ft. 3500.				
Stable 29 St. Paul st. 1500, lot 21119 ft. 12500.				
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. 14 Station st. . .	. .	40,000	11,700	465 30
House 100 Pearl st. 1200, stable 2500, lot 10351 ft. 8000.				
Holyhood Cemetery Ass'n, Heath st.	. .	300	15,900	145 80
Office 1500, stable 300, lot 23000 ft. 2300.				
Lot Boylston st. 32262 ft. 4000.				
Lot Heath st. 43928 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 46638 ft. 2800.				
Homer Constance, 14 Irving st.	. .	. . . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7500, lot 7670 ft. 4000.				
Homer Joseph W. 18 Elm st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Homer Joseph W. trustee for Sydney Homer estate	. .	21,200	. . . .	190 80
Hood Frederic C. Warren st.	2	7,500	20,500	254 00
Lot Warren st. 25380 ft. 10500.				
Lot off Newton st. 19.94 a. 10000.				
Hood H. P. & Son [Charlestown]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Hood Myra T. Warren st.	. .	2,000	22,800	223 20
House 12000, auto shed 300, lot 26148 ft. 10500.				
Hook Adeline L. heirs, Newton st.	. .	. . . . .	46,700	420 30
House 5000, stable 600, house 1500, barn 400, do. 1200, lot 18 acres 38000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Hook Maria C. ex'x Adeline L. Hook estate.	. .	$1,800	. . . .	$16 20
Hooley William S. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	$800	7 20
Lot Heath st. 3788 ft. 800.				
Hooper Arthur W. 20 Chestnut st.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hooper Charles H. heirs, 329 Tappan st. . .	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 5000, lot 12490 ft. 7500.				
Hooper Louisa M. 329 Tappan st.	.	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Hopkins Alice K. 69 Coolidge st.	. .	12,500	9,000	193 50
House 6000, lot 4631 ft. 3000.				
Hopkins Charles A. 80 Winthrop rd.	2	20,000	66,500	780 50
House 23000, stable 3500, lot 48634 ft. 19200.				
Lot Rawson rd. 27075 ft. 10800.				
Lot Colbourne cres. 25000 ft. 10000.				
Hopkins Roland G. Crafts rd.	2	4,500	21,000	231 50
House 17000, lot 26000 ft. 4000.				
Hopkins Samuel B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,600	113 40
House 22 Centre st. 3500, stable 500, lot 10487 ft. 8600.				
Hopkins Stephen A. 10 Beals st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Horan Patrick [Boston]	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot Forest st. 4562 ft.				
Horgan John J. 300 Boylston st.	2	100	600	8 30
Lot 41, Whitney st. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 42 do. 5000 ft. 300.				
Horgan Mary T. [Revere]	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot 47, Lee st. 5000 ft. 300.				
Horne Arthur M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,100	108 90
Apt. house 49 Gorham av. 9800, lot 3770 ft. 2300.				
Hornby Sarah W. [New York]	. .	. . . .	49,400	444 60
House 1130 Commonwealth av. 11000, lot 3549 ft. 3600.				
House 1128 do. 11000, lot 3549 ft. 3600.				
House 33 Bartlett cres. 7000, lot 5316 ft. 2700.				
House 45 do. 7000, lot 6924 ft. 3500.				
Houghton Edna R. 12 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House 5500, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
Houghton Edward H. 11 Waldo st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Houghton Edward H. adm'r Caroline L. Houghton estate	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Houghton Harriet N. 235 Kent st.	. .	75,000	59,000	1,206 00
House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 16500.				
Houghton Mary H. 11 Manchester rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 7000, lot 4440 ft. 2300.				
Houghton Neidhard, 11 Manchester rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Houghton Rosetta M. heirs, 15 Shailer st. .	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 6000, lot 4678 ft. 3300.				
Houghton Silas A. 14 Pleasant st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Howard Alonzo P. estate, 175 Mountfort st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Howard Harry M. 1047 Beacon st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Howard Henry, 36 Amory st.	2	5,000	31,500	330 50
House 15000, lot 24800 ft. 16500.				
Howard Jefferson T. 52 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Howard John J. 330 Hammond st.	2	. . . .	1,500	15 50
House 400, lot 20000 ft. 1100.				
Howard Joseph W. 1353c Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Howard Kate J. B. 1047 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	23,000	229 50
House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Howard Mary E. 204 Aspinwall av.	. .	$400	$13,400	$124 20
House 7500, stable 600, lot 9651 ft. 5300.				
Howard William M. 105 Babcock st.	$2	2,500	11,000	123 50
House 7500, lot 6350 ft. 3500.				
Howe Albert S. 375 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Howe Chester A. 35 Crafts rd.	2	1,500	7,600	83 90
House 5500, lot 8430 ft. 2100.				
Howe Fred E. 8 Auburn ct.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Howe Henry S. 165 Ivy st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Howe Henry S. *et al.* trs. under will of Sarah B. Howe	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Howe James S. 26 Chestnut st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Howe Katharine D. 165 Ivy st.	. .	. . . .	148,800	1,339 20
House 60000, lot 39866 ft. 39000.				
House 23 Prescott st. 9000, lot 23327 ft. 23000.				
Stable Essex st. 800, lot 23327 ft. 17000.				
Howe Reginald H. 23 Monmouth st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Howe Thomas, estate, 53 Linden st.	. .	75,000	56,000	1,179 00
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 53300 ft. 24000.				
Cottage Bowker and Kent sts. 400, lot 35525 ft. 16000.				
Lot Kent and Brook sts. 21600 ft. 8600.				
Howe William F. 1469 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Howes Ernest G. 17 Browne st	2	6,000	18,500	222 50
House 12000, lot 7220 ft. 6500.				
Howes Francis M. 487 Washington st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Howes Grace, Woodland rd.	. .	. . . .	23,800	214 20
House 10000, stable 1800, lot 284300 ft. 12000.				
Howes Jenny R. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	31,500	283 50
Block 1345–1349 Beacon st. 24000, lot 3336 ft. 7500.				
Howes Osborne, Woodland rd.	2	12,000	10,000	200 00
Lot Woodland rd 448886 ft. 10000.				
Howes Ralph H. 1060 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Howland Daniel W. 78 Monmouth st. . . .	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Howland Maude M. 78 Monmouth st. . . .	. .	2,900	. . . .	26 10
Hoyt Charles C. 186 Tappan st.	2	5,000	13,800	171 20
House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300.				
Hubbard Francis S. 77 Colchester st. . . .	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Hubbard Gladys C. 182 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 3600.				
Hubbard Jesse B. 1386 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hubbard Paul M. 1 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hudnut Frank P. 1372 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hudnut Maud L. [N. B.]	. .	. . . .	7,900	71 10
House Dunster rd. 6000, lot 6490 ft. 1900.				
Hughes Ellen, 225 Cypress st.	. .	100	13,200	119 70
House 3600, do. 4500, stable 200, lot 9795 ft. 4900.				
Hughes Ida B. ex'r will of James J. Hughes	. .	25,000	. . . .	225 00
Hughes James, 225 Cypress st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Humphrey William F. 165 Aspinwall av. . .	2	3,000	15,400	167 60
House 5000, stable 500, lot 15810 ft. 9500.				
Lot 91, Forest st. 4187 ft. 200.				
Lot 92 do. 4062 ft. 200.				
Hunneman Carleton, 32 Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hunneman Helen H. 94 Colchester st. . . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Hunneman Helen L. 94 Colchester st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	$17,300	$155 70
House 10000, lot 8937 ft. 7300.				
Hunneman William C. 94 Colchester st. . . .	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Hunnewell Emeline A. heirs, 78 Brington rd.	. .	. . . . .	6,200	55 80
House 3500, lot 5000 ft. 2700.				
Hunt Arthur K. 204 Buckminster rd. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Hunt Charlotte, 63 Powell st.	. .	2,500	18,500	189 00
House 12000, lot 7885 ft. 6500.				
Hunt Daniel, 26 Aspinwall av.	2	400	3,700	38 90
House 1500, lot 3759 ft. 2200.				
Hunt Frances E. Warren st.	. .	90,000	93,000	1,647 00
House 20000, stable 3000, house 5000, lot 176043 ft. 65000.				
Hunt Jay, 43 Thorndike st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Hunt Paul, 63 Powell st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hunt Sylvia W. 23 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
House 8000, lot 9540 ft. 4000.				
Hunt Teresa, 14 Auburn pl.	. .	. . . . .	6,600	59 40
House 4500, lot 4412 ft. 2100.				
Hunt Thomas F. 14 Auburn pl.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Hunt William D. Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Hunter John B. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	8,900	80 10
House 60 Naples rd. 6500, lot 6080 ft. 2400.				
Hunter Margaret, Elm st.	. .	. . . . .	9,100	81 90
House 6000, lot 3569 ft. 1900.				
Lot do. 3240 ft. 1200.				
Huntley C. S. 14 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hurlbert Mrs. G. M. 1359 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Hurlbert Nellie Gay, 21 Harris st.	. .	3,900	. . . .	35 10
Hurley Laura J. 1070 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Hurley Margaret, 68a Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	1,600	14 40
House 400, lot 3880 ft. 1200.				
Hussey George F. 48 Harrison st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hussey John E. A. 85 Perry ft.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Hussey Oren S. 155 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Husted Richard W. 465 Washington st. . .	2	4,800	. . . .	45 20
Hutchings Herbert S. 1390 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Hutchins Edward W. & George H. Richards [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	16,400	147 60
House 133 Winchester st. 9000, stable 2000. lot 10664 ft. 5400.				
Hutchins John F. 52 Brook st.	2	. . . .	4,800	45 20
House 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300.				
Hutchinson George H. 108 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Hutchinson Harry, 7 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Hutchinson Mary A. 1383 Beacon st.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Hutchinson Mary E 1383 Beacon st.	. .	3,500	28,500	288 00
House 8000, lot 15466 ft. 20500.				
Hyde Charles H. 483 Washington st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Hyde Mary E. Newton st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Hyland Maurice, 787 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	600	7 40
Lot 22, Clyde st. 5991 ft. 600.				
Hynemann Louis, 1762 Beacon st.	2	2,200	. . . .	21 80
Hynemann Minnie, 1762 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	23,700	213 30
House 18000, lot 5193 ft. 5700.				
Ide Francis L. 1600 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Ingraham Gracie G. 332 Washington st. . .	. .	$1,000	$15,400	$147 60
House 5000, lot 2196 ft. 2700.				
House 330 do. 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2700.				
Ingraham Samuel, 1 Tabor pl.	$2	100	. . . .	2 90
Ingraham Shirley C. 332 Washington st. . .	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Inston Amelia L. 46 Abbottsford rd.	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
House 8500, lot 5400 ft. 2700.				
Inston George, 46 Abbottsford rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Irwin Franklin K. 160 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jackson Ada F. [Milford]	. .	. . . .	14,200	127 80
House 420 Harvard st. 9000, lot 6289 ft. 5200.				
Jackson Alexander, 1223 Beacon st.	2	32,500	. . . .	294 50
Jackson Archibald J. 49 Coolidge st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jackson Laura E. L. 1489 Beacon st.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Jackson Malcolm N. 1489 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jackson Mrs. William B. 119 Park st. . . .	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Jacobs Chauncy A. 45 Auburn st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Jacobs Edward A. 1124 Commonwealth av. .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jacobs Fred W. 23 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jacobs James H. 81 Francis st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jacobs Jane F. [Roxbury]	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 52 Walter av. 2500, do. Villa lane 2500, lot 3394 ft. 2100.				
House 11 Boylston pl. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 900.				
Jacobs Mary E. 26 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House 5500, lot 5399 ft. 2700.				
Jacobs Sarah A. 45 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	12,700	114 30
House 8500, lot 7767 ft. 4200.				
Jacoby Ernest, 1223 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jaggar Clarence E. 19 Strathmore rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jalkut Albert I. 91 Stedman st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
James Charles L. 52 Browne st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
James Clitheroe D. 52 Browne st.	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 11000, lot 10000 ft. 5500.				
James Elisha, 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
James Elisha jr. 93 Perry st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
James Frank E. 33 Buckminster rd.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
James Gertrude W. 33 Buckminster rd. . .	. .	. . . .	24,800	223 20
House 9000, stable 2500, lot 23001 ft. 8300.				
Lot Clinton rd. 17411 ft. 5000.				
James Horace, 43 Waverly st.	2	1,000	14,000	137 00
House 34 Cypress st. 6500, lot 4486 ft. 2500.				
Stable Searle av. 1500, lot 7915 ft. 3500.				
James Nathaniel N. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
Half double house 43 Waverly st. 4500, lot 3790 ft. 2300.				
Janney Lawrence A. 99 Colchester st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Janvier William N. 158 Naples rd.	2	3,500	12,700	147 80
House 8500, lot 7982 ft. 4200.				
Jaques Harriet S. 50 Dunster rd.	. .	. . . .	34,000	306 00
House 12000, stable 2000, lot 85702 ft. 20000.				
Jaques Herbert, 50 Dunster rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Jaquith Benjamin F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
House 94 Marion st. 4500, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 10500.				
Jaynes Charles W. 1056 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Jeffrey Richard E. 1682 Beacon st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	$15 50
Jeffrey Walter W. 93 Perry st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jenkins Charles [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$14,700	132 30
Lot 6, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 7 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 8 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Jenkins Katharine B. Wellington ter. . . .	. .	2,000	9,500	103 50
House 6500, lot 6196 ft. 3000.				
Jenkins MacGregor, 56 Greenough st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jenkins William T. Wellington ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jenks Arthur B. 2 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jenks Mary F. 34 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
House 6000, lot 4800 ft. 2000.				
Jenks William W. 34 Manchester rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jenney Bernard jr. 364 Tappan st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Jenney Marion H. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 28 Babcock st. 4000, lot 12106 ft. 7000.				
Jennings George H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,900	143 10
House 41 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.				
Jennings William, 9 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	7,900	73 10
House 3200, do. 9a Franklin st. 1000, lot 9311 ft. 3700.				
Jernegan Harry J. 39 Addington rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jernegan Harry J. and Caroline M. 39 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 8000, lot 5986 ft. 2500.				
Jewell Abby N. 1477 Beacon st.	.	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Jewett Francis A. 30 Dudley st.	2	. . . .	8,800	81 20
House 2800, lot 18545 ft. 6000.				
Jewett Freeland, 48 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jewett Harriet, asst. tax title [Haverhill] .	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
Lot Atherton rd. 5512 ft. 2300.				
Lot 11, Mason ter. 8175 ft. 3500.				
Lot 13 do. 5450 ft. 2500.				
Joel David J. 19 Verndale st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Johnson A. Marion, 37 Waverly st.	. .	. . . .	9,900	89 10
House 4500. stable 800, lot 9214 ft. 4600.				
Johnson Brothers, 221 Washington st. . . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Johnson Catherine, 1471 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Johnson Catherine, 77 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	2,300	20 70
House 500, lot 3650 ft. 1800.				
Johnson Charles S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 96, Forest st. 4160 ft. 200.				
Johnson Charles W. 26 Elm st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Johnson Ella F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,800	106 20
House 146 Naples rd. 7500, lot 8516 ft. 4300.				
Johnson George P. 37 Waverly st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Johnson H. A. [Brighton]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Johnson Henry A. trustee under will of Elizabeth L. Bennett, benefit of Sarah A. Matchett	. .	2,900	. . .	26 10
Johnson K. C. Co. 79 Harvard st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Johnson Margaret A. 17 Bowker st.	. .	. . . .	4,900	44 10
House 3500, lot 2700 ft. 1400.				
Johnson Mary G. 79 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	4,500	40 50
House 500, do. 100, stable 100, lot 3300 ft. 1900.				
House 68 Pearl st. 500, lot 2400 ft. 1400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Johnson Mary R. 205 Davis av.	. .	. . . .	$50,400	$453 60
House 7000, lot 14202 ft. 8000.				
Block 2–8 Morss av. 12000, lot 4625 ft. 3600.				
Building 107–113 Washington st. 6000, lot 10880 ft. 12000.				
Stable off Washington st. 400, lot 2719 ft. 1400.				
Johnson Mary R. ex't'x will of Patrick Johnson	. .	$1,000	. . . .	9 00
Johnson Oscar [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
Lot Manchester rd. 8310 ft.				
Johnson Patrick, heirs, 205 Davis av.	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
House 68 Harvard st. 1000, lot 5502 ft. 4500.				
Johnson Patrick, estate, lessee from George N. Talbot	. .	. . . .	85,000	765 00
Block 207–241 Washington st. 37500, lot 11277 ft. 20000.				
Building 236–242 Washington st. 18000, lot 4720 ft. 9500.				
Johnson Patrick *et al.* lessees	. .	. . . .	54,000	486 00
Storage warehouse Andem pl. 27000, lot 6480 ft. 5000.				
Building Station st. 18000, lot 3100 ft. 4000.				
Johnson Patrick and Richard	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
Lot Boylston st. 22609 ft. 15000.				
Johnson Philip S. 302 Walnut st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Johnson Richard, 181 Davis av.	2	. . . .	15,000	137 00
House 6500, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 5500.				
House 175a Davis av. 1500, lot 2342 ft. 1000.				
Johnson Stephen F. Parkway	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Johnson W. B. 1495 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . .	20 00
Johnston Charles J [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,800	34 20
Lot town line 12540 ft. 2500.				
Lot Harvard st. 2800 ft. 1300.				
Johnston George W.	. .	. . . .	210,900	1,898 10
House 17 Strathmore rd. 12000, lot 3955 ft. 3000.				
House 19 do. 12000, lot 4009 ft. 3000.				
House 21 do. 13000, lot 3904 ft. 3000.				
House 23 do. 12000, lot 2993 ft. 2500.				
House 24 do. 12500, lot 5528 ft. 3700.				
House 22 do. 12000, lot 4163 ft. 2800.				
House 20 do. 12000, lot 4213 ft. 2800.				
House 18 do. 12000, lot 4275 ft. 2800.				
House 16 do. 12000, lot 4338 ft. 2900.				
House 14 do. 12000, lot 4400 ft. 2900.				
House 12 do. 12000, lot 4464 ft. 2900.				
House 10 do. 12000, lot 4517 ft. 3000.				
House 8 do. 12000, lot 4570 ft. 3000.				
House 6 do. 12000, lot 4637 ft. 3100.				
Jolliffe Thomas H. and Agnes B. 68 Windsor rd.	. .	. . . .	24,500	220 50
House 10000, stable 2500, lot 22511 ft. 12000.				
Jones Allen C. 1600 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jones Anna C. heirs, 267 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 3300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Jones Arthur D. 59 Marion st.	$2	$200	. . . .	$3 80
Jones Arthur R. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$45,700	411 30
House 128 Kent st. 6000, lot 5031 ft. 2500.				
House 122 Kent st. and 19 Brook st. 8700, lot 8776 ft. 4400.				
House 25 and 27 Brook st. 8700, lot 6872 ft. 3400.				
House 65 Brook st. and 35 Toxteth st. 9000, lot 5975 ft. 3000.				
Jones Caroline, 1359 Beacon st.	.	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Jones Charles E. 165 Rawson rd.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Jones Clarence W. 1002 Beacon st.	2	45,000	35,500	726 50
House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 10500.				
Jones Mrs. Clarence W. by trustee, 1002 Beacon st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Jones Elizabeth C. L. 1658 Beacon st. . . .	. .	. . . .	49,500	445 50
House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10178 ft. 12000.				
House 1618 do. 10000, lot 4233 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 9951 ft. 11000.				
Jones Erastus [Spencer]	. .	. . . .	9,900	89 10
House 70 Summit av. 6500, lot 5662 ft. 3400.				
Jones Everett, 1658 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Jones F. K. M. Richmond Court	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jones Francis B. 1019 Beacon st.	2	20,000	. . . .	182 00
Jones Mrs. Frank, Beaconsfield	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Jones Fred E. 1501 Beacon st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Jones George H. 27 Verndale st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Jones Helen T. 1019 Beacon st.	.	1,000	22,800	214 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Jones Jerome, 101 Summit av.	2	8,000	31,500	357 50
House 13000, stable 3000, lot 37590 ft. 15500				
Jones Jerome, trustee for L. W. Nute estate.	. .	4,200	. . . .	37 80
Jones John C. 1056 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Jones Joseph C. 229 Harvard st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Jones Joseph G. 6 Foster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jones Kate M. 48 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	33,000	297 00
House 4000, apt. house 22000, lot 13478 ft. 7000.				
Jones Moses [Waltham]	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
Lot Cypress st. 20740 ft. 10000.				
Jones Oscar A. 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Jones Susan C. 25 Elm st.	. .	. . . .	14,000	126 00
House 2000, lot 17785 ft. 8500.				
Lot Elm st. 10398 ft. 3500.				
Jones William P. 1223 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Jonsson Carl R. 9 Devotion st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jordan Eben D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	159,500	1,435 50
Apartment house 1455 Beacon st. 60000, lot 7996 ft. 9500.				
Apartment house 229–231 Harvard st. 75000, lot 10188 ft. 15000.				
Jordan Eben D. heirs	. .	. . . .	241,600	2,174 40
Apartment house 375 Harvard st. 45000, lot 6750 ft. 7000.				
House 72 York ter. 9000, lot 11517 ft. 3200.				
House 200 Summit av. 9000, lot 11485 ft. 4000.				
House 23 York ter. 8000, lot 9481 ft. 4500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Jordan Eben D. heirs,—*continued.*				
House 73 Westbourne ter. 9000, lot 11800 ft. 3500.				
House 138 Lancaster ter. 8000, lot 11573 ft. 3500.				
House 747 Washington st. 12000, lot 7200 ft. 4500.				
House 751 do. 10000, lot 7200 ft. 4500.				
House 791 do. 2500, lot 16274 ft. 7000.				
Lot 67 Westbourne ter. 29079 ft. 13000.				
Lot do. 4818 ft. 1200.				
Lot Beacon st. 14670 ft. 25000.				
Lot do. 39395 ft. 47000.				
Lot Westbourne ter. 6345 ft. 1200.				
Jordan Edith M.	. .	. . . . .	$18,000	$162 00
House 1685 Beacon st. 12000, lot 5270 ft. 6000.				
Jordan George A. 156 Mason ter.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Jordan Robert A. 51 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Joski Henry H. 55 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Jouannet Mary A. 118 Davis av.	. .	. . . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 5418 ft. 3000.				
Joyce George F. 101 School st.	2	200	38,000	345 80
Lot Villa lane and Washington st. 29880 ft. 29900.				
Lot Pond and Morss avs. 2610 ft. 2500.				
Block 97-101 Brookline av. 1300, store 500, lot 4288 ft. 3800.				
Joyce Thomas, heirs	. .	. . . . .	4,200	37 80
House 34 Juniper st. 2200, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Judd Curtis J. 157 Winthrop rd.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Judkins C. Ernest, 1661 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Judkins Charles S. 1661 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Judkins Ella F. asst. tax-title	. .	. . . . .	8,700	78 30
House 148 Fuller st. 7500, lot 4770 ft 1200.				
Kaan George W. 162 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kaan Mary M. 162 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	8,300	74 70
House 5000, lot 5463 ft. 3300.				
Kaffenburgh Albert W. 29 Beals st.	2	500	10,000	96 50
Lot 23 and part of 24, Amory st. 12160 ft.				
Kaffenburgh Isaac, 50 Naples rd.	2	3,000	12,000	137 00
House 9000, lot 6901 ft. 3000.				
Kaiser Benjamin A. 77 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kaizer George A. 36 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Kaul Andrew jr. 99 Babcock st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Kay J. Murray, 52 Rawson rd.	2	11,000	. . . .	101 00
Kay Mary P. 52 Rawson rd.	. .	. . . . .	39,500	355 50
House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 17500.				
Keblar Mrs. J. A. 1223 Beacon st.	. .	25,000	. . . .	225 00
Keefe Thomas A. 6 Flora st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Keegan John, 217 Freeman st.	2	100	5,000	47 90
House 1000, lot 14158 ft. 4000.				
Keegan Michael F. 13 Ridgeway st.	2	. . . .	5,400	50 60
House 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 3300.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Keening Joseph H. 263 Pond av.	$2	. . . .	$27,800	$252 20
House 269 Pond av. 8500, do. 1-3 Flora st. 5000, lot 6062 ft. 4500.				
Apt. house 263-265 Pond av. 8000, lot 2480 ft. 1800.				
Keep Charles M. 35 Longwood av.	2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Keep Frederick E. 75 Centre st.	2	7,500	21,000	258 50
House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 3800.				
House 1806 Beacon st. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200.				
Keiffer Louis [Boston]	. .	. . . .	79,400	714 60
Apt. house 173 Davis av. 18000, lot 10082 ft. 5500.				
Apt. house 185 do. 18000, lot 10100 ft. 5500.				
House 16 Beals st. 6400, lot 6291 ft. 4400.				
House 22 do. 6800, lot 6272 ft. 4000.				
House 19 do. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3800.				
Keiser Peter, 183 Aspinwall av.	2	. . . .	19,900	181 10
House 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2600.				
House and shop 157-159 Washington st. 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300.				
House 24 Walter av. 4500, lot 4083 ft. 2800.				
Keith A. Paul, 310 Kent st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Keith Benjamin F. 310 Kent st.	2	100,000	. . . .	902 00
Keith Margaret L.	. .	. . . .	16,800	151 20
House 6-8 Boylston pl. 5500, lot 5327 ft. 2400.				
House 333-335 Boylston st. 6500, lot 4063 ft. 2400.				
Keith Mary C. 310 Kent st.	. .	. . . .	66,500	598 50
House 30000, stable 6500, lot 30574 ft. 30000.				
Kellar Clara M. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	31,500	283 50
House Francis st. 12000, do. 12000, lot 12000 ft. 7500.				
Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . .	1,400	14 60
House 500, lot 1960 ft. 900.				
Kelleher Richard, heirs, 20 Hart st.	. .	. . . .	900	8 10
House 200, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
Ke leher Thomas J. 13 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	3,100	29 90
House 1000, stable 300, lot 3605 ft. 1800.				
Kelley & O'Hearn	. .	. . . .	32,900	296 10
Lot 3, High st. 3889 ft. 1700.				
Lot 9 do. 4000 ft. 1800.				
Lot 11 do. 4000 ft. 1800.				
Lot 13 do. 4623 ft. 2000.				
Lot 34, Chestnut st. 3789 ft. 1500.				
Lot Cypress st. 2113 ft. 900.				
Lot do. 2413 ft. 1000.				
Lot do 2502 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 2740 ft. 1000.				
Lot High st. 2664 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 2554 ft. 1000.				
Lot 44, Franklin st. 2586 ft. 1300.				
Lot 46 do. 3051 ft. 1500.				
Lot 49 do. 3089 ft. 1500.				
Lot Henry st. 2651 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 2348 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 5710 ft. 2800.				
Lot Cypress st. 2300 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Kelley & O'Hearn — *continued.*				
Lot Cypress st. 3473 ft. 1600.				
Lot do. 2990 ft. 1600.				
Lot 45, Henry st. 2660 ft. 1000.				
Lot 43 do. 2660 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 2620 ft. 800.				
Lot do. 3170 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 2664 ft. 900.				
Kelley Annie M. tax-title	.	. . . . .	$24,700	$222 30
Lot Kilsyth rd and Beacon st. 24688 ft. 24500.				
Lot 26, Dale st. 4907 ft. 200.				
Kelley Frank M. 119 Park st.	$2	$4,000	. . . .	38 00
Kelley John J. and Mary T. Gardner rd. . .	. .	. . . . .	10,300	92 70
Apt. house Cypress st. 6500, lot 3277 ft. 1900.				
Lot Cypress st. 3278 ft. 1900.				
Kelley Mary and Catherine	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 201–203 High st. 7000, lot 4182 ft. 2000.				
Kelley Mary J. 36 Cypress st.	. .	. . .	9,200	82 80
House 6500, lot 4528 ft. 2700.				
Kelley Thomas J. Warren st.	2	5,000	25,800	279 20
House 2500, stable 1000, lot 43300 ft. 7500.				
Lot High and Cypress sts. 5740 ft. 2800.				
Lot Cumberland av. 15620 ft. 6000.				
Lot do. 12335 ft. 6000.				
Kellogg Carrie I. [No. Cambridge]	. .	. . . . .	16,600	149 40
Apt. house 240 Babcock st. 14000, lot 2454 ft. 2600.				
Kellogg Charles W. 55 St. Paul st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Kellogg Jane H. 55 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . . .	11,600	104 40
House 6000, lot 10540 ft. 5600.				
Kellom Arthur H. 38 Harrison st.	2	200	5,500	53 30
House 36 Harrison st. 4500, lot 2500 ft. 1000.				
Kelly Catherine, Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	2,300	20 70
House 800, lot 5022 ft. 1500.				
Kelly Catherine, heirs, 12 Kerrigan pl. . . .	. .	. . . . .	4,400	39 60
House 2500, do. 10 Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2793 ft. 1100.				
Kelly Charles F. 1064 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . .	29 00
Kelly Harriet L. 402 Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	8,800	79 20
House 5800, lot 4967 ft. 3000.				
Kelly James L. 51 Kenwood st.	2	500	5,800	58 70
House 4000, lot 4500 ft. 1800.				
Kelly Lawrence, heirs, 15 Kendall st.	. .	. . . . .	3,600	32 40
House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 1600.				
Kelly Patrick, heirs, 46a Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	1,800	16 20
House 300, lot 1796 ft. 700.				
House 300, lot 1587 ft. 500.				
Kelly Robert H. 25 Brook st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kemp William S. 18 Davis av.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Kempton James B. 48 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Kendall Blanche, 20 Dudley st.	. .	1,600	. . . .	14 40
Kendall Charles S. 15 Babcock st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Kendall Edith, 20 Dudley st.	. .	1,400	. . . .	12 60
Kendall George N. 122 Pleasant st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kendall Henry P. 20 Dudley st.	2	2,100	. . . .	20 90
Kendall Henry P. trustee, 20 Dudley st. . .	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Kendall Richard I. 20 Dudley st.	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Kendrick George P. 58 Upland rd.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	$20 00
Kennan John W. devisees, Wm. A. Rust *et al.* executors and trustees	. .	. . . .	$14,200	127 80
Lot Washington st. 35365 ft.				
Kennan Josephine S. 424 Washington st. . .	. .	4,000	28,300	290 70
House 11000, stable 1500, lot 39427 ft. 15800.				
Kennard Frederick H. 53 Brington rd. . . .	2	. . .	4,000	38 00
Lot Hedge rd. 13807 ft. 4000.				
Kennard Martin P. heirs	. .	. . . .	35,800	322 20
Lot Chestnut st. 15700 ft. 2500.				
Lot do. 7900 ft. 1500.				
Lot do. 6400 ft. 1300.				
Lot Chestnut and Walnut sts. 3284 ft. 1300.				
Lot do. 10900 ft. 4500.				
Lot Walnut st. 15000 ft. 6000.				
Lot Boylston st. and Kennard rd. 14767 ft. 7000.				
Lot do. 1734 ft. 900.				
Lot Boylston st. 13920 ft. 5600.				
Lot do. 11750 ft. 5200.				
Kennealy Mary A. J. estate, 117 Harvard st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Kennealy Mary A. J. heirs, 117 Harvard st. .	.	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7000, lot 6574 ft. 4500.				
Kennedy & Co. 105 Washington st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Kennedy Daniel E. 17 Devon rd.	2	1,000	10,700	107 30
House 6000, lot 17986 ft. 4700.				
Kennedy Ellen M.	. .	. . . .	2,100	18 90
Lot South st. 3.43 acres 2100.				
Kennedy Isadore H. 234 Pleasant st.	. .	. . . .	15,200	136 80
House 7500, lot 13209 ft. 7700.				
Kennedy Thomas J. and Mary	. .	. . . .	4,600	41 40
Ten. house 28 Flora st. 2000, lot 4254 ft. 2600.				
Kenney Arthur [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,900	80 10
House 53 Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5816 ft. 2900.				
Kenrick A. Eugene, 71 Gorham av.	2	. . . .	11,500	105 50
House 3500, lot 15400 ft. 8000.				
Kenrick Amanda M. by trustee, 15 Searle av.	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2700.				
Kenrick Brothers, 210–216 Washington st. .	. .	7,000	12,500	175 50
Building 3500, lot 2225 ft 4400.				
Stable White pl. 600, lot 2629 ft. 1300.				
Stable do. 500, lot 5164 ft. 2200.				
Kenrick George B. [N. R]	. .	. . . .	6,700	60 30
House 150 Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 6300 ft. 4200.				
Kenrick M. Frank, 26 Bowker st.	2	. . . .	6,500	60 50
House 59 Perry st. 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2500.				
Kent Edward L. Norfolk rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Kent Ella M. heirs, Norfolk rd.	.	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 8000, lot 16046 ft. 5000.				
Kent John, ex'r will of Ella M. Kent, 15 Norfolk rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Kerr Albert R. 1589 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kerr Anna M. 274 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
Building 6000, lot 2110 ft. 4200.				
Kerr William, 1495 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Kerrigan James, 564 Heath st.	$2	. . . .	$3,000	$29 00
House 2000, lot 4659 ft. 1000.				
Kerrigan Michael, 15 Hurd rd.	2	. . . .	1,600	16 40
House Houlihan av. 700, lot 4371 ft. 900.				
Kettell Catherine H. trustee, 1057 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Kettell George A. 1057 Beacon st.	2	$16,000	. . . .	146 00
Kettembeil Adolph T. W. J. 4 Davis av. . .	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Kickham Lawrence, 19 Kendall st.	2	. . . .	3,800	36 20
House 2500, lot 2580 ft. 1300.				
Kidder Nathaniel T. *et al.* trustees, benefit of Henry T. Kidder	. .	. . . .	11,600	104 40
House 1722 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3302 ft. 3600.				
Kidder Nathaniel T. *et al.* trustees, benefit of Nathaniel T. Kidder	. .	. . . .	11,600	104 40
Hou-e 1720 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3288 ft. 3600.				
Kidder Nathaniel T. and John O. Shaw, trustees will of Henry P. Kidder, benefit of Elizabeth H. Kidder	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 1724 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3314 ft. 3700.				
Kiley Mary E. 11 Hurd rd.	. .	. . . .	5,300	47 70
Apt. house 4300, lot 1776 ft. 1000.				
Kiley Mary E. *et al.*	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
House 26 Winchester st. 4500, apt. do. 13000, lot 9600 ft. 7500.				
Kiley Patrick J. 152 Clark rd.	2	. . . .	12,700	116 30
House 5500, lot 6549 ft. 1900.				
Apt. 9 Hurd rd. 4300, lot 1735 ft. 1000.				
Kilham Walter H. 12 Monmouth ct.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Kimball Charles W. 10 Auburn ct.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Kimball David P. and Charles A. Cummings, trustees will of Moses Kimball	. .	372,800	70,100	3,986 10
House 294 Kent st. 18000, stable 1500, lot 54596 ft. 45000.				
Lot Longwood av. 11024 ft. 5600.				
Kimball David P. *et al.* trustees, will of Horace Williams, benefit of Emily G. Fuller .	. .	18,900	. . . .	170 10
Kimball David P. *et al.* trustees under will of Horace Williams, benefit Robert G. Fuller.	. .	18,900	. . . .	170 10
Kimball Edward B. 123 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kimball Edwin N. jr. 105 Colchester st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kimball Frederick G. Perrin rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Kimball George A. 1412 Beacon st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Kimball George C. 158 Salisbury rd.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Kimball Hannah H. 294 Kent st.	. .	8,100	. . . .	72 90
Kimball Helen F. 294 Kent st.	. .	8,100	. . . .	72 90
Kimball Helen F. *et al.*	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
Lot Longwood av. 26582 ft.				
Kimball Kate H. 29 Naples rd.	. .	600	9,200	88 20
House 6000, lot 5167 ft. 3200.				
Kimball Katharine B. 10 Beech rd.	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 10000, lot 8050 ft. 8000.				
Kimball L. Cushing and William G. Shillaber, ex'rs and trustees of Thomas Cahill estate.	. .	22,700	. . . .	204 30
Kimball Lulu S. 294 Kent st.	. .	8,300	. . . .	74 70
Kimball Walter, 10 Beech rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
King Annie, 110 Franklin st.	. .	. . . . .	$6,100	$54 90
House 4500, lot 3237 ft. 1600.				
King Edward E. tax-title [N. R]	. .	. . . . .	6,000	54 00
Lot Lagrange and Newton sts. 104300 ft.				
King Felix R. 54 Brook st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	15 50
King Henry C. 185 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
King James, heirs, 17 White pl.	. .	. . . . .	10,300	92 70
House 800, lot 1950 ft. 1000.				
House 240 Cypress st. 3500, do. 238 do 2500, lot 5082 ft. 2500.				
King Robert, 98 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	8,100	74 90
House 4000, do. 94 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3788 ft. 2300.				
Kingman Martin, 340 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	5,800	54 20
House 1500, lot 2600 ft. 4300.				
Kingman Minnie M. 45 Windsor rd.	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 5000, lot 5876 ft. 3500.				
Kingman Rufus A. 45 Windsor rd.	2	1,400	. . .	14 60
Kingsbury Donald B. 63 Norfolk rd.	2	1,500	11,200	116 30
House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 4200.				
Kingsley Robert C. 82 Stedman st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	11 00
Kingston John jr. [N. R.]	. .	. . .	2,800	25 20
Barn off Summit av. 500, lot 13600 ft. 2300.				
Kinney Alfred F. 104 Coolidge st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Kinney Mary A. 104 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 6500, lot 5175 ft. 2000.				
Kinsley Calista A. heirs	. .	. . . . .	13,700	123 30
House 1410 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2200 ft. 3700.				
Kittredge Jeremiah C. estate, Martha A. Kittredge *et al.* executors, 97 Gardner rd.	. .	9,800	21,000	277 20
House 12500, lot 17000 ft. 8500.				
Kittredge Joseph, 79 Cypress st.	2	1,000	21,800	207 20
House 5700, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
House 61 do. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 6600.				
Klitzke Louisa	. .	. . . . .	13,900	125 10
House 15–17 Coolidge st. 9500, lot 8760 ft. 4400.				
Klous Henry D. 60 Harvard av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Klous Louis, 119 Park st.	2	. . . .	62,000	560 00
Apt. house 18000, do. 59 Marion st. 30000, lot 14200 ft. 14000.				
Knaf Anna M. 14 Cameron st.	. .	. . . . .	4,200	37 80
House 2500, stable and shop 200, lot 3200 ft. 1500.				
Knaf Conrad, 14 Cameron st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Knapp Benjamin L. 1408 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Knickerbocker Percy G. 38 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Knight Alfred J. 1087 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Knight Mary J. 1087 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	21,500	193 50
House 16000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
Knights Harry W. 121 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Knowles William, 505 Heath st.	. .	. . . . .	2,300	20 70
House 600, do. 300, lot 4210 ft. 1400.				
Knowles William A. Heath st.	2	. . . .	5,300	49 70
House 4000, lot 3860 ft. 1300.				
Knowles William M. 657 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Knowlton Daniel S. 103 Centre st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Knox Florence N. 48 Corey rd.	. .	. . . . .	$22,500	$202 50
House 13000, lot 16440 ft. 9500.				
Knox Florence N. *et al.* ex'rs estate of Frank Knox	. .	$25,000	. . . .	225 00
Koch John, 302 Washington st.	. .	600	7,300	71 10
Factory 4000, lot 2180 ft. 3300.				
Kocher William J. Heath st.	$2	1,000	1,700	26 30
Stable 500, lot 3490 ft. 1200.				
Koffinke Adolph, 16 Thayer pl.	2	. . . .	3,900	37 10
House 1000, do. 20 do. 1200, lot 4356 ft. 1700.				
Kohl Elizabeth M. 62 Marion st.	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Kohl Louisa A. tax-title	. .	. . . .	12,700	114 30
Apt. house 58 Aspinwall av. 5500, do. rear do. 4000, lot 6441 ft. 3200.				
Kohl Louisa A. heirs, 62 Marion st.	. .	. . . . .	52,500	472 50
House 30000, stable 3500, lot 23394 ft. 19000.				
Kohl Louisa A. *et al.* ex'rs will of John A. Kohl	. .	35,500	. . . .	319 50
Kohl Louisa A. estate, 62 Marion st	. .	65,000	. . . .	585 00
Kohlus H. 1607 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Koopman Joel, 186 Naples rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Kopf Annie L. 18 Shailer st.	. .	2,700	. . . .	24 30
Kopf Bernard, 18 Shailer st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Kornfeld Felix, 51 Naples rd.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Kornfeld Rosa, 51 Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	9,100	81 90
House 6500, lot 5044 ft. 2600.				
Krieger John A. 149 Naples rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Kyle Warren O. 93 Perry st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
La Bonte, George N. 14 Park st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lacy Mary, 27 Juniper st.	. .	. . . . .	3,400	30 60
House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 1600.				
Laighton Anna B. 44 Davis av.	. .	. . . . .	18,000	162 00
House 298 Harvard st. 4000, lot 14305 ft. 14000.				
Laighton James A. 44 Davis av.	2	. . . . .	12,200	111 80
House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7200.				
Laing Elizabeth B. [Quincy]	. .	. . . . .	25,500	229 50
Lot Heath st. 4 acres 2500.				
Lot Newton st. and town line 46.25 acres 23000.				
Lally John, Clyde st.	2	. . . .	3,600	34 40
House 2500, stable 200, lot 66'6 ft. 500.				
Lot 31, Gerardus av. 4858 ft. 400.				
Lally John, Clyde st. [Fernwood]	2	. . . .	17,900	163 10
House 343–345 Boylston st. 4500, do. 349–351 do. 8000, lot 4784 ft. 3700.				
Lot 36, Clyde st. 4490 ft. 500.				
Lot 35 do. 5361 ft. 400.				
Lot 109, Lincoln st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 110, Dale st. 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 111 do 4750 ft. 200.				
Lot 112 do 4750 ft. 200.				
Lally Michael, 23 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	4,800	45 20
House 2500, lot 4537 ft 2300.				
Lamb Elizabeth W. estate, Henry W. Lamb *et al.* ex'rs and trustees, 138 High st. .	. .	4,000	10,300	128 70
House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 6800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lamb Henry W. 138 High st.	$2	$8,500	$9,500	$164 00
Stable Cumberland av. 3500, lot 12962 ft. 6000.				
Lamb Henry W. trustee	. .	. . . . .	11,500	103 50
House 33 Edgehill rd. 4500, lot 20442 ft. 7000.				
Lamb Henry W. *et al*.	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
Lot Hawthorn rd. 30560 ft. 12000.				
Lamb William F. 29 Bartlett cres.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lancaster Charles F. 1796 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Lancaster Edith, 1796 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	14,300	137 70
House 10000, lot 3725 ft. 4300.				
Lane Susan M. [Swampscott]	. .	. . . . .	59,700	537 30
Apt. house 1459 Beacon st. 50000, lot 8480 ft. 9700.				
Lane Walter L. 16 Francis st.	2	4,000	22,500	240 50
House 8500, lot 10000 ft. 8000.				
Lot Kent sq. 10000 ft. 6000.				
Langley William C. jr. *et al*. executors of estate of William G. Harris	. .	5,100	. . . . .	45 90
Langmaid Ella M. 13 Garrison rd.	. .	. . .	14,900	134 10
House 12500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.				
Larkin Joseph H. 1605 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Larson Charles H. 16 Williams st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Latham Aaron H. 44 Allerton rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Latham Annie G. 44 Allerton st.	. .	. . . . .	8,300	74 70
House 5000, lot 6645 ft. 3300.				
Latham William H. 7 Strathmore rd.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Lathrop Hiram N.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 30 Beals st. 7500, lot 6234 ft. 3500.				
Lauferty Alexander S. 25 Harvard av. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lauriat Charles E. 1049 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Lauriat Charles E. jr. 1049 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lauriat Harriet F. 1049 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	23,000	216 00
House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.				
Lawrence Amory A. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	58,100	522 90
Lot Euston st. 14664 ft. 14500.				
Lot do. 7584 ft. 7600.				
Lot Mountfort st. 16250 ft. 16000.				
House 138 do. 4000, lot 16250 ft. 16000.				
Lawrence Amory A. *et al*. trustees	. .	. . . . .	109,500	985 50
House 145 Essex st. 7000, lot 24172 ft. 24500.				
House 207 Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 21000.				
Lot do. 12915 ft. 13000.				
Lot Euston and St. Mary's sts. 38074 ft. 38000.				
Lawrence Arthur [Stockbridge]	. .	. . . . .	58,000	522 00
Lot Mountfort st. 38200 ft. 30000.				
House 58 Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 20500.				
Lawrence Charles R. 332 Tappan st.	2	25,000	21,500	420 50
House 17000, lot 5125 ft. 4500.				
Lawrence Charles R. sur. trustee for Alice L. Chandler	. .	16,000	. . . .	144 00
Lawrence Charles R. sur. trustee for Ella L. Kent	. .	30,000	. . . .	270 00
Lawrence Edward, 1 Regent cir.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lawrence Edward A. [Nantucket]	. .	. . . .	$8,600	$77 40
House 88 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5044 ft. 2600.				
Lawrence Foundation	. .	. . . .	18,600	167 40
Ten. house 14–16 Roberts st. 6000, lot 7279 ft 2800.				
Ten. house 18–20 do. 7000, lot 7279 ft. 2800.				
Lawrence Francis W. devisees, 187 Mountfort st.	. .	. . .	114,300	1,028 70
House 18000, lot 29050 ft. 20000.				
House 175 Mountfort st. 10500, lot 23900 ft. 17500.				
House 1045 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.				
House 3 St. Mary's st. 3000, do. 15 do. 800, lot 19023 ft. 21500.				
Lawrence Julia	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 11 Carlton st. 5500, lot 14262 ft. 12500.				
Lawrence Lucilla T. 187 Mountfort st. . . .	. .	$42,400	109,200	1,364 40
Apt. house 1 Winchester st. 45000, lot 6250 ft. 10700.				
Apt. do. 1390 Beacon st. 45000, lot 4108 ft. 8500.				
Lawrence Sarah E. heirs	. .	. . . .	147,000	1,323 00
House 47–49 Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 20000.				
Five houses 53–61 do. 33000, lot 12876 ft. 14000.				
Lot Monmouth ct. 14800 ft. 11000.				
House 19 Monmouth ct. 6000, do. 21 do. 6000, do. 23 do. 6000, do. 27 do. 6000, lot 11541 ft. 12000.				
Lot Ivy and St. Mary's sts. 23154 ft. 26000.				
Lawrence Susan C. devisees	. .	. . . .	12,200	109 80
Lot Beacon st. 6140 ft.				
Lawrence William [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	76,000	684 00
Five houses 69–77 Monmouth st. 33000, lot 13950 ft. 16000.				
House 195 Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22000.				
Lawson Janet, 73 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 6000, lot 6634 ft. 2800.				
Leach Edward C. [Brockton]	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 23 Summit av. 7000, lot 4275 ft. 3000.				
Leach James E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House Wellington ter. 7000, lot 4522 ft. 2300.				
Leach James E. and J. A. Frye, adm'rs James N. Frye estate, 1359 Beacon st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Leahy Maria, 115 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,700	33 30
House 900, lot 5374 ft. 2800.				
Learnard Harrington D. Sewall av.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Leas LeRoy P. 160 Salisbury rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Leatherbee C. W. Lumber Co.	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 69 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6009 ft. 2800.				
Leatherbee George H. 43 Garrison rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Leavitt Emma D. adm'x est. of Emma I. Peabody	. .	14,300	. . . .	128 70

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lee Daniel D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$6,600	$59 40
Barn Grove st. 600, lot 5.94 acres 6000.				
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st.	. .	$60,000	267,600	2,948 40
House 20000, stable 3000, cottage 600, cow barn 500, greenhouse 4000, lot 962750 ft. 80000.				
House 617 Boylston st. 4500, stable 2000, house 619 Boylston st. 15000, stable 3000, lot 384616 ft. 135000.				
Lee Elizabeth P. by J. Elliot Cabot or successor, trustee	. .	528,700	. . . .	4,758 30
Lee Elliot C. Warren st.	$2	50,000	. . . .	452 00
Lee George, 617 Boylston st.	2	60,000	. . . .	542 00
Lee Henry, estate, S. S. Bartlett, *et al.* ex'rs, Warren st.	. .	95,500	. . . .	859 50
Lee John C. 207 Mountfort st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lee John R. 207 Mountfort st.	2	5,700	. . . .	53 30
Lee John R. *et al.* trustees will of John C. Lee	.	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Lee Mrs. L. H. 33 Cypress pl.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Leeds Francis, 1021 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Leeds Maria A. 1021 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	22,800	205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Leekehusch Hermann, 11 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
LeGacy W. W. 131 Washington st.	. .	400	. . . .	3 60
Lehrburger Matilda F. 33 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 8000, lot 6079 ft. 3100.				
Lehrburger Simon L. 33 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Leighton Anaretta T. 56 Garrison rd.	. .	60,000	27,500	787 50
House 13000, stable 2500, lot 15000 ft. 12000.				
Leighton Jenny, 312 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	4,100	36 90
House and shop 1200, lot 1712 ft. 2900.				
Leighton Lincoln I. 312 Washington st.	2	200	4,500	44 30
Stable Greenough st. 500, lot 6960 ft. 4000.				
Leighton Mary A. 316 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	24,500	220 50
House 15000, lot 12195 ft. 9500.				
Leland Edmund F. 30 Prescott st.	2	6,000	12,000	164 00
House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.				
Leland Eliza S. 30 Prescott st.	. .	. . . .	29,800	268 20
House 18000, lot 11150 ft. 11800.				
Leland Ella A.	. .	. . . .	33,900	305 10
House 80 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.				
House 84 University rd. 7000, lot 5898 ft. 2900.				
House 28 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.				
Leland George A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	91,000	819 00
House 1485 Beacon st. 12000, do. 1487 do. 12000, do. 1489 do. 12000, do. 1491 do. 12000, do. 1493 do. 12000, do. 1495 do. 12000, lot 18911 ft. 19000.				
Leland Herbert M. 1070 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Leland Joseph D. heirs	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
Lot Rawson and Winthrop rds. 40912 ft.				
Leland Mary L. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 23 Addington rd. 6500, lot 10131 ft. 4500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lemis Michael [Winthrop]	. .	. . . .	$6,100	$54 90
House 215 Freeman st. 1500, shop 100, lot 8090 ft. 4500.				
LeMoyne Mary, 93 Pleasant st.	. .	$5,000	. . . .	45 00
LeMoyne McPherson, 93 Pleasant st. . . .	$2	1,500	21,000	204 50
House 8500, lot 21702 ft. 12500.				
Leonard Gertrude H. 6 Regent cir.	. .	. . . .	12,800	115 20
House 11000, lot 2339 ft. 1800.				
Leonard John, 6 Regent cir.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Leonard Joseph T. 1425 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Leslie Mary P. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Leuchars Robert B. 2 Thorndike st.	2	3,000	10,900	127 10
House 6000, lot 9745 ft. 4900.				
Leverett Geo. V. *et al.* ex'rs will of William L. Chase	. .	1,400	. . . .	12 60
Leverett Geo. V. *et al.* trustees will of William L. Chase (clause 6)	. .	6,300	. . . .	56 70
Leverett Geo. V. *et al.* ex'rs and trustees, will of William L. Chase	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
House 97 Francis st. 12000, lot 10000 ft. 5000.				
Levien Albert A. 149 Washington st. . . .	2	1,000	2,500	33 50
House 80 Boylston st. 1500, lot 1569 ft. 1000.				
Levy Anna, 53 Waverly st.	.	500	. . . .	4 50
Levy Benjamin, 423 Harvard st.	2	40,000	. . . .	362 00
Levy Berthe, 423 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 10500, lot 10304 ft. 8500.				
Levy Harry, 108 Westbourne ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Levy Jennie, 1071 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 16500, lot 2397 ft. 5300.				
Lewandowski Joseph D. 1056 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Lewis A. E. & Co. 231 Washington st. . . .	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Lewis Charles W. 32 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lewis Clifford B. [Somerville]	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
Lot 7, Colbourne cres. 10588 ft.				
Lewis Dora C. 16 Stedman st.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3800.				
Lewis Emma W. 32 Harvard av.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Lewis Emma W. adm'x, 32 Harvard av. . .	. .	. . . .	22,100	198 90
House 8000, stable 600, lot 42500 ft. 13500.				
Lewis Emma W. & Mary J. Watts, executors or trustees under will of Samuel Watts, for benefit of Clite W. White, Samuel W. Lewis, Mary B. Lewis and Charles W. Lewis, children of Emma W. Lewis . . .	. .	105,500	. . . .	949 50
Lewis Emma W. and Mary J. Watts, trustees under will of Samuel Watts for Emily E. Watts	. .	25,000	. . . .	225 00
Lewis F. C. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	20,100	180 90
House 1761 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3467 ft. 4100.				
Lewis Mary B. 32 Harvard av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Lewis Max, 18 Atherton rd.	2	. . . .	8,700	80 30
House 6500, lot 5075 ft. 2200.				
Lewis Samuel W. 32 Harvard av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Libby Edward S. 173 Naples rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Libby Laura N. 103 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	14,200	127 80
House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 7200.				
Libby Tobias, 217 Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Liebman Fannie, 18 Shailer st.	. .	$8,000	. . . .	$72 00
Liebmann Harry, 180 Naples rd.	$2	8,700	. . . .	80 30
Liffer Charles [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$5,000	45 00
Lot 6, Colbourne cres. 10887 ft.				
Liggett Louis K. 1090 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Lincoln Albert L. Walnut pl.	2	3,200	41,700	406 10
House 50 Harvard st. 8500, stable 700, shed 1000, lot 34968 ft. 31500.				
Lincoln Albert L. *et al.* trustees under will of Augustine Shurtleff	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Lincoln Albert L. adm'r est. of Viola L. Adams	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Lincoln Ann Eliza, heirs	. .	. . . .	74,200	667 80
House 19 Harvard st. 3500, lot 18932 ft. 15000.				
House 11–13 do. 5500, lot 10100 ft. 10500.				
Lot Webster pl. 11566 ft. 5800.				
House 8–10 do. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5600.				
House 12–14 do. 4500, lot 11277 ft. 5600.				
House 40 Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 9670 ft. 7500.				
Lincoln Caroline A. Gardner rd.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 70 Beals st. 6000, lot 6086 ft. 2400.				
Lincoln Edith W. Walnut pl.	. .	2,100	22,500	221 40
House 5500, stable 1000, lot 54363 ft. 16000.				
Lincoln Edwin H. 132 Summit av.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Lincoln Isabella A. 132 Summit av.	. .	. . . .	12,200	109 80
House 7000, lot 11975 ft. 5200.				
Lincoln James G. 66 Upland rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Lincoln Walter M. 65 Davis av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Lincoln William E. 54 Gardner rd.	2	8,500	111,800	1,084 70
House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 10500.				
Lot Gardner rd 17777 ft. 9000.				
House 25 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3600.				
House 2–18 Tabor pl. 8000, lot 11020 ft. 5500.				
House 35 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3200.				
Apt. house 373 Harvard st. 22000, lot 3739 ft. 4000.				
Lot Washington st. 12812 ft. 5000.				
House 39 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
House 49 do. 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
Lincoln William H. 60 Beech rd.	2	40,000	101,500	1,275 50
House 15000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1500, lot 39930 ft. 39000.				
House 48 Beech rd. 6500, lot 14271 ft. 12000.				
House 14–16 Linden pl. 4000, stable 500, lot 28552 ft. 11000.				
House Buckminster rd. 6000, lot 10800 ft. 5000.				
Linder George E. [Newton] executor estate of Charles H. Maynard, for benefit of Madeline and Mary C. Maynard	. .	37,500	. . . .	337 50
Lindsay Edwin P. 66 Summit av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Lindsay Mary Morris, 66 Summit av.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Lippincott Alfred H. 40 St. Paul st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Lissner Salim, 26 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lissner Salim, adm'r Alma Lissner estate	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Litchfield Everett S. 86 Powell st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Litchfield Frederick E. 86 Powell st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	$11 00
Litchfield Ruth R. 86 Powell st.	. .	. . . .	$17,500	157 50
House 7500, lot 11400 ft. 10000.				
Litchfield William E. *et al.* trustees Commonwealth Associates	. .	. . . .	16,800	151 20
Lot 1, Commonwealth av. 3375 ft. 3600.				
Lot 2 do. 3375 ft. 3600.				
Lot 3 do. 3375 ft. 3600.				
Lot 4 do. 4725 ft. 6000.				
Littell Robert S. estate, 36 Alton pl.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Little Arthur C. 10 Davis av.	2	. . . .	6,000	56 00
Lot Winthrop rd. 12123 ft. 6000.				
Little Arthur D. 107 Upland rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Little Caroline N. 1800 Beacon st.	. .	3,000	11,200	127 80
House 8000, lot 2953 ft. 3200.				
Little Ella W. 232 Kent st.	. .	25,000	15,900	368 10
House 9000, lot 8646 ft. 6900.				
Little Frank McK. [Melrose]	. .	. . . .	48,000	432 00
House Parkway 20000, lot 4814 ft. 4000.				
House do. 20000, lot 4823 ft. 4000.				
Little George B. 232 Kent st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Little Harry B. 232 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Little Henry A. 8 Thayer pl.	2	. . . .	4,400	41 60
House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1600.				
Little Henry C. 1800 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Little James L. Goddard av.	2	24,000	7,800	288 20
House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 4600.				
Little James L. co-trustee estate of James L. Little	. .	62,100	. . . .	558 90
Little James L. jr. Goddard av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Little John E. Cameron st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Little Margaret A. Station st.	. .	. . . .	12,700	114 30
House 33 Cameron st. 1700, house 1000. shop 200, stable 2000, lot 13262 ft. 5000.				
House do. 800, lot 4240 ft. 2000.				
Little Martha C. 77 Perry st.	. .	1,000	10,400	102 60
House 5500, stable 1500. lot 6750 ft. 3400.				
Little Mary R. Goddard av.	. .	. . . .	79,000	711 00
House 15000, stable 2000, greenhouse 1000, house 2500, do. 3500, lot 17.50 acres 55000.				
Little Theodore W. 71 Monmouth st. . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Littlefield James C. 30 Centre st	2	2,000	56,500	528 50
Apartment house 20 Winchester st. 25000, do. 16 do. 9000, lot 8892 ft. 10500.				
Lot Beacon st. 8316 ft. 12000.				
Littlefield Joseph F. 60 Gorham av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Littlefield Lora A. 30 Centre st.	. .	. . . .	47,800	430 20
House 15000, lot 5084 ft. 4000.				
Apartment house 15 Centre st. 20000, stable 1000, lot 10542 ft. 7800.				
Livermore Homer F. 1730 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Livermore Mary A. C. 9 Prescott st.	. .	19,900	. . . .	179 10
Lloyd Debora E. 157 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 5109 ft. 2900.				
Locke Frank, 12 Abbottsford rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Locke Harriet, 12 Abbottsford rd.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 8500, stable 2500, lot 10568 ft. 5000.				
Locke Henry A. 12 Abbottsford rd.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Loeb Aimée B. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$200	$1 80
Lot Marshall ter. 940 ft.				
Logan & Donlan, 67 Washington st.	. .	$100	. . . .	90
Logan Annie S. or F. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	17,700	159 30
House 157 Winthrop rd. 12000, lot 10751 ft. 5700.				
Logan Hiram H. 143 Tappan st.	$2	7,000	24,500	285 50
House 12500, stable 2000, lot 20181 ft. 10000.				
Logan S. Louise, by trustee, 143 Tappan st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Long Harry V. 249 Tappan st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Long Susan H. 249 Tappan st.	. .	. . . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot 12811 ft. 5500.				
Longfellow Henry W. 44 Fuller st.	2	20,000	. . . .	182 00
Longwood Club, 15 Carlton st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Longyear John M. [Marquette, Michigan]	. .	30,000	319,500	3,145 50
House Leicester rd. 150000, stable 12000, lodge 2500, lot 349134 ft. 155000.				
Loomis Silas W. 37 Centre st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Lord Adelaide F. 434 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	17,000	153 00
House 10000, lot 16557 ft. 7000.				
Lord Elmer A. 76 Sewall av	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Lord Henry G. Walnut st.	2	3,000	3,500	60 50
Lot Dudley st. 9388 ft. 3500.				
Lord Linda C. 8 Marshall av.	. .	. . . . .	4,700	42 30
House 3700, lot 4141 ft. 1000.				
Lord William F. 107 Westbourne ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lorimer George C. heirs	. .	. . . . .	18,800	169 20
House 164 Harvard st. 9000, lot 13997 ft. 9800.				
Loring Atherton, 138 Mountfort st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Loring Augustus P. [Beverly]	. .	. . . . .	12,200	109 80
House 14 Corey rd. 8000, lot 4720 ft. 4200.				
Loring Augustus P. tr. for Sallie Shepard	. .	9,300	. . . .	83 70
Loring Homer, 65 Westbourne ter.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Loring Margaret F. 92 High st.	. .	. . . . .	31,100	279 90
House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500.				
Lot Cumberland av. 8890 ft. 3200.				
Lot do. 6136 ft. 2900.				
Loring May E. 65 Westbourne ter.	. .	. . . . .	9,700	87 30
House 6000, lot 7083 ft. 3700.				
Loring Thacher, 93 High st.	2	120,000	. . . .	1,082 00
Lothrop Catherine P. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	13,300	119 70
House 13 Carlton st. 5300, lot 9039 ft. 8000.				
Love James, Ackers av.	2	1,700	2,600	40 70
House 800, stable 600, lot 8503 ft. 1200.				
Lovejoy Mrs. B. P. 1589 Beacon st.	.	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Lovejoy Joseph, 15 Centre st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lovejoy Katherine H.	. .	. . . . .	13,900	125 10
House 51 Abbottsford rd. 9500, lot 8857 ft. 4400.				
Loveless Mary L. 10 Homer st.	. .	. . . . .	7,400	66 60
House 76 Winchester st. 3300, lot 8259 ft. 4100.				
Lovering Arthur, 119 Westbourne ter.	2	500	17,800	166 70
House 7000, lot 4750 ft. 1300.				
House 106 do. 7500, lot 6516 ft. 2000.				
Lovering James C. 52 Davis av.	2	1,500	15,400	154 10
House 8500, stable 500, lot 11650 ft. 6400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lovett Augustus S. 59 Windsor rd.	$2	$3,500	$22,200	$233 30
House 8000, lot 11344 ft. 5200.				
House 32 Vernon st. 6500, lot 4427 ft. 2500.				
Lovett Augustus S. trustee, estate of Emily L. Wood	. .	20,200	. . . .	181 80
Lovett Harriet M. 74 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	7,900	71 10
House 5000, lot 4806 ft. 2900.				
Lovett Horace R. 74 Coolidge st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Lovett James D. W. 181 Walnut st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Lovitt Agnes H. [Nova Scotia]	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 1132 Commonwealth av. 11000, lot 3549 ft. 3600.				
Low Louise P. [Gloucester]	. .	. . . .	43,100	387 90
House 75 St. Paul st. & 109 Francis st. 8500, lot 1, 4931 ft. 3500.				
House 79–81 St. Paul st. 8000, lot 2, 4928 ft. 2900.				
House 83–85 do. 7000, lot 3, 4913 ft. 2800.				
House 89–91 do. 7500, lot 4, 4842 ft. 2900.				
Lowe Fanny	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 31 Gibbs st. 6000, lot 5712 ft. 2400.				
Lowe Joseph D. 1122 Commonwealth av. .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lowell Amy, Warren st.	. .	30,000	107,500	1,237 50
House 35000, stable 4000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 2500, lot 10 acres 65000.				
Lowell Augustus, devisees	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
Lot off Heath st. 12.5 acres.				
Lowell Guy, Chestnut pl.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Lowell John, heirs	. .	. . . .	41,500	373 50
Lot Boylston and Hammond sts. 194000 ft. 24000.				
Lot Heath st. 2.70 acres 3500, barn Hammond st. 1500, lot 211200 ft. 12500.				
Lowell Joseph M. 10 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lowell Joseph Q. 19 Columbia st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Lowell Percival, A. Lawrence Lowell and William L. Putnam, trustees under will of Augustus Lowell, benefit of Amy Lowell, Warren st.	. .	88,000	. . . .	792 00
Lowry George A. 10 Beals st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Lucas Harry C. 1122 Commonwealth av. . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Luce Frank S. 17 Park vale	2	500	. . .	6 50
Luke Fannie L. 1223 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	36,500	328 50
House 55 Garrison rd. 16000, lot 5709 ft. 5600.				
House 15 do. 12500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.				
Lundberg Eline, 71 Rawson rd.	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 6500, lot 10262 ft. 4500.				
Lot Colbourne cres. 9000 ft. 3600.				
Lundberg Gustaf, 71 Rawson rd.	2	9,000	. . . .	83 00
Lundin Oscar R. 465 Washington st.	2	1,400	. . . .	14 60
Lundstrom Carl R. 20 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lunney Martha, Tabor pl.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Luther Flora H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 44 York ter. 6000, lot 5050 ft. 2300.				
Lyder Edward H. 28 Walter av.	2	400	. . . .	5 60

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lyford George E. 18 Vernon st.	$2	. . .	$16,600	$151 40
House 4500, stable 500, lot 7875 ft. 4400.				
House 22 Vernon st. 3500, stable 300, lot 6188 ft. 3400.				
Lyman Annie P. 71 Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . . .	14,100	126 90
House 8500, lot 14820 ft. 5600.				
Lyman Anson M. 71 Buckminster rd.	2	$5,000	. . . .	47 00
Lyman Anson M. *et al.*	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot off Heath st. 10000 ft.				
Lyman Elizabeth R. Heath st.	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Lyman Elizabeth R. trustee, Heath st. . . .	. .	500,000	. . . .	4,500 00
Lyman Elizabeth R. trustee under will of Theodore Lyman	. .	. . . .	4,300	38 70
Lot Heath st. 43560 ft.				
Lyman Henry, Heath st.	2	1,400	. . . .	14 60
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lyman Theodore, estate, Francis Shaw and Charles L. Pearson, ex'rs	. .	100,000	209,500	2,785 50
House Heath st. 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, lot 2613300 ft. 175000.				
Lot Pound lane 10857 ft. 5400.				
Lot off Reservoir lane 3.75 acres 4000.				
Lynam Charles W. [Concord, N. H.]	. .	200	2,400	23 40
Lot Bowker st. 4800 ft. 2400.				
Lynch Harriet E. 141 Salisbury rd.		. . . .	17,100	153 90
House 10500, lot 11407 ft. 6600.				
Lynch James J. 70 Brookline av.	2	1,000	200	12 80
Lot P. Dale st. 3745 ft.				
Lynch James J. and Mary Mealy	. .	. . . .	25,500	229 50
Block 68–70 Brookline av. 9000, lot 1944 ft. 1800.				
House 78–80 Brookline av. 2000, do. 76 do. 500, do. 74 do. 2000, stable 100, lot 5000 ft. 3200.				
House Hammond st. 2700, store do. 200, lot 11317 ft. 4000.				
Lynch Jerome E. and James W. Woodward .	. .	. . . .	2,800	25 20
Lot 75, Fuller st. 5659 ft.				
Lynch John E. 141 Salisbury rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Lynch Michael, heirs, 229 Cypress st. . . .	. .	. . . .	3,200	28 80
House 1500, shop 100, lot 2929 ft. 1600.				
Lynch Owen, 102 Brookline av.	2	. . .	3,200	30 80
House 900, lot 2700 ft. 2300.				
Lynch Thomas B. 103 Francis st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lyon Albert M. [N. R.]	.	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 103, Forest st. 4750 ft.				
Lyon Arabelle and Mary L. Boyden	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6166 ft. 3200.				
Lyon Ernest, 36 Alton pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lyon Louis F. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Lyon Louise D. 353 Walnut st.	. .	55,000	. . . .	495 00
Lyon William H. 353 Walnut st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Lyons Catherine I. and Henry S. 465 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	38,000	342 00
Apt. house 30000, lot 9484 ft. 8000.				
Lyons Henry S. 465 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Lyons James P. 36 Washington st.	. .	100	. . . .	90

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Lyons John J. 56 Addington rd.	$2	$2,000	$17,400	$176 60
House 10000, lot 14855 ft. 7400.				
Lyons Mary, 8 Roberts st.	. .	. . .	4,600	41 40
Apt. house 3500, lot 3665 ft. 1100.				
Macallister Alma C. 21 Clark rd.	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 2500.				
MacDonald Archibald E.	. .	. . . .	7,600	68 40
House 199–201 Boylston st. 2000, lot 4489 ft. 2500.				
House 25 Winthrop pl. 2000, lot 2788 ft. 1100.				
MacDonald Catherine A. 1 Linden st. . . .	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
Apt. house 7000, lot 2892 ft. 3200.				
MacDonald W. L. 123 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mack John	. .	. . . .	13,700	123 30
House 1398 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2191 ft. 3700.				
Mack John jr. and James W. Moore, 34 Beals st.	. .	. . . .	32,300	290 70
House 40 Beals st. 6500, do. 38 do. 6500, lot 6198 ft. 3100.				
House 36 do. 6500, do. 34 do. 6500, lot 6216 ft. 3200.				
Mackay Charlotte L. and Susan H. 150 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	11,800	106 20
House 7500, lot 8591 ft. 4300.				
Mackelvie N. Bruce 131 Thorndike st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mackey James P. 129 Addington rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Mackey James P. trustee.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 86 Brook st. 5500, lot 3984 ft. 2000.				
Mackey John, Greenland rd.	2	. . . .	1,300	13 70
House Heath st. 1000, lot 4132 ft. 300.				
Mackey Leonora J. 129 Addington rd. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 6000, lot 7333 ft. 3700.				
Mackey Mark J. 179 Aspinwall av.	2	. . . .	7,400	68 60
House 5000, lot 4029 ft. 2400.				
Mackie Mary A. 54 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 6000, lot 6924 ft. 6000.				
Maclachlan Alexander, 153 Naples rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Macmahon James, 1459 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Macomber Fanny, 118 Sumner rd.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 7500, lot 6580 ft. 3300.				
Macomber Henry S. 118 Sumner rd.	2	2,200	. . . .	21 80
MacPherson Edith G.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House Williston rd. 7000, lot 6500 ft. 3500.				
MacPherson Henry S. 37 Williston rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Madore Rose, 83 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	4,700	42 30
House 1000, lot 2871 ft. 1800.				
Shop 81 Boylston st. 100, lot 2838 ft. 1800.				
Magee Charles G. 14 Foster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Magee Ellen G. South st.	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House South and Grove sts. 3500, barn 500, lot 9.52 acres 14000.				
Magee John E. F. South st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Maginnis Michael M 1459 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Mahan Thomas, 41 Franklin st.	2	. . . .	5,200	48 80
House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 2700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Maher Ellen F. [Newburyport]	. .	. . . . .	$10,500	$94 50
House 41 University rd. 7000, lot 7064 ft. 3500.				
Maher James H. 107a Washington st. . . .	$2	$500	4,200	44 30
Building 100 Washington st. 3000, lot 742 ft. 1200.				
Maher Thomas P. 42 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	5,800	54 20
House 3000, lot 4339 ft. 2800.				
Mahler Edward, 22 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	11 00
Mahon Julia, *et al*. Fairmount st.	. .	. . . . .	1,800	16 20
House 300 do. 300, lot 7500 ft. 1200.				
Mahon Luke, Warren st.	2	. . . . .	5,300	49 70
House 809 Boylston st. 4000, lot 2617 ft. 1300.				
Mahon Thomas, 24 Juniper st.	2	400	3,200	34 40
House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Mahoney John, heirs, Hammond st.	. .	. . . . .	800	7 20
Lot 12200 ft.				
Mallar Clarence E. 50 Brook st.	2	. . . . .	4,800	45 20
House 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300.				
Malone Bernard T. Westbourne ter.	2	2,000	. . . . .	20 00
Malone Edward G. Westbourne ter.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Malone Mary E. Washington st.	. .	. . . . .	9,600	86 40
House 1000, stable 1200, lot 12700 ft. 3400.				
Lot Bartlett cres. 8464 ft. 4000.				
Maloney Bridget, heirs, 46 Pearl st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	6,500	58 50
House 200, stable 100, lot 2050 ft. 800.				
House 48 Pearl st. 1200, lot 2132 ft. 1300.				
House 44 do. 1400, lot 2310 ft. 1500.				
Maloney John H. 24 Flora st.	2	. . . . .	5,400	50 60
Apt. house 3300, lot 3430 ft. 2100.				
Maloney Patrick H. 44 Pearl st.	2	200	6,800	65 00
House 20 Flora st. 3300, lot 2306 ft. 1400.				
Lot do. 3430 ft. 2100.				
Manley Francis M. 797 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	500	6 50
Lot 16, Clyde st. 4750 ft.				
Manley Joanna, 799 Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	10,900	98 10
House 4000, do. Houlihan av. 3000, shed 400, lot 6999 ft. 3500.				
Mann Eleanor M. 159 Buckminster rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	13,200	118 80
House 8500, lot 9358 ft. 4700.				
Mann George S. 1760 Beacon st.	2	12,000	24,000	326 00
House 18000, lot 5481 ft. 6000.				
Mann Howard T. 159 Buckminster rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	11 00
Mann Martha E. 5 Park st.	. .	2,500	. . . . .	22 50
Manning Joseph A. 41 Clark rd.	2	5,000	18,000	209 00
House 10500, lot 21000 ft. 7500.				
Manning Warren H.	. .	. . . . .	26,500	238 50
House 15 Dwight st. 5500, lot 6527 ft. 4000.				
Lot Babcock st. 43280 ft. 17000.				
Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	24 50
Mansfield George W. 489 Washington st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Mansfield Joseph H. 41 Osborne rd.	2	. . . . .	8,600	79 40
House 6000, lot 5200 ft. 2600.				
Mansfield Mary, 42 Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	1,900	17 10
House 500, lot 2654 ft. 1400.				
Mansfield Philip, Egmont st.	2	500	. . . . .	6 50
Manson Daniel E. 67 Perry st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	11 00
Manson William L. 52 Stedman st.	2	1,200	. . . . .	12 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Marble Marion E. 7 Keiffer rd.	. .	. . . .	$7,300	$65 70
House 4500, lot 5050 ft. 2800.				
Marinden Henry L. heirs [Newton]	. .	. . . .	28,000	252 00
House 46 Gorham av. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 7000.				
House 34 do. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 7000.				
Marks Arthur E. [Orland, Me.]	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
Lot Hammond st. 27.34 acres.				
Marks Emma A. heirs, 18 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 6500, lot 5878 ft. 3200.				
Marks Melbourne A. 18 Naples rd.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Marquis Alice V. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
House Feneno ter. 6000, lot 5333 ft. 1000.				
Marsh Charles R. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	11,600	104 40
House 1716 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3247 ft. 3600.				
Marsh J. Henry, 112 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Marsh J. Henry, ex'r, 112 Beals st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Marshall Ada I. 64 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	2,300	20 70
Lot 119, Naples rd. 5864 ft.				
Marshall Frank, 64 Naples rd.	2	1,000	10,800	108 20
House 8500, lot 5750 ft. 2300.				
Marshall Frederick O. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	6,400	57 60
Lot 52, Beals st. 5771 ft. 2200.				
Lot 56 do. 6168 ft. 2600.				
Lot 54 do. 4719 ft. 1600.				
Marshall Irving F. 9 Summit av.	2	700	. . .	8 30
Marshall James, 195 Davis av.	2	300	8,100	77 60
Stable Boylston pl. 1000, shed 100, shop 300, stable 100, lot 20032 ft. 6600.				
Marshall John Knox, 69 Summit av.	2	7,000	33,000	362 00
House 10000, stable 1000, lot 39479 ft. 22000.				
Marshall Margaret [California]	. .	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House Milton rd. 5500, lot 7073 ft. 3100.				
Marston Edwin O. 232 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	5,000	47 00
House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 3000.				
Marston Howard, 9 Summit av.	2	17,000	. . . .	155 00
Marston Shirley, 1 Auburn ct.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Marston Thomas H. G. 516 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Marston William L. 112 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Marter Frederick B. K. 47 University rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Marter Sophia R. 47 University rd.	. .	. . . .	10,600	95 40
House 7000, lot 7115 ft. 3600.				
Marvin Alexander W. 82 Brook st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Marvin William T. R. 90 Perry st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Marvin Winthrop L. 60 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mason Albert, heirs, 96 Summit av.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
Lot Mason ter. 17000 ft. 8500.				
Mason Charles N. 96 Summit av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mason Charles N. and J. W. adm'rs Albert Mason estate, 96 Summit av.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Mason Eveleen L. 4 St. Paul st.	. .	6,200	15,500	195 30
House 7500, lot 22123 ft. 8000.				
Mason Frances A. D. 21 Fuller st.	. .	1,400	. . . .	12 60
Mason Frank H. 21 Fuller st.	2	7,000	31,600	349 40
House 11000, lot 6175 ft. 4000.				
House 120 Centre st. 9500, lot 5700 ft. 3500.				
Part lot 1 do. 6975 ft. 3600.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Mason Frank T. 9 Clinton path	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Mason Frank W. 18 Parkway	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Mason Helen P. or successor, tr. will of Henry, 107 University rd.	. .	11,000	. . . .	99 00
Mason Henry L. 107 University rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mason Lydia F. 96 Summit av.	. .	. . . .	$19,400	174 60
House 5500, stable 500, lot 31968 ft. 13400.				
Mason Mortimer B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 1067 Beacon st. 16500, lot 2347 ft. 5300.				
Mason Thomas A. *et al.* ex'rs Joseph Mason estate	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
House 354 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600.				
Mass. Institute of Technology [Boston] . .	. .	. . . .	52,800	475 20
Lot Jamaica and Highland rds. 79320 ft. 18000.				
Lot Jamaica rd. and Pond av. 75052 ft. 16500.				
House 26 Edgehill rd. 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4900.				
Lot Cumberland av. 14496 ft. 5400.				
Mass. Pipe Line Gas Co.	. .	60,000	. . . .	540 00
Masters Lillian A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 58 Atherton rd. 6000, lot 3600 ft. 1500.				
Matchett Sarah A. 15 Chatham st.	. .	39,000	63,000	918 00
House 71 Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 12000.				
House Chatham st. 25000, lot 19178 ft. 21000.				
Mathews Julius, 20 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mathews Mary A. 14 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	23,100	207 90
Apt. house 13 Perry st. 4500, lot 1571 ft. 800.				
Apt. house 15 do. 4500, lot 2673 ft. 1400.				
Apt. house 17 do. 4500, lot 2033 ft. 1100.				
Apt. house 19 do. 4500, lot 1440 ft. 800.				
Lot off Perry st. 2586 ft. 1000.				
Matlack Charles [Boston]	. .	. . . .	310,000	2,790 00
Apt. Harvard st. 140000, lot 18854 ft. 25000.				
Apt. Sewall av. 125000, lot 15600 ft. 20000.				
Matsuki Bunkio, 111 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Matthaey Frederick W. tr. 151 No. Mason ter.	. .	. . .	11,000	99 00
House 9000, lot 4100 ft. 2000.				
Matthews Asahel G. heirs, 14 Cypress st. . .	. .	. . . .	18,700	168 30
House 3500. lot 10368 ft 6000.				
House 69–71 School st. 5000, stable 100, lot 8550 ft. 4100.				
Matthews Elizabeth A. [Poultney, Vt.] . . .	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
Lot Stearns rd. 17861 ft.				
Mattocks William D. 1412 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Mawhinney Henry, 22 Linden pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Maxwell Frank R. 5 Hawes st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
May George, 1223 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
May John W. 24 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mayberry Cyrus C. 9 Stetson st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Mayberry Edward L. 5 Verndale st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Mayberry Georgia N. 9 Stetson st.	. .	. . . . .	$11,300	$101 70
House 6000, stable 1800, lot 8192 ft. 3500.				
Maynard Abbott T. Beaconsfield	$2	$30,000	. . . .	272 00
Maynard Guy H. [Winthrop]	. .	. . . . .	26,700	240 30
Lot Cypress and Franklin sts. 1941 ft. 1600.				
Lot Cypress st. 1104 ft. 700.				
House 278 do. 7000, lot 2816 ft. 1800.				
Lot do. 1856 ft. 1300.				
House 268 do. 4500, lot 1500 ft. 1000.				
House 9 Hart st. 300, lot 1490 ft. 800.				
Lot do. 1540 ft. 700.				
House 15 Hart st. 300, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
House 5 Franklin ct. 400, lot 1938 ft. 700.				
House 85 Franklin st. 400, lot 1750 ft. 600.				
Two houses do. 1000, lot 1362 ft. 600.				
Lot do. 1207 ft. 600.				
Lot do. 1548 ft. 700.				
Lot Cypress and Hart sts. 1528 ft. 1000.				
Mayo Samuel N. 45 Powell st.	2	5,000	17,700	206 30
House 11000, lot 7, 8337 ft. 6700.				
Mead Frank W. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 144 Lancaster ter. 7000, lot 8170 ft. 2000.				
Mead Fred S. Leicester st.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Mead Katherine R. Leicester st.	. .	. . . . .	46,000	414 00
House 11000, lot 78200 ft. 35000.				
Meade Caroline E.	. .	. . . . .	5,300	47 70
House 55 Brook st. 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1300.				
Meade William F. 20 E. Milton rd.	2	. . . . .	8,100	74 90
House 6500, lot 3172 ft. 1600.				
Meader Joseph T. 22 Emerson st.	2	1,000	23,200	219 80
House 8000, lot 6184 ft. 3200.				
Lot Beacon st. 6268 ft. 12000.				
Meads Frank W. 22 Osborne rd.	2	1,000	10,400	104 60
House 7500, lot 5857 ft. 2900.				
Meagher Jennie E.	. .	. . . . .	11,200	100 80
House 233 Aspinwall av. 7000, lot 7256 ft. 4200.				
Mealey Bridget, 112 Franklin st.	. .	. . . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 6341 ft. 3000.				
Mealey Catherine	. .	. . . . .	6,600	59 40
Apt. house 118 Franklin st. 5000, lot 3040 ft. 1600.				
Mealey Margaret F. 114 Chestnut st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	4,900	44 10
House 116 Chestnut st. 3500, lot 2725 ft. 1400.				
Mealey Michael D. 114 Chestnut st.	2	500	3,000	33 50
House 61 Franklin st. 500, lot 5186 ft. 2500.				
Mealey Sarah A. 114 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . . .	23,200	208 80
House 110 Chestnut st. 500, do. 108 do. 800, do. 104a do. 800, do. 102 do. 4500, lot 11450 ft. 5000.				
House 114 Chestnut st. 4500, do. 112 do. 2500, barn 100, lot 11218 ft. 4500.				
Mealy Edward, heirs	. .	. . . . .	900	8 10
House 13 White pl. 500, lot 1454 ft. 400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Mealy Edward J. White pl.	$2	. . . .	$4,400	$41 60
House 800, lot 2063 ft. 600.				
House 113 Boylston st. 900, lot 3862 ft. 2100.				
Mealy Francis, 67 Franklin st.	2	$1,000	27,700	260 30
House 2500, do. 400, stable 100, lot 4708 ft. 2300.				
House 99 Franklin st. 2500, do. 101 do. 2500, do. 105 do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 4500.				
House 29 Juniper st. 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1800.				
Lot Villa lane 2808 ft. 1400.				
House 215 Pond av. 2000, lot 2680 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 2807 ft. 2100.				
Meaney Mary, 22 Kendall st.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House 900, do. 3000, lot 4094 ft. 2100.				
Meehan Dennis, heirs, 76 Chestnut Hill av. .	. .	. . . .	4,200	37 80
House 80 Chestnut Hill av. 800, lot 16900 ft. 3400.				
Meehan Mary A. 76 Chestnut Hill av.	. .	. . . .	6,500	58 50
House 4500, lot 4100 ft. 2000.				
Meins Alice J. 50 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14874 ft. 11500.				
Melcher William K. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 71 Toxteth st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
Mellen George M. 16 School st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Melvin Edith [Concord]	. .	. . . .	14,600	131 40
House 71–73 Perry st. 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7100.				
Merriam Carrie H. 165 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 8000, stable 2000, lot 11347 ft. 6500.				
Merriam Walter J. 636 Washington st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Merriam William M. 165 Winthrop rd. . . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Merrick Origen H. 207 Fisher av.	2	25,000	19,800	405 20
House 12000, lot 15664 ft. 7800.				
Merrifield Lucius, 688 Washington st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Merrifield Sarah E. 688 Washington st. . . .	. .	. . . .	20,400	183 60
House 8500, lot 1927 ft. 1900.				
House 117–119 Stedman st. 8000, lot 5831 ft. 2000.				
Merrifield Susan B. B. 34 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5621 ft. 3000.				
Merrifield William F. 34 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Merrigan Ellen, 42 Flora st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Merrigan Katherine, 6 Flora st.	. .	. . . .	5,200	46 80
House 4000, lot 1725 ft. 1200.				
Merrigan Patrick, 11 Flora st.	2	. . . .	11,700	107 30
House 7500, lot 6608 ft. 4200.				
Merrill Brothers [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
Lot Summit av. 26800 ft. 4500.				
Lot on town line 30400 ft. 6000.				
Merrill Florence B. 62 Green st.	. .	. . . .	28,500	256 50
House 12500, lot 29999 ft. 16000.				
Merrill Frank A. 123 Dean rd.	2	5,000	16,200	192 80
House 10000, lot 12518 ft. 6200.				
Merrill Helen M. 165 Rawson rd.	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7500, lot 7500 ft. 3500.				
Merrill Henry F. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 360 Harvard st. 4500, lot 6263 ft. 4800.				
Merrill Luther M. 62 Green st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Metcalf Julia T. 33 Garrison rd.	. .	$3.000	. . . .	$27 00
Metcalf Louisa S. 33 Garrison rd.	. .	6,900	$20,000	242 10
House 16000, lot 4122 ft. 4000.				
Metcalf Louisa S. executrix under will of Mary E. Metcalf	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Metcalf Sarah I. 33 Garrison rd.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Metropolitan Coal Co. lessee, Washington st.	. .	. . . .	10,700	96 30
Office 1700, office 2500, lot 3622 ft. 6500.				
Meyer Albert R. 151 Davis av.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Middlebrook Clarence M. 7 Vernon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Miles A. Duffield, 83 Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Miles Edward B. 331 Clinton rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Miles Helen A. 331 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 6500, lot 5403 ft. 2700.				
Miles Jonas M. [Concord]	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 70 Gorham av. 4000, lot 6447 ft. 3500.				
Miles Julia E. 331 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . .	4,900	44 10
House 1 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1650 ft. 900.				
Miller Charles S. 30 Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Miller Florence S. Norfolk rd.	. .	. . . .	11,600	104 40
House 8500, lot 10400 ft. 3100.				
Miller George W. 20 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Miller George W. 1651 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Miller Henry F.	. .	. . . .	25,900	233 10
House 1748 Beacon st. 20000, lot 5376 ft. 5900.				
Miller Isabella P. L. by John C. Barthelmes, guardian, 88 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,900	35 10
House 2800, lot 1705 ft. 1100.				
Miller Jennie M. 30 Norfolk rd.	. .	. . . .	46,300	416 70
House 10000, lot 44694 ft. 11500.				
Lot Circuit rd. 11850 ft. 3500.				
House do. 7000, lot 12155 ft. 3500.				
House 14 Norfolk rd. 7500, lot 11612 ft. 3300.				
Miller John G. 222 Freeman st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Miller Joseph, 18 Parkway	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Miller Nettie E. [N. H.]	. .	. . . .	3,600	32 40
House 6–8 Pearl st. 800, lot 2795 ft. 2800.				
Miller Rosina B. executrix will of Amos H. Miller, 302 Kent st.	. .	7,800	. . . .	70 20
Miller Virginia, 49 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5000, lot 5007 ft. 2500.				
Miller William T. Norfolk rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Millett Guy L. 1354a Beacon st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Milliken Elizabeth D. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 29 Linden pl. 3500, lot 3202 ft. 2200.				
House 4 Perry st. 4000, lot 3366 ft. 2000.				
Milliken Mrs. J. W. 3 Strathmore rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Milliken Mary G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,100	72 90
House 26 Kent sq. 5500, lot 6646 ft. 2600.				
Mills Albert E 51 Columbia st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Mills Arthur, 22 Irving st.	2	20,000	18,000	344 00
House 10000, lot 16058 ft. 8000.				
Mills Edward C. 86 Longwood av.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Mills Frank I. 47 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Mills Helen H. 86 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	25,500	229 50
House 10000, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 13500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Minahan John, 21 Hart st.	$2	. . . .	$4,300	$40 70
House 400, stable 300, lot 3078 ft. 1400.				
House 19 Hart st. 500, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
House 18 do. 300, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
Minahan Mary	. .	. . . . .	4,600	41 40
House 246 Cypress st. 1600, do. 244 do. 1600, lot 2827 ft. 1400.				
Miskell John M. Clyde st.	2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Miskell John M. and William J. Clyde st	. .	. . . . .	18,700	168 30
House 1000, stable 1200, barn 500, greenhouse 2000, lot 2.19 acres 3500.				
Lot Newton st. 10.45 acres 10500.				
Miskell Thomas, 37 Walter av.	2	. . . .	15,500	141 50
House 23–31 Morss av. 2200, do. 37–39 Walter av. 3000, do. 41 do. 2500, lot 10800 ft. 6600.				
Lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 1200.				
Miskell Thomas J. 1 Walter av.	2	. . . .	12,000	110 00
House 44 Washington st. 2000, do. 1 Walter av. 1000, lot 5978 ft. 9000.				
Miskell Timothy E. Clyde st.	2	. . . .	5,100	47 90
House 4500, lot 4591 ft. 600.				
Miskell William J. Clyde st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Mitchell Albert H. C. 49 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mitchell Edna F. heirs, 40 Green st.	. .	. . . . .	23,200	208 80
House Green st. 14000, shed 200, lot 15745 ft. 9000.				
Mitchell John G. 196 Gardner rd.	2	12,000	35,500	429 50
House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 19000.				
Mitchell Mrs. Lydia P. 5 Milton rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Mitchell William L. 40 Green st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Mitchell William L. adm'r, Edna F. Mitchell estate	. .	40,000	. . . .	360 00
Mitton Arthur G. 1440 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Mitton Edward J. 1440 Beacon st.	2	50,000	. . . .	452 00
Mitton George W. 740 Washington st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Mitton Sarah A. G. 1440 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	132,500	1,192 50
House 15000, greenhouse 5000, lot 44571 ft. 57500.				
Stable Summit av. 10000, lot 40217 ft. 45000.				
Moffatt Robert T. 72 York ter.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Moir Estelle C. Hotel Beaconsfield	. .	. . .	13,400	120 60
Lot 5, Powell st. 8297 ft. 6700.				
Lot 6 do. 8337 ft. 6700.				
Moir John, Hotel Beaconsfield	2	30,000	. . . .	272 00
Moloney James, 220 Cypress st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Moloney John A. 33 Juniper st.	2	. . . .	4,400	41 60
House 2500, lot 3214 ft. 1900.				
Moloney Maria A.	. .	. . . . .	6,200	55 80
House 220 Cypress st. 3500, shop 232 do. 100, stable do. 400, lot 4465 ft. 2200.				
Monk Carl T. 57 Bartlett cres.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Monks Frank H. 47 Monmouth st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Monks Lester H. Fairmount st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Monroe George H. heirs, 71 Upland rd.	. .	. . . . .	15,300	137 70
House 11000, lot 8696 ft. 4300.				
Monroe John I. 30 Gardner rd.	2	2,500	19,000	195 50
House 7000, lot 21826 ft. 12000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Monroe Sophia, 39 Cypress st.	. .	$4,800	. . . .	$43 20
Monroe William I. 71 Upland rd.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Monroe William I. ex'r George H. Monroe est	. .	9,700	. . . .	87 30
Mooney John J. [Lynn]	. .	. . . .	$5,700	51 30
House Reservoir lane 700, lot 44330 ft. 5000.				
Mooney Tessie A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	171,000	1,539 00
Apt. house 1378 Beacon st. 45000, lot 3861 ft. 7700.				
Apt. house 1471 do. 50000, lot 7613 ft. 8800.				
Apt. house 1469 do. 50000, lot 8046 ft. 9500.				
Moore Ada C. 114 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 7000, lot 8278 ft. 3800.				
Moore Arthur W. 3 Washburn ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Moore Emery B. 262 Kent st.	2	1,700	. . . .	17 30
Moore Emery B. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	37,500	337 50
House 85–87 Toxteth st. 7500, lot 10000 ft. 5500.				
House 16 Kent sq. 5500, lot 6486 ft. 2800.				
House 12 do. 5000, lot 7257 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 40751 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 8838 ft. 3200.				
Moore George H. 146 High st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Moore George W. 114 Naples rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Moore George W. 45 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	33,700	314 30
House 6000, lot 4312 ft. 2600.				
House 65–67 Toxteth st. 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4200.				
House 10 Marion ter. 8500, lot 3729 ft. 2400.				
Moore Harriet C. 1109 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 6500, lot 24178 ft. 6000.				
Moore Henry B. 55 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Moore Henry E. 15 Naples rd.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Moore Mrs. Henry F. 1463 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Moore J. Herbert, 1339 Beacon st.	2	4,000	30,500	312 50
House 17000, stable 500, lot 5763 ft. 13000.				
Moore James E. 29 Abbottsford rd.	2	1,000	9,300	94 70
House 6500, lot 5670 ft. 2800.				
Moore Luther S. 1109 Boylston st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Moore Miss M. S. 1136 Commonwealth av.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Moore Patrick J. Hammond st.	2	. . . .	5,100	47 90
House off Hammond st. 4000, lot 3907 ft. 1100.				
Moore Sarah M. T. 262 Kent st.	.	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 6000, lot 11389 ft. 7000.				
Moran Lawrence, heirs, Houlihan av.	. .	. . . .	2,400	21 60
House 800, lot 8120 ft. 1600.				
Moran Margaret, 229 High st.	. .	. . . .	5,600	50 40
House 4500, lot 2250 ft. 1100.				
Moreland Matthew, 16 Henry st.	2	. . . .	4,000	38 00
Apt. house 2800, lot 2660 ft. 1200.				
Moreland William, Warren st.	. .	. . . .	4,500	40 50
House 44 Cameron st. 3500, lot 1961 ft. 1000.				
Morey Walter G. 40 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Morgan Helen M.	. .	. . . .	2,800	25 20
House 98–100 Brook st. 1500, lot 2450 ft. 1300.				
Morgan Henry T. 5 Winchester st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Morgan William M. 50 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Morrill Helen, 15 Babcock st.	. .	400	. . . .	3 60

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Morrill Isabel W. 15 Babcock st.	. .	$2.200	. . . .	$19 80
Morrill Josephine, 15 Babcock st.	. .	2,200	. . . .	19 80
Morrill Josiah A. and Charles A.	. .	. . . .	$8,000	72 00
House 16–18 Bowker st. 6000, lot 4000 ft. 2000.				
Morris Frances M. 121 Thorndike st. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6500, lot 5903 ft. 2500.				
Morris Ralph D. 1481 Beacon st.	$2	100	. . . .	2 90
Morrison Edwin I. *et al.* ex'rs will of Sarah M. Morrison, Chas. M. Hemmenway agent [Somerville]	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Morrison Michael J.	. .	. . . .	100	90
Lot Dale st. 4554 ft.				
Morrison William D. 15 Thayer pl.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Morrow Alexander, 11 White pl.	2	. . . .	1,800	18 20
House 800, lot 1951 ft. 1000.				
Morse Anna G. 18 Thayer st.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2500.				
Morse Bushrod, 3 Englewood av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Morse Bushrod, trustee Amos J. Dean est. .	. .	14,100	. . . .	126 90
Morse Charles H. 56 Windsor rd.	2	2,500	15,900	167 60
House 9500, stable 1200, lot 10049 ft. 5200.				
Morse Edward G. 76 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Morse Edward W. 49 Sumner rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Morse Ella L. 24 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5570 ft. 3000.				
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st.	2	500	3,400	37 10
Stable 300, lot 6164 ft. 3100.				
Morse Fitz Albert, 86 Ivy st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Morse Florence T. A. 49 Sumner rd.	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 10000, lot 30260 ft. 12000.				
Morse G. Gertrude, ex't'x will of Joey D. Morse	. .	12,400	. . . .	111 60
Morse George D. 219 Harvard st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Morse Jacob C. 440 Harvard st.	2	500	8,100	79 40
House 44 Fuller st. 4500, lot 5945 ft. 3600.				
Morse John H. [North Andover]	. .	. . . .	27,400	246 60
Lot Harvard st. and Naples rd. 9141 ft. 9000.				
House 1124 Commonwealth av. 15000, lot 2744 ft. 3400.				
Morse John W. *et al.* trustees [Boston] . .	. .	. . . .	8,100	72 90
Lot Beacon st. 2392 ft. 2700.				
Lot do. 2392 ft. 2700.				
Lot do. 2392 ft. 2700.				
Morse Justin N. Englewood av.	2	10,000	14,200	219 80
House 7000, lot 14450 ft. 7200.				
Morse Moses M. 69 Naples rd.	2	2,000	. .	20 00
Morse R. M. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 76 Summit av. 7500, lot 14160 ft. 7500.				
Morse William F. 64 Dean rd.	2	5,000	13,700	170 30
House 7500, lot 9509 ft. 6200.				
Morton C. Herbert [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,400	120 60
House 460 Harvard st. 7000, lot 8124 ft. 6400.				
Morton Cora L. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 91 Coolidge st. 6200, lot 5075 ft. 2500.				
Morton Richard N. 36 Francis st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Moseley Charles W. [Newburyport]	. .	. . . . .	$31,500	$283 50
House 15 Babcock st. 22500, lot 12178 ft. 9000.				
Moseley Frank, 1053 Beacon st.	$2	$5,000	. . . .	47 00
Moseley Frederick S. [Newburyport] . . .	. .	. . . . .	19,400	174 60
House 253 Kent st. 5500, lot 22240 ft. 12700.				
Lot on B. & A. R. R. 2600 ft. 1200.				
Moseley John [Needham]	. .	. . . . .	10,700	96 30
House 97 University rd. 7500, lot 6873 ft. 3200.				
Moseley Martha A. 1053 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	26,600	239 40
House 19000, lot 3644 ft. 7600.				
Moseman George H. 45 Marion st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Moses George W. 747 Washington st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Mosman Walter B. 19 Monmouth ct.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Moss Frank P. 1390 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Mott William E. 174 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Moulton Everett H. 5 Winchester st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Mowry Georgiana G. 136 St. Paul st. . . .	.	5,100	. . . .	45 90
Mowry Oscar B. 136 St. Paul st.	2	2,500	12,500	137 00
House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7500.				
Mowry Oscar B. and Henry B. Short, trustees under will of Eliza A. Colburn	. .	9,000	. . . .	81 00
Mowry Oscar B. *et al.* trs. under indenture of Enoch Pratt	. .	36,300	. . . .	326 70
Mowry Oscar B. *et al.* trustees Florence R. Hoffman estate	. .	. . . . .	9,100	81 90
House 33 Abbottsford rd. 6500, lot 5130 ft. 2600.				
Mudgett Henry L. 72 Centre st.	5	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Mudgett Laura J. 72 Centre st.	. .	. . . . .	20,000	180 00
House 11000, stable 2000, lot 12750 ft. 7000.				
Muirhead Hallie W.	. .	. . . . .	13,400	120 60
House 99 Winchester st. 6500, stable 1500, lot 10850 ft. 5400.				
Mulcahey John J.	. .	. . . . .	5,800	52 20
House 49 Walter av. 800, do. 51a do. 3000, lot 3600 ft 2000.				
Mulcahey William, heirs, 25 Kendall st. . .	. .	. . . . .	4,100	36 90
House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 1600.				
Muldowney Annie M. 273 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	11,500	103 50
House 5000, lot 13464 ft. 6500.				
Muldowney Francis F. 273 Walnut st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mulligan Martin F. and John	. .	. . . . .	2,700	24 30
Lot Walter av. 4280 ft.				
Mullowney Catherine G. 79 Aspinwall av. . .	.	. . . .	2,200	19 80
Lot Perry st. 3200 ft.				
Mullowney Edward F. 87 Gorham av. . . .	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Mullowney Ellen, 79 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	10,800	97 20
House 5500, lot 5092 ft. 2700.				
House 38 Pearl st. 400, store 300, lot 3462 ft. 1900.				
Mullowney John M. 298 Boylston st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Mullowney Michael, estate, 79 Aspinwall av.	. .	5,000	7,800	115 20
Lot Perry st. 3200 ft. 2200.				
Lot do. 3200 ft. 2200.				
Lot do. 2809 ft. 1700.				
Lot do. 2809 ft. 1700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Mulrey William, 183 High st.	$2	. . . .	$5,300	$49 70
House 3300, lot 4000 ft. 2000.				
Münch Edward H. 108 Westbourne ter. . .	2	$1,500	9,500	101 00
House 7500, lot 6678 ft. 2000.				
Munroe Elizabeth E. 100 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 57–59 St. Paul st. 7700, lot 16440 ft. 8800.				
Munroe Martin A. 129 Centre st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Munroe W. Chester, 48 Harrison st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Munsell Albert H. 65 Middlesex rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Munsell Juliet C. 65 Middlesex rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 8500, lot 7400 ft. 2000.				
Murdock Harold, 81 Middlesex rd.	2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Murnane Mary A. 12 Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 7500, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
Murnane Timothy H. 12 Manchester rd. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Murphy Bartholomew, 803 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . .	5,700	53 30
House 4000, stable 300, lot 2843 ft. 1400.				
Murphy Catherine, 37 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 5000, do. 35 Harvard st. 5000, do. 35a and 37a do. 3000, lot 5000 ft. 5000.				
Murphy James R. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	13,900	125 10
House 51–53 Beals st. 8500, lot 6000 ft. 2800. Lot 35 do. 5946 ft. 2600.				
Murphy James R. and Mary E.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
Lot Linden st. 4758 ft.				
Murphy James S. 1575 Beacon st.	2	4,800	24,100	262 10
House 16000, stable 2500, lot 4396 ft. 5600.				
Murphy John H. 72 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	2	. . . .	500	6 50
Lot 17, Clyde st. 4750 ft.				
Murphy Mary A. 179 High st.	. .	. . . .	4,900	44 10
House 3300, lot 3200 ft. 1600.				
Murphy Michael, heirs, 9 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House 3000, do. 5 Perry st. 1000, lot 7642 ft. 4200.				
Murphy Patrick, 63 Walter av.	2	. . . .	6,700	62 30
House 1700, do. 65 do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Murray Elizabeth F.	. .	. . . .	1,200	10 80
Lot C, Ackers av. 8820 ft.				
Murray H. J. & Co. 266 Washington st. . .	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Murray James [Roslindale]	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 50 Verndale st. 6500, lot 6176 ft. 2000.				
Murray John, heirs, 54–56 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	2,300	20 70
House 500, lot 3129 ft. 1800.				
Murray Mary, asst. tax-title	. .	. . . .	3,100	27 90
Lot Brookline av. 3404 ft.				
Murray Mary R. Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	2,700	24 30
House 75–77 Brookline av. 1200, lot 1748 ft. 1500.				
Murray Patrick J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	500	4 50
Lot 18, Clyde st. 4907 ft.				
Murray Rachel D. 38–40 Bowker st.	. .	. . . .	7,700	69 30
House 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2200.				
Murray Thomas J. heirs, 21 Thayer st. . . .	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 4918 ft. 3000.				
Myers Celia, 143 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 7500, lot 4904 ft. 1500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Myers Evelyn F. 119 Stedman st.	$2	$500	....	$6 50
Myers Flora M. heirs [Conn.]	..	....	$1,500	13 50
Lot Harrison st. 5500 ft.				
Myers Jacob, 77 Davis av.	2	500	....	6 50
Myrick Mrs. C. W. 1359 Beacon st.	..	5,200	....	46 80
McAleer Sarah [Boston]	..	....	5,600	50 40
House 257-261 Boylston st. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 2100.				
McAller Mary, 1732 Beacon st.	..	2,000	....	18 00
McAndrew John J. 128 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	....	11 00
McAndrew John J. trustee	..	....	2,000	18 00
Lot 46, Coolidge st. 5346 ft.				
McAndrew Mary E. 128 Coolidge st.	..	....	7,500	67 50
House 5500, lot 5284 ft. 2000.				
McAvoy Edward, 106 Davis av.	2	2,500	6,900	86 60
House 4000, lot 5306 ft. 2900.				
McBurney James, 142 Pleasant st.	2	....	20,400	185 60
House 208 Freeman st. 2500, do. 206 do. 1800, do. 146 Pleasant st. 1300, do. 142 do. 2800, lot 23700 ft. 12000.				
McCabe Mary	..	....	9,000	81 00
House 105 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6758 ft. 3000.				
McCaffery Ellen, estate	..	....	7,800	70 20
House 139-141 Brook st. 5500, lot 4175 ft. 2300.				
McCamlie Teresa	..	....	17,500	157 50
House 147 Salisbury rd. 12000, lot 9399 ft. 5500.				
McCarn Rowan and John Crory	..	....	1,500	13 50
Lot 5, Lincoln st. 5160 ft. 300.				
Lots G to M, Dale st. 24933 ft. 700.				
Lot 44, Garardus av. 7496 ft. 500.				
McCarthy Elizabeth M. 146 Thorndike st.	..	....	10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 9800 ft. 3000.				
McCarthy John H. 1493 Beacon st.	2	8,000	....	74 00
McCarthy Kate, 53 University rd.	..	....	10,700	96 30
House 7500, lot 6361 ft. 3200.				
McCarthy Mary T. [Boston]	..	....	300	2 70
Lot 85, Forest st. 4937 ft.				
McCarthy Patrick, heirs, 107 Boylston st.	..	1,000	6,000	63 00
House 900, stable 400, house 109 Boylston st. 600, lot 7254 ft. 4100.				
McCarthy Timothy, 53 University rd.	2	1,000	....	11 00
McCarthy William, 146 Thorndike st.	2	2,000	....	20 00
McCarthy William [Boston]	..	....	200	1 80
Lot 90, Forest st. 4312 ft.				
McCarty David, 74 Chestnut Hill av.	2	....	2,400	23 60
House 1000, lot 2552 ft. 1400.				
McCarty George T. 6 Franklin st.	2	600	....	7 40
McCarty Patrick, Heath st.	2	100	2,300	23 60
House 400, barn 100, lot 3.20 acres 1800.				
McCarty Patrick and Hannah, 23 Kendall st.	..	....	4,400	39 60
House 3000, lot 2600 ft. 1400.				
McCarty Peter, Walnut pl.	2	....	5,500	51 50
House 39 Kendall st. 3000, do. 39a do. 1100, lot 2872 ft. 1400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
McCarty Sarah E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$12,000	$108 00
House 20 Abbottsford rd. 8000, lot 8280 ft. 4000.				
McClernan William J. 16 Williams st. . . .	$2	$100	. . . .	2 90
McClintock John T. 1353 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McConnell F. 1406 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McCormack Elizabeth F. *et al.* Ackers av. .	. .	. . . .	5,800	52 20
House 800, lot 25000 ft. 5000.				
McCormick Elizabeth M. 77 Brington rd. . .	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 5000, lot 7000 ft. 3800.				
McCormick Oran, 1595 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McCoy George M. *et al.* exrs. estate of William H. S. Jordan [Melrose]	. .	160,700	. . . .	1,446 30
McCue Josephine F. Ackers av.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
House 800, stable 700, lot 8034 ft. 1800.				
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McCullough Charles, 74 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
McCullough Isabella, heirs, 74 Harvard av. .	. .	. . . .	7,100	63 90
House 3000, stable 800, lot 5606 ft. 3300.				
McCullough John A. 87 Brook st.	2	. . .	6,800	63 20
House 5000, lot 3609 ft. 1800.				
McCullough Martha and Elizabeth Scanlon .	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
Greenhouse St. Paul st. 1000, lot 15000 ft. 5000.				
McCullough Samuel and Martha J. 12 and 18 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	11,400	102 60
House 3500, do. 3500, lot 8441 ft. 4400.				
McCullough Thomas, 123 Washington st. . .	2	. . . .	6,200	57 80
House and store 119-121 Washington st. 1200, stable 200, lot 4318 ft. 4800.				
McCully Mrs. C. 1347 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
McCusker Patrick J.	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot Lincoln and Dale sts. 4000 ft.				
McDavitt Rosa, 7 Boylston pl.	. .	. . . .	2,900	26 10
House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 900.				
McDermott Bridget [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,800	52 20
House 231 High st. 4500, lot 2517 ft. 1300.				
McDermott Charles H. 1077 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McDermott James, heirs, 59 Walter av. . .	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
McDermott John, 1216 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	1,800	18 20
Lot Heath st. 3578 ft. 900.				
Lot do. 3038 ft. 900.				
McDewell Hattie E. 94 Addington rd. . . .	.	. . . .	12,600	113 40
House 9500, lot 6126 ft. 3100.				
McDewell Henry M. 94 Addington rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
McDonald Bertha F. Brook st.	. .	. . . .	5,700	51 30
House 4500, lot 2461 ft. 1200.				
McDonald William J. Wolcott rd.	. .	. . . .	28,200	253 80
Lot Lagrange and Rangeley sts. 277760 ft. 4100.				
Lot Beverly and Princeton rds. and Rangeley st. 173400 ft. 2600.				
Lot between Wolcott and Beverly rds. 322181 ft. 8000.				
Lot between Wolcott rd. and Newton st. 27650 ft. 1800.				
Lot Wolcott rd. 15670 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 17100 ft. 1700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
McDonald William J.—*continued.*				
Lot Beverly rd. 118600 ft. 4500.				
Lot Lagrange st. Princeton rd. and Rangeley st. 240830 ft. 4500.				
McDonnell Margaret F. 471 Washington st.	. .	$4,300	. . . .	$38 70
McDonnell Martin F. [N. R.]	. .	500	$1,300	16 20
Store Brook st. 700, lot 1006 ft. 600.				
McDowell Corwin, 15 Gorham av.	$2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
McEttrick Edward A. 37 Brook st.	2	. . . .	7,800	72 20
House 6000, lot 3676 ft. 1800.				
McEttrick Mary, 48 Cameron st.	. .	. . . .	4,100	36 90
House 2500, lot 3920 ft. 1600.				
McGarry Thomas J. Villa lane	2	100	4,800	46 10
House 1200, stable 100, lot 2556 ft. 1500.				
Lot Pond av. 2536 ft. 2000.				
McGee Bridget, Villa lane	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
Stable Whitney st. 1000, lot 52 do. 4991 ft. 300.				
Lot 75, Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 76 do. 5000 ft. 300.				
House Villa lane 2000, do. 28 Walter av. 2500, lot 4103 ft. 2900.				
McGee John F. 58 Villa lane	2	100	. . . .	2 90
McGee Thomas and Bridget, Villa lane . . .	. .	. . . .	5,300	47 70
House 600, stable 200, house 3000, lot 3056 ft. 1500.				
McGillen Annie E. 161 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 5500, lot 7709 ft. 4200.				
McGillen Owen, 161 Cypress st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
McGilvray David F. 55 Addington rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
McGivney Ellen J. 145 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	5,300	47 70
House 4 Kerrigan pl. 2000, do. 145 Boylston st. 1200, lot 3510 ft. 2100.				
McGivney James H. heirs, 145 Boylston st. .	. .	. . . .	4,400	39 60
House 55–57 Boylston st. 900, lot 2856 ft. 1900.				
House 171 High st. 800, lot 1868 ft. 800.				
McGowan Thomas S. 48 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McGown John L. Sewall av.	2	1,500	12,500	128 00
House 84–86 Westbourne ter. 9200, lot 8014 ft. 3300.				
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2	200	9,100	85 70
House 900, stable 200, lot 8 a. 8000.				
McGrath Elizabeth, 269 Pond av.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
McGrath Mary, 69 Franklin st.	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 1000, lot 1615 ft. 900.				
McGrath Timothy, Boylston st.	2	. . . .	3,100	29 90
House 2000, lot 3106 ft. 1100.				
McGriel Michael, Houlihan av.	2	. . . .	3,900	37 10
House 2500, lot 4559 ft. 1400.				
McGuire Annie, Heath st.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House 4000, do. 200, lot 10675 ft. 1800.				
McGuire Daniel, 514 Heath st.	2	. . . .	5,300	49 70
House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 1800.				
Store Boylston st. 300, lot 11993 ft. 2000.				
McGuire William H. 516 Heath st.	2	. . . .	3,000	29 00
House 1200, lot 10675 ft. 1800.				
McHugh Bridget, 86 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	. .	. . . .	3,200	28 80
House 2000, lot 2568 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
McInerney Daniel, 88 Chestnut st.	$2	. . . .	$6,100	$56 90
House 3500, do. 300, lot 4500 ft. 2300.				
McInerney John, 92 Chestnut st.	2	. . . .	3,100	29 90
House 600, lot 4900 ft. 2500.				
McInnis Mabel H. F. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	19,500	175 50
House Chatham and Borland sts. 12000, lot 5400 ft. 7500.				
McKay Charles R. 22 Parkway	2	$500	. . . .	6 50
McKay Helen J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
Lot Summit av. 19020 ft.				
McKay J. A. [Allston]	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
McKeever R. T. 1223 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
McKenna Margaret, 58 Kent st.	. .	. . . .	9,400	84 60
House 2000, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 7000.				
McKenney Annie L. 134 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	24,000	216 00
House 15000, stable 3000, lot 13340 ft. 6000.				
McKenney William A. 134 Babcock st. . . .	2	6,000	20,600	241 40
Lot Babcock st. 12949 ft. 5600.				
Lot do. 33072 ft. 15000.				
McKenzie Agnes J. D. Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	6,100	54 90
House 5000, lot 3479 ft. 1100.				
McKey Alice T. 72 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	12,800	115 20
House 7000, lot 10500 ft. 5800.				
McKey Charles D. 72 Toxteth st.	2	1,800	. . . .	18 20
McKey Elizabeth W. 22 Stearns rd.	.	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 7500, lot 9981 ft. 5500.				
McKey Helen C. 72 Toxteth st.		13,700	. . . .	123 30
McKey Joseph, 22 Stearns rd.	2	4,100	10,900	137 00
House 90 Harvard av. 9000, lot 1869 ft. 1900.				
McKey Maria C. 18 Stearns rd.	. .	3,100	10,800	125 10
House 6000, lot 7788 ft. 4800.				
McKinney Albert E 11 Verndale st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McKissock William, 48 Devon rd.	2	2.500	8,500	101 00
House 5000, lot 12678 ft. 3500.				
McLaughlin Elizabeth A. 283 Boylston st. .		. . . .	6,500	58 50
House 112 Davis av. 4000, lot 4640 ft. 2500.				
McLaughlin Henry V. 40 Kent st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
McLaughlin Matthew E. 283 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . .	7,900	73 10
House 2500, do. 50 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2400.				
McLellan Archibald, 21 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
McLeod Alexander, 267 Boylston st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
McMahan Frank H. 203 High st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
McMahan John, 10 Kendall pl.	2	. . . .	9,000	83 00
House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 1400.				
House 3500, lot 5000 ft. 1800.				
McMahan Mary E.	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
House 3 High-st. pl. 2800, lot 2877 ft. 1200.				
McMahon Mary E.	. .	. . . .	4,100	36 90
House 9–11 Roberts st. 1500, store 800, lot 3602 ft. 1800				
McMahon Mary J. and Mary E. Meaney . .	. .	. . . .	4,800	43 20
House 133 Boylston st. 500, stable 1000, lot 6598 ft. 3300.				
McMahon Thomas F. White pl.	2	. . . .	4,700	44 30
House 2800, lot 1452 ft. 500.				
House do. 800, lot 1939 ft. 600.				
McMahon Thomas F. & Co. 164 Washington st.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
McManus Bridget, heirs, Villa lane	. .	. . . . .	$8,000	$72 00
House 173 Pond av. 4000, lot 4777 ft. 4000.				
McManus Michael T. 4 Linden pl.	$2	$300	. . . .	4 70
McManus William H. Villa lane	2	500	300	9 20
Lot 46, Garardus av. 4514 ft. 300.				
McMeekin Robert G. 1 Clinton path	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
McMillan Archibald, 158 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
McMillan William D. 135 Aspinwall av. . .	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
McMurray Joseph, heirs	. .	. . . . .	6,900	62 10
House 102 Davis av. 3500, lot 6701 ft. 3400.				
McNally Catherine M.	. .	. . . . .	15,500	139 50
House 779 Washington st. 10000, lot 8825 ft. 5500.				
McNamara Ann, heirs, 67 Walter av. . . .	. .	. . . . .	4,200	37 80
House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2200.				
McNamara John, 17 Hart st.	2	. . . .	800	9 20
House 100, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
McNamara Patrick, 74 Chestnut st.	2	. . . .	5,400	50 60
House 4300, lot 2112 ft. 1100.				
McNamara Thomas, 46 Walter av.	2	. . . .	4,600	43 40
House 2500, lot 3442 ft. 2100.				
McNamara Thomas, Houlihan av.	2	. . . .	1,500	15 50
House 500, lot 5000 ft. 1000.				
McNeil James F. 101 Longwood av.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
McNeil Joseph, 26 Crowninshield rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
McNeil Nellie, 26 Crowninshield rd.	. .	. . . . .	17,000	153 00
House 12000, lot 8304 ft. 5000.				
McNeilly Eliza J. 27 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	6,000	54 00
House 2000, lot 6126 ft. 4000.				
McNeilly Elizabeth, 390 Hammond st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	6,100	54 90
House 80 Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, lot 8000 ft. 3800.				
McNeilly Samuel J. 390 Hammond st. . . .	2	600	. . . .	7 40
McPhail Elizabeth, Whitney st.	.	. . . .	1,300	11 70
House 600, greenhouse 300, lot 4349 ft. 400.				
McQuesten Emma S. 14 Still st.	. .	. . . . .	53,000	477 00
House 9000, stable 2000, lot 62889 ft. 42000.				
McQuesten Fred, 1560 Beacon st.	2	45,000	102,000	1,325 00
House 40000, lot 15721 ft. 18000.				
House Mason ter. 10000, garage 6000, lot 42238 ft. 28000.				
McQuesten George E. 14 Still st.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
McQuillen William F. 96 Rawson rd.	2	20,000	26,500	420 50
House 17000, stable 3000, lot 15305 ft. 6500.				
McRee C. St. J. 2 Foster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
McSweeney Henry J. 150 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . .	8,800	81 20
Block 154–156 Boylston st. 6000, lot 5403 ft. 2800.				
McSweeney Susie, 150 Boylston st.	. .	300	3,500	34 20
House and store 1300, lot 3750 ft. 2200.				
McWilliams Charles R. 29 Manchester rd. .	2	1,000	10,700	107 30
House 8000, lot 6040 ft. 2700.				
Nadel David, 298 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Nagel William J. 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Nagle Thomas, 129 Walnut st.	2	100	6,700	63 20
House 5500, lot 2011 ft. 1200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Nash Edward R. Hyslop rd.	$2	$3,100	$28,000	$281 90
House 10000, stable 1000, lot 14000 ft. 6000.				
Lot Fisher av. 24165 ft. 11000.				
Nash Nathaniel C. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	9,900	89 10
House 135 Colbourne cres. 6000, lot 7601 ft. 3900.				
Nash Samuel Y. 77 Toxteth st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Nash Samuel Y. ex'r will of Viola L. Nash .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Nash Viola L. devisees, 77 Toxteth st. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 4200.				
Nash Willard G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
Lot 14, Naples rd. 6400 ft. 3500. .				
Lot 4 do. 5760 ft. 3300.				
Lot 5, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 11, Naples rd. 6934 ft. 3900.				
Nash Willard G. trustee	. .	. . . .	79,000	711 00
House 156 Harvard st. 35000, do. 152 do. 35000, lot 9000 ft. 9000.				
Nason Jessie L. 1661 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Nathan Jacob, 23 Auburn st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Nathan John, 429 Harvard st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Nathan Lena B. 23 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	8,100	72 90
House 5500, lot 4160 ft. 2600.				
Nathan Sarah M. 429 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	18,800	169 20
House 10500, lot 9881 ft. 8300.				
Nathanson Samuel, 50 Verndale st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
National Bank of the Republic [Boston] . .	. .	. . . .	33,800	304 20
Lot Tappan st. 21303 ft. 10000, do. 3876 ft. 3800.				
Lot Winthrop rd. 20615 ft. 20000.				
Neal Burton W. 13 Elm st.	2	3,000	19,300	202 70
Shop 293 Boylston st. 1000, house 299 do. 3000, do. 305 do. 3000, stable Cameron st. 500, lot 13792 ft. 7800.				
Lots 21–23, Wolcott rd. 43560 ft. 4000.				
Neal Burton W. & Co.	. .	4,500	. . . .	40 50
Neal Burton W. trustee for George F. Boynton heirs	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
Block 173–175 Washington st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000.				
Neal Ida C. 13 Elm st.	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
House 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1500.				
Nealley Henry A. 1595 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Neely James C. 100 High st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Nelson Bros. 207 Washington st.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Nelson Frank A. 63 Francis st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Nelson Maria L. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 89, Forest st. 4337 ft.				
Nelson May E. 24 Bowker st.	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
House 36 Harrison st. 4500, lot 2500 ft. 1000.				
Nelson Pauline, Sewall av.	. .	500	. . .	4 50
Nesbitt Cora E. 127 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	10,700	96 30
House 7500, lot 4694 ft. 3200.				
Nesbitt Frank G. 127 Mason ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Ness Thomas W. 153 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Nesson Eva M. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	51,500	463 50
House 1732 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3175 ft. 3500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Nesson Eva M.— *continued.*				
House 1736 do. 11000, lot 3209 ft. 3500.				
House 1742 do. 17000, lot 4902 ft. 5500.				
Nettles Stephen, 1343a Beacon st.	$2	$200	. . . .	$3 80
Nevin Charles K. B. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$5,500	49 50
Lot Babcock st. 6953 ft. 5500.				
New Bedford Inst. for Savings	. .	. . . . .	25,200	226 80
House 1219 Beacon st. 15000, stable 3500, lot 4571 ft. 6700.				
New Church Society, Irving st.	. .	. . . . .	4,800	43 20
House 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300.				
Newcomb Laura E. [New York]	. .	. . . . .	13,400	120 60
House 16 Williams st. 9000, lot 6600 ft. 4400.				
Newell Claude P. 44 York ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Newell Gertrude B. 1060 Beacon st.	.	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Newell James M trustee under will of Frances M. Newell, benefit of Eliza G. and Ellen L. Swett [Boston]	. .	6,000	. . . .	54 00
Newell James W. 189 Walnut st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	. .	185,700	20,000	1,851 30
Building Aspinwall av. 17000, lot 4405 ft. 3000.				
Newhall Benjamin B. heirs, 737 Washington st.	. .	. . . . .	4,200	37 80
Lot 6 Stedman st. 6000 ft.				
Newhall Charles A. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	103,100	927 90
Hotel 1070 Beacon st. 75000, lot 13030 ft. 25600.				
Lot do. 10718 ft. 2500.				
Newhall Charles A. *et al.* trustees Strathmore Land Trust	. .	. . . . .	268,700	2,418 30
House 1855 Beacon st. 13000, lot 4183 ft. 4500.				
House 1853 do. 16000, lot 2322 ft. 3000.				
House 1 Clinton path 14000, lot 2934 ft. 3000.				
House 1857 Beacon st. 13000, lot 4772 ft. 5000.				
House 1090 do. 62500, lot 10355 ft. 20000.				
House 1100 do. 62500, lot 10272 ft. 20000.				
Lot 2 do. 33596 ft. 30000.				
Lot off do. 4260 ft. 2200.				
Newhall Emily J. 737 Washington st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	27,800	250 20
House 7 Beals st. 14000, lot 5500 ft. 4000.				
Lot Davis av. 4276 ft. 1000.				
House 78 Stedman st. 6500, lot 5159 ft. 2300.				
Newhauser Helen B. 11 Vernon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Newhouse Ada M. 498 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	14,600	131 40
House 8000, lot 8750 ft. 6600.				
Newman A. H. [Brighton]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Newton Adeline F. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	95,000	855 00
Apt. house 526 Harvard and 5–11 Verndale st. 75000, lot 22950 ft. 20000.				
Newton Herbert B. 54 Green st.	2	15,000	25,700	368 30
House 12000, stable 1200, lot 25706 ft. 12500.				
Newton J. S. [Boston]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Newton Theological Seminary	. .	. . . . .	$19,500	$175 50
House 1079 Beacon st. 14000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
Nichols Anna S. 73 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . . .	9,900	89 10
House 7000, lot 4627 ft. 2900.				
Nichols Edward H. 97 Sewall av.	$2	$6,000	. . . .	56 00
Nichols Ellen M. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Nichols Horace C. 50 Atherton rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Nichols John L. ex'r will of John C. Nichols, 136 Thorndike st.	. .	700	. . . .	6 30
Nichols Leonard B. 73 Coolidge st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Nichols Lucy, 97 Sewall av.	. .	50,000	23,000	657 00
House 8500, stable 1500, lot 14861 ft. 13000.				
Nicholson Joseph, 12 Parkway	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Nickerson Mrs. Harry A. 675 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Nickerson Hiram C. 44 Marion st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Nolan Sarah E. 39 Perry st.	. .	. . . . .	4,400	39 60
House 3000, lot 2820 ft. 1400.				
Noonan James C. 77 Brookline av.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Noonan Patrick, 58 Linden pl.	2	. . . .	2,200	21 80
House 17 Brookline av. 700, lot 1568 ft. 1500.				
Noonan Sarah U. Villa lane	. .	. . . . .	300	2 70
Lot Garardus av. 4750 ft.				
Norcross William J. 42 Harris st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Nordell Florence G. 29 Thayer st.	. .	. . . . .	7,400	66 60
House 5000, lot 4045 ft. 2400.				
Norman Lionel, 168 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Norris A. E. 48 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Norris Alice G. 5 Mason ter.	. .	. . . . .	14,500	130 50
House 7000, lot 9755 ft. 7500.				
Norris Charles S. 5 Mason ter.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
North Edward M. 485 Washington st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
North Fanny R. 1012 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	24,000	216 00
House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				
North Frank A. 1100 Beacon st.	2	2,100	. . . .	20 90
North Frank A. & Thomas N. Hart, trustees, will of Albert Plimpton	. .	20,200	. . . .	181 80
North James N. 1012 Beacon st.	2	17,000	4,000	191 00
Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1700 ft. 1500.				
North John H. 1223 Beacon st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Northrup Delbert W. 219 Aspinwall av. . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Northrup Lillian, 219 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	11,400	102 60
House 7000, lot 7543 ft. 4400.				
Norton Edward R. 41 Powell st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Norton Fred L. 147 Winchester st.	2	2,000	35,800	342 20
House 6000, lot 11465 ft. 5800.				
House Parkway 20000, lot 4935 ft. 4000.				
Norton Lillian W. H. 41 Powell st.	. .	. . . . .	17,200	154 80
House 9500, lot 9798 ft. 7700.				
Nowell Frances A. 1647 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Noyes George D. heirs, 287 Walnut st. . .	. .	. . . . .	14,000	126 00
House 5500, lot 15965 ft. 8500.				
Noyes Jessie G. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
House 166 Lancaster ter. 9000, lot 12591 ft. 3000.				
Noyes Walter D. 166 Lancaster ter.	2	6,000	5,700	107 30
Lot Lancaster ter. 27096 ft.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Nutt Eva S. 86 Babcock st.	. .	$500	$10,800	$101 70
House 7500, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Nutt Frank A. 86 Babcock st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Nutt Noel B. 30 Coolidge st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Nye Charles F. 1382 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Nyhen Anna, 58 Brook st.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House 4000, lot 4018 ft. 2000.				
Nyhen Daniel, 58 Brook st.	. .	. . . .	7,900	73 10
House 9-11 Cameron st. 6500, lot 3200 ft. 1400.				
Nyhen John, 58 Brook st.	2	. . . .	4,000	38 00
House 17 Flora st. 3000, lot 1512 ft. 1000.				
Nyhen John J. 548 Heath st.	2	100	6,000	56 90
House Heath st. 5000, lot 5056 ft. 1000.				
Oakes Francis J. jr. 1070 Beacon st.	2	2,200	. . . .	21 80
O'Beirne James, 20 Walter av.	2	. . . .	15,100	137 90
House 2500, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 3000.				
House 165 Pond av. 2000, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4694 ft. 4000.				
O'Brien Catherine, 807 Boylston st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
O'Brien Edward F. 57 Dwight st.	2	5,000	45,000	452 00
House 1616 Beacon st. 10000, lot 4291 ft. 5000.				
House 1620 do. 10000, lot 4172 ft. 5000.				
House 1622 do. 10000, lot 4139 ft. 5000.				
O'Brien Edward F. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 48 Stedman st. 7000, lot 27, 6000 ft. 3000.				
O'Brien Esther, 57 Dwight st.	. .	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House 6000, lot 4438 ft. 2600.				
O'Brien Eugene	. .	. . . .	50,800	457 20
House 50 Atherton rd. 5000, lot F, 3168 ft. 1300.				
House 28 do. 6500, lot 6, 4900 ft. 2000.				
House 1691 Beacon st. 12000, lot 4, 5270 ft. 6000.				
House 1683 do. 12000, lot 1, 5270 ft. 6000.				
O'Brien James J. *et al.* [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 198 Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 8845 ft. 5100.				
O'Brien Jeremiah F. 41 Harvard st.	2	. . . .	11,000	101 00
House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5000.				
O'Brien Johanna J. 17 Cameron st.	. .	. . . .	4,300	38 70
Shop 273 Boylston st. 1000, do. do. 300, lot 5800 ft. 3000.				
O'Brien John J. 35 Flora st.	2	. . . .	6,000	56 00
House 35 Flora st. 1000, do. 38 Juniper st. 2800, lot 3600 ft. 2200.				
O'Brien John J. 6 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	11,200	102 80
House 2500, laundry 248 Cypress st. 1000, lot 4290 ft. 2200.				
House 106 Franklin st. 3800, lot 3404 ft. 1700.				
O'Brien Joseph C. 1343a Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
Building 12000, lot 2211 ft. 5000.				
O'Brien Timothy J. 11 Harvard st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
O'Brion Francenia B. 9 Regent cir.	. .	. . . .	$13,800	$124 20
House 12000, lot 2367 ft. 1800.				
O'Brion Louis [Allston]	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
House 21 Vernon st. 5000, stable 200, lot 10800 ft. 6000.				
O'Brion Thomas L. 9 Regent cir.	$2	$3,000	. . . .	29 00
O'Connell Catherine, 12 Vernon st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
O'Connell Joseph J. 176 High st.	2	. . . .	1,600	16 40
House 173 High st. 800, lot 1868 ft. 800.				
O'Connell Patrick A. 12 Vernon st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
O'Connell William H. [Portland]	. .	. . . .	10,600	95 40
House 43 Addington rd. 8000, lot 5663 ft. 2600.				
O'Connor Bartholomew F. 37 Brookline av. .	2	400	12,400	117 20
House and store 9500, lot 3569 ft. 2900.				
O'Connor Cornelius, 62 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	19,300	175 70
House 500, lot 1250 ft. 1000.				
House 55–57 Brookline av. 2000, lot 4050 ft. 3600				
House 38–40 Flora st. 2000, lot 4584 ft. 2700.				
House 46 Flora st. 2000, stable 100, shop 100, lot 10180 ft. 5300.				
O'Connor Cornelius F. 21 Franklin st. . . .	2	. . .	5,500	51 50
House 2000, lot 7015 ft. 3500.				
O'Connor Mary, heirs, Fay pl.	. .	. . . .	1,900	17 10
House 1000, lot 1469 ft. 900.				
O'Connor Patrick J. heirs, 16 Hart st. . . .	.	. . . .	1,000	9 00
House 300, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
O'Day James J. 769 Boylston st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
O'Day Margaret A. 769 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	4,800	43 20
House 3500, lot 2678 ft. 1300.				
O'Day Mary, Harvard av.	. .	. . . .	4,700	42 30
Lot Washington st. 4250 ft.				
O'Day Mary G. *et al.*	. .	. . .	5,100	45 90
House 41 Boylston st. 2500, do. 43 do. 500. lot 3000 ft. 2100.				
O'Day Michael, 70 Harvard av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
O'Day Michael, and same, guardian for Maddox children	. .	. . . .	5,700	51 30
House 23 Juniper st. 1000, lot 2896 ft. 1500.				
House and store 7–9 Washington st. 600, stable 200, lot 1640 ft. 2400.				
O'Day Michael J. 36 Davis av.	2	2,500	20,500	209 00
House 5000, lot 6915 ft. 4000.				
House Davis av. 7500, lot 7149 ft. 4000.				
O'Day Thomas, 70 Harvard av.	2	. . . .	8,300	76 70
House 5000, lot 5612 ft. 3300.				
Odell Julia F. 19 Waverly st.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6500, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
O'Donald Patrick M. 55 Walter av.	2	. . . .	6,500	60 50
House 2500, do. 53 do. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
O'Donnell Ellen, 786 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
House 1800, lot 3061 ft. 1500.				
O'Donnell James [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,700	33 30
Lot Washington st. 6145 ft.				
O'Donnell Thomas, 786 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	5,900	55 10
House Pound lane 5000, lot 3734 ft. 900.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
O'Donoghue Jeremiah [Peterboro, N. H.] .	. .	. . . . .	$3,200	$28 80
Lot Heath st. 9657 ft.				
O'Dowd Catherine [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	4,700	42 30
House 7 Fiske ter. 3700, lot 3441 ft. 1000.				
O'Driscoll John J. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	4,600	41 40
House 7 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1173 ft. 600.				
O'Farrell James, 4 Kendall pl.	$2	. . . .	7,500	69 50
House 3 Kendall pl. 3000, do. 2500, lot 5004 ft. 2000.				
Ogden Hugh W. 25 Kennard rd.	2	$7,000	. . . .	65 00
Ogden Lisbeth D. 25 Kennard rd	. .	. . . . .	37,300	335 70
House 8000, stable 500, lot 43072 ft. 16000.				
House 40 Gardner rd. 7500, lot 9618 ft. 5300.				
O'Handley Margaret E. Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	8,000	72 00
House 500, do. 5000, stable 300, lot 6419 ft. 2200.				
O'Hare Hugh, 70 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . .	2,300	22 70
House 400, shop 100, lot 3600 ft. 1800.				
O'Hare John, heirs, 74 White pl.	. .	. . . . .	2,200	19 80
House 800, stable 100, lot 2977 ft. 1300.				
O'Hare Martin	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 156 Chestnut st. 4000, lot 3240 ft. 1600.				
House 160 do. 4000, lot 2909 ft. 1400.				
O'Hare Patrick J. 72 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	3,300	31 70
House 500, lot 6575 ft. 2800.				
O'Hearn Catherine, 789 Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	5,400	48 60
House 500, do. 2700, lot 4424 ft. 2200.				
O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . .	1,600	16 40
House 800, lot 5000 ft. 800.				
O'Hearn David, 595 Heath st.	2	. . . .	2,900	28 10
House 1300, lot 21675 ft. 1600.				
O'Hearn James, heirs, Houlihan av.	. .	. . . . .	8,400	75 60
House 800, stable 100, lot 6200 ft. 1500.				
Ten. house 801 Boylston st. 3000, lot 6447 ft. 3000.				
O'Hearn Margaret A. 191 Davis av.	. .	. . . . .	38,400	345 60
House 5500, stable 1700, lot 7465 ft. 4000.				
Block 129 Washington st. 15000, annex 4000, lot 6500 ft. 8200.				
O'Hearn Michael, 298 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	17,500	159 50
House 7200, do. 2500, lot 17507 ft. 7800.				
O'Hearn Michael J. 191 Davis av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
O'Keefe M. 163 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
O'Keefe Mary A. 88 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . . .	200	1 80
Lot 24, Dale st. 4665 ft.				
Okie Karolyn R. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	9,700	87 30
House 114 Brook st. 4500, lot 1080 ft. 600.				
House 3 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1173 ft. 600.				
Oliver Eliza R. Buckminster rd.	.	7,200	. . . .	64 80
Oliver Ellis J. 11 Harris st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Oliver Jane, 11 Harris st.	. .	. . . . .	6,000	54 00
House 3500, lot 4440 ft. 2500.				
Olmsted Charles H. 74 Green st.	2	10,000	26,000	326 00
House 11000, stable 2000, lot 24971 ft. 13000.				
Olmsted Frederick L. 49 Warren st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Olmsted John C. Warren st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Olmsted John C. trustee under will of Frederick L. Olmsted	. .	$1,200	$32,500	$303 30
House and office 49 Warren st. 7500, barn 500, house 2500, lot 86000 ft. 22000.				
O'Loughlin Catherine F. 54 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	16,400	147 60
House 7000, lot 12911 ft. 7000.				
Lot Walter av. 3518 ft. 2400.				
O'Loughlin Patrick, 54 Cypress st.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
O'Loughlin Patrick and Dennis Driscoll	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
Lot Newton st. 20.09 acres.				
O'Loughlin Patrick and Driscoll Dennis and Joseph	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
Lot off Heath st. 27.50 acres.				
Olsen Peder, 141 Summit av.	2	75,000	103,000	1,604 00
House 30000, stable 3500, lot 259100 ft. 63000.				
Lot 63, Jordan rd. 24086 ft. 6500.				
O'Neil Patrick J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot 87, Forest st. 4687 ft.				
O'Neil Thomas J. 105 Franklin st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Orcutt Alice F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
Lot Beacon st. 3750 ft.				
Orcutt Lucius W. 1056 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Ordway Joseph H. 77 Fuller st.	2	5,000	12,700	161 30
House 6000, lot 5363 ft. 3200.				
Stable Fuller st. 500, lot 5358 ft. 3000.				
Orlinski Joseph, Newton st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Ormiston Theodore H. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Orrock John M. 68 Winchester st.	2	. . . .	10,200	93 80
House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 7200.				
Osborne George L. 59 Griggs rd.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Osborne Mrs. George L. 59 Griggs rd.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Osborne John J. 26 Webster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Osgood C. E. Sewall av.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Osgood Frederick H. 107 University rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Osgood George L. Walnut st.	2	14,800	. . . .	135 20
Osgood June B. Walnut st.	. .	2,000	12,500	130 50
House 6500, lot 12833 ft. 6000.				
Otis Annabel V. Griggs rd.	. .	. . . .	5,400	48 60
House 3500, lot 4762 ft. 1900.				
Otis Ethel W. Fisher av.	. .	. . . .	37,000	333 00
House 20000, stable 2000, lot 37259 ft. 15000.				
Otis Herbert F. Fisher av.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Otis William K. 1477 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Ouimet Arthur, Clyde st.	2	. . . .	7,100	65 90
House 2200, barn 300, lot 7228 ft. 800.				
House Clyde st. 3000, lot 7635 ft. 800.				
Owen Francis H. 354 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Owen Harriet L. 1400 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	13,700	123 30
House 10000, lot 2186 ft. 3700.				
Owen William, 1400 Beacon st.	2	. . . .	13,200	120 80
House 18 Corey rd. 9000, lot 4748 ft. 4200.				
Owens Helen F.	. .	. . . .	10,200	91 80
House 29 Webster st. 2700, lot 9998 ft. 7500.				
Owen Nellie A.	. .	. . . .	23,900	215 10
Lot Powell st. 7942 ft. 7900.				
House 19 do. 8000, lot 8933 ft. 8000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Packard Ellen E. [Boston]	. .	. . .	$8,200	$73 80
House 48 Fuller st. 5000, lot 4563 ft. 3200.				
Packard John C. 14 Searle av.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Packard John D. heirs [Allston]	. .	. . . .	19,100	171 90
House 73 Fuller st. 6000, lot 5476 ft. 3200.				
House 17 Naples rd. 6000, lot 5002 ft. 3900.				
Page Anna M. 78 Cypress st.	. .	16,000	. . . .	144 00
Page Francis E. 158 St. Paul st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Page Francis E. guardian for Philip S. Page.	. .	24,200	. . . .	217 80
Page George A. 1117 Boylston st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Page Henrietta *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 1728 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3171 ft. 3500.				
Page Isabella F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 147 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6799 ft. 2800.				
Page John W. 1404 Beacon st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Page Kate S. 31 Pleasant st.	. .	. . . .	19,500	175 50
House Warren st. 12000, lot 16000 ft. 7500				
Page Louis C.	. .	. . . .	6,800	61 20
Lot Powell st. 9449 ft.				
Page Luke J. estate, 1070 Beacon st.	. .	21,300	. . . .	191 70
Page Mrs. Luke J. 1070 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Page Mabel H. 1117 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 6500, lot 26817 ft. 6000.				
Page Mary E. estate, 158 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 11500.				
Page Mary H. 143 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	25,000	225 00
House Hawthorn rd. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4000.				
House do. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4000.				
Paige Carrie E. 24 Searle av.	. .	. . . .	5,700	51 30
House 4000, lot 3685 ft. 1700.				
Paige Ellie W. 41 Park st.	. .	. . . .	34,500	310 50
House 19000, stable 4500, lot 18400 ft. 11000				
Paige Frank E. 41 Park st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Paine Arthur B. 120 Pleasant st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Paine Brothers, 3 Harvard sq.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Paine Frederick W. 44 Dudley st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Paine Frederick W. *et al.* 44 Dudley st.	. .	. . . .	27,500	247 50
House 11000, stable 1500, lot 60000 ft. 15000.				
Paine Henry K. 28 Emerson st.	2	. . . .	13,300	121 70
House 7000, lot 6495 ft. 3400.				
Lot University rd. 5986 ft. 2900.				
Paine Isaac, 36 Waverly st.	2	. . . .	10,300	94 70
House 7000, lot 6415 ft. 3300.				
Paine Margaret C. 47 Waverly st.	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
House 4000, lot 3512 ft. 2200.				
Paine Rene E. Norfolk rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Paine Robert T. 2d. Heath st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Paine William D. 47 Waverly st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Palmer Alice B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	24,000	216 00
Lot Beacon st. 22103 ft.				
Palmer Briggs S. 53 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Palmer Ernest H. 32 Webster st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Palmer Frederick E. Newton st.	2	1,000	13,500	132 50
House 3500, stable 500, greenhouse 3000, lot 90810 ft. 6500.				
Palmer William H. [Boston]	.	. . . .	4,500	40 50
Lot 57, Beals st. 5302 ft. 2200.				
Lot 55, do. 5956 ft. 2300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Panter John, heirs	. .	. . . .	$58,800	$529 20
Apt. house 16 Davis av. 16000, do. Davis ct. 1800, lot 11531 ft. 8000.				
Apt. house 10 Davis av. 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4300.				
Building 188–200 Washington st. 2200, lot 4280 ft. 8500.				
Papouleas Brothers, 276 Washington st.	. .	$1,000	. . . .	9 00
Parish Roswell, 161 Naples rd.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Parish Roswell jr. 161 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker Aaron H. 46 Vernon st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Parker Alice Q. 7 Hawes st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Parker Annie R. 184 Winchester st.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 7000, lot 10275 ft. 2700.				
Parker Caroline D. 142 St. Paul st.	. .	2,400	14,300	150 30
House 5500, lot 8442 ft. 8800.				
Parker Caroline D. *et al.* trs. benefit Caroline D. Parker	. .	70,000	. . . .	630 00
Parker Charles W. jr. 29 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker Edward E. 34 Gardner rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Parker Francis E. 30 Osborne rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker George, 1463 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Parker George S. 23 Monmouth st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Parker Ira, 1804 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Parker James A. Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Parker James C. D. 195 Mountfort st.	2	11,400	. . . .	104 60
Parker Jennie L. heirs [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	6,700	60 30
Lot Toxteth st. 13000 ft.				
Parker Lee H. 384 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker Levi, 23 Kilsyth rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker Lucy, 30 Osborne rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 7000, lot 7070 ft. 3500.				
Parker Lucy C. 35 Allerton st.	. .	1,000	12,100	117 90
House 7500, lot 10598 ft. 4600.				
Parker Mabel E. 29 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	7,100	63 90
House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2600.				
Parker Philip S. 175 Mountfort st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Parker Philip S. *et al.* trs. Corey Hill Hospital 232 Summit av.	. .	. . . .	93,000	837 00
Hospital 75000, lot 46120 ft. 18000.				
Parker Walter A. 184 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parker Winthrop *et al.*	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 37 Gorham av. 3500, lot 18550 ft. 9000.				
Parkinson John *et al.* trs. will of Jos. M. Goodale, 51 Auburn st.	. .	5,400	. . . .	48 60
Parkman George F. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	59,400	534 60
House 34 Centre st. 15500, lot 4910 ft. 3900.				
House 1753 Beacon st. 13500, lot 2886 ft. 3300.				
House 1712 do. 8000, lot 3204 ft. 3600.				
House 1714 do. 8000, lot 3225 ft. 3600.				
Parks Annie M. 67 Marion st.	. .	. . . .	25,500	229 50
House 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 21000.				
Parks Elwell, 67 Marion st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Parks John W. Richmond Court.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Parrish Edith W. [Va.]	. .	. . . .	46,500	418 50
House 116 Longwood av. 7500, lot 52841 ft. 39000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Parrish J. Scott, ex'r George F. Winch est.	. .	$9,100	. . . .	$81 90
Parrot Louis H. Sewall av.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Parsons Charles C. 124 Winthrop rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Parsons Charles C. ex'r Julia K. Parsons est.	. .	4,000	. . . .	36 00
Parsons Isaac S. 93 Perry st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Parsons John, 92 Marion st.	2	10,000	$50,600	547 40
House 12000, stable 1800, lot 39281 ft. 14800.				
House 86 Vernon st. 5500, stable 1000, billiard room 500, lot 29050 ft. 15000.				
Parsons Julia K. heirs. 124 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	27,300	245 70
House 17000, stable 3000, lot 14597 ft. 7300.				
Parsons William E. 92 Marion st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Partelow William H. 31 Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Partridge William H. [N. R.]	. .	500	5,700	55 80
Studio 27 Harvard st. 2500, lot 3259 ft. 3200.				
Patch Charles E. 25 Kilsyth rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pattee Eleanor T. 1020 Beacon st.	. .	16,900	. . . .	152 10
Patten Frederick M. 29 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Patterson Charles C. Richmond Court	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Patterson James, 101 Harvard st.	2	. . . .	7,900	73 10
House 71 Brookline av. 1000, lot 3186 ft. 2800.				
House 16 Harvard pl. 1800, do. 14 do. 1400, lot 2769 ft. 900.				
Patterson Margaret M. 358 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 2500, shop 500, lot 5334 ft. 4800.				
Patterson Samuel P. 1090 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Patterson William A. 34 Francis st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Paul Alfred J. 1 Clinton path	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Paul Mrs. Andrew, 182 Naples rd.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Paul Mary E. 70 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	8,900	80 10
House 7000, lot 3200 ft. 1900.				
Paul Maude J. 165 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6000, lot 6400 ft. 3500.				
Payne John H. 41 Kilsyth rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Payson Althea T. 175 Mountfort st.	. .	16,000	. . . .	144 00
Payson George W. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	4,300	38 70
Lot Kilsyth rd. 10571 ft.				
Payson Samuel C. 48 Beech rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pazolt William R. 166 Washington st.	. .	200	3,400	32 40
Shop 71 Boylston st. 1500, lot 2794 ft. 1900.				
Peabody Cecil H. 25 Columbia st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Peabody Charles R. 88 Mason ter.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Peabody Marcia E. 88 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	13,200	118 80
House 6000, lot 12136 ft. 7200.				
Peabody Robert S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	33,500	301 50
House 50 Edgehill rd. 10000, stable 3000, lot 39395 ft. 12500.				
Lot Highland rd. 31288 ft. 8000.				
Peabody Sarah A. 25 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 5512 ft. 3000.				
Pearl Joshua R. 1682 Beacon st.	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Pearl Octavia. 1682 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	20,900	188 10
House 17000, lot 3525 ft. 3900.				
Pearson Alexander, Hotel Beaconsfield	2	61,700	. . . .	557 30
Pearson Charles H. 350 Tappan st.	2	10,400	. . . .	95 60
Pearson Horace B. 36 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Pearson Louler N. 350 Tappan st.	. .	. . . . .	$21,000	$189 00
House 16500, lot 4533 ft. 4500.				
Peavy Silas [Boston]	. .	$3,000	87,200	811 80
House 302 Kent st. 45000, stable 15000, lot 40239 ft. 27200.				
Peck Bradford, 15 Park vale	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Peirce Annie G. 715 Washington st.	. .	20,200	26,500	420 30
House 14000, lot 11312 ft. 12500.				
Peirce Charles C. 20 Harrison st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Peirce Edna M. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	6,800	61 20
House 180 Clark rd. 5000, lot 6304 ft. 1800.				
Peirce George, 715 Washington st.	2	3,100	. . . .	29 90
Peirce Henry, heirs, 234 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	59,700	537 30
House 5700, stable 1000, lot 67541 ft. 53000.				
Peirce Rebecca F. 20 Harrison st.	. .	. . .	14,000	126 00
House 10000, lot 10000 ft. 4000.				
Peirce Silas, 34 Centre st.	2	36,800	. . . .	333 20
Peirce Walter H. [Arlington]	. .	. . . . .	6,900	62 10
House 40–42 Brook st. 4500, lot 4800 ft. 2400.				
Peirce William O. 234 Harvard st.	2	26,700	. . .	242 30
Pendergast Mary E. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	15,200	136 80
House 9 Strathmore rd. 12000, lot F 4096 ft. 3200.				
Penn Henry, 140 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	9,400	95 60
House 7000, lot 15, 6152 ft. 2400.				
Pennell William D. trustee will of Frances E. Choate, benefit of Charles D. McKey jr. Toxteth st.	. .	15.500	. . . .	139 50
Pennycuick Arthur D. 233 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Percy Ada G. heirs, 194 Aspinwall av. . . .	. .	. . . . .	14,300	128 70
House 8000, lot 10073 ft. 6300.				
Percy Frederick B. 194 Aspinwall av. . . .	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Perin George L. 23 Naples rd.	2	2,000	9,200	102 80
House 6000, lot 5146 ft. 3200.				
Perkins Charles B. 14 Irving st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Perkins Charles F. 4 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Perkins F. Nathaniel, 1661 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Perkins Francis W. heirs, 15 Edgehill rd. . .	. .	. . . . .	6,500	58 50
House 4500, lot 4722 ft. 2000.				
Perkins Francis W. est. 15 Edgehill rd. . .	. .	3,500	. . . .	31 50
Perkins Frederick H. 28 Allerton st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Perkins Henry G. 61 Monmouth st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Perkins Sara M. 129 Centre st.	. .	. . . . .	12,500	112 50
House 8000, lot 6500 ft. 4500.				
Perrin Arthur, Fisher av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Perrin Catherine, 48 Kendall st.	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot Davis av. 4144 ft.				
Perrin George E. 156 Salisbury rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Perrin Lewis, 356 Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Perrin Mary B. heirs, Lewis Perrin ex'r. . .	. .	. . . . .	9,500	85 50
House 356 Walnut st. 4000, lot 16720 ft. 5500.				
Perrin Mary S. 150 Fisher av.	. .	1,000	21,200	199 80
House 12000, stable 1200, lot 19028 ft. 8000.				
Perry Arthur, 112 Lancaster ter.	. .	. . . . .	17,200	154 80
House 10000, lot 18029 ft. 7200.				
Perry Emma S. 25 John st.	. .	. . . . .	11,300	101 70
House 6000, lot 6104 ft. 5300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Perry George S. 115 Westbourne ter. . . .	$2	$300	$8,300	$79 40
House 7000, lot 4750 ft. 1300.				
Perry J. Burnham, 59 Addington rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Perry John F. 25 John st.	2	54,000	. . . .	488 00
Perry John R. 19 Powell st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Perry Lewis F. estate, 96 Harvard av. . . .	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Perry Olive A. 96 Harvard av.	. .	. . . .	10,900	98 10
House 9000, lot 1893 ft. 1900.				
Pessels Eleanor T. 5 Beals st.	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
Lot 8, Columbia st. 6026 ft.				
Pessels Walter C. 5 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Peters Hans A. 40 Perry st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Peters John G. 27 Cypress pl.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Pettee Bennett G. 107 University rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pettee Catherine W. M. A. 107 University rd.	.	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 10000, lot 5476 ft. 2500.				
Pettingill Augusta C. 330 Clinton rd.	. .	112,200	11,200	1,110 60
House 7500, lot 7439 ft. 3700.				
Pettingill B. Tyner, 330 Clinton rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Phelan Edmund, 144 Essex st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Phelan George E. 144 Essex st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Phelps Annie E. 158 St. Paul st.	. .	3,600	. . . .	32 40
Phelps George N. 158 St. Paul st.	2	1,500	20,200	197 30
House 20 Verndale st. 7000, lot 5089 ft. 3000.				
House 12 do. 7000, lot 5074 ft. 3200.				
Phelps Juliza A. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
Lot Stearns rd. 14838 ft.				
Phelps Mary C. & Sarah N. 18 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	4,400	39 60
House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 2600.				
Phenix Charles E. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	177,000	1,599 50
Apt. 150000, lot 22547 ft. 27000.				
Philbrick Edward S. heirs, Alfred Winsor *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	90,700	816 30
House 157 Walnut st. 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3600.				
House 163 do. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
House 167–169 do. 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3800.				
House 181 do. 2000, do. 187–189 do. 10000, do. 195 do. 5000, do. 205 do. 5000, lot 44700 ft. 22000.				
House 173–175 do. 6000, lot 10000 ft. 4800.				
Lot Walnut st. 6138 ft. 3300.				
Lot do. cor. Upland rd. 5646 ft. 3400.				
Philbrick Edward S. devisees, Alfred Winsor *et al.* trustees, 182 Walnut st.	. .	25,700	. . .	231 30
Philbrick Samuel, heirs, Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	71,500	643 50
House 204 Walnut st. 10000, do. 182 do. 6500, lot 136500 ft. 55000.				
Phillips Jessie T. [New York]	. .	. . . .	174,500	1,570 50
House 244 Chestnut Hill av. 10000, stable 1500, cottage 238 do. 3000, lot 25.16 acres 160000.				
Phillips Elijah B. heirs	. .	. . . .	44,000	396 00
House 1041 Beacon st. 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 30500.				
Phillips Isador, 122 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Phillips John J. [Roxbury]	. .	. . . .	700	6 30
Lot 7, Nyphen pl. 3936 ft. 400.				
Lot 5, do. 3440 ft. 300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Phillips Ralph B. 25 Littell rd.	$2	$2.000	. . . .	$20 00
Phinney Charles H. Devon rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Phinney Eliza D. N. Devon rd.	. .	. . . .	$12,900	116 10
House 7500, lot 10011 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 10653 ft. 2400.				
Phinney Elizabeth G. 40 Hawes st.	. .	7,500	21,000	256 50
House 15000, lot 4260 ft. 6000.				
Phinney William L. 40 Hawes st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Phipps George V. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
Lot York ter. 18364 ft.				
Pickert Lehman, 28 Winslow rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Pickert Lehman, adm. C. I. Pickert estate, 28 Winslow rd.	. .	5,500	. . . .	49 50
Pickert Leo W. 28 Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Piehler Otto J. 1753 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Pierce Mrs. Charles H. 17 Park vale	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Pierce Dean, Fisher av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Pierce Edward W. 26 Abbottsford rd. . . .	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Pierce Emma M. 26 Abbottsford rd.	. .	. . . .	11,800	106 20
House 8000, lot 7920 ft. 3800.				
Pierce Everett E. 10 Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pierce Mrs. George McG. 40 Babcock st. . .	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Pierce Jacob W. 185 Chestnut Hill av. . . .	2	5,000	394,200	3,594 80
House 164 Chestnut Hill av. 3500, stable 300, lot 68500 ft. 12000.				
Lot Chestnut Hill av. cor. Ackers av. 78000 ft. 23000.				
House 100 Chestnut Hill av. 1200, stable 300, lot 111000 ft. 30000.				
Lot Buckminster rd. and Chestnut Hill av. 158600 ft. 63000.				
House 363 Clinton rd. 13000, lot 15000 ft. 7000.				
House do. 10000, lot 9009 ft. 4500.				
House 204 Buckminster rd. 16000, lot 22177 ft. 10000.				
House Chestnut Hill av. 20000, lot 29464 ft. 10000.				
House 195 Fisher av. 8500, lot 42497 ft. 17000.				
Lot Buckminster rd. 21400 ft. 9000.				
Lot do. 9274 ft. 4600.				
Lot Dean rd. 24600 ft. 11000.				
Lot Druce st. 34298 ft. 15000.				
Lot Fisher av. 47000 ft. 18800.				
Lot Clinton rd. 19900 ft. 9500.				
Lot do. 28800 ft. 11500.				
Lot do. 88667 ft. 30500.				
Lot R. R. and Chestnut Hill av. 46000 ft. 17000.				
Lot do. 65536 ft. 18000.				
Pierce Jacob W. estate, 185 Chestnut Hill av.	. .	210,000	355,300	5,087 70
House 11000, stable 800, lot 653448 ft. 165000.				
House Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 7000.				
Lot Chestnut Hill av. 156932 ft. 15000.				
Lot do. 50497 ft. 10000.				
Lot Reservoir lane 27000 ft. 1500.				
Lot Ackers av. 7369 ft. 800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Pierce Jacob W. estate—*continued.*				
House Ackers av. 2500, barn 2500, house 1000, lot 216000 ft. 12000.				
Lot Clinton rd. 6760 ft. 3300.				
Lot do. 6200 ft. 3100.				
Lot do. 15781 ft. 3800.				
Lot Fisher av. 3300 ft. 1600.				
Lot Fisher av. and Chestnut Hill av. 205000 ft. 80000.				
House 50 Fisher av. 9000, stable 1000, lot 26552 ft. 10000.				
Lot Buckminster rd. 21000 ft. 9500.				
Lot Clinton rd. 9800 ft. 4500.				
Pierce Peter W. heirs, 91 School st.	. .	$1,700	$5,900	$68 40
House 2500, lot 6874 ft. 3400.				
Pierce S. S. Co. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	166,000	1,494 00
Store and hall Beacon st. 75000, lot 16948 ft. 46000.				
Stores 1344–1354 do. 12000, lot 15721 ft. 33000.				
Pierce Starr McG. 40 Babcock st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pierce Sumner J. 1778 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Pigott Nellie A. [Somerville]	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 27 Harvard av. 7500, lot 2846 ft. 2200.				
Pike Edward C. heirs, 1647 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
House 18 Homer st. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000.				
Pike George D. 41 Naples rd.	2	5,000	17,000	200 00
House 8500, stable 3000, lot 11147 ft. 5500.				
Pike George H. 41 Brook st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pike Helen M.	. .	. . . .	16,300	146 70
House 41 Brook st. 6000, lot 3571 ft. 1700.				
House 75–77 Stearns rd. 7000, lot 4120 ft. 1600.				
Pillsbury Charles G. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
House 105 Washington st. 1800, lot 1639 ft. 2200.				
Pine Anton A. 1778 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Pineo Eliza J. 7 Hurd rd.	. .	. . . .	18,100	162 90
House 5500, lot 3311 ft. 1900.				
House 27 Hurd rd. 8500, lot 4426 ft. 2200.				
Pineo John H. 7 Hurd rd.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Pinkofski Solomon, 29 Harvard av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Pinner James, 19 Roberts st.	2	. . . .	4,300	40 70
House 2500, lot 3617 ft. 1800.				
Pinner James A. 244 Boylston st.	2	100	4,900	47 00
House 1600, lot 9040 ft. 3300.				
Piser Theodore H. 3 Englewood av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Pitkin James S. 61 Sewall av.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Pitman Almira, 121 Carlton st.	. .	. . . .	30,000	270 00
House 14000, lot 14064 ft. 16000.				
Pitman Anna C. [Jamaica Plain]	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 10 Auburn pl. 5000, lot 5644 ft. 2800				
Pitman Benjamin F. 121 Carlton st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Pitman Mabel A. [N. Wilmington]	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 32 Atherton rd. 6500, lot 5625 ft. 2200.				
Plimpton Walter H. 373 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Plummer Marion S. 109 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	$43,700	$393 30
House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 10500.				
House 100 Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 18700.				
Polack Anton J. 5 Verndale st.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	20 00
Pollak Emil, 220 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pollard Alonzo W. 1396 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Pollard Eliza A. 86 Perry st.	. .	2.400	. . . .	21 60
Pollard Frederic H. 233 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Pollard George E. 86 Perry st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Pollard John A. 122 Chestnut st.	2	. . . .	3,000	29 00
House 1000, lot 4000 ft. 2000.				
Pollard Marshall S. P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	26,900	242 10
House 1396 Beacon st. 12000, lot 2819 ft. 5000, stable Winchester st. 3500, lot 3386 ft. 1700.				
Stable St. Mary's ct. 3000, lot 1921 ft. 1700.				
Pollard Mary E. 86 Perry st.	. .	2,400	. . . .	21 60
Pond Albert E. 10 John st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Pond Maud M. Philbrick rd.	. .	. . . .	15,700	141 30
House 9000, lot 13073 ft. 6700.				
Pond Virgil C. 5 Philbrick rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Poole Edmund A. 1043 Beacon st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Poole William F. 46 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Poor Esther H. 8 Druce st.	. .	7,000	11,000	162 00
House 8000, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
Poor Harry W. 71 Griggs rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Poor Henry V. estate, 389 Walnut st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Poor James R. 201 Buckminster rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Poor Lillie H. 201 Buckminster rd.	. .	16,500	23,100	356 40
House 15000, stable 1800, lot 12445 ft. 6300.				
Poor Mary M. tax-title [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	3,700	33 30
Lot 44, Beals st. 5135 ft. 2000.				
Lot 47 do. 4631 ft. 1700.				
Poor Mary W. 389 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	37,000	333 00
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 186425 ft. 30000.				
Pope Albert A. *et al.* trustees Chestnut Hill Land Trust	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Chestnut Hill av. 17600 ft.				
Pope Alexander, 1013 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Pope Alice DeW. 1013 Beacon st.	. .	1,600	22,800	219 60
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Pope Benjamin, 1671 Beacon st.	2	12,000	24,000	326 00
House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10308 ft. 12500.				
Pope Edwin H. and Freeman R. Hawley, ex'rs Macy S. Pope estate, 267 Walnut st.	. .	37,200	. . . .	334 80
Pope Percival W. 10 Foster st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Porter Charles W. *et al.* trustees [N. R.]	. .	. . .	11,100	99 90
House 26 Beals st. 7500, lot 6253 ft. 3600.				
Porter George M. 1070 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Porter Georgia M. W. 1070 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 69 Longwood av. 7500, stable 2500, lot 18676 ft. 13000.				
Post Adeline M.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House Walnut pl. 4500, lot 12270 ft. 3900.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Post Eliza C. 12 Upland rd.	. .	. . . .	$11,500	$103 50
House 8500, lot 6270 ft. 3000.				
Post Elizabeth R. 70 Monmouth st.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 4500, lot 17000 ft. 18500.				
Post Frank J. 70 Monmouth st.	$2	$2,500	. . . .	24 50
Potter Emogene S. 67 Winchester st.	. .	. . . .	10,900	98 10
House 7000, lot 6500 ft. 3900.				
Potter George J. 324 Washington st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Potter Grace B. 61 Westbourne ter.	. .	. . . .	9,100	81 90
House 6000, lot 6245 ft. 3100.				
Potter Henry S. jr. 61 Westbourne ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Potter Hiram J. 1455 Beacon st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Potter William W. 287 Kent st.	2	1,000	126,000	1,145 00
House 16000, stable 6000, lot 44230 ft. 40000.				
House 24–26 Francis st. 9500, lot 11000 ft. 7500.				
House 30 do. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3600.				
House 34–36 do. 11000, lot 9684 ft. 6000.				
House 55 Harrison st. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 2300.				
House 33 Kent sq. 5000, lot 4141 ft. 2100.				
House 31 do. 4000, lot 4050 ft. 2000.				
Powell William B. 9 Kenwood st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Power Andrew F. 1481 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Powers Annie O. 61 Colbourne cres.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 8000, lot 8025 ft. 3700.				
Powers H Hale, 68 Davis av.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Powers Llewellyn [Houlton, Me.]	. .	. . . .	22,500	202 50
House 217 Kent st. 5500, stable 1000, lot 24012 ft. 12000.				
Lot Harrison st. 10000 ft. 4000.				
Powers Wilbur H. *et al.* ex'rs will of Emma A. McCue, Hotel Beaconsfield	. .	350,000	. . . .	3,150 00
Pratt Ambrose E. 79 St. Paul st.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Pratt Daniel S. 162 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Pratt Daniel S. admr. estate Anna R. Hartley	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Pratt Samuel F. [Newport, R. I.]	. .	. . . .	6,300	56 70
Lot Linden st. 12560 ft.				
Pray Benjamin S. trustee for Georgiana F. Bingham, 43 Carlton st.	. .	11,400	20,000	282 60
House 15500, lot 2760 ft. 4500.				
Pray Bessie M. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot Dwight and Stetson sts. 9657 ft.				
Pray John A. *et al.* [Boston]	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
Lot Beacon st. 17425 ft.				
Prendergast Daniel L. 1726 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Prendergast Margaret, trustee	. .	. . . .	5,000	45 00
House 4 Pearl st. and 97–99 Washington st. 2000, lot 1967 ft. 3000.				
Presbrey Edward A. 337 Clinton rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Presbrey Palmer E. 337 Clinton rd.	2	1,000	10,700	107 30
House 7000, lot 7305 ft. 3700.				
Presbyterian Church, 79 Prospect st.	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
House 1500, lot 3992 ft. 2000.				
Prescott Emily M. heirs	. .	. . . .	51,000	459 00
House 40 Pleasant st. 2500, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 8600.				
House 46–48 Pleasant st. 3000, lot 14580 ft. 8700.				
Lot Green st. 47378 ft. 28000.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Prescott George J. 1055 Beacon st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	$15 50
Preston Estelle E. 1063 Beacon st.	. .	21,000	$21,800	385 20
House 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Preston William G. 1063 Beacon st. . . .	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Priest W. Ashley, 1070 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . .	20 00
Prince Fred A. 103 Francis st.	2	1,000	10,000	101 00
House 7000, lot 4902 ft. 3000.				
Prince James A.	. .	. . . .	9,300	83 70
House 25 Harvard av. 7500, lot 2868 ft. 1800.				
Prince James H. 1470 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Prindeville Thomas J. [Jamaica Plain] . . .	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 95, Forest st. 4110 ft.				
Proctor Ellen O. devisees, 1757 Beacon st. .	. .	. . . .	20,100	180 90
House 16000, lot 3415 ft. 4100.				
Proctor John H. 210 Babcock st.	2	6,000	28,500	312 50
House 20000, lot 6046 ft. 4500.				
Lot 23, Babcock st. 6629 ft. 4000.				
Proctor Mary A. 8 Bowker st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 3300, lot 2400 ft. 1200.				
House 10 Bowker st. 3300, lot 2400 ft. 1200.				
Provan Robert, 1 Williams st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Punchard Nancy M. 14 Keiffer rd.	. .	1,000	7,900	80 10
House 4500, lot 5988 ft. 3400.				
Punchard William H. 14 Keiffer rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Purdy Charles A. 338 Tappan st.	2	3,500	16,300	180 20
House 14000, lot 2520 ft. 2300.				
Purdy Elizabeth C. 51 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 10500, lot 2200 ft. 2000.				
Purdy Frank LeRoy, 86 Vernon st.	2	1,700	. . . .	17 30
Purington Joseph A. 59 Marion st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Purinton Charles L. 288 Clinton rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Purinton Florence B. 288 Clinton rd.	. .	. . .	13,500	121 50
House 8500, lot 9072 ft. 5000.				
Putnam Emma E. and Anna C. Upham . . .	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 1 Williams st. 6000, lot 10024 ft. 8500.				
Putnam George J. 531 Boylston st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Putnam William E. 15 Gorham av.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Putnam William E. jr. 15 Gorham av. . . .	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Quigley Michael H. 111 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Quigley William A. 111 Coolidge st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Quimby Benjamin F. Hammond st.	2	1,500	11,000	114 50
House 4000, barn 1000, lot 1 acre 1000.				
Lot Crafts rd. 47645 ft. 5000.				
Quimby Elizabeth, Hammond st.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 2500, lot 11.29 acres 10000.				
Quimby William L. 63 Perry st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Quinby Winfield S. 173 Davis av.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Quinlan Joanna J. 76 Washington st.	. .	3,000	6,700	87 30
House 137 Walnut st. 5500, lot 1830 ft. 1200.				
Quinlan Michael W. 52 High st.	2	12,000	49,400	554 60
House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 9000.				
Shop Boylston st. 1700, do. do. 800, do. do. 400, lot 7887 ft. 5500.				
Shop Boylston st. 3500, do. High st. 5000, do. Walnut st. 5000, lot 7042 ft. 10500.				
Shop Walnut and High sts. 500, shed do. 500, lot 3038 ft. 3200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Quinn Adelaide A. g'd'n of Albert R. Quinn .	. .	$26,000	. . . .	$234 00
Quinn Albert W. heirs, 16 Kenwood st. . . .	. .	. . . .	$8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 4984 ft. 2900.				
Quinn Bros. 95 Harvard st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Quinn David J. 108 Harvard st.	$2	200	. . . .	3 80
Quinn James, heirs, 50 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	12,100	108 90
House 124–126 Chestnut st. 9500, lot 5200 ft. 2600.				
Quinn James F. 108 Harvard st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Quinn Stephen J. 50 Chestnut st.	2	500	19,800	184 70
House 3000, stable 500, 3 greenhouses 2000, new greenhouse 300, lot 56711 ft. 14000.				
Quinsler Antonia G. 626 Washington st. . .	. .	. . . .	15,300	137 70
House 6000, stable 800, lot 14163 ft. 8500.				
Quinsler George J. 626 Washington st. . . .	2	1,500	22,000	213 50
Building 20–38 Washington st. 6000.				
House 20 Walter av. 2000, lot 15477 ft. 14000.				
Rametti Catherine H. 291 Harvard st. . . .	. .	1,800	. . . .	16 20
Rand J. Hovey [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	5,100	45 90
Lot Middlesex rd. 36174 ft. 3700.				
Lot do. 5340 ft. 1400.				
Rand Wallace, 26 Chesham rd.	2	1,000	11,400	113 60
House 7500, lot 7884 ft. 3900.				
Rawson Elbridge M. 93 Toxteth st.	2	. . . .	8,300	76 70
House 52 Harrison st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2300.				
Rawson Emma R. 93 Toxteth st.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3000.				
Raymond Arthur B. 485 Washington st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Raymond Emmons, 485 Washington st. . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Raymond Thomas C. [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
Lot Salisbury rd. 11418 ft.				
Reading Stove Works, asst. tax-title [Reading, Penn.]	. .	. . . .	27,000	243 00
House 48 Harrison st. 7000, lot 5000 ft. 2000.				
House 44 do. 7000, lot 5000 ft. 2000.				
House 40 do. 7000, lot 5000 ft. 2000.				
Reall Joseph H. 690 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Reardon Edmund [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
Lot Babcock st. 21800 ft.				
Reardon John, heirs, Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	3,600	32 40
House 600, lot 20900 ft. 3000.				
Reed Arthur, 354 Clinton rd.	2	10,000	13,000	209 00
House 8500, lot 7791 ft. 4500.				
Reed Arthur T. 1060 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane	2	3,300	. . . .	31 70
Reed Chester W. adm'r will annexed, E. W. Reed estate	. .	5,500	. . . .	49 50
Reed George S. 112 Winthrop rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Reed James H. Boylston st.	2	18,500	12,500	281 00
House 8000, lot 15369 ft. 4500.				
Reed John, 39 Carlton st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Reed Lawrence, heirs, 345 Boylston st. . .	. .	. . . .	400	3 60
Lot 71, Garardus av. 5000 ft.				
Reed Mary B. ex'x Wm. G. Reed estate . .	. .	8,700	. . . .	78 30
Reed Mary P. Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
House 25 Kilsyth rd. 12500, lot 2854 ft. 2800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Reed William H. 39 Carlton st.	$2	$10,000	. . . .	$92 00
Regan Mary J.	. .	. . . .	$1,500	13 50
Lot Oakland rd. 2955 ft.				
Reid Abbie J. 116 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	9,400	84 60
House 7000, lot 6000 ft. 2400.				
Reid Walter E. 116 Thorndike st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Reinhart Joseph W.	. .	. . . .	36,500	328 50
House 30 St. Paul st. 12000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 23500.				
Reinhart Mamie P. 57 Beals st.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House 55–57 Beals st. 8000, lot 6000 ft. 2800.				
Reinhart Mark, 57 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Reizenstein Emile, 114 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Remsen J. D. Hotel Beaconsfield	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Reno Conrad, 6 Thayer st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Reynolds Charles S. 56 Greenough st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Reynolds Emma P. 184 Clark rd.	. .	. . . .	26,900	242 10
House 5000, stable 1000, lot 6815 ft. 2000.				
House 193 do. 4500, lot 6014 ft. 1800.				
House 187 do. 4000, lot 6108 ft. 1800.				
House 181 do. 5000, lot 6098 ft. 1800.				
Reynolds Flora W. 26 Monmouth st.	. .	. . . .	34,000	306 00
House 15000, lot 18560 ft. 19000.				
Reynolds Frank H. C. 74 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Reynolds Harry D. 43 Babcock st.	2	20,000	. . . .	182 00
Reynolds Mary D. 74 University rd.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 5500, lot 6012 ft. 3000.				
Reynolds Milton F. 184 Clark rd.	2	800	9,500	94 70
House 19 Addington rd. 6500, lot 6066 ft. 3000.				
Reynolds Philip K. 26 Monmouth st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Reynolds Stephen W. 233 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rhodes Brothers, lessees, Harvard sq.	. .	7,000	30,000	333 00
Store 13–14 Harvard sq. 15000, lot 4980 ft. 15000.				
Rhodes Daniel P. 23 Dudley st.	2	3,000	13,000	146 00
House 8000, lot 11461 ft. 5000.				
Rhodes Fred F. 255 St. Paul st.	2	11,000	23,000	308 00
House 14000, lot 10117 ft. 9000.				
Rhodes Stephen H. 81 Harvard av.	2	35,000	20,500	501 50
House 7500, stable 2500, lot 21009 ft. 10500.				
Rhodes Wallace M. 17 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rice Austin R. 180 Clark rd.	2	8,600	. . . .	79 40
Rice David H. heirs, Wellington ter.	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 6000, lot 35725 ft. 10500.				
Rice Elizabeth G. Wellington ter.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
Lot Wellington ter. 12022 ft. 5000.				
Lot Wellington ter. and Cypress st. 5000 ft. 2500.				
Rice Frederick E. 1501 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . .	20 00
Rice Harry L. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	40,000	360 00
Lot Mountfort st. 45597 ft.				
Rice Ina D. M. Wellington ter.	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 5500, lot 8000 ft. 3200.				
Rice J. Lewis, 4 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rice Jeanette M. 74 Pleasant st.	. .	. . . .	12,300	110 70
House 7500, lot 7465 ft. 4800.				
Rice L. F. 1501 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Rice Lepine H. trustee	. .	. . . . .	$20,800	$187 20
House Wellington ter. 5500, stable 400, lot 16105 ft. 5000.				
House 284 Walnut st. 4500, lot 9030 ft. 5400.				
Rice William B. [Quincy]	. .	. . . . .	109,500	985 50
Lot Clark rd. 129600 ft. 30000.				
Lot do. 40000 ft. 10000.				
Lot do. 72400 ft. 12000				
Lot Buckminster rd. 20835 ft. 7000.				
Lot Clinton rd. 150000 ft. 30000.				
Lot Seaver st. 30540 ft. 13000.				
Lot Holland rd. 21795 ft. 7500.				
Rice William F. 1386 Beacon st.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rice Mrs. William M. 1761 Beacon st.	. .	15,800	. . . .	142 20
Rich Charles J. 77 Colchester st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rich Etta W. Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . .	10,700	96 30
House 6500, lot 8395 ft. 4200.				
Rich Henry, Buckminster rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rich Joseph A. 48 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rich Sarah [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
Lot Beacon st. 9834 ft.				
Rich William S. 5 Winchester st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Richards Alice A. 98 Colchester st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Richards Dexter N. estate, William C. Hunneman *et al.* ex'rs, 98 Colchester st.	. .	125,000	90,000	1,935 00
House 13000, stable 2000, lot 98335 ft. 75000.				
Richards E. Loring, 94 Mason ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Richards Edward E. 54 Powell st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Richards Emma S. 54 Powell st.	. .	. . . .	20,600	185 40
House 10000, stable 1600, lot 9826 ft. 9000.				
Richards George A. tax-title	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 136 Coolidge st. 7500, lot 5408 ft. 2000.				
Richards George L. 7 Colchester st.	2	25,000	46,000	641 00
House 20000, stable 3000, lot 22759 ft. 23000.				
Richards Harriet E. 36 Longwood av.	. .	8,000	. . . .	72 00
Richards Irene T. 94 Mason ter.	. .	. . . .	12,300	110 70
House 7000, lot 9378 ft. 5300.				
Richards J. Dudley, Fisher av.	2	8,500	11,700	183 80
House 7500, lot 8320 ft. 4200.				
Richards John J. 212 Aspinwall av.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Richards Lois P. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
Building 19-31 School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 6200.				
Richards Sara E. 231 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 3500, lot 8955 ft. 6300.				
Richards Sara E. 212 Aspinwall av.	. .	5,000	16,200	190 80
House 7500, stable 2000, lot 12213 ft. 6700.				
Richards William R. trustee Samuel F. McCleary estate	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 47 Crafts rd. 5500, lot 11200 ft. 2800.				
Richardson Anne B. Warren st.	. .	15,000	16,900	287 10
Lot 31, Tappan st. 11029 ft. 4400.				
Lot 30 do. 31561 ft. 12500.				
Richardson Benjamin P. 43 Lancaster ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Richardson Caroline L. 23 Browne st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	$15,000	$135 00
House 8500, lot 6754 ft. 6500.				
Richardson Charles E. 6 Stedman st.	$2	$300	. . . .	4 70
Richardson Charles F. 66 Toxteth st. . . .	2	500	. . .	6 50
Richardson Charles L. 32 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Richardson Edward B. 7 Chatham st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Richardson Eloise H. 41 Cypress pl.	. .	. . . . .	7,300	65 70
House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2800.				
Richardson Elsie G. 7 Chatham st.	. .	. . . . .	29,000	261 00
House 15000, lot 12800 ft. 14000.				
Richardson Emma D. 43 Lancaster ter. . . .	. .	. . . . .	13,500	121 50
House 7500, lot 8050 ft. 6000.				
Richardson Florence G. 1810 Beacon st. . .	. .	. . . . .	11,200	100 80
House 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200.				
Richardson Frederick L. W. Warren st. . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Richardson Georgia A. 32 Auburn st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	11.500	103 50
House 7000, lot 5950 ft. 4500.				
Richardson Henry T. 37 Cypress pl.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Richardson Jeffrey, 23 Browne st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Richardson Julia G. Cottage st.	. .	26,300	. . . .	236 70
Richardson Marcellus B. 81 Francis st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Richardson Myra D. 37 Cypress pl.	. .	. . . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 5493 ft. 3000.				
Richardson Robert [Beverly]	. .	. . . . .	2,800	25 20
House Heath st. 800, lot 40566 ft. 2000.				
Richardson Roderick D. [Chicago]	. .	. . . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Tappan st. 14339 ft.				
Richardson S. Irving, 32 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Richardson William H. Richmond Court . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Richey Robert, 1079 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Richey William W. 384 Harvard st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Richmond Emma J. 67 Clinton rd.	. .	29,000	15,400	399 60
House 10000, lot 13400 ft. 5400.				
Richmond Miles S. 67 Clinton rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Ricker James W. 37 Circuit rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ridley Ulysses A. 131 Kent st.	2	200	8,800	83 00
House 6000, lot 5944 ft. 2800.				
Ridlon Frank, 140 Naples rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Ridlon Margaret A. and Isabel McFadden .	. .	. . . . .	20,000	180 00
House 140 Naples rd. 12000, stable 1200, lot 13961 ft. 6800.				
Riley Charles E. 157 Cypress st.	2	800	23,700	222 50
Building Cypress st. 500, lot 3194 ft. 2500.				
House 157 do. 5500, lot 3965 ft. 2400.				
House East Milton rd. 7500, lot 3121 ft. 1600.				
Lot do. 3870 ft. 1900.				
Lot do. 3003 ft. 1800.				
Riley Hannah J.	. .	. . . . .	14,200	127 80
House 19 Emerald st. 800, lot 2840 ft. 1700.				
House 16 do. 500, do. 300, lot 4496 ft. 4000				
House 9 Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 1935 ft. 800.				
House Milton rd. 4000, lot 2547 ft. 1300.				
Ritchie Andrew M. 268 Walnut st.	2	1,500		15 50
Ritchie E. S. & Sons	. .	8,000	11,000	171 00
Factory 112 Cypress st. 6000, lot 8997 ft. 5000.				
Ritchie Edward S. heirs	. .	. . . . .	53,000	477 00
House 22 Cypress pl. 5000, do. 15 Gorham av. 6000, do. 21 do. 6000, do. 29 do. 6000, lot 60180 ft. 30000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Ritchie Edwin C. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$300	$2 70
Lot 80, Garardus av. 5000 ft.				
Ritchie Martha W. 268 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	6,700	60 30
House 3000, lot 7475 ft. 3700.				
Riverdale Casino, Francis st.	. .	$1,200	. . . .	10 80
Rives Grace W. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	90,500	814 50
House 169 Freeman st. 7500, stable 1000, lot 189332 ft. 82000.				
Rix Annie F. 54 Linden pl.	. .	. . . . .	5,900	53 10
House 3500, lot 4150 ft. 2400.				
Rix George W. 54 Linden pl.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Roach John, and Sarah W. Noonan	. .	. . . . .	2,000	18 00
House 79 Brookline av. 800, lot 1343 ft. 1200.				
Robart Bros, 311 Washington st	. .	1,200	17,300	166 50
Factory and store 3800, house 1 Holden st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 10000.				
Robbins Annette R. 119 Colchester st.	. .	10,000	49,500	535 50
House 12000, lot 14256 ft. 14500.				
House 97 Colchester st. 2500, lot 9890 ft. 8000.				
House 105 do. 2500, stable 1500, lot 10015 ft. 8500.				
Robbins Charles L. 1553 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Robbins Fred J. 1553 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Roberts A. Edward, 11 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Roberts Arthur W. 10 Elm st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Roberts Frank L. 23 Summit av.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Roberts George L. 363 Clinton rd.	2	22,500	. . . .	204 50
Roberts Harry C. 174 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Roberts Katy M. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	8,200	73 80
House 21 Kent sq. 5000, lot 5400 ft. 3200.				
Roberts Reuben L. 62 Upland rd.	2	500	11,700	111 80
House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 3200.				
Robertson Gilbert D. 1070 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Robeson Abby F. 469 Walnut st.	. .	. . . . .	20,500	184 50
House 12000, lot 17752 ft. 8500.				
Robeson Andrew, 469 Walnut st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Robeson Louis, Clyde st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Robeson Lucy L. Clyde st.	. .	18,000	18,700	330 30
House 12000, stable 2500, lot 69842 ft. 4200.				
Robie Charles H. 6 Harvard pl.	2	. . . .	2,000	20 00
House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 1000.				
Robinson Channing, 95 Francis st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Robinson Cora A. 20 Searle av.	. .	. . . . .	36,600	329 40
Apt. house 31 Linden pl. 15000, lot 4741 ft. 2800.				
House 22 Linden pl. 16000, lot 4710 ft. 2800.				
Robinson Edward C. 24 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Robinson Ellen T. 24 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . . .	18,500	166 50
House 10000, lot 17900 ft. 8500.				
Robinson Frank T. 77 Stearns rd.	2	6,500	. . . .	60 50
Robinson Frederick H. 87 Brook st.	2	100	2,200	22 70
Barn Oak st. 1200, lot 7995 ft. 1000.				
Robinson Godfrey H. 14 Park st.	2	1,100	. . . .	11 90
Robinson Samuel A. est. 629 Washington st.	. .	. . . . .	16,100	144 90
House 3500, stable 600, lot 19226 ft. 12000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Robinson Sarah F. 14 Marion st.	. .	$65,000	$14,300	$713 70
House 6000, studio 300, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 7500.				
Roblin Lillian I. heirs, 48 Manchester rd. . .	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 8000, lot 5600 ft. 2500.				
Roblin Stephen H. 33 Manchester rd.	$2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rockfellow Edgar, 1 Strathmore rd.	2	500	10,900	104 60
House 76 Harvard av. 9000, lot 1859 ft. 1900.				
Rodliff Charles W. 1651 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rogers & Purdy, 9 Webster st.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Rogers Agnes Young	. .	. . . .	27,000	243 00
House 35 Gardner rd. 10000, stable 2000, lot 22527 ft. 15000.				
Rogers Ella S. 44 Sumner rd.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Rogers Emery H. estate, Norfolk rd.	. .	8,300	. . . .	74 70
Rogers Emily S. 326 Tappan st.	. .	10,000	21,500	283 50
House 17000, lot 5525 ft. 4500.				
Rogers Frank, 16 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rogers George E. 1812 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rogers George R. 65 Windsor rd.	2	13,000	. . . .	119 00
Rogers Harlow H. 1812 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rogers Harlow H. tax-title	. .	. . . .	64,800	583 20
Lot 50, Beals st. 6681 ft. 2600.				
Lot Wolcott rd. 51100 ft. 2000.				
Lot do. 99000 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 46200 ft. 4600.				
Lot do. 2800 ft. 200.				
Lot do. 20800 ft. 2100.				
House 41 Summit av. 8500, lot 5350 ft. 3500.				
House 1798 Beacon st. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200.				
Lot Newton st. 23600 ft. 1800.				
Lot Lagrange st. 19800 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 28200 ft. 2300.				
Lot do. 553380 ft. 21000.				
Rogers Henry E. 1776 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Rogers Henry M. 87 Thorndike st.	2	1,700	. . . .	17 30
Rogers Jeannette H. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	10,400	93 60
House 24 Stedman st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3400.				
Rogers Jennie M. heirs, 65 Windsor rd. . .	. .	. . . .	13,300	119 70
House 8000, lot 11636 ft. 5300.				
Rogers Mrs. John K. 16 Williams st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Rogers Lucy S. estate, Sarah C. Rogers executrix, 146 Tappan st.	. .	6,000	. . . .	54 00
Rogers Lucy S. heirs, Sarah C. Rogers executrix	. .	. . . .	16,500	148 50
House 146 Tappan st. 4500, stable 500, lot 38548 ft. 11500.				
Rogers Mary E. 1812 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
House 10000, lot 3732 ft. 4300.				
Rogers Robert K. 35 Gardner rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rogers Sarah, 46 University rd.	. .	. . . .	11,700	105 30
House 8000, lot 7316 ft. 3700.				
Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot Kent st. 18619 ft.				
Rogers Sarah C. trustee for Lucy S. Rogers estate	. .	. . . .	12,900	116 10
Lot Clark rd. 10800 ft. 3000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Rogers Sarah C. tr.—*continued.*				
Lot Clark rd. 13000 ft. 3100.				
Lot do. 13500 ft. 3200.				
Lot do. 14900 ft. 3600.				
Rogers Sarah E. 1776 Beacon st.	. .	$1,000	. . . .	$9 00
Rogerson Robert, adm'r estate of Freeman K. Gould	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Rollins Benjamin F. 9 Dwight st	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rollins Charles F. 9 Dwight st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Rollins Florence, 9 Dwight st.	. .	. . . .	$9,200	82 80
House 5000, lot 7035 ft. 4200.				
Rollins Grace W. Devon rd.	. .	. . .	27,100	243 90
House 8000, lot 15495 ft. 4600.				
House Circuit rd. 6500, lot 12036 ft. 3000.				
Stable Norfolk rd. 1500, lot 11961 ft. 3500.				
Rollins Montgomery, Devon rd.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Ronimus James D. 1574 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Rooney James C. 163 Kent st.	2	4,000	52,800	513 20
House 6000, lot 6980 ft 2800.				
Apt. house 54 Kent st. 30000, lot 21581 ft. 14000.				
Rooney James, estate, 7 Kent st.	. .	3,000	45,100	432 90
House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 6000.				
Building 1–3 Harvard sq. 8500, store 5 do. 2000, building 6–9 do. 15000, lot 5000 ft. 10000.				
Rosenberg Lewis, 58 Beals st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rosenberg Samuel, 154 Naples rd.	2	6,000	14,500	186 50
House 9000, stable 1500, lot 7940 ft. 4000.				
Rosenbush Adolph A. 135 Thorndike st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rosenbush Adolph A. and Bertha M. 135 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	8,500	76 50
Lot Harvard and Fuller sts. 10553 ft.				
Rosencrans Jacob M. 11 Park st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rosenfeld Nathan, estate, 1010 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				
Rosenfield Jennie [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,300	65 70
House 48 Atherton rd. 6000, lot 3159 ft. 1300.				
Rothery Rosamond [Wellesley]	. .	. . . .	32,500	292 50
House 54 Clark rd. 9000, lot 14065 ft. 6000.				
House 80 Mason ter. 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 8500.				
Rothschild Sigmund, 22 Linden pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rothwell Emily	. .	. . . .	3,800	34 20
Lot 51, Evans rd. 8780 ft.				
Rothwell James, heirs, 65 Longwood av.	. .	1,000	20,000	189 00
House 6000, stable 500, lot 21584 ft. 13500.				
Rothwell James E. 153 Sewall av.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Rothwell Juline E. 153 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	40,000	360 00
House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1500, lot 34701 ft. 25000.				
Rothwell William H. 69 Longwood av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Rourke Michael, 38 Walter av.	2	1,000	34,200	318 80
House 2500, do. Villa lane 2000, lot 4221 ft. 3000.				
House 16–18 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
House 12 do. 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Rourke Michael—*continued.*				
House 177–179 Pond av. 4000, do. 185 do. 4000, lot 3598 ft. 3500.				
House 48 Morss av. 2000, do. 46 do. 2500. lot 3598 ft. 3000.				
Rowan Edward Q. 3 Auburn ct.	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Rowe Henry P. 115 Walnut st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Rowe Leon R. 10 Sewall av.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rowell Frank, heirs, 62 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	$6,500	58 50
House 2000, lot 5303 ft. 4500.				
Rowlands Walter, 36 Atherton rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Rowlett Thomas S. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rowley Francis H. 80 Mason ter.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Rozantes Peter, 227 Washington st.	2	1,100	. . . .	11 90
Ruff Albert, 791 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Ruff Samuel, 791 Washington st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Rugg, Julius E. 33 Manchester rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Ruggles Anna H. [Dorchester]	. .	. . . .	5,900	53 10
House Upland rd. 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1900.				
Ruhl G. F. W. E. 88 Druce st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Ruhl Mary A. 88 Druce st.	. .	. . . .	27,000	243 00
House 18000, lot 22800 ft. 9000.				
Ruisseau Walter P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	300	2 70
Lot 86, Forest st. 4812 ft.				
Rundlett Howard E. 3 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Runkle John D. devisees [Cambridge]	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
House 84 High st. 12000, lot 10000 ft. 5000.				
Russell Benjamin F. W. 22 Littell rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Russell Daniel W. estate, Mary H. and Frank A. Russell and J. Albert Davis, executors	. .	6,900	186,300	1,738 80
House 133–135 Davis av. 9000, do. 139 do. and 86 Cypress st. 9500, do. 76–78 do. 9500, do. 70–72 do. 9500, do. 62–64 do. 9500, do. 24–26 Elm st. 8000, do. 18–20 do. 8000, do. 14–16 do. 8000, do. 8–10 do. 8000, lot 68538 ft. 34000.				
House 54–56 Auburn st. 5500, lot 10300 ft. 5500.				
House 12 Cypress st. 4000, lot 5965 ft. 3100.				
House 39–41 do. 9000, lot 9458 ft. 6000.				
House 47–49 do. 8500, lot 16358 ft. 8200.				
House 59 do. 8500, lot 10763 ft. 6000.				
House 11 Gorham av. 5500, lot 6915 ft. 3500.				
Russell Edward, 64 Sewall av.	2	157,000	. . . .	1,415 00
Russell Emily S. 58 Allerton st.	. .	. . . .	10,100	90 90
House 6500, lot 6618 ft. 3600.				
Russell Francis H. 58 Allerton st.	2	3,200	. . . .	30 80
Russell Frank A. Hotel Beaconsfield	2	3,500	9,500	119 00
House 135 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6117 ft. 2500.				
Russell Frank A. tax-title	.	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 73 University rd. 7000, lot 7185 ft. 3500.				
Russell Fred A. 17 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Russell George W. 367 Harvard st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Russell Gertrude W. 64 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 12000, lot 9958 ft. 11000.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Russell J. Maynard [Roxbury]	. .	. . . .	$15,400	$138 60
House 156–158 Cypress st. 11000, lot 8875 ft. 4400.				
Russell Levi W. 10 Littell rd.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	11 00
Russell Marshall, estate, Charles H. Stearns *et al.* executors	. .	4,500	29,400	305 10
House Walnut st. 3500, lot 5250 ft. 2700.				
Stable Boylston st. 400, lot 5337 ft. 3000.				
Building 137–153 Washington st. 6000, stable 800, lot 7696 ft. 11500.				
House Fay pl. 500, lot 1683 ft. 1000.				
Russell Mary H. 60 Park st.	. .	1,500	33,000	310 50
House 11000, stable 2000, lot 43409 ft. 20000.				
Russell William A. and Richard S. joint tenants	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
Lot Buckminster rd. 42601 ft.				
Rust William A. 66 Powell st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Rutan Charles H. 111 Davis av.	2	13,500	25,900	356 60
House 10000, stable 2500, lot 18557 ft. 10500.				
Lot Davis av. 5342 ft. 2900.				
Rutty Ernest G. estate, 15 Davis av.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Ryan Joseph A. 59 Corey rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Ryan Joseph A. *et al.* ex'rs will of Albert W. Quinn, 16 Kenwood st.	. .	7,000	. . . .	63 00
Ryan Mary S. 59 Corey rd.	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 12000, lot 9725 ft. 5300.				
Ryan Patrick M. 91 Walnut st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Ryder Charles W. 66 Harvard av.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Ryder Florence R. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 12 Kent st. 7000, lot 16850 ft. 12000.				
Ryder George C. 66 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sabin Charles W. 14 Harvard av.	2	6,000	11,000	155 00
House 142 Brook st. 3500, do. 146–148 do. 4500, lot 5636 ft. 3000.				
Sabin Charles W. jr. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
Office and stable 42 Aspinwall av. 2000, lot 6924 ft. 3500.				
Sabin Martha D. 14 Harvard av.	. .	. . . .	17,500	157 50
House 6000, stable 1500, lot 19500 ft. 10000.				
Sabine Caroline R. 30 Irving st.	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 6000, lot 16232 ft. 8500.				
Sabine George K. 30 Irving st.	2	7,000	. . . .	65 00
Safford Arthur T. 277 St. Paul st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church	. .	. . . .	24,200	217 80
House 130 Aspinwall av. 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10200.				
Salemme Nicholas, Boylston st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Salinger Joseph, 17 Coolidge st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Salisbury Stephen, heirs	. .	. . . .	42,800	385 20
House 13 Cypress st. 5500, stable 800, lot 18245 ft. 11000.				
House 410 Washington st. 5500, lot 21000 ft. 20000.				
Salisbury Virginia H. 49 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 10500, lot 2200 ft. 2000.				
Salisbury William C. G. 49 Garrison rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Salmon Thomas J. heirs, 106 Brook st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	$3,000	$27 00
House 2000, lot 1898 ft. 1000.				
Saltonstall Rose L. [Newton]	. .	. . . . .	18,000	162 00
Lot town line Chestnut Hill av. and Boylston st. 109582 ft.				
Sampson Ora F. 83 Francis st.	$2	$700	. . . .	8 30
Sanborn Augusta P. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 2 Walnut ter. 6500, lot 3059 ft. 2000.				
Sanborn Charles H. [Somerville]	. .	. . . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot Harrison st. 15835 ft.				
Sanford Arnold B. 9 Summit av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Sanford Ellen D.	. .	. . . . .	7,000	63 00
House 64 Brington rd. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2000.				
Sanford Estes H. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	1,800	16 20
Lot on town line 13200 ft.				
Sanford George W. 1469 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Sanford Robert W. 385 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Sanger Sabin P. 423 Walnut st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Santayana Josephine B. 75 Monmouth st. . .	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Sargent A. Gilbert, 310 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Sargent Harry E. [Leicester]	. .	. . . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Buckminster rd. 19273 ft.				
Sargent Henrietta S. estate, Warren st. . .	. .	450,000	. . . .	4,050 00
Sargent Henrietta S. heirs, Warren st. . .	. .	. . . . .	672,800	6,055 20
House Cottage st. 27500, lot 23 acres 100000.				
House Warren st. 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, lot 14 acres 60000.				
Cottage 1500, stable 1000, greenhouse 500, stable 7000, dairy-house 1500, cottage 3000, lot 25 acres 100000.				
Lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 13000.				
House Warren st. 35000, lot 19 acres 90000.				
Greenhouse Chestnut pl. 4500, lot 83385 ft. 14000.				
Lot do. 78748 ft. 13000.				
House Chestnut pl. and Chestnut st. 6000, stable 700, lot 94594 ft. 20000.				
Lot Perrin rd. 10749 ft. 2500.				
House 89 Chestnut st. 2000, cottage 400, stable 400, lot 307373 ft. 60000.				
Lot Chestnut st. 52502 ft. 13000.				
Lot off Warren st. 9 acres 36000.				
Lot do. 86774 ft. 8700.				
Cow-barn off Warren st. 3500, lot 69041 ft. 10000.				
House Warren st. 5500, stable 600, lot 114000 ft. 15000.				
Sargent Ignatius, 1223 Beacon st.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Sargent Sullivan A. 342 Tappan st.	2	2,000	13,800	144 20
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.				
Sargent William A. 1571 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Saunders Charles H. 1203 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Saunders Joseph H. 217 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Saunders Stillman, 92 Toxteth st.	2	2,000	12,100	128 90
House 3800, stable 500, lot 15000 ft. 7800.				
Savage Mrs. James W. 40 Babcock st. . . .	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Saville Harriotte J. estate, Alton st.	. .	$5,000	. . . .	$45 00
Saville Richard L. estate, Henrietta J. and William Saville, executors and trustees	.	60,000	$16,300	686 70
House 28 Alton st. 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 11500.				
Saville Wm. trustee for Sarah F. Rogers . .	. .	. . . .	50,800	457 20
House 44 High st. 4000, lot 6759 ft. 4100.				
Blacksmith shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 24000.				
Building 176–178 do. 5500, lot 2141 ft. 3200.				
Shop 9–11 Boylston st. 500, stable 500, lot 3481 ft. 3400.				
Lot Pearl st. 1634 ft. 1200.				
Lot High st. and Elm pl. 6996 ft. 4100.				
Sawtell Annie E admx. est. of James A. Sawtell, 1242 Beacon st.	. .	12,500	. . . .	112 50
Sawtell James A. heirs, 1243 Beacon st. . .	. .	. . . .	28,500	256 50
House 12000, lot 11280 ft. 16500.				
Sawtelle Charles W. 5 Winchester st. . . .	$2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Sawyer Abel H. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sawyer Fred S. *et al.* ex'rs Samuel B. Thing estate	. .	50,000	37,000	783 00
House 246 Harvard st. 8000, stable 2000, lot 26716 ft. 27000.				
Sawyer Henry B. 1100 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Sawyer J. Herbert, Hotel Beaconsfield . . .	2	33,000	5,000	344 00
Lot Amory st. 8929 ft. 5000.				
Sawyer J. Herbert *et al.* Hotel Beaconsfield	. .	. . . .	36,000	324 00
Lot Beacon st. near town line 44881 ft.				
Sawyer John C. 146 Winthrop rd.	2	500	8,700	84 80
Lot Winthrop and Addington rds. 10294 ft. 5200.				
Stable Addington rd. 600, lot 5787 ft. 2900.				
Sawyer Maude M. 146 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	10,500	94 50
House 7500, lot 5950 ft. 3000.				
Saxe John W. 424 Walnut st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Saxe Oscar J. 117 Thorndike st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Saxe Tillie S. 117 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6500, lot 5832 ft. 2500.				
Sayre Robert M. 1501 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Schellenberg Benjamin, 219 Harvard st. . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Schildbach Esther J. 36 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
Schildbach Oscar H. 36 Columbia st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Schlesinger Barthold E. Warren st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Schlesinger Mary, and Chas. C. Jackson, executors and trustees under will of Barthold Schlesinger	. .	95,000	210,800	2,752 20
House Warren st. 45000, stable 8000, house 20000, do. 20000, cottage 1000, barn 1000, vegetable house 500, lot 28.50 acres 68000.				
Lot Freeman and Stetson sts. 19734 ft. 10000.				
Lot Babcock and Dwight sts. 30283 ft. 18000.				
Lot Babcock st. 15230ft. 7400.				
Lot Beacon st. cor. Warwick rd. 10835 ft. 11900.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Schmalz Charles E. 41 Bowker st.	$2	$200	$5,200	$50 60
House 3000, lot 4429 ft. 2200.				
Schmeltz Christian, 31 Webster st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Schneider Louis H. Lagrange st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Schoeffel John B. 291 Harvard st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Schoenhof Carl, 40 University rd.	2	5,000	11,400	149 60
House 8000, lot 6790 ft. 3400.				
Schoenthal Felix, 26 Kenwood st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Schoenthal Maggie E. 26 Kenwood st. . . .	. .	. . . .	8,600	77 40
House 6000, lot 5287 ft. 2600.				
Schweinfurth Julius A. 32 Webster pl. . . .	2	5,500	. . . .	51 50
Scott James B. 1390 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Scott Mary D. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	65,500	589 50
House 66 Harvard av. 5500, stable 1200, lot 12433 ft. 4700.				
House 60 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700.				
House 66 do. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700.				
House 42 Harris st. 7500, lot 4326 ft. 2200.				
House 146 Harvard st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 10500.				
Scudder Gertrude M. 1081 Beacon st. . . .	. .	2,300	19,500	196 20
House 14000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
Scudder Winthrop S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	10,300	92 70
House 99 Babcock st. 7500, lot 5150 ft. 2800.				
Seamans Anna M. 12 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	12,600	113 40
House 3600, lot 5189 ft. 9000 .				
Seamans Frank F. 12 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Seamans Frank M. 36 Alton pl.	2	5,000	95,500	906 50
House 10000, lot 4945 ft. 4000.				
Apt. 14 Auburn st. 45000, apt. do. 18000, apt. do. (unfin.) 4000, lot 27100 ft. 14500.				
Seamans James M. 26 Cypress st.	2	20,000	48,200	615 80
House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 8500.				
Storehouse White pl. 500, lot 3001 ft. 1400.				
Building White pl. 800, lot 1789 ft. 900.				
Lot do. 2405 ft. 1200.				
Building Washington st. cor. Davis av. 18000, lot 4232 ft. 8400.				
Seamans James M. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	6,100	54 90
Lot 77 Fuller st. 6743 ft. 3300.				
Lot Coolidge st. 6248 ft. 2800.				
Seamans James M. *et al.* trustees, assignment of tax-title	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot 63 Coolidge st. 6271 ft.				
Seamans Manning, 55 Davis av.	2	19,000	. . . .	173 00
Seamans Miss S. E. 26 Cypress st.	. .	33,000	. . . .	297 00
Searle Frederick A. estate, William D. Searle adm'r, Walnut pl.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 107–109 Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 2500.				
House 105 do. 4500, lot 4951 ft. 3200.				
House Harvard ct. 1600, lot 2290 ft. 700.				
Searle Mary E. heirs	.	. . . .	42,500	382 50
House Walnut pl. 5000, lot 26744 ft. 12000.				
House 220 Walnut st. 4500, lot 51716 ft. 21000.				
Sears A. Pomeroy, 8 Charles st.	2	18,400	. . . .	167 60

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Sears Alexander P. and Clarence W. Jones, trustees will of Elizabeth P. Sears	. .	$10,400	. . . .	$93 60
Sears David [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$328,000	2,952 00
House 357 Kent st. 15000, stable 3000, lot 238446 ft. 265000.				
Lot Beacon and Essex sts. 53520 ft. 45000.				
Sears David, devisees [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	52,000	468 00
Stone building Colchester st. 12000, lot 43400 ft. 40000.				
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	189,400	1,704 60
Lot Freeman and St. Paul sts. 71260 ft. 42000.				
Lot Ridgeway st. 7562 ft. 2500.				
Lot Beech rd. 8400 ft. 7700.				
Lot Colchester st. 73022 ft. 56000.				
House 77 do. 6000, lot 28879 ft. 24000.				
Lot Chapel and Colchester sts. 3198 ft. 3200.				
House Hawes st. 6000, lot 17867 ft. 16000.				
Lot Chatham st. 19143 ft. 21000.				
Lot town line 5760 ft. 5000.				
Sears Elizabeth P. devisees, 8 Charles st. .	.	. . . . .	29,500	265 50
House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 15500.				
Sears Frederick R. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	457,600	4,118 40
House 144 Essex st. 9000, stable 500, lot 110240 ft. 100000.				
Lot Freeman st. 198800 ft. 33300.				
House 100 Essex st. 18000, stable 4000, barn 300, lot 426050 ft. 170000.				
Lot Commonwealth av. 100000 ft. 12500.				
Lot Dummer st. 152352 ft. 110000.				
Sears Frederick R. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . . .	51,300	461 70
House 5 Hawes st. 5500, do. 7 do. 4500, do. 9 do. 4500, do. 11 do. 4800, lot 31196 ft. 32000.				
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. [N. R.] .	. .	. . . . .	64,500	580 50
House Egmont and Pleasant sts. 4000, stable 500, lot 131312 ft. 60000.				
Sears Harold C. 13 Circuit rd.	$2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Sears Jeannette H. 13 Circuit rd.	. .	. . . . .	14,400	129 60
House 7500, shed 300, lot 11868 ft. 3500.				
Lot do. 11555 ft. 3100.				
Sears Jennie P. 23 Abbottsford rd.	. .	. . . . .	11,300	101 70
House 8000, lot 6787 ft. 3300.				
Sears Knyvet W. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	427,700	3,849 30
House 119 Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lot 124705 ft. 65000.				
House 346 Kent st. 17000, stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 313126 ft. 275000.				
Lot St. Paul, Thatcher and Egmont sts. 127250 ft. 62000.				
Sears Loring, 206 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Sears Loring P. 206 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sears Margaret A. 8 Charles st.	. .	18,000	. . . .	162 00
Sears Thomas W. 8 Charles st.	2	18,000	. . . .	164 00
Sears William B. 91 Prospect st	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Seaton Worthington W. 16 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Seaver Edward and Sarah A. trustees . . .	. .	. . . . .	700	6 30
Lot town line 6800 ft.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Seaver Martha D. 76 Longwood av.	. .	$13,700	$18,000	$285 30
House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 12000.				
Seaver William J. 76 Longwood av.	$2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Seaverns Clarence P. 1479 Beacon st. . . .	2	3,800	. . . .	36 20
Seaverns Emily G. 302 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	23,300	209 70
House 6000, lot 7400 ft. 6400.				
House 306 Harvard st. 4000, stable 500, lot 7400 ft. 6400.				
Seaverns Walter G. 165 Winchester st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Seavey Mrs. M. L. 63 Clinton rd.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Sedgwick William T. 20 Edgehill rd. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Seeley Maude C. Kennard rd.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
House 6500, lot 7467 ft. 3300.				
Lot do. 10148 ft. 4500.				
Seeley William G. 32 Kennard rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Seeliger Henry, 1353a Beacon st	. .	100	. . . .	90
Sellars William H. 30 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Selya Julius P. 94 Brook st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Senter Arthur W. 682 Washington st. . . .	2	500	12,300	117 20
House 9500, lot 8075 ft. 2800.				
Sergeant Charles S. Hawthorn rd.	2	10,000	22,300	292 70
House 13500, lot 17600 ft. 8800.				
Seufert Albert W. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 5 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1173 ft. 600.				
House 9 do. 4000, lot 1438 ft. 600.				
Seufert John A. 1607 Beacon st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Sewall Jotham B. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Sewall Jotham B. ex'r F. L. Sewall estate, 1501 Beacon st.	. .	13,800	. . . .	124 20
Sewall Oliver D. 52 St. Paul st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Shackford Ruth E. 1651 Beacon st.	. .	91,700	. . . .	825 30
Shaller Grace E. 78 Dean rd.	. .	. . . .	14,000	126 00
House 9000, lot 8800 ft. 5000.				
Shaller Mary J. 17 Winchester st.	. .	10,000	19,000	261 00
House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 13000.				
Shaller Robert A. 78 Dean rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Shannahan Ellen	. .	. . . .	4,000	36 00
Apt. 5 High-st. pl. 2800, lot 2646 ft. 1200.				
Shannahan Thomas J. 11 Harvard st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Shannon Cornelius, heirs, 8 Hart st.	. .	. . . .	900	8 10
House 200, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
Shapleigh Henrietta H. 1752 Beacon st. . .	. .	. . . .	20,000	180 00
House 16000, lot 3626 ft. 4000.				
Shapleigh James H. 143 St. Paul st.	2	10,000	16,200	237 80
House 7000, lot 9057 ft. 9200.				
Shapleigh John W. estate, 1581 Beacon st. .	. .	1,300	. . . .	11 70
Shapleigh John W. devisees, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. executors	. .	. . . .	254,500	2,290 50
Apt. house 1359–1363 Beacon st. 35000, house 27 Webster st. 2000, building 1351–1357 Beacon st. 40000, lot 14309 ft. 28000.				
Apt. house 1647 Beacon st. 50000, do. 1651 do. 35000, lot 15853 ft. 19000.				
House 1581 Beacon st. 14000, stable 2500, lot 12200 ft. 15000.				
Lot Beacon st. 11000 ft. 14000.				
Shapleigh Mary C. devisees, 127 Naples rd. .	. .	. . . .	14,100	126 90
House 9500, lot 9117 ft. 4600.				
Shapleigh William T. estate, 1752 Beacon st.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Sharp Benjamin, 24 Elm st.	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Sharp Edward, 629 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sharp George H. L. 7 Walnut ter.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Sharp Louise R. 629 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	$59,700	537 30
House 615 Washington st. 10000, lot 8453 ft. 5200.				
House 9–13 Fairbanks st. 11000, lot 9775 ft. 6500.				
Lot Beacon and Fairbanks sts. 22872 ft. 27000.				
Shaw Annie P. 26 Still st.	. .	. . . .	86,000	774 00
House 10000, stable and greenhouse 15000, lot 36922 ft. 20000.				
Lot St. Paul and Still sts. 19991 ft. 18000.				
Lot Freeman, Pleasant and Still sts. 38870 ft. 23000.				
Shaw Avery A. 7 Harvard av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Shaw Francis jr. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
Lot Beacon st. near Kent 10076 ft.				
Shaw Irving L. 134 Davis av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Shaw James F. 60 Powell st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Shaw Nettie A. 60 Powell st.	. .	. . . .	27,000	243 00
House 12500, stable 4000, lot 11721 ft. 10500.				
Shaw Quincy A. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	56,100	504 90
Lot Chestnut st. 133109 ft. 26600.				
House South st. 15000, stable 5000, hen house 500, lot 6.4 acres 9000.				
Shaw Robert G. 2d, South st.	2	5,000	63,000	614 00
Lot Grove st. 6.03 acres 4000.				
Lot do. 16.27 acres 14000.				
House South st. 2000, stable 3500, barns 1500, lot 31.11 acres 38000.				
Shawmut Universalist Society	. .	. . . .	21,000	189 00
Lot 286 Harvard st. 18400 ft.				
Shea Caroline J. 1065 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Shea James B. 198 High st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Shea James F. Boylston st.	2	100	3,300	32 60
House 300, lot 20593 ft. 3000.				
Shea John A. [W. Lynn]	. .	. . . .	3,500	31 50
Lot Boylston st. 20593 ft.				
Shea John H. 38 Boylston st.	2	200	3,100	31 70
House 99 Boylston st. 1200, lot 3225 ft. 1900.				
Shea Mary, 92 Dudley st.	. .	. . . .	15,500	139 50
House 1000, apt. 98 do. 3500, lot 44000 ft. 11000.				
Sheafe John C. L. Richmond Court.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Shearman Emma, 131 Westbourne ter.	. .	. . . .	3,300	29 70
House 2500, lot 3543 ft. 800.				
Shearman John, 131 Westbourne ter.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Shedden William, Hotel Beaconsfield	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Sheehan David H. 48 Winchester st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Sheehan Maurice T. 216 Winchester st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Shepard Emily B. 124 Rawson rd.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Shepard Emily E. 124 Rawson rd.	. .	10,000	10,200	181 80
Lot Colbourne cres. 14994 ft. 6200.				
Lot Gardner rd. 10751 ft. 4000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Shepard Florence G. 48 Harvard av.	. .	$900	. . . .	$8 10
Shepard Hannah B. and C. W. Shepard . .	. .	. . . .	$7,800	70 20
House 48 Harvard av. 2800, lot 15400 ft. 5000.				
Shepard Horace B. 20 Clark rd.	$2	15,000	41,000	506 00
House 12000, stable 1500, lot 40276 ft. 17000.				
Lot Clark rd. and Boylston st. 20910 ft. 10500.				
Shepard Horace B. *et al.* ex'rs and trus. will of Otis Shepard	. .	13,300	. . . .	119 70
Shepard John [Boston]	. .	. . . .	19,800	178 20
House 1668 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 11235 ft. 12300.				
Shepard Josephine, St. Paul st.	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 9500, lot 6619 ft. 6500.				
Lot C, 6336 ft. 6000.				
Shepard Lindsley H. 48 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Shepard Luther D. 139 Mason ter.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Shepard Otis A. 205 Gardner rd.	2	15,000	48,800	576 20
House 8000, lot 13665 ft. 6800.				
House 20000, lot 16768 ft. 7000.				
Lot do. 17295 ft. 7000.				
Shepard Otis, devisees, 124 Rawson rd. . .	. .	. . . .	103,200	928 80
House 30000, stable 4500, lot 63023 ft. 21000.				
Lot 48 Columbia st. 6942 ft. 500.				
Lot 49 do. 7176 ft. 500.				
Lot off do. 5000 ft. 400.				
Lot 11, Verndale st. 5351 ft. 2400.				
Lot 19 do. 6681 ft. 2000.				
Lot 21 do. 6573 ft. 1700.				
Lot 23 do. 6471 ft. 1300.				
Lot 25 do. 6343 ft. 1200.				
Lot 27 do. 5903 ft. 900.				
Lot 29 do. 5531 ft. 700.				
Lot 33 do. 5503 ft. 500.				
Lot 35 do. 5537 ft. 400.				
Lot 37 do. 5595 ft. 400.				
Lot 39 do. 5529 ft. 400.				
Lot 41 do. 5670 ft. 400.				
Lot 43 do. 9296 ft. 600.				
Lot 45 do. 7849 ft. 500.				
Lot 47 do. 9463 ft. 600.				
Lot 8 do. 5081 ft. 3000.				
Lot 14 do. 5103 ft. 2300.				
Lot 22 do. 6165 ft. 2100.				
Lot 20 do. 6154 ft. 2200.				
Lot 46 do. 6250 ft. 700.				
Lot 44 do. 5736 ft. 400.				
Lot 42 do. 5729 ft. 400.				
Lot 40 do. 5721 ft. 400.				
Lot 38 do. 5922 ft. 500.				
Lot 36 do. 5914 ft. 500.				
Lot 34 do. 5906 ft. 600.				
Lot 32 do. 5898 ft. 700.				
Lot 28 do. 5523 ft. 800.				
Lot 26 do. 6831 ft. 1400.				
Lots 88 and 89, Winchester st. 7406 ft. 1000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Shepard Otis, devisees,—*continued.*				
Lot 87 Winchester st. 7259 ft. 1000.				
Lot 86 do. 7259 ft. 1000.				
Lot 85 do. 7259 ft. 1000.				
Lot 84 do. 7259 ft. 1000.				
Lot 83 do. 7394 ft. 1000.				
Lot 97, Columbia st. 7720 ft. 700.				
Lot 96 do. 6320 ft. 600.				
Lot 95 do. 6396 ft. 600.				
Lot 94 do. 6205 ft. 600.				
Lot 93 do. 6247 ft. 600.				
Lot 92 do. 6250 ft. 600.				
Lot 91 do. 6125 ft. 600.				
Lot Winchester st. 31500 ft. 6000.				
Shepard Thomas H. Rawson rd.	$2	$15,000	$37,600	$475 40
House 16000, stable 5000, lot 40631 ft. 16600.				
Shepherd Alice C. 57 University rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,200	91 80
House 7000, lot 6370 ft. 3200.				
Shepherd James, 57 University rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Shepherd Josephine [Malden] executrix under will of Susan S. Bailey, 97 Francis st. . .	. .	2,700	. . . .	24 30
Sherburne John H. [53 State st. Boston] . .	. .	. . . . .	6,300	56 70
House 262 Walnut st. 2500, lot 9600 ft. 3800.				
Sherburne John H. jr. 262 Walnut st. . . .	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Sherman Benjamin F. Richmond Court. . . .	2	2,000	. . .	20 00
Sherman Carrie D. 163 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	11,500	103 50
House 8000, lot 5500 ft. 3500.				
Sherman George M. 1470 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Sherman Jeanette C. 1470 Beacon st.		2,200	. . . .	19 80
Sherman John C. 1734 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sherman Kate E. 1734 Beacon st	. .	. . . . .	14,500	130 50
House 11000. lot 3173 ft. 3500.				
Sherman Roger I. 163 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Sherman Thomas H. 1734 Beacon st.	2	4,600	. . . .	43 40
Sherrill Benjamin M. 83 Longwood av. . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Shewell Julia A. 166 Tappan st.	. .	1,600	. . . .	14 40
Shewell Martha R. 166 Tappan st.	. .	1,700	. . . .	15 30
Shewell Martha R. *et al.* 166 Tappan st. . .	. .	. . .	16,100	144 90
House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 10700.				
Shewell Robert L 166 Tappan st.	2	3,100	. . . .	29 90
Shields Anna F. 34 Perry st.	. .	. . . . .	6,400	57 60
House 31 Brook st. 4000, lot 4855 ft. 2400.				
Shields John W. 34 Perry st.	2	300	19,300	178 40
House 6000, lot 3449 ft. 1800.				
Store and hall Harvard st. 9000, lot 2370 ft. 2500.				
Shillady Mary, 31 Hurd rd.	. .	. . . . .	4,700	42 30
House 1600, shop 112 Brook st. 100, lot 5028 ft. 3000.				
Shreve Janet K. 1755 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	20,000	180 00
House 16000, lot 3389 ft. 4000.				
Shreve William P. 1755 Beacon st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Shunk Adolph C. M. 1333 Beacon st.	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Shurtleff Augustine, devisees	.	. . . . .	24,100	216 90
House 14 Allerton st. 7500, do. 10 do. 3500, stable 300, lot 19607 ft. 12800.				
Shute Mrs. Walter, 101 Coolidge st. . . .	. .	200	. . . .	1 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Sibley Emory F. 219 Harvard st.	$2	$300	. . . .	$4 70
Silsby Rebecca W. Newton st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Silver Charles P. 38 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Silver Rosa, 11 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	$9,700	87 30
House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3200.				
Simonds Mary A. 10 Marion ter.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Simpson Albert P. 1857 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Simpson Frank E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	34,000	306 00
Lot Holland rd. and Seaver st. 85074 ft. 34000.				
Simpson Frederick, 44 Williams st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Singleton Frederick A. 123 Harvard st.	2	300	. . . .	4 70
Singleton Thomas C. 123 Harvard st.	2	. . . .	9,000	83 00
House 4000, stable 500, lot 6678 ft. 4500.				
Sirk Salman [Boston]	. .	. . . .	12,400	111 60
House 1674 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3879 ft. 4400.				
Siskind Henry, 5 Walnut ter.	2	1,000	9,500	96 50
House 6500, lot 4748 ft. 3000.				
Skelton Henrietta D. 104 Westbourne ter.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House Westbourne ter. 7500, lot 5525 ft. 1700.				
Skilman E. J. 1223 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Skilton Elizabeth A. 1014 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	24,000	216 00
House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				
Skilton S. Henry, 1014 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Skinner Charles S. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,700	123 30
Lot off Heath st. 10 acres 5000.				
House 22 Atherton rd. 6500, lot 5100 ft. 2200.				
Skinner Edward M. jr. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	17,000	153 00
Lot off Heath st. 8 acres 4000.				
Lot do. 9.50 acres 4500.				
Lot do. 6.37 acres 8500.				
Slack Addie H. H. 198 Harvard st.	. .	65,000	28,500	841 50
House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10500.				
Slack Ezra A. 198 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Slagle Frank M. 22 Kenwood st.	2	900	. . . .	10 10
Slater Charles B. 165 Naples rd.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Slayter Rose [Cambridge]	. .	. . .	3,100	27 90
Lot Salisbury rd. 6283 ft.				
Sleeper William E. 1727 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Slocum Carrie K. 79 University rd.	. .	. . . .	16,400	147 60
House 8000, lot 8892 ft. 4400.				
Lot do. 8302 ft. 4000.				
Slocum William S. 79 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Small D. Philip, 35 Toxteth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Small John G. 178 Naples rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Small Katherine G. 178 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 11000, lot 3125 ft. 2800.				
Smiley Robert A. 16 High st.	2	. . . .	1,400	14 60
House 15 Thayer pl. 600, lot 1800 ft. 800.				
Smith Albert E. 2 Gardner rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Smith Alice R. 66 Powell st.	. .	. . . .	15,800	142 20
House 9000, lot 7836 ft. 6800.				
Smith Caroline E. 89 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 5661 ft. 2900.				
Smith Caroline F.	. .	. . . .	11,100	99 90
House 47 Manchester rd. 8000, lot 6840 ft. 3100.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Smith Charles, heirs	. .	. . . .	$8,700	$78 30
House 763 Boylston st. 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 23728 ft. 7500.				
Smith Charles F. 1718 Beacon st.	$2	$2,500	. . . .	24 50
Smith Charles F. jr. 1718 Beacon st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Smith Charles F. A. 62 Atherton rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smith Charles G. 751 Washington st.	2	5,200	. . . .	48 80
Smith Charles L. 1090 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Smith Charles P. 28 Babcock st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Smith Clara M. L. 1517 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	18,500	166 50
House 10000, lot 5819 ft. 8500.				
Smith Clarence B. 1471 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smith E. Elizabeth, 10 Webster st.	. .	. . . .	5,600	50 40
House 68 Chestnut st. 4300, lot 2625 ft. 1300.				
Smith E. Story, heirs, Jeannette B. Smith administratrix	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 82 Buckminster rd. 8000, lot 20449 ft. 10000.				
Smith Edward F. 61 Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smith Edward H. 53 Dwight st.	2	1,000	9,100	92 90
House 6000, lot 5264 ft. 3100.				
Smith Edward R. 1547 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Smith Edwin E. 87 Fuller st.	2	200	11,200	104 60
House 8000, lot 6225 ft. 3200.				
Smith Effie L. 20 Searle av.	. .	. . . .	4,600	41 40
House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1600.				
Smith Elden W. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	29,700	267 30
House 67 Beals st. 7000, lot 5786 ft. 2600.				
House 73 do. 7000, lot 5519 ft. 2500.				
House 86 Toxteth st. 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6600.				
Smith Emily J. 161 Boylston st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Smith Francis A. jr. 85 St. Paul st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Smith Frank W. 12 Keiffer rd.	2	500	70,500	641 00
House 17 Park st. 32000, lot 8033 ft. 8000.				
House Parkway 20000, lot 4938 ft. 4000.				
House 12 Keiffer rd. 4500, lot 3418 ft. 2000.				
Smith George E. *et al.* executors will of George W. Armstrong.	. .	117,000	. . . .	1,053 00
Smith George H. [Boston]	.	. . . .	20,000	180 00
House 1750 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3624 ft 4000.				
Smith George W. 47 Manchester rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Smith George W. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 1730 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3167 ft. 3500.				
Smith Henry E. 1738 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Smith Horace E. 12 Thayer pl.	2	1,800	. . . .	18 20
Smith J. H. 56 Harvard av.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Smith Jeremiah jr. trustee estate of Edwin J. Dunning	. .	. . . .	15,500	139 50
House 265 St. Paul st. 9500, lot 6674 ft. 6000.				
Smith L. Waldo, 1647 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smith Lillian V. 2 Gardner rd.	. .	. . . .	26,300	236 70
House 12500, stable 3500, lot 16571 ft. 10300.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Smith Marcell N. 51 Babcock st.	$2	$5,000	$12,000	$155 00
House 43 do. 5000, lot 10799 ft. 7000.				
Smith Maria C. 155 Davis av.	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 4910 ft. 3000.				
Smith Nellie F. 51 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 10000, stable 1500, lot 15136 ft. 7500.				
Smith Samuel G. 16 Coolidge st.	2	. . . .	7,200	66 80
House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
Smith Sophia V. D. Hawthorn rd.	. .	. . . .	10,900	98 10
House 7700, lot 6400 ft. 3200.				
Smith Sophia V. D. *et al.* executors will of Azariah Smith	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Smith Walter C. 260 Fisher av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smith William F. 1126 Commonwealth av. .	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Smith Winfield S. 1070 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Smythe Eneas, 241 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	7,700	71 30
House 2500, do. 9 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2200.				
Sneader George R. 1853 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Snow Daniel K. 195 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Snow Frank A. 523 Washington st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Snow Mrs. Franklin, estate, 1064 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Snow Fred A. 6 Stedman st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Snow Grace D. 523 Washington st.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 7500, lot 7146 ft. 4000.				
Snow Rosetta J. P. 87 Gardner rd.	. .	14,000	37,000	459 00
House 13000, stable 2500, lot 21750 ft. 13000.				
Lot Winthrop rd. 16286 ft. 8500.				
Sobel Abe, 98 Boylston st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Solan Frances M.	. .	. . . .	6,300	56 70
Lot Oakland rd. 3133 ft. 1500.				
Apt. 17 Roberts st. 3000, lot 3608 ft. 1800.				
Solan Michael, 6 Roberts st.	2	1,000	2,000	29 00
House 22 Hart st. 200, lot 1540 ft. 700.				
Barn Franklin st. cor. Hart st. 100, lot 1995 ft. 1000.				
Solan Thomas, 99 High st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Solomon James M. 61 Park st.	2	7,500	38,000	411 50
House 15000, stable 5000, lot 30850 ft. 18000.				
Somers Frank D.	. .	. . . .	11,000	99 00
Lot Beacon st. 9040 ft.				
Somers Harriet P.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 134 Salisbury rd. 10000, lot 10058 ft. 9000.				
Somes George H. 65 Francis st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Soren Harriett A. 109 Rawson rd.	. .	. . . .	13,200	118 80
House 7000, lot 9000 ft. 3800.				
Lot Colbourne cres. 6000 ft. 2400.				
Soren J. Wales, 109 Rawson rd.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Soren Walter, 109 Rawson rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Soule Augustus W. 1571 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Soule Charles C. Warren st.	2	4,000	12,500	150 50
House 7500, lot 12322 ft. 5000.				
Soule Mrs. F. B. 677 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Soule Horace H. jr. Perrin rd.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Soule Maria G. 187 Walnut st.	. .	27,800	. . . .	250 20
Soule Richard H. 1571 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Soule William H. H. 40 Coolidge st.	$2	$1,000	. . . .	$11 00
Soule Windsor, 1571 Beacon st.	2	2,400	. . . .	23 60
Souther Mary, 387 Harvard st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Southwick Mary A. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	$11,300	101 70
House 618 Washington st. 7000, lot 7231 ft. 4300.				
Southwick Nellie O.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
Lot Beacon and Hawes sts. 4856 ft.				
Southworth Mary E. heirs, 151 Salisbury rd.	. .	. . . .	18,800	169 20
House 13000, lot 10173 ft. 5800.				
Southworth Robert A. 151 Salisbury rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Spafford Issac B. 1647 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Spalding Elizabeth I. 39 Garrison rd.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Spalding Josephine S. 358 Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000.				
Sparrow Albert W. Heath st.	2	1,000	. . .	11 00
Sparrow Grace H. Heath st.	. .	. . . .	10,100	90 90
House 7000, lot 9312 ft. 3100.				
Spaulding Henry G. 1470 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Speakman Rachael T. 471 Washington st.	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Spear Charles C. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot Heath st. 4006 ft.				
Spencer Charles A. W. 75 Prospect st.	2	5,000	6,100	101 90
House 4500, lot 3520 ft. 1600.				
Sperry G. Harry, 75 Stedman st.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Sperry Minna E. 75 Stedman st.	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 5500, lot 6405 ft. 2800.				
Spillane Margaret, 80 Chestnut st.	. .	. . . .	4,100	36 90
House 3000, lot 2290 ft. 1100.				
Spitz Mrs. Fannie, 1469 Beacon st.	. .	3,300	. . . .	29 70
Spitz Bertha M. 50 Thorndike st.	.	. . . .	8,500	76 50
House 5500, lot 5637 ft. 3000.				
Spitz Nancy, 67 Fuller st.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 6500, lot 5568 ft. 3300.				
Spofford Harriet W. adm'x estate of John F. Spofford, 30 Upland rd.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Sprague Frances E. 31 Cypress st.	. .	1,100	. . . .	9 90
Sprague Francis W. 31 Cypress st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Sprague Mary C. 12 Columbia st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Sprague Mary C. and Clara S. Davis, 12 Columbia st.	. .	. . . .	9,900	89 10
House 6500, lot 5497 ft. 3400.				
Sprague Phineas W. [Malden]	. .	. . . .	29,600	266 40
House 139 Egmont st. 13000, stable 1000, lot 22900 ft. 15600.				
Sprout Margaret L. 86 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	20,900	188 10
House 8000, stable 2700, lot 24925 ft. 10200.				
Sprout William B. 86 Addington rd.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Squier Mary E. [New York]	. .	. . . .	21,800	196 20
House 1069 Beacon st. 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Squires John P. 1720 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stabb William B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	28,200	253 80
Apt. house 17 Park vale 25000, lot 7824 ft. 3200.				
Stack Annie F. 23 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 6000, stable 1500, lot 12241 ft. 8500.				
Stack James H. 23 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stackhouse Sumner L. 8 Cypress apts.	2	500	. . . .	6 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Stackpole Minna J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$15,000	$135 00
Lot Washington st. 10658 ft. 9000.				
Lot do. 8100 ft. 6000.				
Stacy Henry H. 4 Strathmore rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Standish Adelaide, 67 Clinton rd.	. .	11,000	. . . .	99 00
Stanfield Robert, 16 School st.	2	. . . .	6,900	64 10
House 28 White pl. 1500, do. 26 do. 2000, do. 26a do. 900, lot 4918 ft. 2500.				
Stanley James M. 57 Harris st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stanton Catherine, 1470 Beacon st.	. .	7,600	. . . .	68 40
Stanton Charles S. 1470 Beacon st.	2	7,600	. . . .	70 40
Stanton William S. 1470 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	3,000	27 00
Lot 48 Evans rd. 7748 ft.				
Stanwood Annie I. 322 Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 14000, lot 2300 ft. 2000.				
Stanwood Daniel C. 267 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stanwood Eben B. 1064 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stanwood Edward, 76 High st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Stanwood Edward jr. 76 High st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stanwood Eliza T. 76 High st.	. .	1,000	21,500	202 50
House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 9500.				
Stearns Charles H. 265 Harvard st.	2	13,000	210,000	2,009 00
House 5000, stable 1500, office 5500, lot 109638 ft. 146000.				
House Perrin rd. 2500, lot 15619 ft. 2300.				
House 64 Babcock st. 4500, lot 15474 ft. 8500.				
House Charles st. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 8000.				
House 380 Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 8500.				
House Littell rd. 1200, lot 5160 ft. 2500.				
Lot cor. Littell and Stearns rds. 5850 ft. 3500.				
Stearns Charles H. *et al.* trs. 265 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	26,700	240 30
Apt. house 16 High st. 15000, do. 5 Elm pl. 2500, lot 4744 ft. 3200.				
House 1–3 Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500.				
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns	. .	. . . .	90,200	811 80
House 83 Longwood av. 6500, stable 1000, lot 19250 ft. 13000.				
Block 101–105 do. 20000, lot 8519 ft. 6300.				
Lot do. 23905 ft. 13800.				
Lot do. 6200 ft. 3500.				
Lot do. 8734 ft. 4800.				
Lot Stearns rd. 8718 ft. 4300.				
Lot do. and St. Paul st. 73258 ft. 17000.				
Stearns Charles H. and Walter C. Cabot	. .	. . . .	8,300	74 70
House 27 Brookline av. 900, lot 2050 ft. 1600.				
House 33–35 do. 1200, lot 5830 ft. 4600.				
Stearns Edward B. 468 Walnut st.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
Stearns Frank A. 15 John st.	2	1,000	13,500	132 50
House 8000, lot 6400 ft. 5500.				
Stearns Frederic B. 641 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stearns Frederic M. 37 Circuit rd.	2	3,500	3,000	60 50
Lot off Circuit rd. 14340 ft.				
Stearns Frederick M. trustee under will of A. A. Moseley, benefit of F. R. Moseley	. .	23,300	. . . .	209 70

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Stearns Frederick M. trustee under will of A. T. Stearns	. .	$63.000	. . . .	$567 00
Stearns George M. 641 Washington st.	$2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Stearns James P. 31 Pleasant st.	2	30,000	$178,500	1,878 50
House 10000, stable 2300, greenhouse 300, lot 157165 ft. 150000.				
House 49 Pleasant st. 4000, stable 500, lot 24826 ft. 11400.				
Stearns Janet C. 468 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	15,500	139 50
House 11000, lot 11640 ft. 4500.				
Stearns John G. 24 Pleasant st.	2	37,500	33,000	636 50
House 9000, lot 14449 ft. 14500.				
Lot Green st. 15846 ft. 9500.				
Stearns John G. trustee, 24 Pleasant st.	. .	12.000	. . . .	108 00
Stearns John G. trustee, 24 Pleasant st.	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Stearns John G. *et al.*	. .	. . . .	21,700	195 30
House 28 John st. 4500, stable 1200, lot 19749 ft. 16000.				
Stearns John G. and James P.	. .	. . . .	59,000	531 00
House 10 John st. 8000, do. 14 Pleasant st. 9500, do. 10 do. 9500, do. 11 Waldo st. 8000. lot 19316 ft. 24000.				
Stearns Julia M.	. .	. . . .	13,700	123 30
House off Circuit rd. 10000, lot 13897 ft. 3700.				
Stearns Marshall, heirs, 100 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	56,500	508 50
Lot 54720 ft. 55700.				
Lot off Beacon st. 2610 ft. 800.				
Stearns Russell, 100 Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stearns William, devisees, 100 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	46,500	418 50
House 6000, stable 500, lot 33720 ft. 20000.				
Cottage 106 Sewall av. 1500, lot 33042 ft. 18500.				
Stearns Mrs. William, 100 Sewall av.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Stearns William, heirs, James P. Stearns *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
Lot Flora st. 17884 ft.				
Stearns William, heirs and Charles H. Stearns	. .	. . . .	15,200	136 80
Lot St. Paul st. and Stearns rd. 9300 ft. 5400.				
Lot Stearns rd. 13440 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 13700 ft. 6800.				
Stearns William B 43 Pleasant st.	2	2,200	13,000	138 80
House 8000. lot 7513 ft. 5000.				
Stearns William B. trustee under will of Charles Stearns	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
Stedman Henry R. South st.	2	7,500	41,700	444 80
House 7000, barn 1700, hospital 9000, do. 9000, lot 18.04 acres 15000.				
Steele George F. 1056 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Steere Carl E. 265 St. Paul st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Steere Grace G. 265 St. Paul st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Steinmetz Spencer J. 37 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stephenson Benjamin T. Sewall av.	2	2,100	. . . .	20 90
Stern Louis, 33 Bartlett cres.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stetson Ada, 93 Thorndike st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Stetson Florence G 93 Thorndike st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Stetson John A. Hotel Beaconsfield	2	7,100	. . . .	65 90
Stetson Joshua, heirs [Boston]	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 32 Centre st. 14500, lot 3497 ft. 2800.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax
Stetson Susan R. 93 Thorndike st.	. .	$15,000	. . . .	$135 00
Stevens Arthur E. [Somerville]	. .	. . . .	$9,000	81 00
House Harvard st. 7500, lot 1500 ft. 1500.				
Stevens Edith K. 1011 Beacon st.	. .	1,100	23,700	223 20
House 17500, lot 2879 ft. 6200.				
Stevens Frederick T. 39 Columbia st. . . .	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stevens George C. 367 Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Stevens George O. 20 Winchester st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stevens Horace H. admr. and trustee estate of C. E. Stevens	. .	58,700	. . . .	528 30
Stevens Horace H. 2d, 1011 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	6,200	80 30
Lot 2929 ft.				
Stevens James W. 58 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Stevens Joseph C. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
Lot St. Paul st. 4651 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 7500 ft. 11000.				
Stevens Lester F. 32 Manchester rd.	2	1,000	7,000	74 00
House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 2000.				
Stevens Margaret K. 15 Vernon st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Stevens Mary L. 39 Columbia st.	. .	1,000	10,700	105 30
House 7500, lot 6124 ft. 3200.				
Stevens Samuel S. Sewall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stevenson Grace	. .	. . . .	34,500	310 50
House 1478 Beacon st. 4000, stable 500, lot 38400 ft. 30000.				
Stevenson Martha C. *et al.* 94 Upland rd. . .	. .	27,200	12,500	357 30
House 8500, lot 9530 ft. 4000.				
Steverman & Gibbons, 264 Washington st. .	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Stewart Edward J. 58 University rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stewart James, 23 Hurd rd.	2	. . . .	5,600	52 40
House 3500, lot 4080 ft. 2100.				
Stewart Ralph A. 324 Tappan st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Stiebel Hiram H. 62 Cypress st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Stillings Oscar L. heirs [Boston]	. .	. . . .	7,000	63 00
Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft.				
Stillman Joseph F. [New York]	. .	. . . .	26,500	238 50
House 11 Garrison rd. 19000, lot 8256 ft. 7500.				
Stillman Lewis G. 4 Cypress Apts.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Stillman Mary, 88 University rd.	. .	24,000	9,900	305 10
House 7000, lot 5738 ft. 2900.				
Stimpson Edward Y. 44 Amory st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stitt Lizzie J. 16 White pl.	. .	. . . .	2,200	19 80
House 800, lot 2804 ft. 1400.				
Stitt William J. 16 White pl.	2	. . . .	4,800	45 20
House 54 Brook st. 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300.				
St. John Charles E. 22 Cypress pl.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
St. John Elizabeth *et al.* executors will of James A. St. John	. .	18,000	. . . .	162 00
St. John James A. devisees, 1842 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	23,000	207 00
House 12000, lot 10461 ft. 11000.				
St. Mark's M. E. Church, by trustees	. .	. . . .	12,400	111 60
House 33 Longwood av. 8500, lot 3433 ft. 3900.				
Stockton Howard *et al.* trustees [N. R.] . .	. .	. . . .	61,500	553 50
House 89 Carlton st. 3500, lot 23779 ft. 28000.				
House 108 Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 23000.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Stoddard Bela, heirs, 19 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	$11,000	$99 00
House 25 Harvard st. 2000, lot 13628 ft. 9000.				
Stoddard George H. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	8,000	72 00
House 30 Coolidge st. 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2800.				
Stodder Frank F. 6 Stedman st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	15 50
Stone Annie B. 21 Monmouth st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Stone Carrie M. 59 Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . . .	54,000	486 00
House 15000, stable 4500, lot 39659 ft. 15500.				
Lot Clinton rd. 72046 ft. 19000.				
Stone Galen L. 59 Buckminster rd.	2	17,500	. . . .	159 50
Stone Galen L. gd'n for Katherine Stone . .	. .	4,100	. . . .	36 90
Stone Galen L. gd'n for Margaret Stone . .	. .	2,100	. . . .	18 90
Stone Galen L. gd'n for Robert Stone . . .	. .	2,100	. . . .	18 90
Stone Galen L. gd'n for Barbara Stone . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Stone Lewis F. 1386 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stone Sallie E. [New York]	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House Milton rd. 6000, lot 5157 ft. 2500.				
Stoneman Mrs. George, 11 Littell rd. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Storer Oscar [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	83,500	751 50
House 471 Washington st. 75000, lot 8504 ft. 8500.				
Storey Brainard B. 109 Francis st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Storey Moorfield, *et al.* trustees under the will of A. W. Blake	. .	500,000	. . .	4,500 00
Storm W. F. [Boston]	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Stormer Henry, 12 Verndale st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Storrow Charles, 112 High st.	2	64,000	48,400	1,013 60
House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 14500.				
House 16 Edgehill rd. 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4900.				
Storrow Martha C. 112 High st.	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Storrs Leonard K. 130 Aspinwall av. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Storrs Leonard K. ex'r estate Eliza K. Storrs	. .	10,900	. . . .	98 10
Stoughton Emma G. 75 Dean rd.	. .	. . . . .	16,500	148 50
House 8500, lot 12563 ft. 8000.				
Stoughton James E. M. 75 Dean rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Stowe Carl F. 42 Manchester rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stowe Griswold, 6 Stedman st.	2	1,100	21,400	204 50
House 37 Addington rd. 8000, lot 6704 ft. 3000.				
House 684 Washington st. 8500, lot 1940 ft. 1900.				
Stowell Annie E.	. .	45,000	. . . .	405 00
Stowell Eugene A. 108 University rd. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stowell Helen L. 108 University rd.	. .	. . . . .	8,300	74 70
House 6500, lot 3828 ft. 1800.				
Stowell Henry B. 10 Regent cir.	2	7,500	17,200	224 30
House 14000, lot 3995 ft. 3200.				
Strachan G. Duthie, 375 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Strain Alexander, 225 High st.	2	. . . .	6,300	58 70
House 3500, lot 2049 ft. 1000.				
Lot Cypress st. 3003 ft. 1800.				
Strain Charles, 166 Chestnut st.	2	. . . .	5,500	51 50
House 4000, lot 3195 ft. 1500.				
Stranahan Elizabeth A. 12 Park st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Stranahan Frank D. 12 Park st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	$15 50
Strater Francis A. 50 Sumner rd.	2	11,000	$17,000	254 00
House 9500, lot 17745 ft. 7500.				
Stratton Charles E. conservator for Sarah A. Harris [N. R.]	. .	1,800	. . . .	16 20
Strecker Charles B. 127 Thorndike st. . . .	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Strecker Fannie M. 127 Thorndike st. . . .	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 7000, lot 5975 ft. 2500.				
Strickland Clara T 15 Hedge rd.	. .	1,300	12,200	121 50
House 8000, lot 10481 ft. 4200.				
Strong Abby J. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	38,500	346 50
House 219 Gardner rd. 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 20000.				
Strong Frederick W. 1386 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Strong George [Boston]	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 9 Clinton path 13000, lot 3027 ft. 3000.				
Stuart Charles S. 57 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Stubbs J. T. 1386 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Sturdy James H. heirs [Attleboro]	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
Lot 9, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 10 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Sturgis Katherine G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
Lot Prescott st. 15019 ft				
Sturtevant Edward L. 96 Ivy st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Sturtevant John D. estate, 105 Gardner rd.	. .	123,000	126,700	2,247 30
House 35000, lot 43710 ft. 22500.				
Stable Winthrop rd. 5000, lot 25800 ft. 10500.				
House 42–44 Cypress st. 12000, do. 58–60 Waverly st. 6500, do. 48–50 do. 6500, do. 44–46 do. 6500, lot 44278 ft. 22200.				
Sullivan Ellen. heirs, 89 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
House 500, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Sullivan Ellen E. 57 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	6,100	54 90
House 4500, lot 2301 ft. 1600.				
Sullivan John, 1064 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Sullivan John H. and Daniel McGuire . . .	. .	. . . .	600	5 40
Lot 77, Garardus av. 5000 ft. 300.				
Lot 78 do. 5000 ft. 300.				
Sullivan Katherine [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,100	45 90
House 120 Brook st. 4500, lot 1118 ft. 600.				
Sullivan Mortimer, 14 Pearl st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Sullivan Mortimer and Penelope, 14 Pearl st.	. .	. . . .	10,800	97 20
House and store 6000, lot 4282 ft. 4000.				
Lot 23, Dale st. 4522 ft. 200.				
Shop Clyde st. 100, lot 4522 ft. 500.				
Sullivan Penelope, 12 Pearl st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Sullivan Susan C. Winslow rd.	. .	. . . .	40,000	360 00
Lot 2, Clinton rd. 10500 ft. 2500.				
Lot 4 do. 9500 ft. 2300.				
Lot 1, Clark rd. 10000 ft. 2700.				
Lot 3 do. 9500 ft. 2500.				
Lot 5 do. 15000 ft. 4000.				
Lot 23 do. 8440 ft. 2400.				
Lot 22 do. 8101 ft. 2400.				
Lot 21 do. 7458 ft. 2300.				
Lot 18 do. 6292 ft. 1800.				
Lot 17 do. 6352 ft. 1800.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Sullivan Susan C.—*continued*				
Lot 16, Clark rd. 6591 ft. 1900.				
Lot 15 do. 6534 ft. 1900.				
Lot 12 do. 6583 ft. 1900.				
Lot 10 do. 6001 ft. 1800.				
Lot 6 do. 5991 ft. 1800.				
Lot 5 do. 5521 ft. 1500.				
Lot 4 do. 5484 ft. 1500.				
Lot 2 do. 5516 ft. 1500.				
Lot 1 do. 5734 ft. 1500.				
Sullivan T. Russell, trustee, estate of William L. Chase	. .	$10,000	$50,200	$541 80
House 58 Alton pl. 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 37000.				
Sullivan William, 1501 Beacon st.	$2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Sullivan William J. 51 Winslow rd.	2	15,000	37,400	473 60
House 8500, stable 1500, lot 16920 ft. 7500.				
House 51 Winslow rd. 4500, stable 1500, lot 7046 ft. 3600.				
Lot 18 do. 6600 ft. 3800.				
Lot 19 do. 5951 ft. 3000.				
Lot 21 do. 7000 ft. 3500.				
Sundell Sadie E. 74 Winchester st.	. .	. . . .	44,900	404 10
House 22 Homer st. 9500, lot 3775 ft. 2200.				
House 74 Winchester st. 3300, stable 400, lot 16395 ft. 8200.				
House 33 Cypress pl. 7500, do. 27 do. 8000, lot 11051 ft. 5800.				
Sundell William, 74 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Sutherland Robert, 5 Mulford st.	2	. . . .	5,300	49 70
House 4000. lot 2788 ft. 1300.				
Swain John F. 356 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Swan Charles A. [Melrose]	. .	. . . .	55,000	495 00
House 8 Verndale st. and 514–516 Harvard st. 45000, lot 10172 ft. 10000.				
Swan Charles A. tax-title [Melrose]	. .	. . . .	15,100	135 90
House 40 Auburn st. 5500, lot 5200 ft. 3300.				
House 59 Brook st. 4500, lot 3646 ft. 1800.				
Swan Charles W.	. .	. . . .	19,000	171 00
House 1073 Beacon st. 14000, lot 2448 ft. 5000.				
Swan Daniel [Lowell]	. .	. . . .	58,900	530 10
Lot Babcock st. 22075 ft. 9000.				
Lot 4 do. 58443 ft. 25000.				
Lot Stetson st. 7232 ft. 3000.				
Lot 3 do. 8800 ft. 3500.				
Lot 5 do. 7480 ft. 3100.				
Lot 6 do. 6775 ft. 2800.				
Lot 7 do. 6082 ft. 2500.				
Lots 8–11 do. 24213 ft. 10000.				
Swan Edward W. 128 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Swan Emma A. 91 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	12,000	108 00
House 7500, lot 7848 ft. 4500.				
Swan Helen G. 27 Irving st.	. .	. . . .	18,000	162 00
House 12000, lot 12001 ft. 6000.				
Swan Laura P. 1015 Beacon st.	. .	. . . .	22,800	205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Swan Reuben S. 91 Babcock st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Swan Robert T. 1015 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Swan Robert T. *et al.* trustees for Mary C. E. Barnard	. .	$2,500	. . . .	$22 50
Swan William W. 27 Irving st.	$2	6,500	. . . .	60 50
Swansbourne Walter W. 28 Brook st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Sweeney Ellen, Ackers av.	. .	. . . .	$3,500	31 50
House 500, lot 13322 ft. 3000.				
Sweeney Margaret [Brooklyn, N. Y.]	. .	. . . .	68,000	612 00
Apt. house 9 Summit av. 60000, lot 5587 ft. 8000.				
Sweetser Susan J. and Isaac H. ex'rs will of Frank E.	. .	55,000	32,000	783 00
House Warren st. 12000, stable 5000, lot 36570 ft. 15000.				
Swett Charles W. 1362 Beacon st.	2	17,500	. . . .	159 50
Swett Eliza G. Miss, 50 Davis av.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Swett Ellen L. Miss, 50 Davis av.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Swift Adelaide E. 1203 Beacon st.	.	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Swift Ezra O. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Swift Jesse G. 41 Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Taber Arthur H. 10 Circuit rd.	2	500	8,600	83 90
House 5500, lot 12244 ft. 3100.				
Taber Arthur H. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	2,000	18 00
Lot Crafts rd. 13585 ft.				
Taff Agnes C. Manchester rd.	. .	. . . .	2,500	22 50
Lot 5560 ft.				
Taff William W. 58 Manchester rd.	2	3,000	12,600	142 40
House 9000, lot 7200 ft. 3600.				
Taft Elton F. 19 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Taft L. Herbert, 117 Naples rd.	2	8,000	22,200	273 80
House 12000, stable 3000, lot 14450 ft. 7200.				
Taggard Susan E. Hotel Beaconsfield	. .	4,500	. . . .	40 50
Tainter Addison R. 31 Verndale st.	2	1,500	8,000	87 50
House 6000, lot 5275 ft. 2000.				
Talbot Mrs. C. A. P. 46 Harris st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Talbot Charles R. 180 Buckminster rd.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Talbot Florence D. 131 Sewall av.	. .	. . . .	91,000	819 00
House 20000, stable 15000, lot 51480 ft. 36000.				
House 12–14 Stearns rd. 10000, lot 15000 ft. 10000.				
Talbot Fritz B. 131 Sewall av.	2	1,000	9,200	93 80
House and store 262–266 Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 5700.				
Talbot George N. 131 Sewall av.	2	50,000	125,500	1,581 50
House 83 Stearns rd. 4000, lot 5500 ft. 2000.				
Building 287–289 Washington st. 2500, lot 2345 ft. 4800.				
House 297 do. 3000, lot 5488 ft. 8000.				
House 305 do. 3000, lot 6151 ft. 9000.				
Lot do. 5800 ft. 6200.				
House and store 91–93 Harvard st. 4000, lot 6637 ft. 6600.				
Greenhouse 91–93 Harvard st. 1600.				
Building 8 School st. and 82–90 Harvard st 15000, lot 6298 ft. 6300.				
Block stores Washington and Beacon sts. 15000, lot 11863 ft. 25000.				
Building Washington st. 5000, lot 1810 ft. 4500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Talbot Nellie E. 180 Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . . .	$55,000	$495 00
House 25000, stable 5000, lot 58610 ft. 25000.				
Talbot Thomas [Newton]	. .	$300	. . . .	2 70
Talbot Thomas H. 12 Webster pl.	$2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Tapley & Greenwood, trustees Union Land Co.	. .	. . . . .	77,500	697 50
Lot 3, Commonwealth av. 2860 ft. 3700.				
Lot 4 do. 2846 ft. 3700.				
Lot 13 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 14 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 15 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 16 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 17 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 18 do. 3770 ft. 4900.				
Lot 19 do. 2846 ft. 3700.				
Lot 20 do. 3106 ft. 4100.				
Lot 21 do. 3890 ft. 5000.				
Lot 22 do. 3646 ft. 4200.				
Lot 24 do. 2835 ft. 3600.				
Lot 25 do. 2734 ft. 3600.				
Lot 26 do. 7157 ft. 4000.				
Lot 27 do. 3605 ft. 2500.				
Lot 28 do. 17392 ft. 10000.				
Tappan Elizabeth W. 29 Edgehill rd.	.	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Tappan George H. 27 Kilsyth rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tappan Mary S. 29 Edgehill rd.	. .	1,000	. . .	9 00
Tappan Mary S. and Elizabeth W. 29 Edgehill rd.	. .	. . . . .	6,300	56 70
House 4500, lot 4131 ft. 1800.				
Tarrant John, 11 Boylston pl.	2	. . . . .	300	4 70
Lot 72, Garardus av. 5000 ft.				
Taussig Felix, 184 Naples rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Taussig Frances L. 184 Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	13,800	124 20
House 11000, lot 3125 ft. 2800.				
Taylor Albert H. 20 Verndale st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Taylor Ann E. 294 Walnut st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Taylor Annie B. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	12,000	108 00
House 34 Babcock st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 11271 ft. 6000.				
Taylor Ellen H. 439 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	14,800	133 20
House 7500, shed 300, lot 8811 ft. 7000.				
Taylor Henry M. 163 Tappan st.	2	2,500	22,800	229 70
House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 14800.				
Taylor Henry M. & W. I. ex'rs will of Geo. W.	. .	15,000	. . . .	135 00
Taylor J. George, 439 Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Taylor Jessie, devisees	. .	. . . . .	64,700	582 30
House 216 Chestnut Hill av. 2000, lot 251932 ft. 40000.				
Lot Reservoir lane 24200 ft. 1400.				
Cottage off do. 300, lot 67250 ft. 4000.				
Lot off do. 274831 ft. 17000.				
Taylor John F. Glenland rd.	2	. . . . .	3,600	34 40
House 3000, lot 4500 ft. 600.				
Taylor John H. 1060 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . .	47 00
Taylor Sara R. 186 Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	15,400	138 60
House 12000, lot 3750 ft. 3400.				
Taylor Simeon, 195 Babcock st.	2	2,000	16,600	169 40
House 9000, stable 2500, lot 10172 ft. 5100.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Taylor Washington I. 294 Walnut st. . . .	$2	$3,000	$35,500	$348 50
House 8000, lot 14566 ft. 8000.				
House 302 do. 3000, lot 6528 ft. 3300.				
House 153 Cypress st. 5500, lot 8045 ft. 4200.				
Lot Cypress st. 7640 ft. 3500.				
Taylor Washington I. *et al.* trustees for M. T. Fisher	. .	10,200	. . . .	91 80
Teele John O. [Waltham]	. .	. . . .	9,600	86 40
House Circuit rd. 6000, lot 12357 ft. 3600.				
Temby Agnes T. 29 Park st.	. .	. . . .	14,000	126 00
House 7000, lot 10871 ft. 7000.				
Temby Henry B. 29 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Templin J. V. 67 Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tenney Henry W. 1470 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Tenney William P. 1470 Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
Tent James, 1501 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Terhune Nellie E. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	40,000	360 00
Apartment Addington rd. 35000, lot 10950 ft. 5000.				
Terrill George, Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tew Willis, adm'r Grace T. Wilbur estate, 227 Aspinwall av.	. .	14,400	. . . .	129 60
Thacher Mrs. Thomas, Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Thacher Thomas W. 21 Dwight st.	2	1,000	10,600	106 40
House 6500, lot 6861 ft. 4100.				
Thayer Charles E. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	31,200	280 80
House 1085 Beacon st. 16000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.				
House 93 Thorndike st. 6500, lot 5239 ft 3200.				
Thayer Charles I., Herbert Nash and William H. Thayer, trustees, will of Charles E. Thayer, benefit of Edward K. and Wm. H. Thayer and Jennie W. Bliss	. .	6,100	. . . .	54 90
Thayer Ella S. 336 Tappan st.	.	2,000	13,800	142 20
House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.				
Thayer Frank B. 1668 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Thayer George A. 336 Tappan st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Thayer Lucy R. 30 Stearns rd.	. .	. . . .	14,500	130 50
House 7000, lot 10303 ft. 5500.				
Lot Coolidge st. 5016 ft. 2000.				
Thayer William H. 30 Stearns rd.	2	12,500	. . . .	114 50
The New England Trust Co. trustees under will of Charles H. James	. .	. . . .	6,200	55 80
House 41 Waverly st. 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1700.				
The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Lawrence Parish)	. .	. . . .	15,100	135 90
Rectory 774 Boylston st. 6500, lot 5000 ft. 2500.				
Lot Pound lane 23535 ft. 5000.				
Lot 4, Lincoln st. 7723 ft. 400.				
Lot 3 do. 11250 ft. 700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Mary's Parish)	. .	. . . . .	$62,200	$559 80
Building Homer st. 7000, lot 26275 ft. 15300.				
Lot do. 17856 ft. 8900.				
Lot 1, Hurd rd. 4323 ft. 2100.				
Lot 2 Hurd rd. 4137 ft. 2000.				
Lot 3 do. 3951 ft. 2000.				
Lot 4 do. 3765 ft. 1800.				
Lot 5 do. 3579 ft. 1800.				
Lot 6 do. 3392 ft. 1600.				
Lot 7 do. 4852 ft. 3000.				
House 4 Linden pl. 12500, lot 7498 ft. 4200.				
Thomas Anna A. 225 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	9,700	87 30
House 3500, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 6000.				
Thomas Charles U. 1016 Beacon st.	$2	$15,000	. . . .	137 00
Thomas Mrs. Edward A. 677 Washington st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Thomas Edward I. heirs	. .	. . . . .	81,700	735 30
House 63 Francis st. 7000, do. 65 do. 7000, do. 71 do. 7000, lot 18150 ft. 10500.				
Casino 9000, lot 18150 ft. 10500.				
House 67 Perry st. 6000, lot 7125 ft. 3700.				
House 63 do. 5500, lot 7125 ft. 3700.				
House 66 Toxteth st. 6000, lot 10500 ft. 5800.				
Thomas Emeline, 17 Thayer pl.	. .	. . . . .	1,200	10 80
House 600, lot 1550 ft. 600.				
Thomas James E. and Harriet N. [Boston] .	. .	. . . . .	4,400	39 60
Lot Salisbury rd. 10862 ft.				
Thomas Mrs. John P. 1 Winchester st. . .	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Thomas Josiah A. 225 Babcock st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Thomas Reuen, 63 Rawson rd.	2	9,000	16,100	227 90
House 8000, stable 1200, lot 9000 ft. 4100.				
Lot Colbourne cres. 7000 ft. 2800.				
Thompson Mrs. M. C. 1661 Beacon st. . . .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Thompson Nelson C. 17 Davis av.	2	300	6,100	59 60
House 2000, do. 17a do. 500, stable 100, lot 4993 ft. 3500.				
Thomson Arthur C. 31 Sumner rd.	2	3,800	6,500	94 70
Lot Clinton rd. 13515 ft.				
Thomson Lilian C. 31 Sumner rd.	. .	. . . . .	20,500	184 50
House 13500, lot 14452 ft. 7000.				
Thorpe J. Henry, 54 Atherton rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Thorpe Jennie J. 54 Atherton rd.	. .	. . . . .	7,500	67 50
House 6000, lot 3625 ft. 1500.				
Thurlow Clarence E. 22 Toxteth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Thurlow Pascall M.	. .	. . . . .	7,000	63 00
House 22 Toxteth st. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500.				
Tierney Mary H. 132 Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	13,300	119 70
House 8000, lot 10694 ft. 5300.				
Tierney Michael, 132 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tierney William H. 132 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tilden Alice C. and Myra E. 34 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . . .	7,400	66 60
House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2900.				
Tilden James A. 2 Regent cir.	2	43,600	16,800	545 60
House 14000, lot 3627 ft. 2800.				
Tilton Charles W. 71 Toxteth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tilton Hubbard W. 1483 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Tinkham Jeremiah [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$11,800	$106 20
House 99–101 Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 8000.				
Tobey Edward S. devisees, 23 Harris st. . .	. .	. . . . .	6,200	55 80
House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200.				
Tobey James W. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	19,200	172 80
Apt. house 38 Linden st. 15000, lot 7000 ft 4200.				
Todd Judith M. estate, Geo. H. Perkins, ex'r	. .	$2,000	. . . .	18 00
Tompson Anne W.	. .	. . . . .	8,100	72 90
House 22 Kent sq. 5500, lot 6646 ft. 2600.				
Tompson Edward S. 1353 Beacon st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tompson Ruth H. [35 Ivy st. Boston] . . .	. .	. . . . .	31,000	279 00
House 64 Francis st. 3500, lot 12000 ft. 6500.				
House 70–72 do. 5000, lot 11000 ft. 5500.				
House 78–80 do. 5000, lot 10072 ft. 5500.				
Tooey Rose A. 50 Villa lane.	. .	. . . . .	400	3 60
Lot Nyhen pl. 3952 ft. 400.				
Toombs William H. 659 Washington st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Toomey Michael, 19 Hurd rd.	2	. . . .	10,900	100 10
House 2800, lot 3893 ft. 2100.				
House 31 Perry st. 4500, lot 2673 ft. 1500.				
Torrey Charles, 88 Centre st.	2	1,000	13,000	128 00
House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 7500.				
Torrey Charles [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	19,500	175 50
House 36 Edgehill rd. 11000, lot 25819 ft. 8500.				
Torrey Josephine H. [Winchester]	. .	. . . . .	11,300	101 70
House 11 Abbottsford rd. 8000, lot 6660 ft. 3300.				
Torrey Sabra, heirs	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 15 Williams st. 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4500.				
Toulmin Alice M. 44 Sumner rd.	. .	. . . . .	21,000	189 00
House 10000, stable 2500, lot 18041 ft. 8500.				
Toulmin Alice M. *et al.* ex'rs John E. Toulmin estate	. .	12,000	. . . .	108 00
Toussaint Emma, 203 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . . .	5,000	45 00
House 2000, lot 5012 ft. 3000.				
Tower Benjamin L. M. and Frank Tent trustees	. .	. . . . .	167,000	1,503 00
Apt. house 1481–1483 Beacon st. 75000, do. 1477–1479 do. 75000, lot 14672 ft. 17000.				
Tower Eliza C.	. .	. . . . .	45,100	405 90
House 8–10 Homer st. 9000, lot 3387 ft. 2000.				
House 12–14 do. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000.				
House 15–17 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 3483 ft. 2300.				
House 23–25 do. 9000, lot 4090 ft. 2800.				
Towle Amos, 70 Coolidge st.	2	2,000	9,200	102 80
House 6000, lot 4943 ft. 3200.				
Towle Geo. N. [N. R.]	. .	. . . . .	19,000	171 00
House 45 Garrison rd. 15000, lot 4362 ft. 4000.				
Towle Nathaniel C. heirs, Mary T. Palmer, administratrix	. .	. . . . .	5,700	51 30
House 30 Upland rd. 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2400.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Towne Margaret A.	. .	. . . . .	$3,100	$27 90
House 146 High st. 1500, lot 4284 ft. 1600.				
Townsend Annie R. 5 Irving st.	. .	$2,500	. . . .	22 50
Townsend David, 396 Harvard st.	$2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Townsend Edward B. Hawthorn rd.	2	25,000	. . . .	227 00
Townsend Edward B. trustee will of Sarah B. Caznove	. .	12,500	. . . .	112 50
Townsend Frank A. 371 Walnut st.	2	101,000	20,700	1,097 30
House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 13500.				
Townsend Georgie D. 158 Buckminster rd. .	. .	. . . . .	28,000	252 00
House 16000, stable 2000, lot 24111 ft. 10000.				
Townsend Kate W. Hawthorn rd.	. .	800	. . . .	7 20
Townsend Lucy M. 5 Irving st.	.	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Townsend Luther, 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Toye Margaret G. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	8,000	72 00
House 44 Atherton rd. 6000, lot 4880 ft. 2000.				
Tracy Nathan K. 1382 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Train Frances G. heirs, Chestnut pl.	. .	. . . . .	22,900	206 10
House 4000, stable 400, house 9000, lot 52400 ft. 9500.				
Train Franklin M. Evans rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Train Minna, Chestnut pl.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Train Minna H. Evans rd.	. .	2,500	11,300	124 20
House 8000, lot 8466 ft. 3300.				
Train Minna H. gd'n of Elizabeth Train . .	. .	7,800	. . . .	70 20
Train Sarah B. Chestnut pl.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Trainer Arthur C. 5 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Trainer Henry R. 42 Vernon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Travers Frank J. 9 Leverett st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Treadwell Sanford L. 50 York ter.	2	1,100	13,200	130 70
House 7000, stable 1200, lot 12082 ft. 5000.				
Tredenwick Stephen, 26 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Treworgy Marion C. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	220,000	1,980 00
Apt. Richmond Court 175000, lot 29927 ft. 45000.				
Treworgy Mrs. W. H. Richmond Court . .	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Trickey Cyrus P. 471 Washington st. . . .	2	500	. . .	6 50
Trickey Fordyce P. heirs, 28 Vernon st. . .	. .	3,000	7,900	98 10
House 4000, stable 500, lot 6761 ft. 3400.				
Trowbridge Alexander H. 15 Beals st. . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Troy Patrick and Michael W. O'Brien [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	11,200	100 80
House 1804 Beacon st. 8000, lot 2968 ft. 3200.				
Trudel Mary D. 43 Walter av.	. .	. . . . .	5,000	45 00
House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
True Richard S. 19 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Truette Everett E. 130 Dean rd.	2	2,100	17,500	178 40
House 12000, lot 11070 ft. 5500.				
Trull John, heirs	. .	. . . . .	5,300	47 70
House and store 294–298 Washington st. 2500, lot 1492 ft. 2800.				
Trull Washington B. [Concord]	. .	. . . . .	24,600	221 40
House and store 286–288 Washington st. 2500, lot 1477 ft. 2800				
House 7 Harvard av. 4500, lot 4961 ft. 3200.				
House 3–5 do. 6000, lot 6835 ft. 5600.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Trunkett Frederick G. 1651 Beacon st. . . .	$2	$2,000	. . . .	$20 00
Tucker Mrs. C. H. Sewall av.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Tucker Charles B. 48 Pleasant st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tucker Emma H. 765 Washington st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	$22,500	202 50
House 35 Garrison rd. 18000, lot 4767 ft. 4500.				
Tucker Fannie A. 47 Addington rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,600	95 40
House 8000, lot 5404 ft. 2600.				
Tucker Frederick M. 779 Washington st. .	2	8,600	. . . .	79 40
Tucker George R. 84 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tucker Herbert, Warren st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Tucker Randolph F. Heath st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tucker William H. 765 Washington st. . .	2	1,500	19,500	191 00
House 10000, lot 7866 ft. 4700.				
Lot Summit av. 10091 ft. 4800.				
Tuckerman J. Willard, 60 Waverly st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tuckerman Leverett S. and Francis Peabody jr. trustees for Wm. G. Saltonstall est.	. .	. . . . .	10,800	97 20
House 112 Beals st. 8000, lot 5921 ft. 2800.				
Tudor Frederic, 17 Regent cir.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Tudor Louisa S. 17 Regent cir.	. .	. . . . .	18,000	162 00
House 15000, lot 3975 ft. 3000.				
Tufts Edwin A. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tufts Frederick C. 346 Clinton rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Tufts Mary R. 346 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . . .	9,700	87 30
House 6200, lot 6600 ft. 3500.				
Tully John F. and Mary A. 32 Pearl st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	1,300	11 70
House 500, lot 913 ft. 800.				
Tuohy Joseph H. Houlihan av.	2	. . . .	2,200	21 80
House 1200, lot 4387 ft. 1000.				
Turley Thomas J. & Son, 217 Washington st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Turner Alfred T. 96 Dean rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Turner Alfred T. *et al.* trustees will of Alfred T. Turner	. .	50,000	. . . .	450 00
Turner Alfred T. heirs	. .	. . . . .	4,900	44 10
Lot Dean rd. 9678 ft.				
Turner Esther, 96 Dean rd.	. .	. . . . .	15,200	136 80
House 10000, lot 10019 ft. 5200.				
Turner Fanny I. 26 Circuit rd.	. .	. . . . .	10,000	90 00
House 7000, lot 12040 ft. 3000.				
Turner Fergus S. 26 Circuit rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Turner Helen, 1689 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	18,000	171 00
House 12000, lot 5270 ft. 6000.				
Turner Herbert B. 10 Beals st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Turner Lucy L. 69 Gorham av.	. .	. . . . .	4,300	38 70
House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 2800.				
Turner Maurice W. 127 Harvard st.	2	800	. . . .	9 20
Turner Sarah, 1469 Beacon st.	. .	2,800	. . . .	25 20
Turner William B. 1470 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Turner William D. Chestnut pl.	2	2,000	17,700	179 30
House 6500, stable 700, lot 50268 ft. 10500.				
Tuscher John R. heirs, 47 White pl.	. .	. . . . .	2,300	20 70
House 1200, lot 2304 ft. 1100.				
Tuxbury Cora, 48 Stedman st.	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Tweed Mary, 36 Thorndike st.	. .	. . . . .	6,800	61 20
House 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2800.				
Tweed Orrin R. 36 Thorndike st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Twitchell Theolotia H. by attorney	. .	. . . .	$22,000	$198 00
Shop Station st. 700, lot 3667 ft. 2700.				
Lot Kent st. 7585 ft. 4400.				
Lot do. and Station st. 4459 ft. 5000.				
Laundry Kent st. 1700, lot 8971 ft. 7500.				
Twombly John F. 34 Green st.	$2	$4,000	. . . .	38 00
Twombly John S. Hotel Beaconsfield . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Twombly Mabel W. 34 Green st.	. .	. . . .	23,300	209 70
House 10000, stable 2500, lot 17782 ft. 10800.				
Tyler Carrie A. 66 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 9000, lot 7453 ft. 7000.				
Tyler Clifford M. 327 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tyler Daniel, 109 Babcock st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Tyler Edwin N. *et al.* 327 Harvard st. . . .	. .	. . . .	46,000	414 00
House 8000, stable 1000, lot 46853 ft. 37000.				
Tyler Ethel W. 109 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3300.				
Tyler Frederick B. 327 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tyler Grenville C. 327 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Tyler Grenville C. *et al.* exr's will Harriet N. Tyler, 327 Harvard st.	. .	40,000	. . . .	360 00
Tyler Henry C. 107 University rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Tyler William B. 66 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Tyler William C. heirs	. .	. . . .	15,500	139 50
House 62 Pleasant st. 4000, lot 18000 ft. 11500.				
Tynan James and Margaret, Kendall pl. . .	. .	. . . .	7,200	64 80
House Kendall pl. 1500, do. 3500, stable 400, lot 5000 ft. 1800.				
Ulman George R. Norfolk rd.	2	500	13,100	124 40
House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 6600.				
Ulman Lizzie L. 1059 Beacon st.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Ulman William C. 1059 Beacon st.	2	4,300	21,800	236 90
House 16500, lot 2346 ft. 5300.				
Ulman William T. 1059 Beacon st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Underhill Elizabeth A. 15 Kenwood st. . . .	. .	. . . .	8,700	78 30
House 5500, lot 5400 ft. 3200.				
Underhill William W. 15 Kenwood st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Underwood Etta P. 326 Tappan st.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Union Institution for Savings [Boston] . .	. .	. . . .	42,000	378 00
House Newton st. 25000, stable (unfinished) 2000, lot 203815 ft. 15000.				
United States Leather Co. trustee	. .	. . . .	2,000	18 00
Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft.				
United States Leather Co. trustee, *et al.* . .	. .	. . . .	73,000	657 00
Lot Chestnut Hill av. 216000 ft. 60000.				
Lot do. 46500 ft. 13000.				
Untersee F. Joseph, 23 Thayer st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Untersee Stella H 161 Davis av.	. .	. . . .	8,200	73 80
House 5000, lot 5375 ft. 3200.				
Upham Jesse, 53 Marion st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Utley Charles H. 23 Regent cir.	2	40,000	42,200	741 80
House 80 Toxteth st. 5500, lot 12610 ft. 6700.				
House 52 St. Paul st. 7500, lot 25226 ft. 16000.				
Stable do. 500, lot 11730 ft. 6000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Valpey George H. 122 Naples rd.	$2	$2,000	$11,500	$123 50
House 7000, lot 9883 ft. 4500.				
Van Buren Albert A. 127 Egmont st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Van Ness Thomas, 11 Carlton st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Vance Mrs. J. D. 14 Foster st.	. .	. . . . .	1,000	9 00
Vant Lavinia T. [Milford]	. .	. . . . .	6,700	60 30
House 26 Thorndike st. 4000, lot 5272 ft. 2700.				
Varney Henry A. 100 Davis av.	2	1,200	. . . .	12 80
Vars Lillian W. 11 Abbottsford rd.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Vass Harriet, 197 Cypress st.	. .	. . . . .	43,800	394 20
House 2800, stable 500, lot 23655 ft. 9700.				
House 195 Cypress st. 4500, lot 2663 ft. 1500.				
Lot Edwin st. 3208 ft. 1100.				
House do. 4500, lot 3206 ft. 1300.				
House do. 4500, lot 3207 ft. 1200.				
Lot do. 3698 ft. 1600.				
House Mulford st. 4000, lot 2794 ft. 1300.				
House do. 4000, lot 2873 ft. 1300.				
Vaughan Reginald W. 462 Harvard st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Vaughan Wanton, 5 Gorham av.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Venner C. H. Co. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	10,100	90 90
House 44 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 6900 ft. 4100.				
Verney Osavius [Dedham]	. .	. . . . .	4,600	41 40
House 22 Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1600.				
Ver Planck Edward D. Dean rd.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Ver Planck Florence P. Dean rd.	. .	. . . . .	16,000	144 00
House 10000, lot 11495 ft. 6000.				
Vialle William H. 1100 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Vickery Herman F.	. .	. . . . .	19,600	176 40
House 5 Irving st. 10000, lot 7150 ft. 3600.				
Lot Walnut st. 9872 ft. 6000.				
Victorson Moses, 10 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Vignoles Arthur T. 70 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Vigus Susan M. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	20,100	180 90
House 111 Stedman st. 5500, lot 4090 ft. 1600.				
House 113 do. 5000, lot 3517 ft. 1400.				
House 115 do 5000, lot 4090 ft. 1600.				
Vila Anna F. 1223 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	6,900	62 10
House 193 Aspinwall av. 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2400.				
Viles Carrie E. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	5,800	52 20
Lot Dean rd. 11620 ft.				
Viles Clinton, 406 Harvard st.	2	48,000	. . . .	434 00
Viles Clinton, ex'r estate Jacob Hall	. .	4,300	. . . .	38 70
Viles Susan A. 406 Harvard st.	. .	. . . . .	15,500	139 50
House 7500, stable 1500, lot 8516 ft. 6500.				
Vinal Warren D. 17 Addington rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Vogel Annie, 169 Davis av.	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 31 Harvard st. 6000, lot 2334 ft. 2500.				
Vogel August, 169 Davis av.	2	1,000	14,500	141 50
House and store 29 Harvard st. 4000, stable 800, lot 2528 ft. 2500.				
House 169 Davis av. 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2700.				
Volkmann Arthur L. K. Hawthorn rd. . . .	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Von Arnim Alfred K. 108 Ivy st.	$2	$1,000	....	$11 00
Von Namen R. D. Richmond Court	2	500	....	6 50
Vorenberg Felix, 169 Naples rd.	2	1,500	....	15 50
Vose Almira H. 34 Park st.	..	....	$38,000	342 00
House 18000, stable 4000, lot 39000 ft. 16000.				
Vose Emma B. 65 Sewall av.	..	....	9,700	87 30
House 29 Longwood av. 7000, lot 2735 ft. 2700.				
Vose George A. 65 Sewall av.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Vose Julian W. 1090 Beacon st.	2	5,000	....	47 00
Vose Willard A. 65 Sewall av.	2	10,000	31,500	375 50
House 20000, lot 11721 ft. 11500.				
Vose Willard A. *et al.* ex'rs James W. Vose estate, 65 Sewall av.	..	50,000	....	450 00
Wachtel Sidney, 17 Winslow rd.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Wade Joseph M. *et al.* trustees will of John Lewis [Boston]	..	300	....	2 70
Wadsworth H. Grace [Boston]	..	....	16,700	150 30
House 1203 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3150 ft. 4700.				
Wadsworth P. Briggs, 1600 Beacon st.	2	5,000	141,400	1,319 60
Lot off Winchester st. 2933 ft. 1500.				
Lot Lancaster ter. 4870 ft. 2400.				
House 1600 Beacon st. 70000, stable 7500, lot 67363 ft. 60000.				
Wadsworth Susan E. trustee	..	....	157,300	1,415 70
House 1050 Beacon st. 5500, lot 16684 ft. 40000.				
Apt. 1382 do. 45000, lot 5602 ft. 11200.				
Apt. do. 45000, lot 5281 ft. 10600.				
Waite Harry T. 1221 Beacon st.	2	5,000	....	47 00
Waite Harry W. 549 Washington st.	2	1,500	....	15 50
Waite Helen S. guardian for Horace S. and John Waite, 1221 Beacon st.	..	10,000	....	90 00
Waite Margaret W. 549 Washington st.	..	....	9,300	83 70
House 5000, lot 7274 ft. 4300.				
Wakefield F. Manton, 31 Allerton st.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Waldron Anthony, 254 Cypress st.	2	300	....	4 70
Waldron Thomas, 254 Cypress st.	2	....	2,300	22 70
House 600, stable 500, lot 2139 ft. 1200.				
Wales Charles O. [Boston]	..	....	9,200	82 80
House 147 Brook st. 6000, lot 5639 ft. 3200.				
Wales Ellery A. 315 Boylston st.	2	....	4,900	46 10
House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1900.				
Wales George R. [Beverly]	..	....	42,800	385 20
House 22 Carlton st. 18000, stable 800, lot 30376 ft. 24000.				
Wales George W. 64 Aspinwall av.	2	500	....	6 50
Wales Mrs. Mary, 1661 Beacon st.	..	1,000	....	9 00
Wales Thomas B. jr. 70 Perry st.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Walker Arthur L. 13 Cypress st.	2	10,000	....	92 00
Walker Mrs. Arthur L. 13 Cypress st.	..	6,500	....	58 50
Walker David H. 14 Monmouth ct.	2	1,000	....	11 00
Walker Mrs. F. A. 11 Park st.	..	1,000	....	9 00
Walker Helen D. 25 Buckminster rd.	..	....	21,000	189 00
House 12000, stable 2000, lot 18615 ft. 7000.				
Walker John J. 75 Francis st.	..	2,500	....	22 50

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Walker Joseph, 108 Upland rd.	$2	$5,000	$15,400	$185 60
House 10000, lot 10865 ft. 5400.				
Walker Nathaniel U. 25 Buckminster rd. . .	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50
Wallace Charles F. 16 Circuit rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wallace Joseph E. 285 Washington st. . . .	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Wallace Levi, 78 Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wallace William, 55 Garrison rd.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Walsh Margaret A. 15 Hurd rd.	. .	. . . .	6,000	54 00
House 4000, lot 3707 ft. 2000.				
Walter Franklin, 89 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	10,300	103 70
House 7000, lot 6650 ft. 3300.				
Walter Franklin, estate, 89 Winthrop rd.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Walters Louis J. & Charles E. [Quincy] . .	. .	. . . .	31,000	279 00
Apt. Kent st. 10000, apt. unfinished do. 15000, lot 15789 ft. 6000.				
Walworth Caleb C. estate, Osborne B. Hall *et al.* ex'rs	. .	15,000	29,600	401 40
House 9 Francis st. 9500, lot 8648 ft. 6500.				
House 147 Kent st. 7500, stable 2500, lot 7239 ft. 3600.				
Ward Andrew J. 156 Tappan st.	2	4,400	9,600	128 00
Block 9–15 Winthrop pl. 8000, lot 3792 ft. 1600.				
Ward Apparatus Co. 308 Washington st. . .	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Ward Charles W. 67 Colchester st.	2	6,000	20,300	238 70
House 11000, lot 10413 ft. 9300.				
Ward Clarence S. 12 Cypress pl.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Ward Clarence S. trustee for Reginald H. Ward	. .	5,700	. . . .	51 30
Ward Elizabeth B. 156 Tappan st.	. .	. . . .	20,100	180 90
House 4000, stable 1000, lot 25172 ft. 7800.				
Lot Tappan st. 12005 ft. 5500.				
Lot Kent st. 6900 ft. 1800.				
Ward Fanny, 19 Shailer st.	. .	. . . .	15,300	137 70
House 10500, lot 7002 ft. 4800.				
Ward Maria A. 5 Kendall st.	. .	100	. . . .	90
Ward Mary E. 203 Kent st.	.	5,000	27,500	292 50
House 9000, stable 1000, lot 36284 ft. 17500.				
Wardwell Minna A. 36 Vernon st.	. .	. . . .	9,800	88 20
House 6500, lot 5560 ft. 3300.				
Ware Charles P. 52 Allerton st.	2	8,000	15,100	209 90
House 10000, lot 10246 ft. 5100.				
Ware Eugene G. heirs, 49 Thorndike st. . .	. .	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 3000.				
Ware Miss Harriot, 1 Winchester st. . . .	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Ware Henry, Perrin rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Ware M. Everett, 1834 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Warner Annie P.	. .	. . . .	10,000	90 00
Lot St. Paul st. 10816 ft.				
Warner Robert L. Corey rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Warr William, 103 Sewall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.	2	1,000	5,500	60 50
House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2500.				
Warren Flora E. [Newton]	. .	. . . .	19,500	175 50
House 127 Egmont st. 11000, lot 12250 ft. 8500.				
Warren Harold B. Milton rd.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Warren Hugh M. [Pembroke, N. H.]	. .	. . . .	59,700	537 30
House 1463 Beacon st. 50000, lot 8428 ft. 9700.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Warren John B. 112 Winthrop rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	$6 50
Warren Lydia R. Walnut pl.	. .	1,000	$23,500	220 50
House 8000, stable 1000, studio 500, greenhouse 300, lot 55000 ft. 13700.				
Warren Mary, 120 Coolidge st.	. .	. . . . .	8,600	77 40
House 6500, lot 5626 ft. 2100.				
Warren Peter R. 120 Coolidge st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Warren Walter B. 17 Strathmore rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Warren William F. 131 Davis av.	2	2,200	. . . .	21 80
Warren William F. adm'r est. of Almira C. W. Knight	. .	1,400	. . . .	12 60
Warren William M. 254 Walnut st.	2	500	. . .	6 50
Warshauer Isadore, 25 Beals st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Washburn Andrew, 68 Dudley st.	2	1,500	29,300	279 20
House 9000, lot 26200 ft. 4000.				
House 1 Strathmore rd. 13000, lot 3768 ft. 3300.				
Washburn Cyrus W. heirs [Wellesley] . . .	. .	. . . . .	29,400	264 60
House Washburn pl. 6000, lot 10437 ft. 6200.				
House do. 6000, do. do. 6000, lot 10274 ft. 5200.				
Washburn Gardner, Dudley st.	2	5,000	57,900	568 10
House Dudley st. 15000, stable 4000, lot 28880 ft. 8400.				
House 3 Strathmore rd. 12000, lot 3574 ft. 3000.				
House 5 do. 12000, lot 4223 ft. 3500.				
Washburn Grace B. Druce st.	. .	1,000	20,500	193 50
House 10000, lot 19608 ft. 10500.				
Wason Leonard C. 199 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Wason Mary I. 199 Harvard st.	. .	8,500	127,400	1,223 10
House 6500, stable 800, lot 50146 ft. 37500.				
House 84 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5010 ft. 2600.				
House 1402 Beacon st. 11000, lot 2183 ft. 3700.				
House 1 Summit av. 3000, lot 2506 ft. 3500.				
House 2 do. 2500, lot 2061 ft. 2700.				
House 3 do. 2500, lot 2061 ft. 2500.				
House 22 Perry st. 5000, lot 1843 ft. 1000.				
House 116 Brook st. 4500, lot 1059 ft. 600.				
Three houses 54–58 Harvard st. 15000, do. 69–71 Prospect st. 5500, do. 71a do. 2500, lot 12290 ft. 8500.				
Wason Robert S. 10 Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Waterbury Frank S. 88 Thorndike st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Waterbury Lavinia L. 88 Thorndike st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 5500, lot 5700 ft. 3000.				
Watertown Savings Bank [Watertown] . .	. .	. . . . .	9,500	85 50
House 111 Coolidge st. 6500, lot 6438 ft. 3000.				
Watson Charles H. 1710 Beacon st.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Watson Charles H. *et al.* executors will of Charles Darrow	. .	60,000	. . . .	540 00
Watson Eliza T. Goddard av.	. .	30,000	. . . .	270 00
Watson G. Alice, 1710 Beacon st.	. .	. . .	40,600	365 40
House 20000, lot 5562 ft. 6400.				
Stable Williston rd. 7000, lot 8776 ft. 7200.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Watson Henry L. heirs, 135 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . .	$12,300	$110 70
House 8500, lot 7310 ft. 3800.				
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl.	$2	. . . .	8,700	80 30
House and store 115 Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 4900.				
House Fay pl. 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1300.				
Watt George W. 483 Washington st.	2	$1,500	. . . .	15 50
Watt William. 5 Winchester st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Watts Emily E. 1589 Beacon st	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Waugh Wallace, 1223 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Way Charles G. 73 Longwood av.	2	5,000	33,500	348 50
House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 13500.				
Wead Kate H. 220 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 7500, lot 10095 ft. 5500.				
Wead Leslie C. 220 Aspinwall av.	2	4,500	. . . .	42 50
Weatherby Frederick S. 387 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Webb Daisy M. [Newton]	. .	200	3,200	30 60
Waiting station Boylston st. 2000, lot 8089 ft. 1200.				
Webb Ernest S. [Danvers]	. .	. . . .	83,700	753 30
Apt. 30–36 Station st. 35000, lot 8361 ft. 8500.				
Apt. 33–39 Kent st. 35000, lot 6819 ft. 5200.				
Webb Martha B. 49 Harris st.	. .	. 2,500	. . . .	22 50
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane	2	. . . .	14,600	133 40
House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 acres 8000.				
Building 182–184 Washington st. 800, store 100, lot 2854 ft. 4500.				
Webber E. C. Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Webber Ellen P. 7 Wellington ter.	. .	. . . .	9,400	84 60
House 6500, lot 5832 ft. 2900.				
Webber John P. 1530 Beacon st.	2	45,000	159,600	1,843 40
House 55000, stable 15000, lot 36763 ft. 45000.				
House 197–199 Longwood av. 14000, lot 8320 ft. 6600.				
Lot Beacon st. 21000 ft. 24000.				
Webber William O. 7 Wellington ter.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Weber August, 3 Edwin st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Weber John J. 1386 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Webster Fannie E [Boston] executrix will of Ellen B. Webster, 175 Winthrop rd.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Webster Frank G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	16,600	149 40
House 21 Garrison rd. 14000, lot 2860 ft. 2600.				
Webster Hanson H. 1481 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Webster Mary S. *et al.* [Newton Centre]	. .	. . . .	29,600	266 40
Lot Sumner rd. 9000 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 7000 ft. 3800.				
Lot do. 13497 ft. 5800.				
Lot Tappan st. 7500 ft. 3700.				
Lot do. 10950 ft. 5000.				
Lot do. 54734 ft. 7300.				
Webster William H. [Boston]	.	. . . .	4,600	41 40
Lot 53, Beals st. 5975 ft. 2300.				
Lot 51 do. 5993 ft. 2300.				
Weed Charles F. 487 Washington st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Weeks Frederick E. 63 Griggs rd.	2	700	. . . .	8 30
Weeks John H. 1353 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Weeks Nelson E. 103 Longwood av.	$2	$3,000	. . . .	$29 00
Weeks Robert S. 112 Winthrop rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Weil Isaac, 88 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Weinberg Caroline, Richmond Court	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Weinberg Israel, 202 Washington st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Welch Francis C. *et al.* trustees	. .	. . . .	$4,500	40 50
Lot Maple st. 9300 ft.				
Welch Francis C. trustee for Henry D. Bennett	. .	1,200	. . . .	10 80
Welch Francis C. trustee for Elizabeth D. Bennett	. .	900	. . . .	8 10
Welch Francis C. trustee for Hetty S. Cunningham	. .	115,000	. . . .	1,035 00
Welch Francis C. *et al.* trustees for Arthur W. Hooper	. .	1,700	. . . .	15 30
Welch Francis C. ex'r will of Charles E. Guild	. .	25,000	. . . .	225 00
Welch Francis C. and Philip Dexter, trustees under will of Charles U. Cotting, benefit of Amos Cotting	.	100,000	. . . .	900 00
Welch Francis W. devisees	. .	. . . .	11,200	100 80
Lot Warren st. 56032 ft.				
Welch John [Boston]	. .	. . . .	200	1 80
Lot 94, Forest st. 4060 ft.				
Welch Patrick E. 73 Pearl st.	2	. . . .	2,200	21 80
House 600, lot 2592 ft. 1600.				
Welch Thomas F. 1857 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Weld Aaron D. heirs	.	. . . .	61,000	549 00
Lot Grove st. 13.25 acres 6000.				
Lot South st. 9.61 acres 9000.				
Lot do. 48.75 acres 35000.				
Lot off South st. 28.17 acres 11000.				
Wellington Stanwood G. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House Circuit rd. 6500, lot 11321 ft. 3000.				
Wells Harriet E. 46 Waverly st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Welsh Willard, tax-title [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,600	32 40
Lot Newton st. 7800 ft. 600.				
Lot off Heath st. 6 acres 3000.				
Wentworth Lavinia F. 63 Babcock st. . .	. .	. . . .	22,500	202 50
House 10000, stable 2000, lot 22690 ft. 10500.				
Wentworth Walter A. 63 Babcock st. . . .	2	4,000	. . .	38 00
Werner Julius G. W. 352 Tappan st. . . .	2	1,500	16,100	160 40
House 13500, lot 2600 ft. 2600.				
Wesson Mrs Frank L. 3 Englewood av. . .	.	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Wesson Frederick L. 72 Powell st.	2	6,000	. . . .	56 00
Wesson Lillie R. 72 Powell st.	. .	. . . .	17,300	155 70
House 10500, lot 7728 ft. 6800.				
Westbrook John B. Clinton rd.	2	7,500	45,500	479 00
House 20000, stable 4000, lot 42944 ft. 21500.				
Westcott Everett [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,600	32 40
Lot Winslow rd. 6050 ft.				
West End Land Co.	. .	. . . .	104,200	937 80
Lot Williston rd. 8186 ft. 5000.				
Lot Salisbury rd. 7755 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 7755 ft. 4000.				
Lot do. 11332 ft. 5900.				
Lot do. 6170 ft. 3000.				
Lot do. 9288 ft. 3700.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
West End Land Co.—*continued.*				
Lot Salisbury rd. 12300 ft. 4500.				
Lot do. 13200 ft. 5500.				
Lot Warwick rd. 13027 ft. 11700.				
Lot 6 do. 2450 ft. 2100.				
Lot 7 do. 2450 ft. 2100.				
Lot 8 do. 2450 ft. 2100.				
Lot 9 do. 2450 ft. 2100.				
Lot 10 do. 2450 ft. 2100.				
Lot Kilsyth rd. 15429 ft. 6100.				
Lot Englewood av. 12296 ft. 7400.				
Lot Beacon st. 18000 ft. 17500.				
Lot do. 14146 ft. 12000.				
Lot Salisbury rd. 2150 ft. 1700.				
Lot do. 2121 ft. 1700.				
West End Street Railway Co.	. .	. . .	$26,500	$238 50
Lot Cypress and Henry sts. 30462 ft. 12000.				
Lot off Beacon st. 58523 ft. 14500.				
Westervelt George, 8 Strathmore rd.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Westing Frederick, 229 Harvard st.	2	400	. . . .	5 60
Wetherell Miss M. E. 10 Sewall av.	. .	1,500	. . .	13 50
Whalen Joseph P. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	8,000	72 00
Lot Green st. 10101 ft.				
Whalon Michael, 33 White pl.	2	. . . .	2,300	22 70
House 800. stable 100, lot 2850 ft. 1400.				
Wheatland George [Boston]	. .	. . . .	15,600	140 40
Lot Beacon st. 15641 ft.				
Wheeler F. Loring, 1595 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wheeler Howard, 9 Park vale	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wheeler James H. jr. 23 Abbottsford rd. .	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Wheeler Miss Rosalind, 26 Brington rd. . .	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Wheelock Charles B. 209 Babcock st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Wheelock Charles B. *et al.* trs. under will of James P Thorndike, 209 Babcock st. . . .	. .	13,200	. . . .	118 80
Wheelock Ella T. 209 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	16,000	144 00
House 10000, lot 9661 ft. 6000.				
Whidden Mabel W. 2 Lancaster ter.	. .	. . . .	14,200	127 80
House 7000, lot 10000 ft. 3700.				
Lot 82, Lancaster ter. 12000 ft. 3500.				
Whidden Renton, 2 Lancaster ter.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Whigham Robert, 29 Babcock st.	2	. . . .	6,000	56 00
House 2000, lot 6132 ft. 4000.				
Whipple Louise C. Warren st.	. .	. . . .	61,000	549 00
House 15000, stable 6000, lot 5.75 a 40000.				
Whipple Sherman L. Warren st.	2	60,000	99,200	1,434 80
House Clyde st. 1200, lot 500858 ft. 50000.				
House 138 Clyde st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 8 9 acres 12000.				
House 1738 Beacon st. 11000, lot 3208 ft. 3500.				
House Walnut pl. 3000, lot 21891 ft. 4400.				
House Clyde st. 600, lot 130452 ft. 7500.				
Whiston Mrs. F. G. 1661 Beacon st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Whitaker George M. 22 Linden pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Whitbeck Andrew J. Sewall av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Whitcomb James A. Pond av.	. .	300	. . . .	2 70
Whitcomb Katherine N. Crafts rd.	. .	. . . .	10,300	92 70
House 7000, stable 800, lot 17500 ft. 2500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Whitcomb Lawrence, Crafts rd.	$2	$4,500	$2,000	$60 50
Lot Crafts rd. 12500 ft.				
Whitcomb William W. Crafts rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
WhiteAbby E. 62 Clinton rd.	. .	115,000	. . . .	1,035 00
White Alexander, 14 Norfolk rd.	2	3,500	. . . .	33 50
White Andrew, 779 Boylston st.	2	. . . .	26,500	240 50
House 2000, do. 781 do. 2500, do. 783 do. 2500. do. 771 do. 3500, do. 773 do. 4000, lot 47192 ft. 12000.				
White Asher A. 12 Naples rd.	2	10,100	. . . .	92 90
White Augusta S. 117 Babcock st.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 9000, lot 7500 ft. 4000.				
White Charles F. Warren st.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
White Clarissa L. 34 Stearns rd.	. .	8,800	13,000	196 20
House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 7000.				
White E. J. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
White Eliza O. 222 High st.	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
White Elizabeth H. *et al.* executors will of Isaac D. White	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
White Everett A. 40 Auburn st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
White Francis A. Warren st.	2	12,000	47,200	534 80
House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house 5000, lot 232600 ft. 35000.				
White Frank G. adm'r Herbert G. White estate, 1571 Beacon st.	. .	600	. . . .	5 40
White Frank O. 97 Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
White Frederick, 148 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
White Frederick J. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	5,900	53 10
Lot Reservoir lane 4456 ft. 600.				
House do. 300, lot 24420 ft. 3000.				
Lot off do. 24911 ft. 2000.				
White Grace G. and Mary A. 319 Tappan st.	. .	1,600	9,200	97 20
Building 8 Flora st. 4000, lot 8459 ft. 5200.				
White Henrietta H. 60 Gardner rd.	. .	19,000	31,000	450 00
House 10000, lot 18239 ft. 9000.				
Lot Mason ter. 12865 ft. 6000.				
Lot York ter. 12865 ft. 6000.				
White Henrietta H. by trustee William H. Hill estate	. .	186,300	. . . .	1,676 70
White Henry, 60 Gardner rd.	2	5,700	. . . .	53 30
White Henry P. 199 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
White Herbert H. 34 Stearns rd.	2	7,500	. . . .	69 50
White Isaac D. devisees, 319 Tappan st. . .	. .	. . . .	40,800	367 20
House 14000, stable 800, house 1000, lot 49673 ft. 25000.				
White John, 89 Naples rd.	2	500	9,200	89 30
House 6000, lot 12844 ft. 3200.				
White Joseph F. 36 Edgehill rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
White Joseph H. 535 Boylston st.	2	275,000	328,500	5,433 50
House 45000, do. 531 do. 32500, stable 8500, shed 1000, greenhouse 12000, house Seaver st. 40000, do. Clinton rd. 4500, lot 596600 ft. 185000.				
White Joseph H. 535 Boylston st.	. .	. . . .	123,000	1,107 00
House 62 Clinton rd. 40000, stable 3000, lot 195324 ft. 80000.	.			

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
White Joseph H. trustee, 535 Boylston st.	. .	$30,000	. . . .	$270 00
White Max [Boston]	. .	. . . .	$9,500	85 50
House 65 Colbourne cres. 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3000.				
White Norman H. 105 Gardner rd.	$2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
White Theodore, 15 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
White William H. 93 Dean rd.	2	63,800	18,000	738 20
House 9500, lot 16890 ft. 8500.				
White William H. 164 Chestnut Hill av.	2	2,000	38,600	367 40
Lot F, Netherlands rd. 28756 ft. 17400.				
Lot E do. 11215 ft. 7800.				
Lot Parkway and Brookline av. 16752 ft. 13400.				
White William H. trustee	. .	. . .	4,500	40 50
House 84 Chestnut Hill av. 600, lot 6116 ft. 2000.				
Barn off do. 100, lot 11400 ft. 1800.				
White William O. 222 High st.	2	25,000	22,700	431 30
House 4500, stable 200, lot 94535 ft. 18000.				
Whitford Edward D. 385 Harvard st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Whiting Grafton, 15 Strathmore rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Whiting John K. 44 Longwood av.	2	3,500	27,000	276 50
House 11000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 15000				
Whiting Mary C. 92 Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . .	30,200	271 80
House 15000, stable 4000, lot 27938 ft. 11200.				
Whiting Warren M. 145 Essex st.	2	12,000	. . . .	110 00
Whiting William S. 92 Buckminster rd.	2	15,000	. . . .	137 00
Whitman William, Goddard av.	2	60,000	81,000	1,271 00
House 30000, stable 6000, house 1000, greenhouse 4000, lot 22.75 acres 40000.				
Whitmore James C. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	5,500	49 50
Lot Kilsyth rd. 9920 ft.				
Whitmore Sarah J. 19 Naples rd.	. .	. . . .	9,500	85 50
House 6000, lot 5085 ft. 3500.				
Whitmore William D. jr. adm'r w.w.a. estate of Ann M. Sawyer	. .	7,300	. . . .	65 70
Whitney Arthur G. 20 Stedman st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Whitney Charles L. B. estate, 186 Gardner rd.	. .	5,000	17,500	202 50
House 8000, lot 21561 ft. 9500.				
Whitney Hammond M. 39 Carlton st.	2	4,000	. . . .	38 00
Whitney Harriet M. 8 Cypress st.	. .	. . . .	7,800	70 20
House 1800, lot 9640 ft. 6000.				
Whitney Henry M. 619 Boylston st.	2	175,000	529,700	6,344 30
Lot York ter. 12124 ft. 5000.				
House 1 Regent cir. 13000, lot 4754 ft. 3200.				
House 13 do. 10800, lot 2300 ft. 1800.				
House 11 do. 12800, lot 2333 ft. 1800.				
Power house 1000, lot 5466 ft. 3300.				
Hotel Beaconsfield 225000, Castle 75000, lot 50505 ft. 50000.				
Lot off Beacon st. 59574 ft. 25000.				
House 1723 Beacon st. 15000, lot 12281 ft 14000.				
Laundry 2500, lot 47530 ft. 15000.				
Lot Dean rd. and R. R. 234138 ft. 25000.				
Stable off Tappan st. 20000, cottage 400, do. 400, barn 200, garage 5000, lot 30918 ft. 4500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Whitney Henry M. (Beaconsfield furnishings)	. .	$50,000	. . . .	$450 00
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord trustees, benefit of Alice Bowman	. .	2,600	. . . .	23 40
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord trustees, benefit of Ella J. Bowman . .	. .	10,400	. . . .	93 60
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord trustees, benefit of Sarah W. Bowman . .	. .	10,400	. . . .	93 60
Whitney James S. heirs, 2 Pleasant st. . . . House 6500, stable 1200, lot 69672 ft 110000.	.	25,000	$117,700	1,284 30
Whitney Katharine R. 39 Carlton st. . . . . House 15500, lot 2760 ft. 4500.	. .	10,000	20,000	270 00
Whitney Lottie J. 186 Gardner rd.	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Whitney Margaret F. G. 619 Boylston st. .	.	5,500	. . . .	49 50
Whitney Margaret F. G. and heirs of Ella G Lord . . . . . House 32 Pleasant st. 3500, lot 15011 ft. 10800.	. .	. . . .	14,300	128 70
Whitney Theodore D. 1359 Beacon st. . . .	$2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Whittemore Augustus, estate, 21 Carlton st. House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 13500.	. .	10,000	19,500	265 50
Whittemore Sarah A. 21 Carlton st. . . . . Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300.	. .	. . . .	3,800	34 20
Whittemore W. P. [Jamaica Plain]	. .	200	. . . .	1 80
Whitten Grace E. [Boston] . . . . . House 25 Francis st. 6000, stable 700, lot 22800 ft. 15000.	. .	. . . .	21,700	195 30
Whittier Francis F. 575 Washington st. . . Lot Linden pl. 4702 ft. 3200. Lot Linden st. 3634 ft. 2500. Lot Linden pl. 3742 ft. 2600. Lot do. 4061 ft. 2800. House 94 Harvard av. 9000, lot 1885 ft. 1900. House 92 do. 9000, lot 1877 ft. 1900. House 88 do. 9000, lot 1861 ft. 1900. House 86 do. 9000, lot 1853 ft. 1900. House 84 do. 9000, lot 1845 ft. 1800. House 78 do. 9000, lot 1821 ft. 1800. Lot Perry st. 800 ft. 400. House off Linden pl. 2000, lot 1429 ft. 700. Apt. Linden pl. 17000, lot 4432 ft. 3200. House 54 Francis st. 5000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 13500.	2	1,500	118,600	1.082 90
Whittier Francis F. *et al.* trs. Boston Apartment Trust . . . . . House 385 Harvard st. 14500, lot 2909 ft. 3600. House 387 do. 13000, lot 2012 ft. 2300. House 389 do. 13000, lot 2196 ft. 2300. House 6 Perry st. 15000, lot 3696 ft. 2300.	. .	. . . .	66,000	594 00
Whittier Helen A. 1382 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Whittier Katie E. 575 Washington st. . . . House 6000, lot 6130 ft. 3700.	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
Whitwell Samuel H. heirs [Boston] . . . . House 1016 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000. House 1018 do. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.	. .	. . . .	94,900	854 10

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Whitwell Samuel H. heirs—*continued.*				
House 1404 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2184 ft. 3700.				
House 1406 do. 11000, lot 2186 ft. 3700.				
House 1412 do. 13000, lot 3387 ft. 5500.				
Whyte Susan G. Goodwin pl.	. .	. . . . .	$3,400	$30 60
House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1600.				
Wiggin Edward H. 1595 Beacon st.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Wiggin Russell B. 1501 Beacon st	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Wight E. L. Capin, 121 Colbourne cres. . .	2	500	13,000	123 50
House 8500, lot 9905 ft. 4500.				
Wight Lewis, 106 Rawson rd.	2	4,000	18,300	202 70
House 32 Crafts rd. 6500, lot 12731 ft. 3600.				
House 82 Naples rd. 6000, lot 5043 ft. 2200.				
Wight Sarah C. 106 Rawson rd.	. .	. . .	26,500	238 50
House 12000, stable 1500, lot 33241 ft. 13000.				
Wightman George H 43 Hawes st.	2	125,000	135,000	2,342 00
House 75000, lot 69571 ft. 60000.				
Wightman Gertrude E.	. .	. . . . .	16,800	151 20
House 12–14 Perry st. 6000, lot 3522 ft. 2000.				
Apartment house 33 Aspinwall av. 7000, lot 2831 ft. 1800.				
Wilbur Addie V. 127 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . .	17,800	160 20
House 9000, stable 2000, lot 13500 ft. 6800.				
Wilbur Jacob W. 127 Winthrop rd.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Wilcock Agnes M. 1017 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	22,800	205 20
House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300.				
Wilcock Edwin, 1017 Beacon st.	2	7,500	32,000	357 50
Lot Beacon st. 15801 ft.				
Wilder Hannah W. 85 Park st.	. .	. . . . .	27,000	243 00
House 3500, stable 250, carriage-house 250, lot 38040 ft. 23000.				
Wiley Jesse S. 1 Summit av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wilkins Charles H. 1501 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wilkins Emma M.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 82 Lancaster ter. 7500, lot 8807 ft. 3500.				
Wilkinson William H. 219 Fisher av.	2	8,000	27,400	320 60
House 16000, stable 2000, lot 18863 ft. 9400.				
Willard George A. 120 Centre st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Willard John W. 25 Regent cir.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Willard Joseph and George E. Gilbert, trustees will of A. G. Clark for Mary T. Hollander	. .	7,500	. . . .	67 50
Willard Zabdiel A. 25 Regent cir.	2	1,600	17,600	174 80
House 13000, lot 6775 ft. 4600.				
Willcutt Levi L. 5 Longwood av.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Willcutt Levi L. jr. 5 Longwood av.	2	4,700	. . . .	44 30
Wilcutt Mary A. P. heirs, 5 Longwood av. .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23,700	213 30
House 11000, lot 12715 ft. 12700.				
Willcutt Sarah E. 5 Longwood av.	. .	4,200	. . . .	37 80
Willett Fannie E. 384 Clinton rd.	. .	. . . . .	12,800	115 20
House 9000. lot 7690 ft. 3800.				
Willett George F. [Norwood]	. .	. . . . .	90,500	814 50
House Boylston st. 500, lot 252473 ft. 90000.				
Willett John H. 384 Clinton rd.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Willey Mary E. 87 Fuller st.	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5516 ft. 3000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Willey Mary E. by trustee, 87 Fuller st. . .	.	$10,000	. . . .	$90 00
Williams Alice C. Walnut pl.	. .	. . . .	$10,700	96 30
House 7000, lot 12600 ft. 3700.				
Williams Antoinette O. 70 High st.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
House 5500, lot 12193 ft. 7500.				
Williams Arabella, heirs	.	. . . .	3,400	30 60
House 11 Thayer pl. 900, do. 13 do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1200.				
Williams Arthur, 50 Edgehill rd.	$2	10,000	. . . .	92 00
Williams Benjamin B. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	13,800	124 20
House 180 Naples rd. 11000, lot 3125 ft. 2800.				
Williams Charles A. 35 Walnut pl.	2	20,000	57,500	699 50
House 20000, stable 1500, lot 146000 ft. 36000.				
Williams Charles A. *et al.* trustees Augustine Shurtleff estate	. .	. . . .	12,500	112 50
House 1678 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3975 ft. 4500.				
Williams Edward, 78 Thorndike st.	2	1,100	. . . .	11 90
Williams Egerton R. 16 Garrison rd.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Williams Elizabeth A. 8 Regent cir.	. .	500	12,800	119 70
House 11000, lot 2368 ft. 1800.				
Williams Elizabeth W. 43 Buckminster rd. .	. .	. . . .	10,300	92 70
House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 4800.				
Williams Francis C. 278 Walnut st.	2	1,400	. . . .	14 60
Williams Frank P. 51 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Williams Fred H. 41 Coolidge st.	2	6,000	33,900	361 10
House 5000, lot 6025 ft. 3500.				
Stable 1900, lot 5175 ft. 3000.				
House 26 Coolidge st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.				
House 396 Harvard st. 4500, lot 11686 ft. 8300.				
Williams Gardner B. 100 Longwood av. . .	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Williams Mrs. G. B. 100 Longwood av. . . .	.	500	. . . .	4 50
Williams Harold jr. Walnut pl.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Williams Harold P. 41 Coolidge st.	2	. . . .	23,000	209 00
House 1774 Beacon st. 18000, lot 4233 ft. 5000.				
Williams John D. admr. Samuel S. C. Williams estate, 5 Winchester st.	. .	3,200	. . . .	28 80
Williams John M. 82 Thorndike st.	2	500	9,700	93 80
House 6500, lot 5480 ft. 3200.				
Williams Martha [Boston]	.	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 78 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 5260 ft. 3200.				
Williams Martha A. 227 Aspinwall av. . . .	. .	8,000	. . . .	72 00
Williams Mary A. 37 Garrison rd.	. .	1,000	. . .	9 00
Williams Mary A. *et al.* ex'rs, 37 Garrison rd.	. .	12,800	. . .	115 20
Williams Mary G. 278 Walnut st.	. .	700	6,000	60 30
House 3000, lot 6325 ft. 3000.				
Williams Mary J. heirs, Walnut pl.	. .	. . . .	32,000	288 00
Lot 132037 ft.				
Williams Moses, Warren st.	2	65,000	184,000	2,243 00
House 25000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 2000, do. 2000, farmhouse 1000, stable 2000, barn 1000, lot 66 acres 150000.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real	Total Tax
Williams Moses, trustee, will of Thomas E. Curtis	. .	$16,600	. . . .	$149 40
Williams Moses, trustee, will of Edward D. Peters, benefit of Edward G. Peters	. .	6,300	. . . .	56 70
Williams Philip A. jr. 32 Thorndike st.	$2	500	. . . .	6 50
Williams Samuel, 48 Park st.	2	65,000	$46,000	1,001 00
House 14000, stable 4000, lot 43469 ft. 20000.				
Lot Park and Auburn sts. 9014 ft. 8000.				
Williams Samuel K. 11 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Williams Stephen H. Hotel Beaconsfield	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Williams Wallace D. 1808 Beacon st.	2	1,500	11,200	116 30
House 8000, lot 2936 ft. 3200.				
Williams William [Chelsea] tax-title	. .	. . . .	2,700	24 30
Lot Dale st. 4422 ft. 200.				
Lot Lagrange st. and Princton rd. 51700 ft. 2500				
Williamson James F. 19 Beals st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Willis Harry, 1353b Beacon st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Willis R. Burton, 75 Francis st.	2	. . . .	15,000	137 00
House 4000, sheds and stable 2000, lot 22133 ft. 9000.				
Williston Samuel, trustee for Prescott heirs	. .	6,800	. . . .	61 20
Willits Charles A. 125 Kent st.	2	600	. . . .	7 40
Wilson Alexander M. 1 Cypress Apts.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Wilson Alvaline L. 1070 Beacon st.	. .	2,500	. . . .	22 50
Wilson Caroline F. 82 High st.	. .	3,500	11,800	137 70
House 7000, lot 12500 ft. 4800.				
Wilson Charles H. 1 Winchester st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Wilson Edward C. estate, 161 Harvard st.	. .	100,000	80,600	1,625 40
House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, lot 61664 ft. 30000.				
Lot Harvard ct. 6393 ft. 1000.				
Lot do. 45268 ft. 5600.				
House 113 Harvard st. 6000, lot 6557 ft. 4500.				
Lot do. 36079 ft. 15000.				
Wilson Florence B. 22 Harris st.	.	. . . .	7,500	67 50
House 5500, lot 4050 ft. 2000.				
Wilson George J. tax-title [Boston]	. .	. . . .	3,600	32 40
Lot Newton st. 16200 ft. 1600.				
Lot Lagrange st. 59000 ft. 2000.				
Wilson Henry C 33 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wilson Henry L. 22 Harris st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Wilson Jennie T. [Boston]	. .	. . . .	41,700	375 30
House 46 Vernon st. 4000, do. 42 do. 4000, lot 9131 ft. 4700.				
Lot Harris st. 3924 ft. 2000.				
House 48–50 do. 6000, lot 5886 ft. 3000.				
House 44–46 do. 6000, lot 5912 ft. 3000.				
House 37–39 do. 6000. lot 5331 ft. 3000.				
Wilson William J. 27 White pl.	2	. . . .	2,900	28 10
House 700, lot 2050 ft. 1000.				
House 31 do. 600, lot 1100 ft. 600.				
Wilson William S. heirs, 198 High st.	. .	. . . .	53,800	484 20
House 6500, do. 176 do. 1500, do 9000, stable 1500, house 170–172 do. 5000, lot 69700 ft. 27500.				
House 25 Emerald st. 1000, lot 2669 ft. 1800.				
Winch George Fred, heirs, Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	13,000	117 00
Lot 17354 ft.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Winch Kate R. administratrix estate of John F. Winch, 291 Harvard st.	.	$100,000	. . . .	$900 00
Winch Kate R. 291 Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	$53,500	481 50
House 11000, stable 2500, lot 48928 ft. 40000.				
Winch Mary C. heirs, 108 Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	30,500	274 50
House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft 15000.				
Winchell F. E. 1501 Beacon st.	$2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Winchester Alice L. adm'x William R. Winchester estate, 10 Marion ter.	. .	4,300	. . . .	38 70
Wing Henry T. 53 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wing Joseph, 59 Monmouth st.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Wing Sarah C. 4 Summit av.	. .	. . .	6,000	54 00
House 3000, lot 2868 ft. 3000.				
Winslow Herbert F. [Beverly]	. .	. . .	1,100	9 90
Lot Westbourne ter. 4192 ft.				
Winsor Alfred, 204 Walnut st.	2	45,000	. . . .	407 00
Winsor Alfred, *et al.* ex'rs Martin P. Kennard estate	. .	5,000	. . . .	45 00
Winsor Alfred, trustee for Bailey Loring estate	. .	11,000	. . . .	99 00
Winsor Alfred and Horace D. Chapin, trustees for Edward S. Philbrick estate	. .	. . . .	2,300	20 70
Lot 59, Stedman st. 6542 ft.				
Winsor Alfred, estate, 204 Walnut st.	. .	18,000	. . . .	162 00
Winsor Alfred, heirs	. .	. . . .	22,500	202 50
House 247 Walnut st. 3500, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 18500.				
Winsor Alfred *et al.* adm'rs Walter T. Winsor estate	. .	4,300	. . . .	38 70
Winsor Amy S. estate, Alfred Winsor *et al.* executors	. .	10,000	. . . .	90 00
Winter Mary E. 23 Garrison rd.	. .	1,500	. . . .	13 50
Wise John P. 1714 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wiswall Alvah, 35 Addington rd.	2	1,500	13,000	132 50
House 8500, lot 10211 ft. 4500.				
Wiswell Andrew B. 48 Columbia st.	2	500	10,000	96 50
House 7000, lot 6045 ft. 3000.				
Witherell Ella A. P. 133 Salisbury rd.	. .	1,500	24,500	234 00
House 13000, stable 1000, lot 15200 ft. 10500.				
Withington Emily W. 24 Auburn st.	. .	2,000	12,000	126 00
House 7500, lot 5950 ft. 4500.				
Withington Susan E. *et al.* 17 Auburn st.	. .	. . . .	6,700	60 30
House 4000, lot 4170 ft. 2700.				
Withrow John L. 1571 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . .	29 00
Wolf Ida, 20 Juniper st.	. .	. . . .	5,600	50 40
House 14 White pl. 800, do. 12 do. 3300, lot 2826 ft. 1500.				
Wolf Simon, 20 Juniper st.	2	100	3,000	29 90
House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.				
Wolters Miss C. H. 1611 Beacon st.	. .	500	. . . .	4 50
Wood Ada W.	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House Clinton rd. 7500, lot 6775 ft. 4000.				
Wood Alice G. 284 Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	29,000	261 00
House Walnut st. 20000, lot 31590 ft. 9000.				
Wood Anna B. 81 Perry st.	. .	. . . .	9,200	82 80
House 5500, stable 300, lot 6750 ft. 3400.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Wood Arthur G. 13 Harris st.	$2	$1,500	. . . .	$15 50
Wood Charles H. 25 Davis av.	2	4,100	. . . .	38 90
Wood Charles H. and Edward L.	. .	. . . .	$41,000	369 00
Lot Mason ter. 56000 ft. 21500.				
Lot York ter. 27000 ft. 12500.				
Lot Summit av. 14400 ft. 7000.				
Wood Edward E. 104 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wood Edward L. 44 Cypress st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Wood Franklin H. 49 Gorham av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wood Frederick W. 65 Aspinwall av.	2	100	. . . .	2 90
Wood George W. 10 Circuit rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wood H. Holton, Welch rd.	2	15,000	2,800	162 20
House Henry st. 1800, lot 2159 ft. 1000.				
Wood Harry H. 285 Clinton rd.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wood Henrietta H. 56 Winsor rd.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Wood Henry A. 90 Addington rd.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wood Herbert A. 53 Winsor rd.	2	200	. . . .	3 80
Wood Jessie L. 54 Kent st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wood Josephine H. 97 Longwood av.	. .	9,000	21,200	271 80
House 7500, stable 1000, lot 17452 ft. 12700.				
Wood Mary A. heirs, 90 Addington rd.	. .	. . . .	15,000	135 00
House 8000, stable 1500, lot 13746 ft. 5500.				
Wood William, heirs	. .	. . . .	11,500	103 50
House 189 Babcock st. 2500, lot 17800 ft. 9000				
Wood W. Hubert, 39 Marion st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wood William H. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	9,700	87 30
House 19 Verndale st. 7000, lot 5358 ft. 2700.				
Wood William H. and John E. Parry [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	22,100	198 90
Lot 78. Lancaster ter. 9080 ft. 1900.				
Lot 76 do. 9660 ft. 1900.				
Lot 74 do. 9440 ft. 1900.				
Lot 72 do. 10040 ft. 1900.				
Lot 54, Jordan rd. 10360 ft. 2100.				
Lot 53 do. 10400 ft. 2000.				
Lot 52 do. 10250 ft. 1900.				
Lot 84 do. 8530 ft. 1700.				
Lot 85 do. 11150 ft. 2900.				
Lot 83. Lancaster ter. 10780 ft. 2700.				
Lot 82 do. 4640 ft. 1200.				
Woodard Nettie A. 13 Linden st.	. .	. . . .	22,000	198 00
House 12 Linden st. 4500, apt. 13 do. 12000. lot 8853 ft. 5500.				
Woodman Frederick W. 92 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Woodman Jessie F. 21 Vernon st.	. .	. . . .	8,800	79 20
House 92 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5656 ft 2800.				
Woods Albert H. Warren st.	2	. . . .	5,000	47 00
House 2000, barn 200, greenhouse 800, lot 29200 ft. 2000.				
Woods Frederick L. 1122 Commonwealth av.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Woods J. Henry, 167 Salisbury rd.	2	2,500	33,800	328 70
House 6500, lot 8075 ft. 5500.				
House 54–56 Beals st. 8000, lot 6142 ft. 2600				
House 24–26 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4678 ft. 2300.				
Lot 27 Wolcott rd. 17900 ft. 1800.				
Lot 25 do. 15700 ft. 1600.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Woods James, heirs, Heath st.	. .	. . . . .	$2,300	$20 70
House 800, lot 7843 ft. 1500.				
Woods James F. 385 Hammond st.	$2	. . . .	700	8 30
Lot Oak st. 5709 ft.				
Woods Marion C. 162 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	12,100	108 90
House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600.				
Woods Sarah C. estate, 1006 Beacon st. . .	. .	. . . . .	23,000	207 00
House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000.				
Woods Solomon A. 1006 Beacon st.	2	$10,000	59,000	623 00
House 96 Ivy st. 5000, do. 5000, stable 500, lot 43851 ft. 43000.				
Stable St. Mary's ct. 3000, lot 2823 ft. 2500.				
Woods Solomon A. adm'r Sarah C. Woods estate	. .	1,700	. . . .	15 30
Woods Walter H. 162 Babcock st.	2	. 500	. . . .	6 50
Woodward James W. 74 Fuller st.	2	1,500	11,500	119 00
House 8500, lot 4979 ft. 3000.				
Woodworth George K. 240 Babcock st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Woodworth Grace G. 101 Ivy st.	. .	. . . . .	25,500	229 50
House 11500, lot 14300 ft. 14000.				
Woodworth Herbert G. 101 Ivy st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Worcester Trust Co. admr. estate of Henry L. Watson, 135 Winthrop rd.	. .	44,100	. . . .	396 90
Worcester Trust Co. trustee, benefit of H. Ray Watson	. .	16,800	. . . .	151 20
Worthen Julius E. 219 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Worthley Eliza B. M. 12 St. Paul st.	. .	. . . . .	15,000	135 00
House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 8000.				
Worthley George H. 12 St. Paul st.	2	8,000	. . . .	74 00
Wren James F. 5 Verndale st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wright Daniel F. 172 Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Wright Esther F. *et al.*	. .	. . . . .	39,000	351 00
Lot Reservoir lane 493493 ft. 20000.				
House Upland rd. 7000, lot 26570 ft. 12000.				
Wright Frank G 156 Mason ter.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wright George H. Goddard av.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wright George W. *et al.*	. .	. . . . .	68,900	620 10
Lot Boylston st. 660388 ft. 55000.				
Lot Upland rd. 7996 ft. 3500.				
Lot do. 19100 ft. 10400.				
Wright John G. Woodland rd.	2	50,000	91,000	1,271 00
House 34000, stable 10000, lot 483374 ft. 33000.				
Lot Oak st. 11627 ft. 1500.				
Lot Oak pl. 12832 ft. 800.				
House do. 500, lot 23220 ft. 1200.				
Lot Woodland rd. 10.43 acres 10000.				
Wright John G. and William E. Cox heirs .	. .	. . . . .	64,400	579 60
Lot 16 acres 8000.				
Lot Hammond st. 4 acres 6000.				
Lot 3 do. 2.02 acres 4000.				
Lot 2 do. 6.01 acres 4800.				
Lot 8 do. 3 91 acres 2500.				
Lot 15 do. 2.23 acres 2200.				
Lot 16 do. 5.30 acres 5300.				
Lot 1, Hammond st. 27213 ft. 1600.				
Lot 17, Heath st. 4.13 acres 4000.				
Lot 14, Woodland rd. 5.64 acres 4000.				
Lot 13 do. 1.40 acres 1400.				

Digitized by Google

NAME, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Wright John G. and William E. Cox, heirs—*continued.*				
Lot 12 off Woodland rd. 3.87 acres 1500.				
Lot 11 do. 5.22 acres 2300.				
Lot 10 do. 2.10 acres 2100.				
Lot 9 do. 7.11 acres 4000.				
Lot 7 do. 3.57 acres 3500.				
Lot 4 do. 1.50 acres 3000.				
Lot 5, Hammond st. 2.17 acres 2500.				
Lot 6 do. 1 42 acres 1700.				
Wright John H. heirs [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	$32,200	$289 80
House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 200, lot 154439 ft. 1. 000.				
Lot Boylston st. 100164 ft. 11000.				
Wright Luella M. 156 Mason ter.	. .	. . . . .	8,500	76 50
House 4000, lot 9803 ft. 4500.				
Wright Margaret L. 47 Vernon st.	. .	. . . . .	6,500	58 50
House 3200, lot 6629 ft. 3300.				
Wright Mary E. and Esther F.	. .	. . .	75,000	675 00
Apt. house 72 Walnut st. 12000, do. 17 High st. 12000, house 21 High st. 6000, lot 11587 ft. 12500.				
Stable High st. 1000, carriage house 500, lot 14936 ft. 6000.				
Lot C, Boylston st. 308658 ft. 25000.				
Wright Mary E. *et al.*	. .	. . . . .	40,100	360 90
House Boylston st. 400, stable 100, lot 155995 ft. 22500.				
Lot High st. 28600 ft. 14500.				
Lot Irving and Walnut sts. 4434 ft. 2600.				
Wright Samuel	. .	. . . . .	6,600	59 40
House Boylston st. 5500, lot 3413 ft. 1100.				
Wright Sarah K.	. .	. . . . .	9,200	82 80
House 100 Coolidge st. 6500, lot 5415 ft. 2700.				
Wright Walter P. 1378 Beacon st.	$2	$500	. . . .	6 50
Wrightington Catherine G. 94 Francis st. .	. .	. . . . .	8,200	73 80
House (unfin.) Clark rd. 4500, lot 7400 ft. 3700.				
Wrightington Charles W. 94 Francis st. . .	2	6,000	14,000	182 00
House 5000, lot 16512 ft 9000.				
Wrightington Edgar N. 16 Monmouth ct. . .	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Wrightington Stewart, 44 Brook st. . . .	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Wyeth Edwin A. 316 Tappan st.	2	2,000	20,900	208 10
House 17000. lot 4540 ft. 3900.				
Wylde John, 1834 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . .	20 00
Wyman Mrs. Abraham G. 1722 Beacon st. .	. .	1,000	. . . .	9 00
Wyman Almira T. 57 St. Paul st.	. .	1,000	. . .	9 00
Wyman Charles D. 22 Mason ter.	2	2,500	. . . .	24 50
Wyman Emily J. 22 Mason ter.	. .	. . . . .	11,000	99 00
House 7000, lot 9458 ft. 4000.				
Yerxa Stearling B. 85 Harvard st.	. .	2,000	. . . .	18 00
Young & Brown, 224 Washington st.	. .	3,000	. . . .	27 00
Young Arthur H. 85 Griggs rd.	2	1,500	. . . .	15 50
Young Charles W. 234 Pleasant st.	2	5,000	. . . .	47 00
Young Delia, 109 Franklin st.	. .	. . . . .	7 800	70 20
House 800, do. 2500, lot 8475 ft. 4500.				

Digitized by Google

Name, Location and Description.	Poll.	Personal.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Young Elizabeth A. 19 John st.	. .	. . . . .	$15,500	$189 50
House 8000, lot 9000 ft. 7500.				
Young Frances A. B. 57 Toxteth st	. .	. . . . .	8,400	75 60
House 5500, lot 4966 ft. 2900.				
Young Frank D. 57 Toxteth st.	$2	$2,000	. . . .	20 00
Young Franklin E. 111 Stedman st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Young Isaiah C. 28 Fuller st.	2	75,000	16,500	825 50
House 10000, lot 10800 ft. 6500.				
Young James E. Boylston st.	2	1,000	. . . .	11 00
Young Julia E. devisees, 30 Naples rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	9,000	81 00
House 6000, lot 5511 ft. 3000.				
Young Laura F. 51 Sewall av.	. .	5,000	14,000	171 00
House 7000, lot 6462 ft. 7000.				
Young Mary E. 370 Washington st.	. .	. . . . .	11,200	100 80
House 5000, lot 6132 ft. 6200.				
Young Mary E. *et al.* trustees will of John D. Young, benefit of Mary E. Young	. .	5,400	. . .	48 60
Young Philip, 46 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . .	6 50
Young Sarah Abby, estate, Henry A. Young *et al.* executors and trustees	. .	150,000	. . . .	1,350 00
Young William H. 19 John st.	2	. . . .	1,000	11 00

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

NOTE. — Pages 1-70 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1906-07. The Assessors' Report at the end of the volume, pages *1-*248, gives a list of the poll tax-payers and property tax-payers of the town, as taken by the Assessors May 1, 1906.

Accountant, Town, Report of 519–560
Debt, Maturing Funded 560
Expenditures from General Fund:
Administration, General Expenses of 548–553
Assessors' Department 548
Auditing and Accounting Department 550
Bath House, Maintenance of 543
Brookline Avenue Widening 537
Brookline Cemetery 533
Building Department 544
Care and Lighting of Streets 535–538
Celebration of 200th Anniversary 553
Committee on Financial Relations with State 553
Contingencies 553
Cypress Street Playground Improvement 533
Decoration Day 552
Engineering Department 550
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 539
Fire Department 540
Flagpole, Heath School Lot 533
Foot-bridge, Walnut Street to Reservoir Park 533
Fourth of July 552
General Expenses of Administration 548–553
Grading and Planting Washington Street Playground . 534
Grading and Planting Old Chase Stable Lot 534
Grading a part of Cowan Lot 534
Grading Russell Street 534
Gymnasium, Municipal 554
Harvard and Washington Streets 537
Health Department 541
Heath School Lot Improvement 533
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant 554
Highways 535
Hospitals 542
Howe Lot Improvement 537
Interest 548
Lanark Road 538
Land for Public Playgrounds 533
Lee Street 537

Digitized by Google

Accountant. Expenditures from General Fund — *continued.*
Legal Expenses 552
Lighting Streets 537
Littell Road 538
Middlesex Road 537
Municipal Gymnasium 554
Parks and Public Grounds 531–532
Planting Trees 533
Police Department 539
Poor, Support of 546
Printing Town Reports, etc. 553
Public Grounds 554
Public Library 527, 555
Public Safety and Health 539–544
Public Schools 524–527
Repairs of Town Buildings 551
Reservoir Road 538
Selectmen's Department 548
Sewers and Surface-water Drains 545
Sidewalks 536
Soldiers' Relief 546
Street Department 535
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths 533
Surface-water Drains 545
Taxes 547
Town Clerk's Department 549
Town Debt and Interest 548
Town Hall, Maintenance of 551
Town Stable Addition 538
Treasurer and Collector's Department 549
Walnut Hills Cemetery 549
Washington and Walnut Streets Widening 538
Water Department 529–531
Watering Streets 537
Weights and Measures, Department of 544
Maturing Funded Debt, Classified Statement of 560
Treasury Receipts 519–523
Corporation and Bank Taxes 521
Bath House Receipts 523
Cash in Hands of Treasurer 520
Court Fines 523
Fees, Town Clerk's Office 523
Interest 523
Licenses 523
Miscellaneous 523
Rents 523
School Tuition Fees 523
Sewer Assessments 521
Taxes 520

Digitized by Google

Accountant. Treasury Receipts — *continued*.
Water Income 522
Reimbursements 519
Temporary Loans 519
Valuation of Town Property 558–559
Anniversary of Brookline's Incorporation, Publication of Proceedings Rejected 34
Appointees, 1906–07 iii
Appropriations:
Annual, 1906–07 22–26
"Committee of Thirty" appointed 7
Recommended, 1907–08 82–83
Appropriations, Specifically by Vote:
Auditing and Accounting 26, 54
Assessors' Department 26
Bath House 24
New Laundry 31
Brookline Cemetery 23
Building Department 24
Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery 26
Contingencies 26
County Tax 25
Cypress Street Playground Improvement 29
Debt, Maturing 25
Decoration Day 26, 42
Drain in Rear of Gymnasium, etc. 53
Evening Schools 22
Engineering Department 26
Fire Department 24
Fire and Police Alarm 24
Fourth of July 26
Gas Inspection 24
Gymnasium Equipment 42
Gypsy Moth Suppression 31
Health Department 24
Heath School Lot 29
Highways 24, 54
Interest, on Funded Debt 25
Temporary Loans 25
Land for Playgrounds 30
Lee Street 33
Legal Expenses 26, 54
Library, Maintenance 22
Plans for 33
Lighting Streets 24
Littell Road 61
Maturing Debt 25
Metropolitan Park Tax 25

Digitized by Google

Appropriations, Specifically by Vote—*continued.*
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 25
Overseers of Poor 25
Parks and Public Grounds, Maintenance 23, 54
Cypress Street Playground Improvement 29
Chase Lot Grading 23
Cowan Lot Grading 23
Foot-bridge to Reservoir Park 23
Heath School Yard Flagpole 23
Washington Street Playground Grading 23
Russell Street Grading 23
Plans for Public Library 33
Planting and Preserving Trees 23, 53
Playground, Cypress Street, Improvement 29
Police Department 24
Police and Fire Alarm Telegraph 24
Poor 25
Printing Town Reports, Warrants, etc. 26
Public Health 24
Repairs, Exterior, of Town Buildings 26
Schools, Maintenance of 22, 53
Schoolhouses:
Cabot and Sewall Schools Renovation 33
Selectmen's Department 26
Sewers and Drains, Construction and Maintenance 24
Sidewalks 24
Soldiers, Relief of 25
State Tax 25
Superintendent of Streets 24
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths 31
Surface-Water Drains 24
Taxes — State, County and Metropolitan 25
Town Clerk's Department 26
Town Debt 25
Town Engineer 26
Town Hall, Maintenance of 26
Treasury Department 26
"Village Square Improvement" 54
Washington and Harvard Streets Widening 54
Washington and Walnut Streets Widening 58
Water Works 23
Extensions 23
Maintenance 23
Salary, Water Board 23
Registrar 23
Superintendent 23
Watering Streets 24
Weights and Measures Department 24
Verndale Street 53

Digitized by Google

Assessors, Election of 11
Report of *3–*248
Attorney-General, Vote for 49
Auditor, State, Vote for 49
Auditors, Town, Election of 10
Report of 517

Bacteriologist, Report of 277–279
Ballot Boxes at Town and State Elections 8, 38, 47
Ballot Clerks and Tellers at Town and State Elections 6, 36, 46
Ballots Cast at Town and State Elections, Disposition of . . . 19, 39, 50
Bath House, Report of Committee on Care and Management . . 147–156
Board of Examiners of Plumbers, Report of 137
Board of Examiners of Gas-Fitters, Report of 138
Board of Health, Report of 249–251
Boundary Line between Brookline and Newton, Selectmen to apply for Act to change 55
Building Commissioner, Report of 129–138
Appropriations 138
Examiners of Gas-Fitters 138
Examiners of Plumbers 137
Gas Fitting 137
New Buildings, etc. 129
Plumbing 135
Sky-signs 129

Check-lists used at Town and State Elections 8, 37, 46
Collector of Taxes, Election of 10
Report of 512–514
Committee on Planting Trees, Election of 11
Report of 219
Committees Appointed or Chosen:
Appropriations at Annual Meeting 7
Corey Hill Memorial Tower, Report of 22–26
Service Buildings 30
Constables, Election of 12
Constables' Return on Warrants 5, 35, 44, 52
Corey Hill Memorial Tower, Report of Committee 34
Councillor, Vote for 49
County Commissioners, Vote for 49

Elected Officers, List of . . . . . i–ii
Elections, State, Nov. 6, 1906 44–50
Town, March 14, 1906 3–20
Elevator in Town Hall 54
Engineer, Town, Report of 157–170
Examination of Gas Fitters, Report of 138
Examiners of Plumbers, Report of 137
Extermination of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths, Proposed Contract for 53

Digitized by Google

Fence Viewers, Election of 12
Field Drivers, Election of 12
Fire Department, Report of Selectmen 88
Report of Commissioner 113–125
Appropriations 116
Fire Alarms, Losses and Insurance 117–125
Fire Record 115
Hose 116
Horses 116
Property 116
Recommendations 113
Freight Yard Agreement with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. 40

Gas Fitters, Examiners of, Report of 138
Governor, Vote for 48
Gymnasium, Municipal, Appropriation for Equipment 42

Health, Board of, Report of 249–251
Agent, Report of 257–262
Bacteriologist, Report of 277–279
Barber Shops 261
Consumption 258
Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever 258
Hospital, Report of Superintendent 273–276
Infectious Diseases 257
Inspection of Animals, Provisions and Milk 283–287
Licenses 251
Malarial Fever 259
Measles and Chicken-Pox 259
Medical Inspection of School Children 260
Aural, Nasal and Pharyngeal Examinations 270
Dental Examination 262
Eye Examination 265
Milk Inspection 283
Mortality 257
Orders of Board of Health 252–256
Pulmonary Tuberculosis 258
Sanitary Agent, Report of 280–282
Smallpox 259
Typhoid Fever 258
Vital Statistics 289–299

Inspector of Plumbing, Report of 135–137
Inspector, Sanitary, Report of 280–282
Inspector of Animals, Provisions and Milk, Report of 283–287
Interest on Unpaid Taxes and Sewer Assessments to be Charged 27

Jurors, List of, 1906, Accepted 13–19

Land westerly of Lee Street, Selectmen to Sell 31

Digitized by Google

Library, Public:
Librarian, Report of 231–237
Accessions 237
Circulation 235
Trustees of, Election of 11
Report of 223–227
Treasurer, Report of 228–230
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote Not to Grant 12
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for 48
Lights, Wires and, Report of Superintendent of 189–208
Aerial Cables 206
Arc-lights 193
Fire Alarm 195
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 197
Inspection of Gas-piping and Gas-fixtures 207
Interior Wiring of Buildings 206
Monthly Expenditures 192
Naphtha Lights 195
Poles and Locations 202
Police Signal 196
Street Lighting 189–191
Underground Wires 199
Welsbach Lights 194, 195

Measurer of Wood and Bark, to be appointed by Selectmen . . 12
Meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 14, 1906 3–20
Adjourned, March 28, 1906 22–34
Special Meeting, May 10, 1906 35–43
State Election, Nov. 6, 1906 44–50
Special Meeting, January 28, 1907 51–63
Moderators:
Annual Meeting, March 14, 1906, Emery B. Gibbs . . . 6
Special Meeting, May 10, 1906, Emery B. Gibbs 36
Special Meeting, January 28, 1907, Joseph Walker 53
Money Borrowed:
(See Treasurer authorized to borrow.)

New York Central & H. R. R. Freight Yard Agreement 40
Newton Street School, Vote to open 63

Overseers of Poor, Election of 12
Report of 241–246
Almshouse 241
Appropriation 246
Burials 243
Children 242, 243
District Nurse 242
Inmates of Almshouse 243
Occasional Relief 244

Digitized by Google

Overseers of Poor, Report of — *continued.*
Out-door Relief 241, 244
Sick 242, 245
Support of Poor 243
Support Given in Other Places 245

Park Commissioners, Election of 11
Report of 211-218
Appropriations Recommended, 1907–1908 218
Maintenance 211
Playgrounds 214–217
Purchase of Land 214
Special Work 212–214
Perambulation of Town Line, Brookline and Boston 64–70
Pension for Mrs. Joseph McMurray 62
Planting Trees, Committee for, Election of 11
Report of 219
Plumbers, Report of Examiners of 137
Plumbing, Report of Inspector of 135–137
Police Department, Report of Selectmen 86
Report of Chief of Police 99–109
Arrests and Causes 102–104
Automobile Service 109
Changes 100
Crime 107
Days Lost 101–102
Detective Bureau 105
Hawkers and Peddlers 108
Miscellaneous Work 104
New Route 108
Recommendations 108
Roster 99
Signal System 106
Poor, Overseers of, Election of 12
Report of 241–246
Pound Keeper, Election of 12
Presiding Officer, General Election 44
Public Baths, Committee on, Report of 147–156
Classification of Baths Taken 147–148
Estimate of Appropriations for 1607 155
Free Baths 149
General Remarks 153
Gymnasium 153
Little Children 151
Maintenance 149
Non-Residents 149
Repairs and Improvements 152
Swimming Club 135
Ten Years' Work 149
Water 201

Digitized by Google

Qualification of Town Officers 20, 39

Reports of Town Officers and Committees:
Assessors *3–*248
Auditors 517
Bacteriologist 277–279
Bath House Committee 147–156
Board of Health 249–251
Agent 257–262
Building Commissioner 129–138
Collector of Taxes 512–514
Committee on Planting Trees 219
Examiners of Gas Fitters 138
Examiners of Plumbers 137
Financial Statement 96–98
Fire Commissioner 113–125
Hospital, Superintendent of 273–276
Inspector of Animals, Provisions and Milk 283–287
Inspector of Buildings (See Building Commissioner).
Inspector of Plumbing 135–137
Library, Trustees of 228–230
Librarian 231–237
Lights, Wires and, Superintendent of 189–208
Overseers of the Poor 241–246
Park Commissioners 211–218
Planting Trees, Committee for 219
Police, Chief of 99–109
Public Baths, Committee on 147–156
Sanitary Agent 280–282
School Committee 329–337
Sealer of Weights and Measures 141–144
Selectmen 73–95
Superintendent of Hospital 273–276
Superintendent of Schools 343–402
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 171–186
Superintendent of Water Works 313–320
Superintendent of Wires and Lights 189–208
Tax Collector 512–514
Town Accountant 519–560
Town Engineer 159–170
Treasurer and Collector 411–516
Truant Officer 407
Trustees of Public Library 228–230
Vital Statistics 289–299
Water Board 307–312
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of 303–304
Wires and Lights, Superintendent of 189–208
Representatives in General Court, Election of 49

Digitized by Google

Salaries, Rates of, fixed from May 1 26
Sanitary Agent, Report of 280–282
School Committee, Election of 11
To Fill Vacancy 70
Report of 329–342
Buildings, Construction and Repairs 329
Cost of Conducting Schools 339–341
Estimated Expenses for 1907–08 336
Financial 335
Gifts 333
High School 332
Janitors 406
Officers and Special Teachers 406
Medical Inspection 334
Newton Street School 330
Penny Savings 334
School Buildings 338
Schools and Teachers 403–406
Sub-Committees 329
Summary of Expenditures 342
Summary of Statistics 338
Superintendent of Schools, Report of 343–402
Age Conditions in Grade IX 385
Attendance 384
Conveyance of Pupils 365
Enrolment in Schools 384
Examination of Pupils of Pierce School 353–364
Expenditures for Education 347
Evening Schools 399
High School 386
Loan Fund 377
Membership 384
Pension for Teachers 373
Physical Examinations 392
Physical Welfare of Pupils 350
Salaries of Teachers 367
School Discipline 348
School Gardens 398
School Year, 1906-1907 382
Street Cleaning, etc. 378–381
Vacation Schools 397
Truant Officer, Report of 407
Vacation Schools 337
Schools, Report of Superintendent of 343–402
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of 141–144
Secretary of State, Vote for 48
Selectmen, Election of at Annual Meeting 10
Election to Fill Vacancy 35–39
To apply for Act changing Boundary Line between Brookline and Newton 55

Digitized by Google

Selectmen, Report of 73–95
Annual Reports 93
Appropriations 81–84
Annual 82–83
New Special, Proposed 84
Special, Condition of 78–80
Contracts 93
County Tax 76
Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings 91
Finances 73, 74
Fire Department 88
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 87
Gypsy and Browntail Moths 91
Highway Department (See also report of Superintendent) 84
Licenses 94
Lighting and heating plant 90
Lighting Streets 86
Metropolitan Park Tax 77
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 76
Municipal Gymnasium 90
Organization, 1906–07 72
Police Department 86
Receipts and Expenditures, Comparative Statement . . 96–98
Sewers and Drains 89
Special Appropriations 80
State Tax 75
Suits against the Town 91
Senators, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 49
Sewers and Drains Laid in 1906 164–165
Side-track Agreement for Freight Yard 40
Streets:
Amory Street, Location and Acceptance 27–29
Lanark Road, Location and Acceptance 59–60
Littell Road, Location and Acceptance 61–63
Washington and Walnut Streets, Location and Acceptance . 55–58
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of, Report of 171–186
Assistant Superintendent and Clerk 175
Bridges 177
Collecting Ashes and Waste Material 185
Expenditures in Detail 171–174
Kerrigan Place Grade Crossing 177
New Streets and Street Widening 179
Pavements 175
Permits 178
Sewers 184
Sidewalks 181–183
Stable and Shed Accommodations 175
Street Crossings 178

Digitized by Google

Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of, Report of — *continued.*
Surface Drainage 185
Sundries 186
Watering Streets 179
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (see Schools) 343–402
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of (see Streets and Sewers) 171–186
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of (see Water Works) . 313–317
Superintendent of Wires and Lights, Report of 189–208

Taxation of Town, Condensed Statement of *5
Taxes, Interest to be Charged on those Unpaid 27
Tellers at State Election 46
Town Election 6, 36
Tower on Corey Hill, Report of Committee 34
Town Accountant, Report of (see Accountant) 519–560
Town Clerk, Election of 10
Town Debt 417–428
Town Engineer, Report of 159–170
Appropriations and Expenditures 159
Assistants 170
Bridges 161
Drains 166
Expenditures for the Year 159
Miscellaneous 170
Parks 167
Sewers 162
Sewers laid in 1906 164
Streets 161
Surface-water Drains laid in 1906 165
Town Finances, Comparative Statement 96–98
Town Officers, 1906, Election of 10–12
Qualification of 20
Town Records of 1906–07 3–68
Treasurer, County, Vote for 50
Treasurer, State, Vote for 48
Treasurer, Town, Election of 10
Treasurer authorized to Borrow Money for:
Anticipation of Taxes 19
Gymnasium 32
Gymnasium Equipment 42
Harvard and Washington Streets Widening 55
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant 32
Land for Playgrounds 30
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 10
Report of 411–516
Brookline Cemetery 473
Classification of Interest Rates 434
Collector's Report 512–514

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Report of — *continued*.
Debt of Town, Statement of 417–433
Exhibit of Expenditures 435–437
Financial Condition 516
General Summary 412–413
Insurance Policies 478
Interest Rates 434
Limit of Indebtedness 416
Money Borrowed, Statement of 414–416
Outstanding Obligations 429–434
Payments, General Summary of 413
Payments in Detail 443–504
Assessors' Department 495
Auditing and Accounting Department 499
Auditors 1905 499
Bath House Maintenance 488
Building Department 489
Cabot School Renovation 464
Cemeteries 473, 497
Chase Lot, Grading and Planting 474
Columbia Street 478
Contingencies and Miscellaneous 503
County Tax 494
Cypress Street Playground Improvement 474
Decoration Day 502
Engineering Department 499
Financial Relations with State, Committee on . . . 503
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 481
Fire Department 482
Flagpole, Heath School Yard 473
Fourth of July Celebration 502
Freight Yard, Kent Street 478
Funded Debt Matured 494
Harvard and Washington Streets Widening 447
Health Department 485
Heath School Lot Improvement 474
Heating, Lighting and Power Plant 504
Highways 475
Howe Lot Improvement 478
Interest 494
Lawrence School Renovation 464
Lee Street 474
Legal Expenses 502
Lighting Streets 478
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes 495
Manual Training High School Furnishing 463
Metropolitan Park Tax 494
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 494

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Payments in Detail—*continued.*
Municipal Gymnasium 504
Overseers of Poor 492
Park Department 471
Planting and Preserving Trees 472
Police Department 479
Poor 492
Printing Town Reports and Warrants 503
Public Library Maintenance 464
New Library Plans 467
Russell Street Grading 475
Schools:
Evening Schools 462
General School Expenses 460
Grammar and Primary Schools 445–453
High School 448
Kindergartens 453
Manual Training and Domestic Arts 456
Vacation Schools 463
Schoolhouses:
Cabot and Sewall Schools Renovation 464
Lawrence School Renovation 464
Manual Training High School Furnishing . . . 463
Sewall School Renovation 464
Selectmen's Department 495
Sewers, Extensions of 490
Maintenance of 491
Sidewalks 477
Soldiers' Relief 493
State Tax 494
Suppressing Gypsy and Browntail Moths 473
Surface-water Drains 490
Temporary Loans, Interest on 494
Payment of 495
Town Buildings, Repairs of 501
Town Clerk's Department 497
Town Hall, Care of 500
Town Stable Addition 478
Treasurer and Collector's Department 498
Underground Drain rear of Manual Training School 492
Verndale Street 478
Washington Street Playground Improvement . . . 474
Water Board 467
Watering Streets 478
Water Works:
Extensions 470
Maintenance 467
Registrar 467
Superintendent 467
Weights and Measures Department 489

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Report of —*continued.*
Public Library 505
Receipts, General Summary of 412
Receipts in Detail 438–442
Bath House 439
Borrowed Money 438
Corporation and Bank Taxes 438
Fees 440
Fines 439
Interest 440
Licenses, etc. 439
Miscellaneous 440
Reimbursements 440
Rents 439
Schools 439
Sewer Assessments 438
Tax Levy of 1906, and previous years 438
Water Rates 438
Water Works Damages 440
Report of Collector 512–514
Sewer Assessments 513
Taxes 512
Water Rates 513
Securities held by Treasurer 511
Synopsis 411
Town Debt, Statement of 417–433
Trial Balance 515
Walnut Hills Cemetery 506
General Fund 506
Perpetual Care Fund 508
Summary 510
Warren Tree Fund 510
Trial Balance 515
Trustees of Public Library, Election of 11
Report of 223–227
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 11
Report of 303, 304
Turnstiles used at Town Meetings 34, 43, 63

Valuation of Town Property 558–559
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of *6
Vital Statistics 289–299

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of 11
To fill vacancy 70
Report of Trustees 303–304
Warrant to Summon Officers Elected 20

Digitized by Google

Warrant for Annual Meeting, March 14, 1906 3
Special Meeting, May 10, 1906 35
General Election, November 6, 1906 44
Special Meeting, January 28, 1907 51
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer 510
Water Board to Contract for Pipe for 1907 55
Water Board, Election of 11
Report of 307–312
Appropriations Required for Year 1907–08 310
Consumption of Water, Record of 317, 318
Drinking Fountains 320
Extensions 307–313
Engineer's Report, High Service 325
Low Service 321
Financial Statement 310–312
Hydrants 320
Maintenance 309
Meters 307
Pumping Record, High Service 326
Low Service 328
Stop-gates 320
Superintendent's Report 313–317
Water-cart Feeders 320
Water, Consumption of 318
Water Pipes, Location of 319
White Place, Laying Out of, Referred to Selectmen 33
Wires and Lights, Superintendent of, Report of 189–208

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google